ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 1833 02954 1569

GENEALOGY
974.602
N41J
V.3-4

FAMILIES of Ancient NEW HAVEN

VOLUME III. - 4

COMPILED BY
DONALD LINES JACOBUS

PRINTER
CLARENCE D. SMITH
ROME, NEW YORK
1926

Contents

Additions and Corrections - - Page 762
At ye Editor's Desk - - - - 766
Family Statistics - - - - 515 to 762

Alling 762
Andrews 762
Babcock 763
Barnes 763
Bassett 768
Beach 763
Beecher 763
Benham 763
Bishop 764
Bradley 764
Brooks 764
Brown 764
Clark 764
Corey 764
Covert 764
Dailey 517
Dalph 517
Dana 517
Daniel 517
Danielson 517
Darling 517
Darrow 520
Darwin 521
Davenport 521
Davidson 523
Davis 524, 764
Dawson 525
Day 527
Dayton 528, 765
Delanoy 532
De La Roche 532
Deliverance 532
Deming 532
Denison 532
Dennis 534, 765
Denslow 534, 765
Dibble 535
Dickerman 536, 765
Diodati 544
Dixon 544
Dixwell 544
Doak 544
Dodd 544
Dodge 545
Dolebear 546
Doolittle 546
Dorchester 562
Dorman 563, 765
Dougal 571
Douglas 571
Downs 572
Doyle 581
Drake 581
Dudley 581
Dummer 582
Dunbar 583
Dunwell 585
Durand 585
Dutton 586
Dwight 591
Earl 591
Eastman 591
Eaton 591, 765
Edwards 591
Eels 592
Eggleston 593
Elcock 593
Eld 593
Eliot 594
Elsey 594
Elwell 594
Emmons 594
English 594
Evance 596
Everton 596, 765
Ewen 597
Fairchild 597
Falconer 597
Fanning 597
Farnes 597
Farnsworth 597
Farrand 597
Farren 597
Fenn 598

1378374

Fenton 600
Ferguson 601
Ferril 601
Field 601
Fields 601
Finch 602
Fisher 604
Fiske 604
Fitch 604
Fitzgerald 606
Foote 606, 765
Forbes 607
Ford 611, 765
Foster 620
Fountain 622
Fowler 622
Fox 622
Francis 622
Frederick 623
French 624, 765
Frencham 626
Frisbie 626
Frost 631
Fryer 635
Fugill 635
Fuller 635
Galpin 636
Garnock 636
Gaskell 636
Gatler 636
Gaylord 636
Gedney 640
Geer 640
Gibb 641
Gibbard 641
Gibbons 641
Gibbs 641
Gibbud 641
Gilbert 642, 765
Gill 658
Gillet 659
Glover 660, 765
Gochee 663
Godman 663
Goffe 663
Goldsmith 663
Goodrich 663
Goodsell 664
Goodwin 668
Goodyear 668
Gordon 674
Gorham 674
Gould 679
Gourley 679
Gower 679
Graham 679
Granger 680
Grannis 680
Grant 687
Gray 687
Green 687
Greenough 688
Greenleaf 689
Gregory 689
Gregson 689
Griffin 690
Griggs 690
Grinnell 690
Griswold 691
Groon 691
Groves 691
Guitteau 691
Gunn 691
Hackley 692
Halbidge 692
Hale 692
Hall 693, 765
Hammock 718
Hancock 719
Hansen 719
Harber 719
Harriman 719
Harrington 719
Harris 719
Harrison 720
Hart 720
Harvey 722
Harwood 722
Hatch 722
Hawes 723
Hawley 723
Hayes 723
Haynes 725
Hayward 725
Hazzard 725
Heaton 725
Helms 731
Hemingway 731
Hendrick 737
Herrick 738

Hickox 738
Hicks 739
Higginbotham 739
Higgins 739
Higginson 740
Hill 741
Hillhouse 745
Hine 745
Hipkins 749
Hitchcock 749

Families of Ancient New Haven

Compiled by Donald Lines Jacobus

ABBREVIATIONS

b.	born	Lieut.	Lieutenant
Bapt.	Baptist	m.	married
bp.	baptized	Maj.	Major
bu.	buried	Meth.	Methodist
c.	"circa"–about	nat.	"natural"–illegitimate
Capt.	Captain	N. S.	New Style
Col.	Colonel	O. S.	Old Style
Cpl.	Corporal	Rev.	Reverend (clergyman)
d.	died	R. W.	Revolutionary War
da.	daughter of	rem.	removed
Dea.	Deacon	res.	resided, residence
div.	divorced	s.	son of
Dr.	Doctor (physician)	s. p.	"sine prole"–without issue
Ens.	Ensign		
F. & I. W.	French & Indian Wars	Sgt.	Sergeant
Gen.	General	w.	wife of
hr.	hour	wid.	widow of
k.	killed	wk.	week

ABBREVIATIONS FOR SOURCES OF INFORMATION

These abbreviations are made up of two parts, the first signifying the town, the second, the kind of record. Thus, in *NHV*, *NH* means New Haven and *V* the vital statistics of that town. In *WdT1*, the *Wd* means Woodbridge and *T* a gravestone inscription, the figure following the *T* designating a particular graveyard. In *HC2*, the *H* stand for Hamden and *C* for a Congregational church there, the figure following the *C* specifying the particular church. *NoHx* means the Episcopal church of North Haven, *x* always standing for an Episcopal church and *NoH* for North Haven. A list of general symbols for towns and kinds of record are given below, followed by a list (arranged alphabetically by symbols) of the specific record sources.

SYMBOLS FOR TOWNS

B	Bethany	Mid	Middletown	S	Southington
Bd	Branford	My	Middlebury	St	Stratford
C	Cheshire	NH	New Haven	Sy	Southbury
D	Derby	NM	New Milford	W	Wallingford
EH	East Haven	NoB	North Branford	Wat	Waterbury
Farm	Farmington	NoH	North Haven	Wd	Woodbridge
G	Guilford	O	Orange	WH	West Haven
H	Hamden	Oxf	Oxford	Wol	Wolcott
L	Litchfield	P	Plymouth	Wtn	Watertown
M	Milford	Ppt	Prospect	Wy	Woodbury

SYMBOLS FOR KIND OF RECORD

C	Congregational Church
CCt	County Court record
F	Family, private or Bible record (this symbol always stands alone)
SupCt	Superior Court record
T	Gravestone record
V	Vital (town) record
x	Episcopal Church record

SPECIFIC SOURCES

BAlm	Beckwith's Almanac
BD	Mortality List of Bethany, 1788–1793
BT1	"Cemetery in the Hollow", Bethany
BT2	Episcopal graveyard, Bethany
BT3	"Sperry Cemetery", Bethany
BT4	"Carrington Cemetery", Bethany
BT5	Methodist graveyard, Bethany
BV	Vital statistics, Bethany
Bx	Christ Church (Prot. Ep.), Bethany
BdV	Vital statistics, Branford
CC	Congregational Society, Cheshire
CT1	Old graveyard, Cheshire
CT2	Episcopal graveyard, Cheshire
CV	Vital statistics, Cheshire
Cx	St. Peter's Church (Prot. Ep.), Cheshire
ColR	"Columbian Register", contemporary newspaper
ConnH	"Conn. Herald", contemporary newspaper
DC	Congregational Society, Derby
DT1	Old graveyard, Derby
DT2	Episcopal graveyard, Derby
DT3	"Great Hill Cemetery", Seymour
DT4	Graveyard, Beacon Falls
DT5	Cemetery in North Derby on the Housatonic
DV	Vital statistics, Derby
Dx	St. James' (Prot. Ep.), Derby
EHC	Congregational Society, East Haven
EHR	"East Haven Register", by Rev. Stephen Dodd
EHT	Old graveyard, East Haven
EHV	Vital statistics, East Haven
F	Family, Bible or private records
F&IWRolls	Muster Rolls of Conn. Troops, French and Indian Wars
FarmV	Vital statistics, Farmington
HC1	Congregtional Society, Mount Carmel (in Hamden)
HC2	Congregational Society, "East Plain" or Whitneyville (in Hamden)
HT1	"Centerville Cemetery," Hamden

HT2	"Hamden Plains Cemetery", Highwood (in Hamden)
HT3	Old graveyard, Mount Carmel (in Hamden)
HT4	"State Street Cemetery", Hamden
HT5	"Whitneyville Cemetery", Hamden
HT6	"West Woods Cemetery", Hamden
HV	Vital statistics, Hamden
LT	"Litchfield and Morris Inscriptions", by Charles Thomas Payne
LV	Vital statistics, Litchfield
MC1	First Congregational Society, Milford
MC2	Second Congregational Society, Milford
MT	Old graveyard, Milford
MV	Vital statistics, Milford (including mortality lists)
MidV	Vital statistics, Middletown
MyT	Graveyard, Middlebury
NHC1	First Congregational Society, New Haven
NHC2	Second Congregational Society, New Haven
NHT1	City Burial Ground ("Grove Street Cemetery"), New Haven, including stones in Center Church crypt and those removed from the Green
NHT2	"Westville Cemetery", New Haven
NHT3	"Union Cemetery", Fair Haven (in New Haven)
NHT4	"Evergreen Cemetery", New Haven
NHV	Vital statistics, New Haven
NHx	Trinity Church (Prot. Ep.), New Haven
NMV	Vital statistics, New Milford
NoBC1	Congregational Society (1725), North Branford
NoBC2	Congregational Society (1745), Northford (in North Branford)
NoBT1	Graveyard, Northford
NoHC	Congregational Society, North Haven
NoHD	Mortality list of North Haven
NoHT1	Old graveyard, North Haven
NoHT2	Old graveyard, Montowese (in North Haven)
NoHT3	Modern graveyard, North Haven
NoHV	Vital statistics, North Haven
NoHx	St. John's Church (Prot. Ep.), North Haven
OC	Congregational Society, Orange
OT	Graveyard, Orange
OxfC	Congregational Society, Oxford
OxfT1	Two graveyards (close together), Quaker Farms (in Oxford)
OxfT2	"Zoar Bridge Cemetery", Oxford, (now removed)
OxfV	Vital statistics, Oxford
PC	Congregational Society, Plymouth (formerly Northbury)
PT	Graveyard, Plymouth
PpT	Graveyard, Prospect
SC	Congregational Society, Southington
SalemC	Congregational Society, Naugatuck
Salem x	St. Michael's (Prot. Ep.), Naugatuck
StC	First Congregational Society, Stratford

StV	Vital statistics, Stratford
Stx	Christ Church, (Prot. Ep.), Stratford
SyV	Vital statistics, Southbury
WC1	First Congregational Society, Wallingford [records not included]
WC2	First Congregational Society, Meriden
WT1	"Center Street Cemetery", Wallingford
WT2	Old graveyard, Meriden
WV	Vital statistics, Wallingford
Wx	St. Paul's (Prot. Ep.), Wallingford [records not included]
WatT1	City Cemetery (now destroyed), Waterbury
WatT2	"East Farms Cemetery", Waterbury
WatT3	Old graveyard and Hillside Cemetery, Naugatuck
WatV	Vital statistics, Waterbury
Watx	St. John's (Prot. Ep.), Waterbury
WdC	Congregational Society, Woodbridge
WdT1	"Middle Cemetery", Woodbridge
WdT2	Graveyard, "Milford side", Woodbridge
WdT3	Graveyard (near Seymour), Woodbridge
WdV	Vital statistics, Woodbridge
WHD	Mortality lists of Philemon Smith and "Aunt Lucena" Smith, West Haven
WHT1	Congregational graveyard, West Haven
WHT2	Episcopal graveyard, West Haven
WHT3	"Oak Grove Cemetery", West Haven
WolT	Graveyard, Wolcott
WtnD	Mortality lists (Judd and Skilton), Watertown
WtnT	Graveyard, Watertown
WyC	First Congregational Society, Woodbury
WyV	Vital statistics, Woodbury

DAILEY. FAM. 1. OWEN m Mary ——— .
1 ANN, b 25 Jan 1726 *WV*, bp June 1728 *CC;* m Daniel Miles.
2 SAMUEL, bp June 1728 *CC*.
FAM. 2. JOSEPH DAILEY m Rebecca ——— .
1 GILES, b 28 May 1757 *WV;* Census (C) 1-2-4; m 10 July 1777 *C C*—Lydia da. Thomas & Esther (Benham) Curtis, b 24 Nov 1754 *WV*, d 7 Sep 1829 æ. 75 *WatT1*.
2 EUNICE, b 25 May 1759 *WV*.
3 LYDIA, b 5 Mar 1761 *WV*.
4 DUEY, b 28 Aug 1765 *WV*.

DALPH. EZRA m Jemima ——— .
1 JEMIMA, b 4 Oct 1757 *WV*.

DANA. JAMES, s. of Caleb & Phebe (Chandler), b 10 May 1735 (at Brighton, Mass.), d 18 Aug 1812; B. A. (Harvard 1753); Rev.; Census (NH) 2-1-4; m (1) 8 May 1759 *WV*—Katharine da. Samuel & Sarah (Chauncey) Whittlesey, b 26 Dec 1728 *WV*, d 28 Aug 1795 æ. 67 *NHT1;* m (2) 10 Oct 1796 Abigail da. Ezekiel Porter, wid. Thomas Belden of Wethersfield, who d 17 Mar 1798 æ. 61 *NHT1;* m (3) 14 Sep 1798 Mary da. Samuel & Sarah (Woodward) Miles, wid. James Rice, b c. 1741, d 21 Dec 1831 æ. 91 *NHT1*.
(By 1): 1 SAMUEL, b 13 Feb 1760 *WV*.
2 ELEUTHEROS, b 15 Oct 1761 *WV*.

DANIEL. EDWARD d end of Aug 1662 *NHV*. STEPHEN, perhaps s. of Edward, m [1651] *NHV*—Anna da. Thomas & Jane Gregson, who d 3 May 1709 *NHV*.
1 JOANNA, b 1 Sep 1652 *NHV*, bp 10 Aug 1656 *NHC1;* m (1) 7 Dec 1671 *NHV*—John Glover; m (2) 28 Dec 1682 *NHV*—William Thompson.
2 ELIZABETH, b 1 Oct 1655 *NHV*, bp 10 Aug 1656 *NHC1*, d 21 Feb 171[1] æ. 56 *NHT1;* m 9 May 1682 *NHV*—John Winston.
3 REBECCA, b 30 Jan 1657 *NHV*, bp 28 Feb 1657 *NHC1;* m 9 May 1682 *NHV*—John Thompson.

DANIEL. MISCELLANEOUS. MAUDLIN m (1) 1 Nov 1684 *WV*—Samuel Street; m (2) James Fountain; m (3) Luke Hayes of Farm; m (4) 1716 Dennis Higgins.

DANIELSON. JOHN, b c. 1730, d Dec 1781 æ. 52 *NHx;* m 13 July 1758 *NHV*—Sarah da. Moses & Ann Mary (Kierstead) Mansfield, b 7 July 1736 *NHV*, d 18 Feb 1775 æ. 39 *NHT1*.
1 JOHN, b [1759], d 27 July 1759 *NHV*.
2 MARY ANN, b 5 July 1762 *NHV;* m William Lamont.
3 JAMES, b 13 Apr 1764 *NHV*.
4 MARTHA, b 2 Jan 1766 *NHV*, d 8 Mar 1766 æ. 0-2-6 *NHT1*.
5 MARTHA, b 12 Aug 1767 *NHV*, bp 21 Nov 1772 *NHx;* she had a nat. child who d 4 Aug 1794 æ. 0-6 *NHx*.
6 ELIZABETH, b 2 July 1770 *NHV*, bp 21 Nov 1772 *NHx;* m 2 Nov 1793 *NHx*—John Bird.
7 SUSANNA, b 6 Feb 1772 *NHV*, bp 21 Nov 1772 *NHx*, d 19 Nov 1773 æ. 1-9-13 *NHT1*.
8 DANIEL, d (infant) *NHT1*.

DARLING. The account of this family has been augmented by records

kindly furnished by Mrs. Charles R. Hume, 501 W. Central Boulevard, Anadarko, Okla., who is helping to compile a Darling Genealogy and invites correspondence.

FAM. 1. SAMUEL, b c. 1695, (Jamaica, L. I.), bp 17 Aug 1735 *NHCI*, d 29 Apr 1760 *NHCI*, æ. 65 *NHTI;* m (1) Susanna da. Jeremiah & Martha Childs, wid. Abiel Macumber, b c. 1679, d 10 Mar 1758 æ. 79 *NHTI;* m (2) Zerviah, wid. William Brintnall.

1 THOMAS, b 21 Feb 1720 *Newport, R. I.*, d 30 Nov 1789 æ. 70 *NHTI, NHCI, WdV;* B. A. (Yale, 1744); m 23 July 1745 *NHV*—Abigail da. Joseph & Abigail (Pierpont) Noyes, b 20 Mar 1722/3 *NHV*, d 19 July 1797 æ. 74 *NHTI, NHCI;* Census, Abigail (Wd) 0-0-3.

i Abigail, b 8 Nov 1746 *NHV*, bp 9 Nov 1746 *NHCI*, d 24 Dec 1818; m 2 Feb 1763 *NHV* [error for 1775], 2 Feb 1775 *NHCI*—Charles Chauncey.

ii Susanna, b 27 Nov 1748 *NHV*, bp 27 Nov 1748 *NHCI*, d 23 June 1764 æ. 16 *NHTI*, æ. 15 *NHCI*.

iii Samuel, b 30 Jan 1750/1 *NHV*, 1751 *NHTI*, bp 3 Feb 1750/1 *NHCI*, d 15 Jan 1842 *NHTI;* Dr.; Census (NH) 1-3-3; m 22 Dec 1779 *F*—Clarinda da. Richard & Jerusha (Sheldon) Ely, b 23 Mar 1759 (at N. Madison), d 28 July 1847 æ. 88 *NHTI*. **FAM. 2.**

iv Thomas, b 9 Dec 1752 *NHV*, bp 10 Dec 1752 *NHCI*, d 1 Dec 1815 æ. 63 *WdV*, æ. 65 *WdTI;* Census (Wd) 2-2-1; m 28 Nov 1781 *NHV, WdV*—Mary. da. John & Mary (Terrill) Dibble, b 25 Aug 1760, d 14 Feb 1816 æ. 56 *WdV*, 13 Feb *WdTI*. **FAM. 3.**

v Ann, b 5 Feb 1755 *NHV*, bp 16 Feb 1755 *NHCI*, d 17 June 1799 æ. 44 *NHTI;* m 2 Dec 1784 *WdV, WdC*—Parsons Clark.

vi Dorothy, b 15 Feb 1757 *NHV*, d 20 July 1793 æ. 36 *WdV, NHTI*.

vii Joseph, b 1 July 1759 *NHV*, bp 8 July 1759 *NHCI*, d 15 Nov 1850 æ. 91 *NHTI;* Dr.; Census (NoH) 1-1-3; m 24 Mar 1784 *FairfieldV*—Aurelia da. Elisha & Mary (DeForest) Mills, b 14 Dec 1757 (at Huntington), d 22 Nov 1846 æ. 89 *NHTI*. **FAM. 4.**

viii Jemima, b c. 1762, d 19 Dec 1822 æ. 60-6 *NHTI;* m 16 June 1795 *WdC*—Samuel Burr of Bridgeport.

FAM. 2. SAMUEL & CLARINDA (ELY) DARLING:

1 SUSANNA, b 25 Jan 1781 *NHTI*, d 12 Dec 1867 *NHTI*.

2 WILLIAM SHELDON, bp 8 Nov 1783 *NHCI*, d 1861 (Bergen, N. J.); m Sophia da. John & Rebecca (Shrimpton) Geib, b 1794, d 1863 (Bergen, N. J.).

i Rebecca Clarinda, b 7 Apr 1816, d 25 Aug 1854; m 30 Dec 1834 E. H. Burger.

ii William Augustus, b 27 Dec 1817, d 27 May 1895; m (1) 20 Nov 1839 Eliza Lee; m (2) Josephine Lee.

iii Sophia Louisa, b 28 Dec 1819, d 19 Feb 1906; m 29 Mar 1845 George L. Wood.

iv Samuel Ellsworth, b 13 Jan 1823, living 1912; m (1) 4

Sep 1851 Margaret E. Broadbent, b 1832, d 1861; m (2) 18 Oct 1865 Mary Poucher.

3 THOMAS, b 25 Apr 1785 *NHTI*, bp 19 June 1785 *NHCI*, d 14 Jan 1843 *NHTI*; m Frances da. Hezekiah Frith, b 3 Feb 1788 (at Bermuda) *NHTI*, d 12 July 1871 (at Flushing, N. Y.) *NHTI*.

i Frances; m ——— Ibbotson.
ii Joseph; m ——— Dunscomb.
iii Thomas, s. p.
iv Clarinda; m ——— Miller.
v Harriet; m ——— Walsh.
vi Susan; m ——— Picksley.
vii Helen, s. p.

4 CLARINDA, b 19 Oct [1788] *NHTI*, bp 1 Feb 1789 *NHCI*, d 22 Oct 1867 *NHTI*.

5 CHARLES CHAUNCEY, b [Sep 1790], d 24 July 1795 æ. 4–10 *NHTI*, "son" d 23 July æ. 5 *NHCI*.

6 JAMES NOYES, b [11 Oct 1793], bp 13 Oct 1793 *NHCI*, d 19 Sep 1794 æ. 0–11–8 *NHTI*, "son" d 20 Sep æ. 3 *NHCI*.

7 SAMUEL; m Nancy Abbe.

i Shubael.
ii Samuel; m Mary Brown.
iii Edwin A.
iv Thomas W.
v Charles H.
vi Frances Eliza.
vii Amelia Louisa.
viii Clarinda Lucy; m G. A. Palmer.

8 ANNA, bp 24 Sep 1797 *NHCI*, d July 1855; m Loring Daniel Dewey.

9 CHARLES CHAUNCEY, b 27 Jan 1799 *F*, bp 14 Apr 1799 *NHCI*, d 15 Sep 1887 æ. 88 *NHTI*; m Adeline E. da. William & Eliza Dana of Boston, b 12 June 1798, d Sep 1882.

i Charles William, b 11 Oct 1830, d s. p. 22 June 1905; Gen.; m 21 Dec 1857 Angeline E. da. Jacob A. Robertson.
ii Elisha Colt, b 25 Feb 1833, d 13 July 1852.

FAM. 3. THOMAS & MARY (DIBBLE) DARLING:

1 NOYES, b 19 Sep 1782 *NHV*, 17 Sep *WdV*, d 17 Sep 1846; m c. 1826 Ann da. Ebenezer Parker, b 1801, d 1869.

i Grace, b 1827, d 1867.
ii Helen, b 22 Mar 1828, d 22 Oct 1909; m 13 Dec 1851 Dr. Russell Brace, b 1819, d 1882.
iii Noyes, b 1833, d 1837.
iv James Noyes, b 1836, d 1867.

2 JOHN, b 29 May 1789 *WdV*, d 14 July 1825 æ. 36 *WdTI*; m 29 May 1809 *WdV*—Susan da. Isaac & Eunice (Beecher) Hemingway, bp 28 Sep 1788 *WdC*, d 17 Aug 1824 æ. 36 *WdTI*.

i Henry, b 16 Feb 1810, d 12 May 1873 (Lake Ridge, Mich.); m (1) 3 Nov 1831 Elizabeth Barritt Scott, b 2 Jan 1814, d 5 Dec 1834 (Perrysburg, Ohio); m (2) 10

May 1836 Matilda da. Thomas & Mary (Hogarth) Osborn; 10 children.

ii Mary Dorothy, b 26 Sep 1812, d 29 Dec 1858 (Perrysburg, Ohio); m 23 Nov 1837 Addison Smith.

iii Ann Jemima, b 1817, d 13 June 1839 (Perrysburg, Ohio); m Sidney C. Sloane.

iv Catharine, b 1819, d 26 Apr 1821.

v Catharine, b 11 July 1823, d 14 Apr 1906 (Caldwell, Kansas); m 25 Feb 1847 James White Ross.

vi Child, b 4 Aug 1824, d 6 Aug 1824.

3 THOMAS, b 3 May 1794 *WdV*, d 1872; m 4 June 1817 Lucy Newton, b c. 1795, d 1874 æ. 79.

i Mary Ann, d 11 June 1894; m 9 June 1845 Charles Bishop of EH.

ii Jane; m Fields Baldwin.

iii Lucia, b c. 1833, d 25 May 1905.

4 JAMES ALEXIS, b 11 July 1796 *WdV*, d s. p. 18 Dec 1883.

5 MARY DOROTHY, b 4 Dec 1800 *WdV*, d 29 Oct 1806 æ. 6 *WdTI*.

FAM. 4. JOSEPH & AURELIA (MILLS) DARLING:

1 ISAAC, b 31 May 1786 *FairfieldV;* m Catherine Banks.

2 AURELIA, b 11 Jan 1788 *NoHV*, bp 9 Mar 1788 *NoHC*, d Sep 1813; m James Dwight.

3 ABIGAIL ELIZABETH, bp 30 May 1790 *NoHC*, d 9 Jan 1860 æ. 70 (at Brooklyn, N. Y.) *NHTI;* m Aretius B. Hull.

4 JOSEPH, bp 16 Feb 1794 *NHCI;* m Zaphira Dana.

i Abigail Elizabeth, b 1820; m John Morgan Woodbridge.

ii Joseph M., b 1822; m A. Gregory.

iii James, b 1824; m C. Wilks.

DARROW. RICHARD, b c. 1683, d 1775 æ. 92 *EHC;* m 7 Aug 1710 *EHV*—Sarah da. Thomas & Hannah Shepard.

1 RICHARD, b 30 Aug 1711 *EHV;* Lieut.; m (1) 29 Mar 1736 *BdV*—Hannah Parish; m (2) 6 Nov 1759 *EHC*—Margaret[wid. John] Dawson, who is probably the "widow Darrow" d 12 Mar 1774 æ. 84 *EHC* (age exaggerated?). Children recorded *BdV*.

(By 1): *i* Elizabeth, b 21 Mar 1737, d 1 Jan 1755.

ii Sarah, b 29 July 1739; m 26 Dec 1758 *BdV*—Richard Lucas.

iii Jedediah, b 26 Sep 1742.

iv Abigail, b 7 Apr 1745, d 7 Oct 1749.

v Amaziah, b 26 Dec 1747, d 14 Oct 1749.

vi Abigail, b 17 Apr 1750.

vii Hannah, b 15 Jan 1753.

viii Mary, b 25 Oct 1755, d 27 Dec 1755.

ix Amaziah, b 28 July 1757.

x Zaccheus, b 28 July 1757.

2 JOHN, b 13 Jan 1712/3 *EHV*, d 17 Dec 1713 *EHV*.

3 JOHN, b 24 Oct 1716 *EHV;* m (1) 15 Aug 1739 *WV*—Ann da. Joseph & Ann (Stevens) Curtis, b 7 May 1715 *WV*, d 16 Dec 1776 *WV;* m (2) Elizabeth ——— .

(By 1): *i* Ann, b 23 May 1740 *WV*, d 16 June 1743 *WV*.
ii John, b 1 Jan 1741/2 *WV*, d 23 Jan 1810 *WV*; m 29 Sep 1774 *WV*—Thankful da. Ephraim & Eunice Hall. Children: (1) Eunice, b 20 Oct 1775 *WV*, d s. p. (2) Thankful; m Reuben Fenn. (3) Mary. (4) John, b c. 1784, d 17 Jan 1847 æ. 63 *WTI*. (5) Jason.
iii Hannah, b 23 Feb 1744/5 *WV*.
iv Sarah, b 21 Aug 1749 *WV*; she had a nat. child, Dunbar Samuel, b 24 Feb 1771 *WV*.

4 (probably) EBENEZER, b c. 1718, d 5 July 1800 æ. 82 *PT*; rem. from EH to P 1764; Census (Wtn) 1–0–0; m (1) Lydia da. Samuel & Abigail (Atwater) Bradley, wid. Jonathan Austin, b 26 Mar 1715 *NHV*, d 10 Mar 1782 æ. 66 *PT*, *PC*; m (2) 18 June 1782 *PC*—Sarah ——, wid. Abraham Doolittle, [?Caleb] Lewis, & Nathaniel Barnes, b c. 1714, d 3 Aug 1801 æ. 87 *PT*.

(By 1): *i* Ebenezer, b 23 Mar 1743 *EHV*, d young.
ii Abigail, b 29 July 1745 *EHV*; m (1) 8 Nov 1764 *NHC2*—Jabez Johnson; m (2) 16 Oct 1788 *NHC2*—Abraham Johnson.
iii Jemima, b 9 Feb 1747/8 *EHV*; m 22 May 1766 *WatV*—Benjamin Barnes.
iv Asa, b 22 May 1750 *EHV*, d 16 Nov 1821 æ. 72 *PT*; Census (Wtn) 2–2–6; m (1) 29 Oct 1772 *WatV*—Freelove da. Abel & Freelove (Bartholomew) Curtis, b 29 Jan 1749/50 *WatV*, d 14 Dec 1773 æ. 24 *PT*; m (2) 2 June 1774 *PC*—Lydia Bartholomew, who d 15 Mar 1831 æ. 81 *PT*; had 7 children.
v Titus, b 15 Feb 1753 *EHV*, d 25 Jan 1841 æ. 88 *PT*; Capt.; Census (Wtn) 3–3–2; m (1) 17 Jan 1780 *WatV*—Anna Hill, who d 19 Sep 1788 *WatV*, æ. 34 *PT*; had 4 children; m (2) Lucy da. Elisha Blackman, who d 19 June 1825 æ. 70 *PT*.
vi Eunice, b 23 Jan 1755 *EHV*, d 1831; m 24 Jan 1779 *WatV*—John Warner.
vii Ebenezer, b 18 Sep 1757 *EHV*, bp 13 Sep 1757 *EHC*, d 8 Aug 1834 æ. 77 *BristolT*; Census (Wtn) 1–2–1; m (1) Esther ——, who d 13 Nov 1804 æ. 45 *PT*; m (2) 3 June 1805 *NoHC*—Chloe da. David & Ruth (Bassett) Humiston, wid. Edward Turner, b 5 Nov 1762 *WatV*.

DARROW. MISCELLANEOUS. SARAH, Jr., of EH, had nat. child b 1733 *NHCCt*.....MARY m 10 Nov 1743 *BdV*—Jonathan Towner. Probably das. of Richard, Sr.

DARWIN. JOSEPH m Anna ——.
1 ANNA, d 23 Feb 1722 *WV*.
2 SUBMIT, b 2 Jan 1723 *WV*, d 8 Mar 1731 *WV*.
3 EBENEZER, b 8 June 1726.

***DAVENPORT.** FAM. 1. JOHN, b 1597, d 15 Mar 1670 *Boston, Mass.*; Rev.;

m Elizabeth ——— , b c. 1603, d 15 Sep 1676 æ. 73 *Boston*.

1 JOHN, d 1676; rem. to Boston; m 27 Nov 1662 *BdV*—Abigail da. Rev. Abraham Pierson, b c. 1643, d 20 July 1717 *NHV*, æ. 74 *NHTI*.

i John, b 7 June 1665 *NHV*, bp 11 June 1665 *NHCI*, d 31 Aug 1665 *NHV*.

ii Elizabeth, b 7 Oct 1666 *NHV*, bp 19 Nov 1666 *NHCI*, d 23 July 1744 *NHV;* m Dec 1700 *NHV*—Rev. Warham Mather.

iii John, b 22 Feb 1668 *Boston* [1668/9], bp 21 Mar 1669 *BostonC*, d 5 Feb 1731 *Stamford;* Rev.; m (1) 18 Apr 1695 Martha (Gold) Sellick, who d 1 Dec 1712; m (2) Elizabeth da. John & Hannah (Bishop) Morris, wid. William Maltbie, b 1675 *NHV*. FAM. 2

iv Abraham, b 18 Mar 1670 *Boston* [1670/1], bp 19 Mar 1671 *BostonC*, d s. p.

v Abigail, b 20 Aug 1672 *Boston*, bp 15 Sep 1672 *BostonC*, d 3 Feb 1691/2 *NHV;* m 27 Oct 1691 *NHV*—Rev. James Pierpont.

vi Mary, bp 17 Sep 1676 *Boston;* m 22 May 1694 *NHV*—Nathaniel Wade.

FAM. 2. JOHN & MARTHA (GOLD) DAVENPORT:

1 ABIGAIL, b 14 July 1696; m Rev. Stephen Williams of Springfield, Mass.

2 JOHN, b 21 Jan 1698, d 17 Nov 1742; m 6 Sep 1722 Sarah Bishop; had issue.

3 MARTHA, b 10 Feb 1700; m (1) 6 Oct 1731 *NHV*—Thomas Goodsell; m (2) Samuel Baker of Bd.

4 SARAH, b July 1702; m (1) William Maltbie; m (2) Rev. Eleazer Wheelock of Lebanon.

5 THEODORA, b 2 Nov 1703, d 15 Feb 1712.

6 DEODATE, b 23 Oct 1706, d 3 Dec 1761 æ. 55 *EHT;* Dea.; Capt.; m (1) 9 Dec 1730 *NHV*—Lydia da. John & Sarah (Rosewell) Woodward, b c. 1706, d 18 June 1758 æ. 52 *EHT;* m (2) 10 Jan 1760 *EHC*—Mercy da. Alling & Sarah (Thompson) Ball, wid. Eleazer Morris, b c. 1693.

(By 1): *i* Sarah, b 7 July 1731 *NHV*, d 18 Dec 1806; m John Mix.

ii Martha, b 26 May 1733 *NHV;* m Gould S. Silliman.

iii William, b c. 1734, d 16 Sep 1742 *EHV*, 17 Sep æ. 8 *EHT*.

iv Samuel, b c. 1736, d 9 July 1810; Census (EH) 3-1-3; m (1) Mary da. Eleazer & Mercy (Ball) Morris, b c. 1740, d 15 July 1765 æ. 25 *EHT;* m (2) Mary da. Elnathan & Damaris (Hull) Street, b 28 June 1738 *WV*, d 21 Dec 1803 æ. 66 *EHT*. FAM. 3.

v John, b c. 1738, d s. p. 9 Jan 1820 æ. 82 *EHT*, *EHC;* Census (NH) 1-0-1; m (1) 11 Oct 1780 *EHC*—Anna Sherman, wid. James Pierpont, b c. 1738, d 22 Dec 1803 æ. 65 *EHC;* m (2) 25 Nov 1807 *NoHC*—Phebe da. Stephen & Mabel (Bradley) Brown, wid. Yale Todd, b 4 July

1759 *NHV*, d 7 Jan 1842 æ. 82 *EHT*.

vi Roswell, b c. 1740, d 9 Sep 1749 æ. 8 *EHT*.

vii William, b 16 Sep 1742 *EHV*, d 30 Dec 1754 æ. 10 *EHT*.

viii Lydia, b c. 1746, d 17 Apr 1801 æ. 55 *EHT*, 18 Apr *EHC*; m 23 Oct 1779 *EHC*—Samuel Holt.

7 ELIZABETH, b 28 Aug 1708; m Rev. William Gaylord of Wilton.

FAM. 2. JOHN & ELIZABETH (MORRIS) DAVENPORT:

8 ABRAHAM, b 1715, d 1789; Col.; (Yale, 1732); m (1) 16 Nov 1750 Elizabeth da. Jabez & Elizabeth (Edwards) Huntington of Windham, b 1 Nov 1725, d 17 Dec 1773; m (2) 8 Aug 1776 wid. Martha Fitch; had issue.

9 JAMES, b 1716, d 1755; Rev.; m.

FAM. 3. SAMUEL & MARY (STREET) DAVENPORT:

1 SARAH, b 31 Jan 1767 *NHV*, bp 8 Feb 1767 *EHC*; m 28 Dec 1784 *EHC*—Ira Smith; rem. to N. Y. State.

2 ROSWELL, b 28 Apr 1768 *NHV*, bp. 12 June 1768 *EHC*; rem. to Erie, Pa.; m 23 Oct 1793 *EHC*—Esther da. Samuel & Hannah (Morris) Hemingway. Children recorded *EHV*: (1) John, b 5 Apr 1794. (2) William, b 28 Nov 1796.

3 HEZEKIAH, b 11 Dec 1769 *NHV*, bp 7 Feb 1770 *EHC*, d 11 Feb 1854 æ. 84–2 *NHV*, æ. 84 *NHT3*; m 27 May 1804 *EHC*—Philena Pierpont, who d 29 Oct 1827 æ. 40 *NHT3*.

4 MARY, b 16 Dec 1771 *NHV*, bp 29 Dec 1771 *EHC*, d 17 June 1858 æ. 86–6 *EHT*; m 15 Jan 1794 *EHC*—John Woodward.

5 MARTHA, b 16 Dec 1771 *NHV*, bp 29 Dec 1771 *EHC*, d 21 June 1843 æ. 72 *HT4*; m 1793 *EHC*—Eli Potter.

6 STREET, b 28 Jan 1775 *NHV*, bp 4 Feb 1776 *EHC*; rem. to Townsend, Ohio; m 19 Apr 1827 Nancy M. Shultz.

DAVIDSON. WILLIAM, d 9 June 1779 *WV*; m 6 Oct 1741 *WV*—Elizabeth da. Matthew & Elizabeth (Winston) How, b 20 Nov 1719 *WV*.

1 HANNAH, b 22 Dec 1742 *WV*, "Annah" d 5 Feb 1812 æ. 70 *WV*.

2 ELIZABETH, b 23 Dec 1744 *WV*, d 9 Oct 1754 (at NM) *WV*.

3 WILLIAM, b 6 June 1747 *WV*, d c. 1811; Capt.; res. M; m (1) Eunice Baldwin; m (2) Mary Fenn; m (3) 28 Feb 1782 Anna Treat.

4 ANDREW, b 19 Aug 1749 *WV*, d 25 June 1828 æ. 78 *EHC*; Census (EH) 1-3-3; m 15 Dec 1774 *EHC*—Elizabeth da. Zebulon & Elizabeth (Hemingway) Bradley, b 15 Dec 1756 *NHV*, d 1 July 1840 æ. 83–6½ *EHC*.

i Elizabeth, b 7 Oct 1775 *EHR*, bp 29 Sep 1793 *EHC*, d 27 Feb 1869 æ. 93 *EHT*; m Truman Russell.

ii John, b 31 Oct 1778 *EHR*, bp 29 Sep 1793 *EHC*.

iii James, b 11 Sep 1781 *EHR*, bp 29 Sep 1793 *EHC*, d [18 July] 1803 æ. 22 (suicide) *EHC*.

iv Abijah, b 23 Apr 1784 *EHR*, bp 29 Sep 1793 *EHC*, d 7 May 1806; m 17 Feb 1805 *EHC*—Sarah da. Edmund & Lydia (Chidsey) Bradley, b 11 Feb 1786 *EHV*, d 15 Dec 1824 æ. 39 *EHC*; she m (2) 15 Jan 1812 *EHC*—William Woodward.

v Nancy, b 15 June 1788 *EHR*, bp 29 Sep 1793 *EHC*, d 19 June 1864; m 11 Mar 1811 *EHC*—William Barnes.

vi Jeremiah Bradley, b 5 Jan 1791 *EHR*, bp 29 Sep 1793 *EHC*, d 8 Jan 1860; m (1) 17 Nov 1813 *EHC*—Loruhamah da. Jonathan Fitch, b c. 1792, d [19] Apr 1816 *EHC;* m (2) 20 Apr 1834 Susan da. Jared Andrews, b 19 Nov 1797.

vii Lura, b 28 July 1793 *EHR*, bp 29 Sep 1793 *EHC*, d 27 Sep 1865; m 28 Dec 1814 Milton Finch.

viii Rachel, b 5 Sep 1795 *EHR*, bp 13 Oct 1795 *EHC*, "child" d 22 Aug 1796 æ. 1 *EHC*.

ix Fanny, b 22 Oct 1797 *EHR*, bp 3 Dec 1797 *EHC*, d 1864; m Alfred Parkes of W.

x Sarah, b 22 Sep 1800 *EHR*, bp 11 Jan 1801 *EHC;* m 28 Apr 1824 Samuel Townsend Andrews.

5 JOHN, b 10 Sep 1751 *WV;* Census (W) 1-1-1.

6 JAMES, b 6 Oct 1753 *WV*.

7 RICHARD, b 5 June 1756 *WV*.

8 SAMUEL, b 14 Sep 1764 *WV*, d 4 May 1838 æ. 74 *WT1;* Census (W) 1-0-0; m Sarah ——— , who d 10 Mar 1849 æ. 77 *WT1*.

DAVIS. FAM. 1. WILLIAM, d 1659; res. NH; m 30 Nov 1621 Martha da. Francic & Ann (Goode) Wakeman, bp 27 Mar 1596 *Bewdley, Worc., Eng.*, d [1664] *NHV*.

1 SARAH, d 3 Dec 1664 *NHV;* m William Russell.

2 JOHN, d s. p. 1657.

DAVIS. FAM. 2. JOHN, of NH, rem. to E. Hampton, L. I.; m 9 Mar 1674 /5 *NHV*—Mary da. Philip Leek, b 16 June 1652 *NHV*, bp 16 June 1651 (?) *NHC1*.

1 MARY, b 1 Jan 1677 *NHV*.

2 HANNAH, b 20 Apr 1681 *NHV*.

3 MARGARET, b 18 Nov 1682 *NHV*.

4 THOMAS, b 8 Sep 1686 *NHV*.

DAVIS. FAM. 3. THOMAS, b c. 1729, d 15 Nov 1798 æ. 70 *NHT1*, *NHx;* Census (NH) 2-2-3; m 1 July 1755 *NHC2*—Lois da. Daniel & Mary (Mansfield) Tuttle, b c. 1737, d 24 Feb 1817 æ. 80 *NHT1*.

1 THOMAS; Census (NH) 1-1-0; m (1) Martha ——— , b c. 1760, d 26 Nov 1786 æ. 26 *NHx;* m (2) Amelia ——— .

(By 1): *i* Sarah, bp 13 Feb 1780 (sponsor, Mary Davis) *NHx*, d s. p.; deaf mute.

ii Thomas, bp 3 Mar 1782 *NHx*, d 24 Feb 1839 æ. 58 *NHV;* deaf mute.

iii John, bp 26 May 1784 (sponsor, John Davis) *NHx*, bu. 30 Aug 1784 æ. 0-4 *NHx*.

iv John, bp 19 Mar 1786 *NHx*, d at sea.

(By 2): *v* Russell Green, bp 12 Apr 1790 (æ. 0-7) *NHx*.

2 BETSEY, d 11 July 1791 *NHx;* m 26 May 1784 *NHx*—Caleb Ray.

3 NABBY [called Sally in mother's will]; m William Buel.

4 LOIS, b c. 1759, bu. 12 Mar 1788 æ. 29 *NHx*.

5 JOHN, b c. 1761, d 14 June 1809 æ. 48 *NHT1;* Census (NH) 1-0-

3; m (1) Hannah da. Samuel Post of Norwich; m (2) Mary da. Isaac Fitch of Lebanon.

(By 1): *i* Son, bp 1785 *NHx*.
ii Susan G., b c. 1787, d 16 Jan 1847 æ. 60 *NHTI*; m 1 Mar 1807 *NHx*—Frederick Mills.
iii Samuel Post, bp 10 May 1789 (sponsor, Thomas Davis) *NHx*, d 1850; m Emma Chapman of Hartford.

(By 2): *iv* John F.; m Harriet Munson.
v Benjamin, d s. p.
vi Lois, d s. p.; m John Knox.
vii Mary; m James White.
viii William B.; m Elizabeth H. Hoadley.
ix Thomas; m Abigail Smith of Boston.
x Charles S. A., b 7 Dec 1807; m 14 Dec 1836 Mary Downs.
xi Isaac F., b Sep 1809.

6 MARY, b c. 1763, d 29 Jan 1836 æ. 73 *NHTI*; m (1) 21 Aug 1784 *NHx*—Samuel Post; m (2) Thomas Camby of Philadelphia, Pa., & N. Y. City.

7 MELINDA, b c. 1764, d 24 Oct 1785 æ. 21 *NHTI*, bu. 26 Oct *NHx*.

8 SOLOMON, b c. 1766, d 15 Apr 1848 æ. 83 *NHV*; Census (NH) 1-1-1; m Mary da. Richard & Sarah (Thompson) Hood.
i Solomon, bp 29 Mar 1789 *NHx*; Lieut.; res. Baltimore; m 2 Sep 1810 *NHx*—Elizabeth da. Joseph Easton & Sally (Dodd) Trowbridge.
ii Nancy, bp 13 Mar 1791 *NHx*; m 25 Oct 1806 *NHx*—Robert Alling.
iii James Carroll, bp 4 Aug 1793 *NHx*, d at sea 1818.
iv Benjamin, bp 2 Aug 1795 (æ. 0-0-6) *NHx*, d 3 Aug 1795 *NHx*.
v Sarah Lamson, bp 13 June 1797 *NHx*, d 14 June 1797 *NHx*.
vi Mary.
vii William.

9 WILLIAM, bp 2 Apr 1769 *NHx*, d 19 Sep 1769 *NHx*.

10 WILLIAM, bp 27 Jan 1771 *NHx*.

11 BENJAMIN, bp 21 Mar 1773 *NHx*, d s. p.

12 LUCY, bp 8 Jan 1775 *NHx*; m 2 Aug 1794 (æ. 20) *NHx*—Cornelius Hendricks of Demarara.

13 DAUGHTER, d s. p.

14 NANCY, bp 6 June 1779 *NHx*, d 19 May 1783 æ. 5 *NHTI*.

15 CHILD, d young.

16 CHILD, bu. 12 June 1783 *NHx*.

DAVIS. MISCELLANEOUS. Mary bp 30 July [or Aug] 1693 *NHCI*..... ELIZABETH of G m 11 Mar 1726/7 *NHV*—Andrew Morrison.....JONATHAN had a s. William who d 19 Sep 1774 æ. 0-3 *NHCI*.....MIRIAM m 10 Sep 1797 *NoHV*—Solomon Sackett.....ENOCH, Census (NH) 1-1-3; m 2 Aug 1770 *Sy*—Mary da. Elias & Alice (Brockett) Bates; had a s. Enoch Benjamin bp 1 Aug 1790 (æ. 10 wks; sponsor, George Cook) *NHx*.

***DAWSON.** FAM. 1. ROBERT, of EH, d 1717/8; m Hannah, wid. John Russell, who d 30 Jan 1713/4 *NHV*.

1 JOHN, d after 1737; m (1) 1 July 1708 *EHV*—Sarah da. Ebenezer & Priscilla (Thompson) Chidsey, b 8 Dec 1689 *NHV*, d 22 May 1709 *EHV;* m (2) c. 1715 Mary da. William & Mercy (Whitehead) Luddington; probably m (3) Margaret ——, who m (2) 6 Nov 1759 *EHC*—Richard Darrow. ["Wid. Darrow" d 12 Mar 1774 æ. 84 *EHC*.]

(By 2): *i* Timothy, b 27 Apr 1716 *EHV*, d 15 May 1740.

ii Robert, b 2 Mar 1717/8 *EHV*, d 26 Jan 1799 æ. 81 *EHC;* Census (EH) 1-0-2; m (1) Thankful da. Theophilus & Lydia (Smith) Alling, wid. William Grannis, b c. 1727, d 29 June 1787 æ. 60 *EHC;* m (2) 6 Dec 1787 *EHC*—Mary da. Edward & Katharine (Utter) Russell, b 20 Apr 1733 *NHV*, d 13 May 1824 æ. 92 *EHC;* she m (2) 30 Apr 1804 *NoHV*—Ebenezer Chidsey. **FAM. 2.**

iii John, b c. 1720, d 19 May 1787 æ. c. 68 (at New Hartford); m Mary da. John & Sarah (Tuttle) Moulthrop. **FAM. 3.**

iv Titus, b c. 1722, d 28 Sep 1742 *EHV*.

v Mary, d 11 Oct 1742 *EHV*.

2 THOMAS, b c. 1687, d 12 June 1759; m Hannah da. Jacob & Sarah (Hitchcock) Robinson, b 24 Feb 1697/8 *NHV*, bp 13 June 1756 *EHC*, d 7 July 1781 æ. 82 *EHC*, 1 Feb (!) 1781 æ. 86 *SC*.

i Hannah, b c. 1719, d 11 Oct 1797 æ. 79 *SC;* m Stephen Grannis of S.

ii Sarah, b c. 1723, d 9 Feb 1736 æ. 14 *EHT*, æ. 13 *EHV*.

iii Mary, b c. 1726, d 1736 æ. 10 *EHV*.

iv Lydia, b c. 1727, d 7 Dec 1789 æ. 63 *EHC;* m Samuel Grannis.

v Joseph, b c. 1734, d [8] Feb [1737] *EHT*, 1736 æ. 2 *EHV*.

vi Sarah, b c. 1736, d 23 Oct 1764 æ. 28 *BdT;* m 20 Nov 1760 *EHC*—Stephen Smith.

vii Mary, bp (adult) 27 June 1756 *EHC;* m 4 Feb 1761 *EHC*—Israel Potter of L.

FAM. 2. ROBERT & THANKFUL (ALLING) DAWSON (the 7 children bp together 27 June 1756 *EHC*):

1 DESIRE, d s. p.

2 MARY, b c. 1750, d 26 Jan 1773 æ. 23 *EHC;* m 11 Apr 1765 *EHC*—Samuel Smith.

3 ABIGAIL, b c. 1744, d 15 Dec 1766 æ. 23 *EHT;* m 4 Oct 1765 *EHC*—Timothy Way.

4 JOHN.

5 SUSAN; m (1) 9 Feb 1768 *EHC*—David Downs of Roxbury; m (2) Cornelius Bronson.

6 HULDAH.

7 JOEL, b c. 1755, d 4 Nov 1801 æ. 46 (at Schodack, N. Y.); m Sybil da. Amos & Mercy (Thompson) Luddington.

FAM. 3. JOHN & MARY (MOULTHROP) DAWSON:

1 MARY, b c. 1742, bp 10 July 1757 *EHC*, d s. p.

2 TIMOTHY, b c. 1743, bp 10 July 1757 *EHC*, d June 1828 æ. 85 (at

New Hartford); Census (S) 1-2-2; m (1) 2 Jan 1772 *EHC*—Anna da. Daniel & Anna (Smith) Holt, b 14 Mar 1752 *NHV* [1752/3], d Oct 1776; m 1777 Abigail da. John & Lydia (Bristol) Winston, b 6 Nov 1754 *FarmV*, d June 1816; m (3) 1818 Lucina Marsh, b 15 June 1764, d Oct 1831.

(By 1): *i* Holt, b 5 Jan 1773 *F*, d 25 Aug 1825 *F;* res. NH; m 20 May 1793 *EHC*—Irene da. John & Elizabeth (Bradley) Shepard, b c. 1771, d 5 Oct 1846 æ. 76 *NHV*.

ii Thomas, b 28 July 1775 *F*, d 18 Jan 1835 *F;* res. NH; m Chloe (Linsley) Howd.

iii Mary, b 28 July 1775 *F*, d 31 July 1870 æ. 95 *EHT;* m 1 May 1815 Christopher Tuttle.

(By 2): *iv* Abigail, b c. 1778, d s. p.

v Anna, b 7 Aug 1779 *F*, d 26 Feb 1858 (at Union, N. Y.); m 25 Mar 1798 Henry Meloy.

vi Eunetia, b 26 Dec 1781 *F*, d 4 Mar 1855 (at Dunkirk, N. Y.); m 1820 (at Batavia, N. Y.)—John Prescott.

vii Bristol, b 12 June 1785 *F*, d 25 Feb 1859 (at Meriden); m 1 Mar 1813 Sybil Merrill.

viii Timothy John, b 13 Aug 1788 *F*, d 2 Mar 1843 (at Cazenovia, N. Y.); m 8 Feb 1813 Ruhamah Roberts.

ix Lydia, b 10 Feb 1791 *F*, d 20 June 1835 (at Ellicottsville, N. Y.); m 20 Jan 1813 Moses Beecher.

x Seth, b 1795 *F*, d 16 Sep 1835 *F;* m Lydia Bates.

xi Eleazer Andrews, b 18 Mar 1798 *F;* m (1) 4 Sep 1823 Cynthia Roberts; m (2) Mary (Hagar) Baker.

3 TITUS, b 13 Jan 1748 *F*, bp 10 July 1757 *EHC*, d 14 Mar 1840 æ. 92 (at Danby, N. Y.); m 26 Aug 1778 *CC*—Sybil da. James & Sarah (Smith) Denison, b 14 Oct 1746 *F*, d 14 Aug 1837 (at Danby, N. Y.). Had s. John bp 30 Oct 1779 *EHC*.

4 SARAH, b 2 Feb 1750 *F*, bp 10 July 1757 *EHC*, d Dec 1838 æ. 88; m 1783 Abel Fuller.

5 POLLY, b c. 1757, d c. 1785 æ. 28; m Nathaniel Barnes.

DAWSON. FAM. 4. THOMAS, from Newport, R. I., to NH.

1 JOB, d before 1745; m 12 Feb 1718/9 *NHV*—Sarah da. Samuel & Elizabeth (Osborn) Thomas, b 31 Jan 1692 *NHV*.

i Anna, b 28 June 1720 *NHV;* m 30 Mar 1743 *NHV*—Benjamin Wantwood.

ii Sarah, b 27 Mar 1724 *NHV*, bu. 25 Nov 1786 *HCI*.

iii Elizabeth, b 4 Feb 1727/8 *NHV;* she had a nat. child b 1751 *NHCCt;* m 10 Dec 1751 *WdC*—Nicholas Wood.

iv Rhoda, b 5 Aug 1731 *NHV;* m 8 Oct 1752 *NHV*—Peter Cavalee.

v Job, b 6 Mar 1734/5 *NHV*, d s. p.

DAY. FAM. 1. AARON, s. of Samuel & Mary (Dumbleton), b 11 Aug 1715 (Springfield, Mass.), d 9 Sep 1778 æ. 63 (at S); B. A. (Yale, 1738); Steward of Yale Coll. 1739-47; m (1) 3 Sep 1741 *NHV*—Sybil da. Theophilus & Esther (Mix) Munson, b 22 Mar 1719/20 *NHV*, d 31 Oct 1742 *NHV;* m (2) 18 Sep 1745 *NHV*—Susanna da. Nathaniel & Anna (Whiting) Stanley, b 26

June 1717 (Hartford), d 1 Apr 1805 æ. 68 (at S).

(By 2): 1 MARY, b 15 Aug 1746 *NHV*, bp 24 Aug 1746 *NHCI*, d 1826; m Samuel Curtis of S.

2 WILLIAM, b 25 May 1748 *NHV;* Census (NoH) 1-1-5; res. Great Barrington, Mass., 1793; rem. to Chenango Co., N. Y., c. 1810; m Lois da. Samuel & Mary (Gilbert) Ives, b 27 Aug 1747 *NHV*.

i Son, d 4 May 1786 *NoHC*.

ii Polly, bp 16 Nov 1787 *NoHC*.

iii Aaron, bp 16 Nov 1787 *NoHC*.

iv Nancy, bp 16 Nov 1787 *NoHC*.

v Clara, bp 3 Jan 1790 *NoHC*.

3 THOMAS STANLEY, bp 19 May 1751 *NHCI*, d 12 Oct 1837 (at West Avon); m 21 Dec 1774 Ruth da. Josiah & Mary (Upson) Newell, b 2 Mar 1755, d 12 Oct 1840 (at West Avon).

4 HORACE, bp 21 Apr 1754 *NHCI*, d Autumn 1812 *F;* res. S. & Berlin (Kensington); m 26 Dec 1781 Mary Furguson, who d Autumn 1812 *F*.

5 ABIGAIL, bp 18 Ap 1756 *NHCI*, d 23 Jan 1827; m Whiting Stanley of C.

6 SUSA, bp 28 Sep 1760 *NHCI*, d 10 Sep 1799.

DAY. FAM. 2. WILLIAM, b c. 1743, d 20 Oct 1783 æ. 40 *EHC;* m 14 Nov 1771 *EHC*—Abigail da. Samuel & Abigail (Lampson) Woodward, b 11 July 1752 *NHV;* Census, Abigail (EH) 1-2-4. Children, recorded *NHV:* 1 Samuel, b 20 May 1773. 2 Mary, b 25 July 1775. 3 Joseph, b 29 Dec 1777. 4 William, b 27 Mar 1780.

DAYTON. FAM. 1. RALPH, from Ashford, Kent, Eng., settled in NH, rem. to Easthampton, L. I.; m (1) 16 June 1616 *Ashford, Kent*—Alice Wilton; m (2) ——, wid. James Haines.

(By 1): 1 RALPH, bp 28 June 1618 *Ashford*, d 10 Feb 1706 *Ashford*.

2 ALICE, b 22 May 1620 *F*, d 4 Feb 1709; m 20 June 1643 Thomas Baker of M & Easthampton, L. I.

3 SAMUEL, bp 1624 *Ashford*, d 1690 (at Brookhaven, L. I.); res. Setauket, L. I.; m Wilhelmina ——. By family tradition, his wife was a Montauk squaw. Family incomplete.

i Isaac; m Rebecca da. Jonathan & Rebecca (Bell) Tuttle, b 10 Sep 1664 *NHV*. **FAM. 2.**

4 ROBERT, bp 28 June 1626 *Ashford*.

FAM. 2. ISAAC & REBECCA (TUTTLE) DAYTON:

1 ISAAC, b c. 1684, d 30 Dec 1756 æ. 73 *NoHTI;* m 29 Dec 1708 *NHV*—Elizabeth da. Michael & Elizabeth (Brown) Todd, b 12 Feb 1690/1 *NHV*, d 30 Mar 1752 æ. 62 *NHTI*.

i Rebecca, b 1 May 1709 *NHV*, d 10 Dec 1711 *NHV*.

ii Elizabeth, b 25 Sep 1711 *NHV;* m 28 Sep 1733 *WV*—Daniel Doolittle.

iii Rebecca, b 12 Apr 1713 *NHV*, d 1801; m 4 Aug 1735 *NHV*—Ebenezer Gilbert.

iv Israel, b 12 Mar 1715 *NHV*, d 1756 *F&IWRolls;* m (1) 27 Jan 1737 *NHV*—Dinah da. John & Abigail (Willet) Bishop, wid. Moses Clark, b Mar 1708 *NHV*, d 4 Oct 1751 *N*

HV; m (2) Lucy ——— , b c. 1722, d Sep 1776 æ. 54 *WT I;* she m (2) 2 May 1759 *WC*—Moses Thorpe; m (3) 14 Oct 1761 *WV*—Abraham Ives. **FAM. 3.**

v Sarah, b 16 July 1716 *NHV*, bp 1716 *NHC1*, d 29 July 1769 æ. 53 *NHC1;* m 25 Sep 1735 *NHV*—Benjamin English.

vi Hannah, b 4 Aug 1718 *NHV;* m 11 Jan 1738/9 *NHV*—Stephen Jacobs.

vii Isaac, b 30 Aug 1720 *NHV*, d c. 1800; m Mary ——— .

viii Michael, b 4 June 1722 *NHV*, d 22 Sep 1776 *WtnD;* Capt.; m 29 Jan 1746/7 *WatV*—Mehitabel da. Samuel & Mary (Fenn) Doolittle, b 28 Sep 1726 *WV*, d 9 July 1813 æ. 87 *WtnD*. **FAM. 4.**

ix Deborah, b 8 Aug 1724 *NHV*, d 29 May 1817 æ. 93 *NHT1;* m 5 Dec 1745 *NHV*—Nathan Mansfield.

x Jonathan, b 31 Jan 1726/7 *NHV*, d 31 July 1804 æ. 78 *NoHT1;* Census (NoH) 2-1-4; m (1) 16 May 1751 *NHV*—Mary da. Nathaniel & Thankful (Bassett) Yale, b 12 Dec 1729 *NHV*, d 12 June 1783 æ. 54 *NoHT1;* m (2) Bede da. John & Miriam (Todd) Cooper, div. w. Samuel Andrews, b c. 1757, d 3 Mar 1822 æ. 86 *NoHT1*. **FAM. 5.**

xi Charity, b 29 Sep 1730 *NHV*, d 31 Mar 1777 æ. 48 *NoHT1*, æ. 47 *NoHC;* m 14 May 1752 *NHV*, *NHC2*—Jehiel Tuttle.

xii Giles, b 20 Feb 1731/2 *NHV;* Census (Blanford, Mass.) 1-2-3; m 14 June 1757 *NHV*—Mary [?da. James & Elizabeth (Perkins)] Bishop. **FAM. 6.**

2 JONATHAN, d s. p. c. 1744; m 1720 Mary Ramsay.

3 MARY; m 11 Mar 1718 *WV*—Reuben Johnson.

4 HEZEKIAH; m.

5 NATHANIEL; m.

6 CHARITY, d 9 Dec 1756 *WV;* m 14 Dec 1726 *WV*—Abner Johnson.

7 SARAH.

FAM. 3. ISRAEL & DINAH (BISHOP) DAYTON:

1 JEHIEL, b 22 Dec 1737 *NHV*, d 29 Apr 1759 *F&IWRolls*.

2 ABIGAIL, b 16 July 1741 *NHV*, d 25 Sep 1751 *NHV*.

3 ISRAEL, b 30 Mar 1744 *NHV*, d 21 Apr 1805 æ. 60 *SC;* Census (S) 1-1-2; m 22 Oct 1786 *CC*—Abiah Howell.

4 DINAH, b 24 Jan 1746/7 *NHV*.

5 SAMUEL, b 19 Dec 1751 *NHV;* Census (S) 1-3-4; m 11 June 1776 *NHC2*—Eunice da. Samuel & Elizabeth (Alcott) Humiston.

FAM. 3. ISRAEL & LUCY (———) DAYTON:

6 LUCY; m 1 Mar 1774 *WV*—Hezekiah Sage.

FAM. 4. MICHAEL & MEHITABEL (DOOLITTLE) DAYTON:

1 CHARLES, b 3 Nov 1747 *WatV*, d 22 June 1834; Census (Wtn) 2-3-3; m 30 Sep 1773 *WatV*—Asenath da. David & Hannah (Judd) Guernsey, b 19 Sep 1756 *WatV*.

2 DAVID, b 23 July 1749 *WatV;* Census (Wtn) 1-2-5; m 25 Mar 1773

WatV—Elizabeth da. Peter & Abigail (Porter) Welton, b 18 May 1756 *WatV*.

3 MIRIAM, b 26 Jan 1751 *WatV;* m 18 Apr 1774 Joshua Munson.

4 MICHAEL, b 11 Sep 1752 *WatV*, d 10 Feb 1805 æ. 53 *WtnD;* Census (Wtn) 1-0-2; m Abigail da. Timothy & Sarah (Guernsey) Foote, b 15 Oct 1764 *WatV;* she m (2) ——— Church.

5 JUSTUS, b 9 June 1754 *WatV*, d c. 1825; Census (Wtn) 2-3-4; m 10 July 1777 *WtnV*—Hannah Titus.

6 MEHITABEL, b 11 Sep 1756 *WatV;* m 18 May 1780 *WtnV*—Samuel Seymour.

7 LOWLY, b 21 Mar 1758 *WatV*, d 30 Jan 1830; m Amos Titus.

8 ELIZABETH, b 16 Sep 1759 *WatV;* m 25 May 1780 *WtnV*—Amasa Mattoon.

9 ISAAC, b 30 May 1761 *WatV*, d Nov 1812; Census (Wtn) 1-2-1; rem. to Harpersfield, N. Y.

10 SAMUEL, b 27 Sep 1762 *WatV;* Census (Wtn) 1-1-2.

11 LYMAN, b 27 Aug 1764 *WatV*, d 6 June 1811 æ. 47 *WtnD;* Census (Wtn) 1-1-2; m 26 July 1787 *WtnV*—Abiah da. Stephen & Hannah (Parker) Matthews, b 11 Dec 1771 *WatV*.

12 OLIVE, b 6 Feb 1766 *WatV;* m 30 Mar 1790 William Munson.

13 ABEL; Census (Wtn) 1-1-1.

FAM. 5. JONATHAN & MARY (YALE) DAYTON:

1 THANKFUL, b 6 Dec 1753 *NHV*, d 10 Dec 1840 æ. 87 *NoHT2;* m 6 Dec 1775 *EHV*, *NoBC2*—Levi Cooper.

2 JONATHAN, b 10 Mar 1756 *NHV*, d 23 Apr 1835 æ. 79 *NoHT1;* Census (NoH) 1-0-2; m 18 Nov 1789 *HC1*—Mary Sabra da. Enos & Lois (Williams) Brooks, b 14 Aug 1761 *WV*, d c. 1839.

i Enos Brooks, b 13 May 1789 *NoHV* [?error for 1792], d 17 Oct 1834 æ. 42 *NoHT1;* m 31 Oct 1819 *NoHV*—Lucretia Todd.

ii Ludovicia, b [Mar 1791], d 13 Apr 1792 æ. 1-1 *NoHC*.

iii Lois, b 13 Dec 1795 *NoHV*, d 11 June 1877 æ. 82 *NoHT3;* m 29 Jan 1818 *NoHC*—Alfred Doolittle of W.

3 NATHANIEL, b c. 1758, d 13 Aug 1838 æ. 80 *NHV;* Census (EH) 1-2-3; m 8 Apr 1781 *EHC*—Mabel da. Jude & Mehitabel (Brockett) Cooper.

i Jude, b c. 1782, bp 13 Apr 1794 *NoHC;* m Amelia Barnes.

ii Patty, b 3 Apr 1784 *F*, bp 13 Apr 1794 *NoHC;* m 8 June 1806 Solomon Tuttle.

iii Sarah, b 1785 *NHT3*, d 1867 *NHT3;* m James Thompson.

iv Joshua, b c. 1789, bp 13 Apr 1794 *NoHC*, d 21 Jan 1843 æ. 53 *EHC*, 20 Jan *NHT3;* m 7 June 1821 *EHV*—Julia Ann Redfield, who d 25 Dec 1881 æ. 80 *NHT3*.

v Mabel, bp 13 Apr 1794 *NoHC*, d young.

vi Pierpont, bp 20 Sep 1795 *NoHC*, d 30 Aug 1887 æ. 92 *NoHT3*.

vii Harriet, b [May 1798], bp 1 July 1798 *NoHC*, d 5 Dec 1885 æ. 87-7 *NHV;* m Willis Talmadge.

viii Lucinda, bp 7 June 1801 *NoHC*, d 24 Oct 1801 æ. 1-3 *NoHC*.

4 INFANT DAUGHTER, d 24 May 1761 *NoHC*.

5 CORNELIUS, b 25 Feb 1763 *NHV*, bp 3 Apr 1763 *NoHC*, d 24 Feb 1829 æ. 66 *NoHT1*; Census (NoH) 1-1-2; m 11 Sep 1786 *NoHV*—Mary da. Reuben & Mary (Hill) Batchelor, b 15 May 1765 *NHV*, d 3 Oct 1847 æ. 82 *NoHT1*.

i Susanna, b c. 1787, d 1 Mar 1823 æ. 36 *NoHT1*.

ii Cornelius, b c. 1789, d 25 May 1825 æ. 37 *NoHT1*.

iii Lydia, b c. 1791, d 1 Dec 1871 æ. 81 *NoHT3*, æ. 78 *NoHV*.

iv Jeremiah, b c. 1793, d 19 Dec 1835 æ. 43 *NoHT1*, æ. 41 *NoHD*.

v Polly, b c. 1795, d 1 Apr 1859 æ. 64 *NoHT1*.

vi Sarah, b c. 1798.

vii Lewis, b c. 1800, d 8 Sep 1870 æ. 70 *NoHV*, *NoHT3*; m Maria da. Stephen & Mary (Goodyear) Munson, bp 5 Oct 1799 *NoHC*, d [17] Feb 1842 æ. 42 *NoHD*.

viii Mary Ann; m John Sutliff.

6 MARY, b 4 Sep 1765 *NHV*, bp 12 Jan 1766 *NoHC*, d 19 Mar 1829 æ. 63 *NoHT2*; m 3 May 1789 *NoHV*—Giles Beach.

7 BEZALEEL, b 15 Mar 1768 *NHV*, bp 12 June 1768 *NoHC*, d 20 Sep 1850 æ. 82 *NoHT1*; m 18 June 1797 *NoHV*—Sophia da. Hezekiah & Ruth (Merriman) Johnson, b 31 Oct 1774 *WV*, d 27 Aug 1827 æ. 53 *NoHT1*.

i Texena, b 24 May 1798 *NoHV*, bp 1798 *NoHx*.

ii Urania, b 6 Aug 1800 *NoHV*, bp 1800 *NoHx*, d 13 Nov 1866 æ. 66 *NoHT3*; m Lyman Smith.

iii Jonathan Hezekiah, b 3 Oct 1802 *NoHV*, bp 1802 *NoHx*; m 9 May 1830 Polly Todd.

iv Samantha, b 19 Apr 1805 *NoHV*, d 3 Feb 1829 æ. 24 *NoHT1*.

v Emily, b 13 Feb 1807 *NoHV*, bp 1807 *NoHx*.

8 AARON, bp 9 June 1771 *NoHC*, d 26 Nov 1771 æ. 0-10 *NoHC*.

9 SARAH, b 19 Mar 1773 *NHV*, bp 6 June 1773 *NoHC*, d [at Cleveland, Ohio]; m (1) Joel Thorpe; m (2) Peter Gardiner.

FAM. 5. JONATHAN & BEDE (COOPER) DAYTON:

10 MIRIAM, b [Jan 1785], d 9 July 1862 æ. 77-6 *HT3*; m 1802 Lyman Tuttle.

11 BEDOTHA, b 18 May 1786 *NoHT2*, d 3 Feb 1886 *NoHT2*; m 13 Sep 1821 *NoHV*—Jedediah Button.

12 DARLING, bp 1792 *NoHx*.

FAM. 6. GILES & MARY (BISHOP) DAYTON:

1 ISAAC, b 24 Aug 1758 *NHV*, bp 2 Mar 1761 *NoHC*, d 4 Mar 1761 *NHV*, æ. 2 *NoHC*.

2 ELIZABETH, b 28 Aug 1762 *NHV*, bp Sep 1762 *NoHC*.

3 ISAAC, b 23 Nov 1764 *NHV*, bp 25 Nov 1764 *NoHC*, d 8 Mar 1776 æ. 12 *NoHC*.

4 FREEMAN, bp 13 Sep 1767 *NoHC*, d 18 Oct 1776 æ. 9 *NoHC*.

5 GERSHOM, bp 18 Nov 1770 *NoHC*, d 19 Nov 1770 *NoHC*.

6 PLIMET, bp 29 Dec 1771 *NoHC*, d 4 Aug 1774 æ. 2-6 *NoHC*.

7 GILES, bp 21 Apr 1776 *NoHC*.

8 HANNAH, bp 7 Mar 1779 *NoHC*.

DELANOY. JOHN s. of ——— , bp 9 Apr 1786 *NHx*.

DE LA ROCHE. GILBERT & Elizabeth had a da.: Elizabeth Warren, bp 18 Sep 1776 *NHx*.

DELIVERANCE. JOHN d 30 Dec 1773 æ. 30 *EHC*.

DEMING. JONATHAN, b [Jan 1768] at Farm, d 22 Mar 1855 æ. 87-2 *HV;* m Lucy da. Jason & Mary (Ives) Cooper, b 20 Apr 1774 *NHV*.

1 NANCY, b c. 1792, bp 21 Aug 1798 (æ. 6) *NHx;* m 10 Oct 1808 *NHx*—Joshua R. Gore of Boston, Mass.

2 BETSEY, b c. 1794, bp 21 Aug 1798 (æ. 4) *NHx*.

3 ELIZA, b c. 1797, bp 21 Aug 1798 (æ. 1) *NHx*.

4 JONATHAN; m 27 Oct 1824 *CV*—Lucy Bunnell.

DENISON. FAM. 1. JAMES, d 8 May 1719 *EHV;* s. of Robert of M. & Newark, N. J.; m 25 Nov 1662 *NHV*—Bethia da. Jarvis & Isabel Boykin, bp Apr 1643 *NHCI*.

1 JAMES, b 30 Aug 1664 *NHV*, d Jan 1664 *NHV* [1664/5].

2 JOHN, b 8 Nov 1665 *NHV*, d 16 Oct 1668 *NHV*.

3 MERCY, b 26 July 1668 *NHV*, d 1757; m 11 Feb 1685 *NHV*—George Pardee.

4 SARAH, b 12 Apr 1671 *NHV*, bp (adult) 23 June 1695 *NHCI;* m 18 May 1710 *NHV*—Joseph Sackett.

5 HANNAH, b 14 Jan 1673 *NHV*.

6 ABIGAIL, bp 7 Apr 1689 *NHCI*.

7 JOHN, b 6 Feb 1677 *NHV*, bp 7 Apr 1689 *NHCI*, d 28 Aug 1732 æ. 55 *EHT;* m Grace da. John & Mary (Walker) Brown, b 9 Jan 1672 *NHV*, d 1740.

i Abigail, b 13 Nov 1705 *NHV;* m Daniel Granger.

ii John, b 10 May 1708 *NHV*, d young.

iii Sarah, b 10 May 1708 *NHV*, d s. p. 4 Mar 1736 *NHTI;* m 1730 Joseph Trowbridge.

iv Elizabeth, b 26 Aug 1710 *NHV*, d 31 Dec 1790 æ. 79 *EHC;* m 18 Sep 1738 *NHV*—Samuel Thompson.

v Mehitabel, b 2 Oct 1713 *NHV*, d 1 Feb 1782 æ. 69 *EHT;* m 28 Feb 1732/3 *NHV*—Samuel Hemingway.

vi Mary, b 29 Mar 1716 *NHV*, d 17 Nov 1791 æ. 76 *EHT;* m 3 Dec 1741 *NHV*—John Woodward.

8 ELIZABETH, b 21 Nov 1681 *NHV*, bp 7 Apr 1689 *NHCI*, d 1757; m 3 July 1707 *BdV*—Samuel Harrison of Bd.

9 JAMES, b 5 Jan 1683 *NHV*, d 1751; m Dorothy da. Joseph & Esther (Winston) Morris, b Sep 1695 *NHV*, d 1751.

i Jesse, b c. 1717, d 20 Aug 1743 *NHV*, *EHV;* m 25 Aug 1740 *NHV*—Abigail da. Abraham & Sarah (Talmadge) Hemingway, b 17 Mar 1718/9 *NHV*, d 21 Aug 1743 *NHV*, *EHV*, æ. 24 *EHT*. Child: (1) Abigail, b 23 Nov 1741 *NHV*, d 18 May 1810 æ. 68 *EHC;* m 26 July 1759 *EHC*—Simeon Bradley.

ii James, b c. 1719, d 27 Sep 1774 æ. 55 *EHC;* m Sarah da. Samuel & Anna (Morris) Smith, b 6 Apr 1725 *NHV*, d 2 July 1773 æ. 47 *EHC*. **FAM. 2.**

iii Desire, b c. 1723, d 6 Nov 1775 æ. 52 *EHT*, 7 Nov 1774

æ. 51 *EHC;* m 1743 Benjamin Smith.

iv Sybil, d 18 Oct 1743 *EHV*.

v Abigail, b c. 1731, d 13 Oct 1736 æ. 5 *EHV*.

vi Sarah, b c. 1733, d 1 Oct 1819 æ. 86 *EHC;* m Samuel Moulthrop.

vii Lydia; m (1) 4 Dec 1755 *EHC*—Jacob Goodsell; m (2) 5 June 1777 *EHC*—Ephraim Hough.

viii John; Census (EH) 1–4–4; m Sarah da. Ephraim & Hannah (Royce) Hough, b 16 Jan 1741/2 *WV*. FAM. 3.

FAM. 2. JAMES & SARAH (SMITH) DENISON:

1 JESSE, b c. 1745, d 10 Jan 1815 æ. 69 *EHT, EHC;* Census (EH) 1–1–2; m 20 May 1771 *EHC*—Mabel da. William & Mabel (Chidsey) Woodward, b c. 1748, d 9 Nov 1824 æ. 76 *EHC*.

2 SYBIL, b 14 Oct 1746 *F*, bp (adult) 3 Dec 1775 *EHC*, d 14 Aug 1837 (at Danby, N. Y.); m 26 Aug 1778 *CC*—Titus Dawson.

3 SARAH; possibly the Sarah Denison of Barkhamsted who conveyed EH land in 1791.

4 ABIGAIL.

5 DOROTHY, b c. 1756, d 10 July 1773 æ. 17 *EHC*.

6 DESIRE, b c. 1757, d 5 Mar 1783 æ. 26 *EHC;* m 26 Feb 1778 *EHC*—Ephraim Chidsey.

7 LYDIA; m 27 Jan 1780 *EHC*—Earl Thorpe of S.

8 JAMES, b c. 1763, d 10 July 1773 æ. 10 *EHC*.

FAM. 3. JOHN & SARAH (HOUGH) DENISON:

1 CHAUNCEY, bp Mar 1762 *EHC*, d 18 July 1838 æ. 78 *LT;* Census (L) 2–1–2; m 18 Apr 1782 *EHC*—Sarah da. William & Sarah (Grannis) Grannis, b c. 1760, d 1 Apr 1850 æ. 90 *LT*.

2 BEDE, bp 7 Nov 1763 *EHC*.

3 SAMUEL, bp 7 July 1765 *EHC*, probably d 4 May 1830 æ. 63 *LT*.

4 LEVERETT, bp Oct 1767 *EHC*.

5 HANNAH, bp 15 Apr 1770 *EHC*.

6 LOIS, bp 14 June 1772 *EHC*.

7 JAMES, bp 28 Aug 1774 *EHC*.

8 SARAH, bp Aug 1776 *EHC*.

9 JOHN, bp 31 Jan 1779 *EHC*.

10 JESSE, bp 24 June 1781 *EHC*.

11 DESIRE, bp 24 June 1781 *EHC*.

12 EPHRAIM HOUGH, bp 23 May 1784 *EHC*.

13 ZINA, bp 23 Apr 1792 *EHC*.

14 EZEKIEL RICE, bp 23 Apr 1792 *EHC*.

DENISON. FAM. 4. ZINA, b c. 1750, d 13 Mar 1789 [error for 1790] æ. 40 *NHT1*, 13 Mar 1790 æ. 40 *NHx;* m 2 May 1774 *NHV*—Martha da. Stephen & Martha (Thompson) Austin, b 13 Feb 1750/1 *NHV*, d 1 Oct 1833 æ. 83 *NHT1*, 4 Oct (*NHC2*) *NHV;* Census, Martha (NH) 0–4–5.

1 AUSTIN, b 12 Jan 1775 *NHV*, bp 30 June 1782 *NHx*, d 12 Aug 1812 æ. 38 *NHT1;* m Martha da. Edward & Cynthia Dwight, b c. 1777 (at Northampton, Mass.), d 20 Apr 1826 æ. 49 *NHT1*.

i Mary Elizabeth, bp 3 Oct 1803 *NHx*, d 2 Dec 1833 æ. 31 (at Wilkes-Barre, Pa.) *NHT1;* m 4 Oct 1825 *NHV*—

Charles D. Shoemaker.

ii Julianne, b [July 1806], d 23 Feb 1807 æ. 0–7 *NHTI*, 24 Feb æ. 0–9 *NHx*.

iii Martha, bp 31 July 1808 *NHx*.

iv Julia Ann, bp 6 July 1810 *NHx*, bu. 14 Sep 1810 *NHx*.

2 ABEL, b c. 1777, bp 30 June 1782 *NHx*, d 15 Feb 1813 æ. 37 *NHTI*; Capt.; m Mary [da. Joshua & Martha (Minor) Ray], b 14 Sep 1777 *NHTI*, d 20 Nov 1829 æ. 52 *NHTI*.

i Charles, b 6 Apr 1803 *NHV*, bp 3 Oct 1803 *NHx*, d 1 Feb 1841 æ. 38 (at Cleveland, Ohio) *NHTI*.

ii Zina, b 21 Aug 1804 *NHV*, *NHTI*, bp 24 Apr 1805 *NHx*, d 5 Sep 1805 *NHV*, *NHTI*.

iii Zina, b 17 Mar 1807 *NHV*, bp 30 Aug 1807 *NHx*, d 4 Nov 1852 æ. 45 (at Peninsula, Ohio) *NHTI*.

iv George, b 10 Apr 1809 *NHTI*, d 13 Nov 1809 *NHTI*.

v Mary W., b c. 1811, d 1 Feb 1835 æ. 24 *NHTI*.

vi Ann Elizabeth, b [Apr 1813], d 28 Sep 1815 æ. 2–5 *NHTI*.

3 CHARLES, b c. 1779, bp 30 June 1782 *NHx*, d 25 June 1825 æ. 47 *NHTI*, 27 June æ. 48 (*NHx*) *NHV*; m (1) 4 May 1806 *NHV*—Hannah da. Edmund & Hannah (Leek) French, bp 25 Oct 1778 *NHx*, d 17 Mar 1807 æ. 29 *NHx*; m (2) 23 Dec 1810 *NHx*—Mary Pynchon, b 30 July 1784 *NHTI*, d 9 Nov 1869 *NHTI*.

4 HENRY, bp 30 June 1782 *NHx*; m 18 Oct 1804 *NHCI*—Juliana da. Jeremiah & Anna (Atwater) Townsend, b Oct 1785 *F*, d 20 Dec 1824 æ. 39 (*NHx*) *NHV*, 17 Dec *F*.

5 NANCY, bp 5 Oct 1783 *NHx*.

6 MARTHA, bp 5 Oct 1787 *NHx*; m 24 Mar 1805 *NHx*—Truman Woodward.

7 ELIZABETH, bp 5 Oct 1787 *NHx*, d 8 Nov 1787 æ. 0–9 *NHx*.

8 ELIZABETH, bp 9 Nov 1788 *NHx*, d 5 Sep 1856 æ. 67 *NHTI*.

DENNIS. SAMUEL; Census (NH) 1–0–2; m Catharine da. Jesse & Catharine (Conkling) Leavenworth, b 1769, d June 1815 æ. 46 (at NH) *ColR*; she m (2) Thomas Peck.

1 CATHARINE; m (1) Oct 1808 *ConnH*—Jacob Flock; m (2) 16 Aug 1812 *EHC*—John Yorke.

DENSLOW. FAM. 1. WILLIAM, res. NH 1740, Stamford 1748, NH 1752.

1 JAMES.

2 ANN, b c. 1728, d 14 Dec 1799 æ. 72 *NHCI*.

3 WILLIAM, b c. 1731, d 29 Nov 1810 æ. 80 *F*; Census (H) 2–0–3; m (1) Sarah da. Joseph & Sarah (Lines) Dorman, b 14 Sep 1726 *NHV*, living 1794; m (2) 10 Sep 1804 (H Deeds, vol. 6. p. 276)—Abigail da. Stephen & Abigail (Bradley) Atwater, wid. Daniel Humiston, b 2 Aug 1742 *NHV*, d 20 Jan 1806 æ. 63 *HT 2*.

i Eli, b 22 Feb 1759/60 *F*, d 9 Feb 1833 æ. 73 *NHTI*, æ. 74 (*Meth*) *NHV*; Census (H) 1–2–1; m 7 Jan 1788 *F*—Mary da. Samuel & Rhoda (Alling) Andrews, b 5 Jan 1768 (at H) *F*, d 20 Sep 1856 æ. 88 *NHTI*, *NHV*. **FAM. 2.**

ii John, b c. 1761, d Oct 1777 (in Rev. W.) *F*.

iii Anna, b c. 1763, bp 3 Dec 1787 (adult) *NHx*, d 26 Nov

1814,
iv Sarah, b c. 1767, d 15 Feb 1850 æ. 83 *HV*.
v William, b c. 1770, d s. p. 24 Oct 1802 æ. 32 *HT2*.
4 JOHN, d 19 July 1756 *F&IWRolls*.
5 CHARLES, b c. 1739; res. Stamford, & Waterford, N. Y.; m Martha Alcott; 7 children.

FAM. 2. ELI & MARY (ANDREWS) DENSLOW:
1 JAMES, b Aug 1788 *F*, d 9 Jan 1854 æ. 65 *NHV;* m 1) Rua, nat. da. Sarah Gilbert, b c. 1792, d 14 Jan 1846 æ. 54 *NHV;* m (2) June 1850 Mary (———) (Scott) (Kay) Kineston.
2 ELI, b 26 May 1790 *F*, d 30 Jan 1862 æ. 72 *NHV;* m 1 Jan 1812 Caroline Evetts, b Jan 1791, d 15 Sep 1849 æ. 58 *NHTI*.
3 RHODA, b 16 Feb 1792 *F*, d 11 Dec 1869; m 1 Dec 1816 (at EH) Abram Johnson.
4 JOHN, b 16 Nov 1793 *NHTI*, d 18 Jan 1841 *NHTI;* m 25 Mar 1821 *EHV*—Betsey da. Christopher & Polly (Honeywell) Nichols, b 7 Feb 1796 *F*, d 29 Apr 1881 æ. 92 *NHTI*.
5 CHARLES, b 8 Jan 1796 *F*, d 21 Mar 1840 æ. 44 *NHV;* m 16 Mar 1823 *NHV*—Temperance da. William & Esther (Wise) Brigden, b [22 Mar 1796], d 12 Mar 1853 æ. 56-11-20 *NHV;* she m (2) ——— Roberts.
6 ALLEN ANDREWS, b 8 Jan 1798 *F*, d 25 July 1850 æ. 52 *NHTI;* m Rebecca Bradley da. Daniel & Rebecca (Bradley) Talmadge, b 4 Dec 1800 *F*, d 16 Oct 1889 æ. 88 *NHTI*.
7 POLLY, b 16 June 1801 *F*, d 2 May 1891; m 16 Mar 1825 *NHV*—Elizur Hubbell of Brookfield.
8 SUSAN, b 1 Jan 1804 *F*, d 21 Oct 1891; m 11 May 1828 *NHV*—George Fitch.
9 WILLIAM, b 8 Nov 1807 *F*, disappeared.
10 JEANNETTE, b 8 Feb 1811 *NHV*, *NHTI*, d 26 Aug 1889 *NHTI;* m 3 Nov 1831 *NHV*—Charles Peterson.
11 CAROLINE, b c. 1811, d 31 July 1820 æ. 9 *NHTI*.

DIBBLE. FAM. 1. JOHN, res. W, rem. to L before 1753; m 14 Apr 1725 *WV*—Lydia da. Luke & Hannah (Butler) Hill, b 26 Feb 1700 (at Simsbury) *BdV*.
1 JOHN, b 26 July 1725 *WV*.
2 REUBEN, b 6 Mar 1727 *WV*.
3 LYDIA, b 19 May 1731 *WV*.
4 SUSANNA, b 30 Mar 1735 *WV*.
5 JOSIAH, b 3 Mar 1737 *WV*.

1378374

DIBBLE. FAM. 2. JOHN, s. of Ezra & Elizabeth (Burr), b c. 1735, d 14 Apr 1815 æ. 80 *WdT2;* M. A.; Census (Wd) 4-1-3; m (1) Mary da. Job & Sarah (Burwell) Terrill, b 27 July 1740 *NMV*, d 3 Aug 1784 æ. 44 *WdT2;* m (2) 9 May 1785 *WdC*—Hannah da. Andrew & Mercy (Painter) Smith, wid. Simeon Clinton & Caleb Beecher, b c. 1735, d 29 Dec 1812 æ. 77 *WdT2*.
(By 1): 1 JOHN ALEXIS, b c. 1759, d s. p. 28 June 1796 *WdC*, 11 July æ. 37 *WdT2;* M. A.
2 MARY, b 25 Aug 1760, d 13 Feb 1816 æ. 56 *WdTI;* m 28 Nov 1781 *WdC*—Thomas Darling.
3 AMADEUS, b c. 1762, d 25 Sep 1827 æ. 65 *SeymourT;* Capt.; m

Mary ——— , who d 7 Mar 1826 æ. 61 *SeymourT.*

4 PHILO F., b c. 1764, d 18 Feb 1850 æ. 86 *WdT2;* Census (Wd) 1-2-1; m Dec 1785 *WdC*—Eunice da. Jesse & Eunice (Peck) Ford, b c. 1769, d 7 Oct 1854 æ. 86 *WdT2.*

i John, b c. 1786, bp 30 July 1797 *WdC*, d 16 Nov 1839 *WdC*, æ. 53 *WdT2;* m 3 Sep 1813 *WdC*—Betsey da. Moses & Susanna (Woodruff) Hine, b 11 Aug 1789, d 30 May 1875.

ii Philo, bp 30 July 1797 *WdC.*

iii Elizabeth, bp 30 July 1797 *WdC;* m Nov 1819 *WdC*—Enoch Platt of M.

5 EUNICE, b [May 1765], d 20 Oct 1766 æ. 0-17 *WdT2.*

6 GEORGE, b [1 July 1766], d 3 July 1766 æ. 0-0-2 *WdT2.*

7 JOB, b [Mar 1768], d 3 Oct 1774 æ. 6-7 *WdT2.*

8 EUNICE, b [6 Feb 1773], d 27 Feb 1773 æ. 0-0-21 *WdT2.*

9 ELIHU, b [6 Feb 1773], d 4 Feb 1774 æ. 0-11 *WdT2.*

DIBBLE. MISCELLANEOUS. EBENEZER m Nov 1663 *NHV*—Mary da. James & Ann Wakefield, bp 21 Aug 1645 *NHCI;* she m (2) 15 June 1677 James Hillier.

***DICKERMAN.** FAM. 1. ABRAHAM, s. of Thomas & Ellen of Dorchester, Mass., b c. 1634, d 2 Nov 1711 *NHV*, 1 Nov æ. 77 *NHTI;* m "2. 10. 58" [2 Jan 1658/9] *DorchesterV*—Mary da. John Cooper, bp 15 Aug 1641 *NHCI*, d 4 Jan 1705/6 æ. 66 *NHTI.*

1 MARY, b c. 1660, d 28 Nov 1728 æ. 69 *NHTI;* m 21 June 1677 *NHV*—Samuel Bassett.

2 SARAH, b 28 Apr 1663 *NHV;* m 2 Oct 1683 *NHV*—Nathaniel Sperry.

3 HANNAH, b 6 Nov 1665 *NHV*, bp 12 Dec 1665 *NHCI*, d 25 Dec 1708 *NHV;* m 6 July 1693 *NHV*—Caleb Chidsey.

4 RUTH, b 5 Apr 1668 *NHV*, d 15 May 1725 *NHV;* m 1687/8 *NHV*—Nathaniel Bradley.

5 ABIGAIL, b 26 Sep 1670 *NHV*, d 1752; m 21 Jan 1689/90 *NHV*—Ebenezer Sperry.

6 ABRAHAM, b 14 June 1673 *NHV*, d May/June 1748; m (1) 6 Jan 1697/8 *NHV*—Elizabeth da. John & Joanna (Daniel) Glover, b 23 Feb 1676 *NHV*, d 22 Oct 1742 *NHV;* m (2) Susanna da. William & Mary (Clark) Chatterton, wid. Joshua Hotchkiss, b 17 Sep 1678 *NHV*, d Sep 1766 æ. 88 *NHCI.*

(By 1): *i* Abraham, b 19 Oct 1698 *NHV*, d 1743; Ens.; m 15 Dec 1726 *NHV*—Eleanor da. Jonathan & Mary (Elcock) Perkins, b 7 Mar 1702 *NHV*, d 11 May 1769 æ. 65 *NHCI.*

FAM. 2.

ii John, b 24 Mar 1701 *NHV*, d 5 Apr 1722 *NHV.*

iii Mary, b 1703 *NHV*, d 2 Nov 1760 æ. 56 *NHTI;* m (1) 30 Dec 1724 *NHV*—Michael Todd; m (2) 13 Sep 1745 *NHV*—John Hubbard.

iv Elizabeth, b 12 June 1706 *NHV;* m 30 Apr 1729 *NHV*—Jacob Hotchkiss.

v Hannah, b 9 May 1709 *NHV*, d 21 July 1777 (at Greenwich); m 1 Dec 1727 *NHV*—Abraham Todd.

vi Joseph, b c. 1712, d 17 Sep 1777 æ. 67 *HT2*, 16 Sep æ. 64 *NHC1;* m 8 Nov 1739 *NHV*—Lois da. John & Elizabeth (Hayward) Perkins, b 1 May 1715 *NHV*, d 11 Jan 1804 æ. 90 *HT2;* Census, Lois (H) 0-0-2. FAM. 3.

vii Sarah, b 22 Dec 1716 *NHV*, bp 1716/7 *NHC1*, d c. 1759, m Samuel Horton.

viii Daniel, b 16 Sep 1719 *NHV*, bp Oct 1719 *NHC1*, d s. p.

7 ISAAC, b 7 Nov 1677 *NHV*, d [7 Sep 1758] æ. 81 *NHT* (Wall St.); m (1) 30 June 1709 *NHV*—Mary da. Jonathan & Ruth (Peck) Atwater, b 31 Dec 1686 *NHV*, d 31 Aug 1753 æ. 66 *NHT* (Wall St.); m (2) 12 June 1754 *NHC2*—Elizabeth da. Samuel & Sarah (Chidsey) Alling, wid. John Morris, b Nov 1691 *NHV*, d 5 Apr 1767 æ. 77 *NHT* (Wall St.).

(By 1): *i* Isaac, b 3 Mar 1711 *NHV*, d soon.

ii Samuel, b 12 Jan 1711/2 *NHV*, d soon.

iii Ruth, b 13 Dec 1712 *NHV*, d 18 Dec 1852 æ. 40 *WT1;* m 17 Oct 1734 *WV*—Eliakim Hall.

iv Isaac, b 31 Jan 1714 *NHV* [1714/5], d s. p. 1740; B. A. (Yale 1736).

v Samuel, b 4 Mar 1716/7 *NHV*, bp 1717 *NHC1*, d 10 May 1760 æ. 44 *HT3;* m 6 Dec 1739 *NHV*—Mary da. Jonathan & Sarah (Sackett) Alling, b 28 Dec 1717 *NHV*, d 5 Dec 1802 æ. 85 *HT3*. FAM. 4.

vi Jonathan, b 4 July 1719 *NHV*, bp 5 July 1719 *NHC1*, d 28 July 1795 æ. 77 *HT3;* Lieut.; Census (H) 2-0-2; m (1) 27 Jan 1742/3 *NHV*—Rebecca da. John & Elizabeth (Thompson) Bassett, b 23 July 1721 *NHV*, d 26 Nov 1760 *NHV*, æ. 40 *HT3;* m (2) Hannah da. Thomas & Mary (Dorman) Leavenworth, wid. Nichols Moss, b c. 1719, d 15 Oct 1789 æ. 70 *HT3;* m (3) 30 Apr 1789 *NoHC*—Deborah da. Josiah & Deborah (Barnes) Tuttle, wid. Christopher Todd, b 18 Feb 1742 *NHV*, d 8 Dec 1830 æ. 91 *NoHT1*. FAM. 5.

vii Stephen, b 14 Oct 1721 *NHV*, bp Oct 1721 *NHC1*, d 26 Feb 1779 *NHC1*, 28 Feb æ. 57 *NHT2;* m 26 Sep 1752 *NHV*—Eunice da. Andrew & Eunice (Sherman) Tuttle, b 22 Nov 1733 *NHV*, d 16 Feb 1779 æ. 45 *NHC1*, *NHT2*. FAM. 6.

viii Mary, b 16 Dec 1723 *NHV*, bp Dec 1723 *NHC1*, d 31 Aug 1807 æ. 84 *NHT1;* m 27 Dec 1744 *NHV*—John White.

ix Rebecca, b 2 July 1726 *NHV*, bp 3 July 1726 *NHC1*, d 24 Nov 1768 æ. 42 *NHC1;* m 25 Jan 1749/50 *NHV*—John Hubbard.

x Abigail, b 4 Aug 1728 *NHV*, bp 4 Aug 1728 *NHC1*, d 21 July [1798] æ. 70 *NHT1;* m 19 Jan 1748/9 *NHV*—Hezekiah Gorham.

8 REBECCA, b 27 Feb 1679 *NHV*, d 13 Oct 1757 æ. 78 *BdT;* m Isaac Foote.

FAM. 2. ABRAHAM & ELEANOR (PERKINS) DICKERMAN:

1 JOHN, b 2 Oct 1727 *NHV*, bp 7 June 1730 *NHC1*, d c. 1822/3 (at

Lyndon, Vt.); Census (Brattleboro, Vt.) 2-1-1; m 8 June 1752 *NHV*—Esther da. Joseph & Anna (Wilmot) Sperry, b 4 Dec 1731 *NHV*.

i Rachel, b 23 Feb 1753 *NHV*, d 23 Nov 1813 æ. 61 *WdT1;* m 5 Aug 1773 *WdC*—Charles Bradley.

ii Abraham, b 25 Oct 1754 *NHV*.

iii Esther, b 8 July 1759 *NHV*, d 30 Apr 1834 æ. 75 *WdT1;* m 23 Sep 1778 *WdC*—Timothy Bradley.

iv William; m.

v John, b 17 Mar 1764 *F;* Census (Brattleboro, Vt.) 1-2-2; m Thankful Smith.

vi Gregson.

vii Polly; [m ——— Hazleton].

viii Nathaniel.

ix Ely, b 28 Feb 1772 *F*, d 1856; m Dolly McAlpine.

2 ABRAHAM, b 13 Jan 1729/30 *NHV*, bp 7 June 1730 *NHC1*, d 30 Oct 1739 *NHV*.

3 MARY, b 30 Nov 1732 *NHV*, bp 17 Dec 1732 *NHC1;* m Nathaniel Sperry.

4 ASHBEL, b 17 Jan 1735/6 *NHV*, bp 18 Jan 1736 *NHC1*, d 23 May 1739 *NHV*, 13 May æ. 4 *NHT1*.

5 ELIZABETH, b 8 Apr 1739 *NHV*, bp 8 Apr 1739 *NHC1;* m 4 Dec 1760 *NHC1*—Jacob Curtis of Bd.

FAM. 3. JOSEPH & LOIS (PERKINS) DICKERMAN:

1 TIMOTHY, b 15 July 1740 *NHV*, bp 20 July 1740 *NHC1*, d s. p. 30 May 1804 æ. 64 *BT1;* Census (Wd) 1-0-1; m Sarah da. Daniel & Dinah (Perkins) Sanford, b 12 May 1743 *NHV*, d 22 Dec 1808 æ. 66 *BT1*.

2 HANNAH, b 23 Dec 1742 *NHV*, bp 20 (?) Dec 1742 *NHC1;* m 15 Mar 1768 *NoHC*—James Bishop.

3 JOSEPH, b 3 Feb 1744/5 *NHV*, bp 3 Feb 1744/5 *NHC1;* Census (NH) 1-0-0; m 8 Mar 1770 *NoHC*—Lucy da. Moses & Lydia (Luddington) Thorpe, b c. 1752, d 9 Feb 1815 æ. 63 *NoHT1;* she div. him 1786.

i Anna, b c. 1772, d 2 Mar 1844 æ. 72 *HT3;* m 18 Mar 1796 *NHC1*—Josiah Mansfield.

ii Son, b [25 Sep 1775], d 26 Sep 1776 æ. 0-0-1 *NHC1*.

iii Hubbard, b c. 1778, d 21 Aug 1796 æ. 19 *NHT1*.

iv Obedience; m Chauncey Dorman of Canaan.

v David, d c. 1823; m Mabel Kelly.

4 DAVID, b 2 Oct 1747 *NHV*, bp 31 Jan 1747/8 *NHC1*, d soon.

5 LOIS, b 22 Mar 1749/50 *NHV;* m Elnathan Whitman.

6 PHEBE, b 7 May 1754 *NHV*, bp 4 Aug 1754 *NHC1*, d 4 Nov 1803; m 28 Nov 1784 Eneas Cowles.

7 DAVID, bp 1 Aug 1756 *NHC1*, d s. p.

8 SARAH, b 30 Aug 1757 *NHV*, bp 5 Mar 1758 *NHC1*, d 22 Sep 1828 æ. 71; m 12 Mar 1788 *NHC2*—Diodate Pratt Jones.

9 HEZEKIAH, b 31 Jan 1760 *NHV*, bp 4 May 1760 *NHC1*, d 7 July 1815 æ. 57 *HT2;* Census (H) 1-0-2; m Susanna ———, b c. 1760, d 7 Mar 1806 æ. 47 *HT2*.

i Rebecca, b [Oct 1785], d 9 Dec 1805 æ. 21 *NoHT1*, æ. 20-10 *NoHC;* m 25 Nov 1801 *NoHV*—Joshua Thorpe.

FAM. 4. SAMUEL & MARY (ALLING) DICKERMAN:

1 ISAAC, b 16 Sep 1740 *NHV*, bp 2 Nov 1740 *NHC1*, d 3 Apr 1801 æ. 61 *HT3;* Lieut.; Census (H) 2-3-3; m 21 Aug 1765 *NoHC*—Sybil da. Daniel & Abigail (Ives) Sperry, b 10 June 1744, d 23 Sep 1822 æ. 78 *HT3*.

i Simeon, b 20 July 1766 *NHV*, d 27 Sep 1841 (at Portage, Ohio); m (1) 11 Jan 1790 *HC1*—Miriam da. Jonathan & Miriam (Bradley) Dickerman, b 2 June 1772 *NHV;* m (2) c. 1797 Sally Clark; m (3) Dec 1810 Lydia Yaw.

ii Isaac, b 20 Sep 1769 *NHV*, d 26 Dec 1774 æ. 6 *HT3*.

iii Amasa, b 17 Oct 1771 *NHV*, "son" bp Nov 1771 *HC1*, d 1855; res. Mt. Holly, Vt.; m 13 May 1795 Hannah Button.

iv Lyman, b 12 May 1774 *NHV*, bp 7 Aug 1774 *HC1*, d 1825; res. Mt. Holly, Vt.; m Abigail Button.

v Isaac, b 22 Apr 1776 *F*, bp 26 May 1776 *HC1*, d 9 Nov 1845; Dea.; res. Mt. Holly, Vt.; m 22 Sep 1799 Abigail Button.

vi Rhoda, b 2 June 1778 *F*, d 1778 *F*.

vii Alling, b 14 Jan 1781 *NHV*, d 26 Nov 1856 æ. 76 *HT1;* m 23 Mar 1803 *F*—Sarah da. Jonathan & Sarah (Bassett) Ives, b 21 May 1786 *F*, d 2 Feb 1871 æ. 85 *HT1*.

viii Sybil, b 15 Aug 1783 *F*, bp 1783 *HC1*, d 12 May 1845 æ. 62 *HT3;* m Obed Blakeslee.

ix Manly, b 5 June 1786 *HV*, bp 16 July 1786 *HC1*, d 27 Aug 1820 æ. 34 *HT3;* m Sophronia da. Amos & Olive (Doolittle) Bradley, b 16 Jan 1793 *HV*, d 31 Dec 1873 æ. 81 *HT3*.

2 SARAH, b 29 Dec 1741 *NHV*, bp 7 Mar 1741/2 *NHC1;* m 4 Feb 1761 *NHV*, *NHC2*—Joel Munson.

3 MARY, b 2 Sep 1743 *NHV*, bp 27 Nov 1743 *NHC1*, d 2 Dec 1817 æ. 74 *WatT2;* m 12 Feb 1767 *NHV*—Phinehas Castle.

4 SAMUEL, b 20 Apr 1745 *NHV*, bp 2 June 1745 *NHC1*, d 7 Oct 1789 *HV*, æ. 45 *HT3;* m 11 Feb 1773 *NHV*—Lowly da. Benjamin & Hannah (Beecher) Pardee, b 30 Aug 1750, d 5 Oct 1796 æ. 46 *HT3;* Census, Loly (H) 1-2-5.

i Levi, b 20 Apr 1774 *F*, bp 20 Nov 1785 *HC1*, d 9 Mar 1842 æ. 68 *HT3;* m 17 Oct 1798 Chloe da. Aaron & Patience (Todd) Bradley, b 17 July 1780 *F*, d 19 May 1864 æ. 84 *HT3*.

ii Samuel, b 6 Oct 1775 *F*, bp 20 Nov 1785 *HC1*, d 30 June 1840 æ. 63 *HT3;* m 21 Mar 1805 Lois da. Amos & Lois (Chatterton) Peck, bp May 1782 *HC1*, d 12 Nov 1822 æ. 41 *HT3*.

iii Hannah, b 17 Aug 1777 *F*, bp 20 Nov 1785 *HC1*, d 25 Oct 1843; m Dimon Roberts.

iv Chloe, b 15 July 1779 *HV*, bp 20 Nov 1785 *HC1*, d 5 Sep 1796 æ. 18 *HT3*.

v Lowly, b 8 Nov 1781 *HV*, bp 20 Nov 1785 *HCI*, d 6 Apr 1814 æ. 32 *HTI;* m 6 Nov 1799 *NoHC*—Elam Bradley.

vi Miles, b 27 Sep 1783 *HV*, bp 20 Nov 1785 *HCI*, d 3 Jan 1867 (W. Springfield, Mass.); m 10 Jan 1810 Aurelia Danks.

vii Polly, b 17 July 1785 *HV*, bp 20 Nov 1785 *HCI*, d 8 May 1811; m Amos Munson.

5 JAMES, b 28 Jan 1747 *NHV*, bp 8 Mar 1746/7 *NHCI*, d 9 Jan 1811 æ. 63 *HT3;* Census (H) 2-1-3; m 24 Dec 1767 *NHV*—Lois da. Amos & Mary (Rowe) Bradley, b 2 Nov 1750 *NHV*, d 4 Mar 1813 æ. 62 *HT3*.

i Mary, b 8 Sep 1768 *NHV*, d 8 Oct 1824; m 17 Apr 1791 Jared Cooper.

ii Asa, b 8 June 1773 *NHV*, d 1810; m Ruth da. Timothy & Ruth (Ives) Goodyear, b 8 June 1778 *HV* [1777], d 1871; she m (2) Phinehas Rice of Wayne, N. Y.

iii Whiting, d s. p.

iv Esther, b c. 1779, d 2 Nov 1826 æ. 47 *HT3;* m Elias Hotchkiss.

6 RHODA, b 24 Nov 1748 *NHV*, bp 19 Feb 1748/9 *NHCI*, d 19 May 1806 æ. 57 *NHTI;* m 9 Sep 1778 *NHV*, 10 Sep *NHCI*—Medad Atwater.

7 CHAUNCEY, b 28 Sep 1750 *NHV*, bp 18 Nov 1750 *NHCI*, d 29 Apr 1820 æ. 70 *HT3;* Lieut.; Census (H) 3-3-5; m (1) Rebecca da. Amos & Mary (Rowe) Bradley, b 28 Apr 1754 *NHV*, d 5 Dec 1776 æ. 23 *HT3;* m (2) 26 Nov 1777 *NHCI*—Hannah da. John & Mary (Cooper) Gill, b c. 1756, d 9 Nov 1815 æ. 58 *HT3*.

(By 1): *i* Sarah, b 7 Aug 1772 *NHV*, bp 27 Sep 1772 *HCI*, d 18 Apr 1851 æ. 79 *HT3;* m James Wiles.

ii Lucy, b 5 June 1776 *NHV*, d 10 Nov 1858 æ. 82 *HT3;* m 16 June 1797 Benjamin Peck.

(By 2): *iii* Nancy, d 4 Sep 1848; m Lebbeus Kelsey.

iv Leverett, b 11 Dec 1779 *HV*, *HT3*, bp 19 Mar 1780 *HCI*, d 31 Jan 1869 *HT3;* m 12 Oct 1806 *HV*—Pamelia da. Eleazer & Naomi (Gilbert) Hotchkiss, b 19 Apr 1785 *HT3*, d 1 Jan 1866 *HT3*.

v Rebecca; m Timothy Goodyear.

vi Seymour, bp 30 Apr 1786 *HCI*, d 9 Aug 1862 æ. 76 *HT3;* m (1) May 1816 *HV*—Lavinia Scranton; m (2) Chloe A. Goodyear.

vii Chauncey, bp 24 June 1787 *HCI*, d Oct 1867; m (1) Chloe da. Nathan & Mary (Beach) Alling, b c. 1788, d 1867 (Chatham, N. Y.).

viii Polly, b 26 Nov 1793 *F*, bp 31 Aug 1794 *HCI*, d 3 Aug 1857; m 29 Sep 1813 Oliver Moseley.

ix Chester, bp 14 June 1795 *HCI*, d s. p. 20 June 1871 æ. 76 *HT3;* m 24 Nov 1825 *HV*—Mary da. Elam & Sarah (Hitchcock) Ives, b 28 Nov 1805 *HV*, d 16 May 1879 æ. 73-6 *HV*.

x Austin, b 10 May 1798 *F* [1797], bp 27 Aug 1797 *HCI*, d

11 Apr 1851; m 27 Nov 1828 Abigail Burwell.

xi Hannah, bp 29 June 1800 *HCI*, d 26 Nov 1876 æ. 77 *HT3*.

8 JESSE, b 16 June 1752 *NHV*, bp 19 July 1752 *NHCI*, d 22 May 1821 æ. 69 *HTI*; m 21 Sep 1775 *NHV*—Damaris da. James & Sarah (Tuttle) Ives, b 25 Dec 1754 *NHV*, d 11 Jan 1839 æ. 84 *HT3*.

i Betsey, b 29 Sep 1778 *NHV*, d [10 Jan 1840 æ. 62 *HT3*].

ii Elam, b 21 Mar 1782 *NHV*, bp May 1782 *HCI*, d 1 July 1825 æ. 43 *HT3*; m Charlotte Cook. Children: 1 Russell, b 1 Mar 1804 *F*, d 24 Sep 1838 æ. 35 *HT2*; m 7 Dec 1822 *HV*—Mareva Wolcott. 2 Laura, b 27 Aug 1810 *F*, d 3 Apr 1874; m 7 Feb 1823 *HV*—Willis Perkins. 3 Orrin, b 10 Oct 1816 *F*, d 24 June 1893; m 23 Oct 1838 *HV*—Betsey Goodyear.

iii Cephas, b 26 July 1793 *HV*, d 18 Sep 1796 æ. 4 *HT3*.

iv Russell, b [May 1798], d 10 Mar 1799 æ. 0–10 *HT3*.

9 RUTH, b 9 Mar 1754 *NHV*, bp 21 Apr 1754 *NHCI*, d 2 Oct 1820 æ. 66 *HTI*; m Samuel Atwater.

10 SUSANNA, b 1 Feb 1756 *NHV*, bp 4 Apr 1756 *NHCI*; m 17 Apr 1783 *NoHC*—Wait Chatterton.

11 LUCY, b 1 June 1759 *NHV*, d 27 Nov 1791 æ. 33 *HT3*; m 1783 *NH C2*—Jesse Tuttle.

FAM. 5. JONATHAN & REBECCA (BASSETT) DICKERMAN:

1 ENOS, b 2 Nov 1743 *NHV*, bp 1 Jan 1743/4 *NHCI*, d 1776; m 22 Oct 1767 *NHV*—Lois da. Jonathan & Amy (Beecher) Alling, b 22 Feb 1747/8 *NHV*; she m (2) 13 Nov 1786 *HCI*—Ebenezer Hough.

i Amy, b 26 Mar 1769 *NHV*, bp 1775 *HCI*, d 29 Jan 1852 (Russia, N. Y.); m 24 Nov 1788 John Sperry.

ii Daughter, b 14 Dec 1770 *NHV*, d 30 Dec 1770 *NHV*.

iii Lois, b 24 Aug 1772 *NNV*, bp 1775 *HCI*, d s. p. 11 Apr 1854; m 1798 Cyrus Sanford.

iv Enos, b 15 Jan 1775 *NHV*, bp 1775 *HCI*, d 8 Feb 1854 æ. 79 *HT3*; m 7 Sep 1797 *NoHC*—Mary da. Seth & Mary (Ives) Todd, b c. 1777, d 7 Feb 1844 æ. 66 *HT3*.

v Benoni, b 11 Mar 1777 *NHV*, d 7 Nov 1832; rem. to Delaware Co., Ohio; m 17 Feb 1801 Lois Elizabeth da. Jedediah & Abigail (Atwater) Hull, b 13 Nov 1780 *CV*.

2 REBECCA, b 12 Mar 1744/5 *NHV*, bp 5 May 1745 *NHCI*, d 5 Sep 1751 *NHV*, æ. 7 *HT3*.

3 JONATHAN, b 13 Jan 1746/7 *NHV*, bp 8 Mar 1746/7 *NHCI*, d 27 May 1821 æ. 75 *HT3*; Census (H) 1–2–5; m (1) 16 Nov 1770 *NHV*—Miriam da. Joseph & Miriam (Gilbert) Bradley, b c. 1749, d 27 July 1804 æ. 56 *HT3*; m (2) 26 Apr 1817 *OC*—Rebecca da. Josiah & Rebecca (Beecher) Pardee, b 9 Apr 1768 *MV*, d 17 Oct 1835 æ. 68 *HT3*.

i Miriam, b 2 June 1772 *NHV*, bp 14 Sep 1774 *HCI*, d 23 Feb 1795 (at Mt. Holly, Vt.); m 11 Jan 1790 *HCI*—Simeon Dickerman.

ii Jonathan, b 2 June 1775 *NHV*, d 1831; m (1) Merab da.

Amos & Sarah (Moss) Royce, b 12 May 1776 *WV*, d 10 Sep 1807 æ. 32; m (2) Polly Rose.

iii Eli, b 3 June 1776 *NHV*, bp 10 Nov 1776 *HC1*, d 30 Mar 1809 æ. 33 *HT3*.

iv Abigail, b 30 Sep 1777 *NHV*, d 28 Jan 1821 æ. 43 *CT1;* m 8 Feb 1797 *NoHC*—John Bristol.

v Milla, b 13 May 1779 *NHV*, "Amelia" d 11 Dec 1813 æ. 35 *HT3;* m (1) Jesse Munson; m (2) Eli Hull.

vi Rebecca, b 21 Feb 1781 *F*, d 22 Aug 1858; m 6 Feb 1799 *NoHC*—Ebenezer B. Munson.

vii Asenath, bp 22 Oct 1786 *HC1;* m 24 Apr 1805 *CC*—Chauncey Ives.

4 HEZEKIAH, bp 29 Feb 1748/9 *NHC1*, d 30 Aug 1751 *NHV*, 29 Aug æ. 3 *HT3*.

5 JOEL, b c. 1750, d 9 Sep 1751 *NHV*, 8 Sep æ. 1 *HT3*.

6 HEZEKIAH, b 6 Nov 1754 *NHV*, d 2 May 1814 æ. 60 *HT3;* Census (H) 1-3-3; m Hannah da. Amos & Sarah (Moss) Royce, b 22 May 1761 *WV*, d [20 Apr 1815 æ. 54] *HT3*.

i Joel, b 25 May 1785 *NHV*, bp 22 Sep 1799 *HC1*, d 22 Feb 1865 (Jewett, N. Y.); m 19 Sep 1810 Katharine Atwater.

ii Jason, b 18 Aug 1786 *HV*, bp 22 Sep 1799 *HC1*, d 12 Aug 1870; m (1) Laura Walter; m (2) 1822 Lucretia Talmadge; m (3) Nancy Bassett.

iii Asahel, b 3 May 1788 *HV*, bp 22 Sep 1799 *HC1*, d 24 May 1868 (Windham, N. Y.); m 1 Feb 1813 Lucy Munson.

iv Hannah, b 30 Apr 1790 *HV*, bp 22 Sep 1799 *HC1*, d 26 Aug 1856; m 1 June 1812 Ezra Pratt.

v Bede, b 17 Nov 1791 *HV*, bp 22 Sep 1799 *HC1*, d s. p.; m Zadoc Pratt.

vi Esther, b 22 Aug 1793 *HV*, bp 22 Sep 1799 *HC1*, d s. p.; m Zadoc Pratt.

vii Arba, b 29 Mar 1795 *HV*, bp 22 Sep 1799 *HC1*, d 20 Nov 1861 æ. 66 *HT3;* m Cynthia Brockett.

viii Martha, b 6 Apr 1797 *HV*, bp 22 Sep 1799 *HC1*, d 1 Mar 1881.

ix Jared, b 2 Oct 1798 *HV*, bp 22 Sep 1799 *HC1*, d 4 Apr 1891 æ. 92-6; m Oct 1829 Henrietta Tuttle.

x Hezekiah, b 16 Jan 1801 *HV*, bp 12 Apr 1801 *HC1*, d 1873 (Carthage, N. Y.); m (1) Katharine M. Ives; m (2) 1832 Sarah W. Babcock.

xi Micah, b 12 Mar 1804 *HV*, bp 10 June 1804 *HC1*, d 7 Jan 1884 (Central Valley, N. Y.); m 10 Oct 1828 Caroline Galloway.

7 JOEL, b 2 Jan 1757 *NHV*, d s. p.

8 AMOS, b 12 Jan 1759, d 6 July 1822 æ. 63 *HT3;* Census (H) 1-0-2; m 26 Dec 1786 *HV*—Chloe da. Joel & Abigail (Tuttle) Bradley, b 15 Jan 1764 *NHV*, d 15 Apr 1853 æ. 89 *HT3*.

i Abigail, b 1 Aug 1788 *HV*, d 3 Sep 1788 *HV*, æ. 0-1-3 *HT3*.

ii Abigail, b 28 Oct 1789 *HV*, bp 22 Sep 1799 *HC1*, d 6 Sep

1829; m 10 Nov 1814 Russell Ives.

iii Amos, b 18 Aug 1792 *HV*, bp 22 Sep 1799 *HC1*, d 15 Apr 1850 æ. 58 *HT3;* m 3 Jan 1816 Nancy da. Leverett & Lucy (Candee) Kimberly, b c. 1796, d 10 Jan 1870 æ. 74 *HT3*.

iv Chloe, b 19 May 1794 *HV*, bp 22 Sep 1799 *HC1*, d 30 May 1873 æ. 79 *HT3*.

v Sally, b 23 Aug 1796 *HV*, bp 22 Sep 1799 *HC1*, d 20 Feb 1865 æ. 70 *HT1;* m 29 Apr 1818 Horace Goodyear.

vi Ezra, b 2 Dec 1799 *HV*, bp 2 Feb 1800 *HC1*, d 8 Mar 1860 æ. 60 *HT1;* m 12 Apr 1826 Sarah Jones, who d 27 Dec 1890 æ. 84 *HT1*.

vii Mary Ann, b 1 Mar 1803 *HV*, *HT1*, bp Oct 1803 *HC1*, d 25 Feb 1883 *HT1;* m 9 June 1824 Albert Goodyear.

viii Alfred, b 31 Jan 1808 *HV*, bp 24 Apr 1808 *HC1*, d 8 May 1887; m 24 Jan 1847 Mary Hitchcock.

9 REBECCA, b 12 Jan 1759; m Alling Ives.

FAM. 6. STEPHEN & EUNICE (TUTTLE) DICKERMAN:

1 STEPHEN, b 26 July 1753 *NHV*, d 18 July 1755 *NHV*, æ. 2 *NHT1*.

2 STEPHEN, b 10 Dec 1755 *NHV*, bp 11 Feb 1759 *NHC1*, d (in Rev. War).

3 MARY, b 17 Jan 1758 *NHV*, bp 11 Feb 1759 *NHC1*, d 11 Nov 1837 æ. 80 *NHT1;* m 29 July 1776 *NHC1*—Ebenezer Huggins.

4 ISAAC, b 15 Apr 1760 *NHV*, bp 20 Apr 1760 *NHC1*, d 13 Sep 1835 æ. 75 *NHT1;* Census (NH) 1-1-5; m (1) 8 Feb 1781 *NHV*—Hannah da. John & Mary (Blakeslee) Ball, b c. 1759, d 28 Aug 1811 æ. 52 *NHT1;* m (2) Abigail da. Jabez & Abigail (Darrow) Johnson, b 8 Aug 1770 *NHV*, d 10 June 1845 æ. 76 *NHT1*.

(By 1): *i* Lucy, b 20 May 1782 *NHV*, bp 14 July 1782 *NHC1;* m (1) 8 Mar 1802 *NHC1*—John Hooker; m (2) Isaac Pardee; rem. to Mich.

ii Eunice, b 16 Jan 1784 *NHV*, bp 29 Feb 1784 *NHC1*, d 28 June 1794 æ. 10 *NHT1*, "da." æ. 11 *NHC1*.

iii Mary, b 8 Sep 1785 *F*, bp 30 Oct 1785 *NHC1*, d 7 Mar 1828 æ. 42 *NHT1*, 9 Mar (*NHC2*) *NHV;* m William Pardee.

iv Stephen, b 14 July 1788 *F*, bp 14 Sep 1788 *NHC1*, d 13 May 1853; m (1) Julia Ann da. Medad & Rachel (Hotchkiss) Osborn, b c. 1791, d 7 Apr 1844 æ. 53; m (2) 19 Apr 1846 *WdC*—Lydia C. da. Ephraim & Sarah (Beecher) Beecher, wid. Truman Hotchkiss.

v Isaac, b 26 Jan 1791 *F*, bp 17 Apr 1791 *NHC1*, d 30 Mar 1884; m 15 Aug 1814 Mary Hotchkiss.

vi Elias, b 9 Jan 1793 *F*, bp 10 Mar 1793 *NHC1*, d 12 Sep 1813 æ. 21 *NHT1*.

vii Eli, b 17 Feb 1795 *F*, bp 12 Apr 1795 *NHC1*, d 22 Jan 1869; m 18 Nov 1818 Sophia da. Theophilus & Lydia (Atwater) Bassett, b [13 May 1798], d 27 Mar 1877 æ. 78-10-14 *HV*.

viii Rebecca, bp 25 June 1797 *NHC1*, d 13 Dec 1889; m 20

Nov 1825 Amos Munson.

ix Amos, b 10 July 1800 *F*, bp 14 14 Sep 1800 *NHC1*; m Nancy ——— .

x John, b [6 Aug 1803], d 7 Aug 1803 æ. 0-0-1 *NHT1*, "son" d 27 Aug æ. 0-0-1 *NHC1*.

(By 2): *xi* Child, d 24 Feb 1813 *NHT1*.

xii Abigail H., b 1 Apr 1814 *F*, d 10 Sep 1866 æ. 52 *NHT1*; m 22 Sep 1833 James G. Hotchkiss.

xiii Silas, b [Jan 1816], d 28 Aug 1820 æ. 4-7 *NHT1*.

5 ELISHA, bp 11 July 1762 *NHC1*, d 17 Jan 1763 æ. 0-6 *NHC1*.

6 EUNICE, bp 11 Dec 1763 *NHC1*, d 29 July 1830 æ. 67 *NHT1*; m 7 Sep 1785 *NHC1*—Jared Atwater.

7 REBECCA, bp 29 Dec 1765 *NHC1*, d 28 Oct 1846 æ. 81 *NHV*; m 20 Nov 1790 *NHC1*—Ebenezer Peck.

8 ELISHA, b 5 Mar 1769 *F*, d 26 July 1855 æ. 87 *NHV*; m (1) 7 Dec 1794 *NHC1*—Anna Scott; m (2) 20 Jan 1800 Pamelia Goodrich.

9 CHLOE, bp 11 July 1773 *NHC1*, d 17 May 1850 æ. 76-10-10 *NHV*; m 3 Jan 1795 *NHC1*—Timothy Plant.

10 ABIGAIL, bp 27 Jan 1776 *NHC1*, d 22 Apr 1859 æ. 83 *NHT1*; m 17 June 1802 *NHC1*—Jesse Pardee.

DIODATI. WILLIAM; m 16 Feb 1720/1 *NHV*—Sarah da. John & Mattithiah (Aldridge) Dunbar, b c. 1689, d 25 Apr 1764 æ. 75 *NHT1*, æ. 73 *NHC1*.

1 ELIZABETH, b 11 July 1722 *NHV*, bp July 1722 *NHC1*; m 26 July 1744 *NHV*—Rev. Stephen Johnson.

2 SARAH, b 27 Jan 1725/6 *NHV*, bp Jan 1725/6 *NHC1*.

DIXON. MISCELLANEOUS. JAMES; Census (NH) 1-0-3; m 1 July 1783 *NH C2*—Mary Smith, b c. 1766, bp 13 June 1785 (æ. 19) *NHx*. Children: (1) Polly, bp 13 June 1785 *NHx*. (2) Thomas, bp 22 Nov 1787 *NHx*, bu. 25 Nov 1787 æ. 0-9 *NHx*. (3) Elizabeth, bp 25 June 1796 *NHx*. (4) Hannah, bp 25 June 1796 *NHx*..... SUSAN d July 1805 æ. 17 *NHx*.

DIXWELL. JOHN, b c. 1607, d 18 Mar 1689 æ. 82 *NHV*; from Folkstone, Kent, Eng.; "regicide"; m (1) 3 Nov 1673 *NHV*—Joanna, wid. Benjamin Ling, who d [1673] *NHV*; m (2) 23 Oct 1677 *NHV*—Bathshua da. Jeremy & Elizabeth How, b c. 1646, d 27 Dec 1729 æ. 83 *Mid.*

(By 2): 1 MARY, b 9 June 1679 *NHV*; m 23 Dec 1707 *NHV*—John Collins of Mid.

2 JOHN, b 6 Mar 1680/1 *NHV*, d 2 Apr 1725; m (1) 1 Sep 1708 *NH V*—Mary da. John & Mary (Rutherford) Prout, b 16 Apr 1686 *NHV*; m (2) 18 Apr 1723 Abigail Bridgham. Children: (1) Basil. (2) Elizabeth. (3) John.

3 ELIZABETH, b 14 July 1682 *NHV*, d s. p.

DOAK. WILLIAM & Abigail had s. Benjamin, bp 11 Sep 1777 *NHx*, d Sep 1777 *NHx*.

DODD. THOMAS, d 1763; res. NH; m 9 Feb 1748/9 *NHV*—Esther da. Job & Esther (Dorman) Bishop, b 7 Apr 1733 *NHV*.

1 MARY, b 27 Sep 1749 *NHV*, d 4 June 1789 æ. 40 *NHC1*; m (1) Thomas Groves; m (2) 14 Dec 1772 *NHC1*—Nehemiah Higgins.

2 REBECCA, b 26 Mar 1751 *NHV*, bp 10 Apr 1751 (at NH) *Dx*, d 5

Feb 1808 *NHx;* m (1) Richard Cable; m (2) 2 Sep 1778 Newman Trowbridge.

3 SARAH, b c. 1753, d 13 Sep 1799 æ. 47 *NHT1;* m 1780 Joseph Easton Trowbridge.

4 BISHOP, b c. 1755, d 9 Feb 1826 æ. 71 (*Meth*) *NHV;* Census (NH) 1-0-2; m (1) Rebecca da. Ebenezer & Lydia (Dunbar) Hull, b 5 Aug 1756 *NHV;* m (2) Rebecca da. David & Elizabeth (Gorham) Gilbert, wid. Amos Hotchkiss, b 29 May 1754 *NHV*, d July 1808 æ. 52 *ConnH;* m (3) ——— , who d 3 Feb 1823 æ. 52 (*NHx*) *NHV*.

(By 1): *i* Esther, b 8 Mar 1778 *F*, d 5 July 1804 *F;* m 14 Feb 1795 Elijah Gilbert.

5 JOHN, d 1794/5; Census (NH) 1-3-2; m Hannah ——— .

i Hannah, b c. 1780, bp 27 Apr 1787 *NHx*, d soon.

ii Child, b c. 1782, bp 27 Apr 1787 *NHx*.

iii Mary, b [Oct 1784], "child" bp 27 Apr 1787 *NHx*, d 4 Apr 1866 æ. 82-5 *NHV;* m 12 Sep 1803 *NHC1*—Isaac Mix.

iv Richard, b [Dec 1786], bp 2 Aug 1795 *NHx*, d 22 June 1850 æ. 64 *NHT1*, 21 June æ. 63-6 *NHV;* m Abigail da. John & Mary (Osborn) Scott, b c. 1778, d 21 Dec 1846 æ. 70 *NHT1*. Children (incomplete): (1) Abigail, b [May 1817], d 6 Nov 1818 æ. 1-6 *NHT1*. (2) Amelia Osborn, b c. 1821, d 9 Nov 1834 æ. 13 *NHT1*. (3) John, b [Feb 1824], d 22 Oct 1825 æ. 0-20 *NHT1*.

v Henry, bp 2 Aug 1795 *NHx*.

vi Hannah, bp 2 Aug 1795 *NHx*.

6 ESTHER.

7 GUY, b 27 Feb 1763 *NHV;* Census (NH) 1-2-5; m 4 Oct 1784 *CC*—Hannah Heaton. Family incomplete.

i Elizabeth, bp 29 Jan 1786 *NHC2*.

ii Joseph Bishop, bp 27 Jan 1788 *NHC2*.

iii Sarah, bp 20 Oct 1793 *NHC2*.

iv Charles Guy, bp 18 Sep 1796 *NHC2*.

DODGE. EZRA, of NH, W & Wtn, s. of Israel & Rachel of New London; Census (Wtn) 1-1-2; m 17 July 1754 *NHC2*—Susanna da. Caleb & Ruth (Munson) Hotchkiss, b 12 Feb 1733/4 *NHV*. Ezra's sister Mary m Ebenezer Lines.

1 ISRAEL, b 23 Sep 1755 *NHV*, bp 7 May 1758 *NHC2*, d 8 Sep 1759 *NHV*.

2 RUTH, b 29 Jan 1756 *NHV* [?1757], bp 7 May 1758 *NHC2;* m 10 Apr 1775 *CC*—Phineas Allen.

3 IRA, b 29 Sep 1758 *NHV*, bp 26 Nov 1758 *NHC2;* Census (Wtn) 1-1-4; m 5 Nov 1778 *WV*, *CC*—Mary da. Thomas & Esther (Benham) Curtis, b c. 1759. A child, Ruth Munson, b 1 Sep 1779 *WV*.

4 ISRAEL, b 22 Sep 1760 *NHV*, bp 26 Oct 1760 *NHC2*.

5 SUSANNA, b 4 Aug 1762 *NHV*, bp 5 Sep 1762 *NHC2*.

6 EZRA, b 13 July 1764 *NHV*.

7 NEHEMIAH, b 18 Mar 1768 *NHV*, bp 24 Apr 1768 *NHx*, d soon.

8 HEZEKIAH, b 30 June 1770 *WV*.

9 ESTHER, b 30 Dec 1772 *WV*.
10 NEHEMIAH, b 17 Dec 1774 *WV*.

DOLEBEAR. JOHN m 8 May 1761 *NHCI*—Mabel da. Jonathan & Mary (Chidsey) Gilbert, b 27 Oct 1728 *NHV;* perhaps he was the John, Census (New London Co.) 2-3-4.

•DOOLITTLE. The following account has been augmented by records kindly furnished by Wm. F. Doolittle, M. D., compiler of the "Doolittle Family".

FAM. 1. ABRAHAM, b c. 1620, d 11 Aug 1690 æ. 70 *WV;* res. NH & W; Sgt.; m (1) Joan da. James Allen, bp 12 Oct 1617 *Kempston, Co. Bedford, Eng.;* m (2) 2 July 1663 *NHV*—Abigail da. John Moss, bp 10 Apr 1642 *NHCI*, d 5 Nov 1710 æ. 68 *WV*.

(By 1): 1 SARAH; m 17 Feb 1673 *WV*—William Abernathy.

2 ABRAHAM, b 12 Feb 1649 *NHV* [1649/50], bp 24 Apr 1657 *NHCI*, d 10 Nov 1732 *WV;* Sgt.; m (1) 9 Nov 1680 *WV*—Mercy da. William & Sarah Holt, b c. 1649, d c. 1688; m (2) 12 Feb 1689 *WV*—Ruth da. Robert Royce, wid. John Lathrop; m (3) 5 June 1695 *WV*—Elizabeth da. Samuel & Mary (Benton) Thorpe, b 15 Feb 1668 *NHV*, d 29 Aug 1736 *WV*.

(By 1): *i* John, b 17 Aug 1681 *WV*, d Dec 1746 *CC;* Sgt.; m 28 Feb 1705 *WV*—Mary da. William & Mary (Tuttle) Frederick, b 22 July 1685 *NHV*. FAM. 2.

ii Abraham, b 27 Mar 1684 *WV*, d 10 Nov 1770 *CC*, æ. 88 *WV;* m (1) 10 Aug 1710 *WV*—Mary da. Ebenezer & Elizabeth (Merriman) Lewis, b c. 1689, d Aug 1749 *CC;* m (2) Sarah ——, b c. 1714, d 3 Aug 1801 æ. 87 *PT;* she m (2) [?Caleb] Lewis, m (3) 24 July 1776 *CC*—Nathaniel Barnes, & (4) 18 June 1782 *PC*—Ebenezer Darrow. FAM. 3.

iii Sarah, b 5 Feb 1685 *WV* [1685/6].

iv Susanna, b 15 Apr 1688 *WV*.

(By 2): *v* Thorpe, b 15 Feb 1696 *WV*, d young.

vi Samuel, b 14 Mar 1698 *WV*.

vii Joseph, b 13 May 1700 *WV*, d s. p. 15 Dec 1726 *WV*.

viii Elizabeth; m 31 Jan 1734 *WV*—George Armstrong.

ix Thomas, b 17 May 1705 *WV*, d 1736; m 27 May 1730 *WV*—Sarah da. William & Mary (Peck) Abernathy, b 15 Dec 1705 *WV;* she m (2) 4 Feb 1739 *WV*—David Dutton. FAM. 4.

x Lydia, b 26 June 1710 *WV;* m 28 Nov 1734 *WV*—John Joyce.

3 ELIZABETH, b 12 Apr 1652 *NHV*, bp 24 Apr 1657 *NHCI*, d Mar 1731 æ. 78 *NoHT2;* m John Brockett.

4 MARY, b 22 Feb 1653 *NHV* [1653/4], bp 24 Apr 1657 *NHCI*, d young.

5 JOHN, b 14 June 1655 *NHV*, bp 24 Apr 1657 *NHCI;* m (1) 13 Feb 1682 *WV*—Mary da. John & Mary (Moss) Peck, b 4 Mar 1665/6 *NHV*, d 1 Sep 1710 *WV;* m (2) 29 Jan 1717 *WV*—Grace da. Moses & Grace Ventrus, wid. John Blakeslee, who d before 1722.

(By 1): *i* Esther, b 24 Jan 1683 *WV;* m Nathaniel Tuttle.

ii Samuel, b Feb 1685 *WV*, d 1734; m (1) Mehitabel [da. John & Mary (Goodrich) Bailey of E. Guilford, b 25 Aug 1685]; m (2) Mary da. Edward & Mary (Thorpe) Fenn, b 27 Sep 1689 *WV*, d 20 Dec 1760 *WatV*. **FAM. 5.**

iii Thankful, d 23 Nov 1728 *WV;* m 2 Nov 1706 *WV*—Timothy Tuttle.

iv Benjamin, b 10 July 1695 *WV*, d 9 Jan 1748 [1748/9] æ. 54 *Northfield, Mass., T;* B. A. (Yale 1716); Rev.; m 24 Oct 1717 *NHV*—Lydia da. Samuel & Susanna (Tuttle) Todd, b 28 July 1699 *NHV*, d 16 June 1790; she m (2) 26 Oct 1763 Jonathan Belding of Hatfield, Mass.; m (3) Japhet Chapin; had issue.

v Thomas, b c. 1700, d 23 Jan 1782 æ. 82 *WtnT;* m (1) 5 Mar 1733 *WV*—Hannah da. Edward & Mary (Thorpe) Fenn, b c. 1704, d 9 Sep 1760 æ. 56 *WtnT, WtnD;* m (2) 31 Apr 1761 *WatV*—Sarah, wid. David Hungerford. **FAM. 6.**

6 ABIGAIL, bp 22 May 1659 *NHC1*, d soon.

(By 2): 7 SAMUEL, b 7 July 1665 *NHV*, d 25 Sep 1714 *Mid;* m Mary da. John & Martha (Peck) Cornwall, b 20 Nov 1666 *Mid*, d 16 Nov 1742 *Mid;* 11 children, for whom see "Doolittle Family."
This family lived in Mid, but 2 children were recorded in *WV:* Jonathan b 21 Aug 1689, & Samuel b 31 Aug 1691. The da. Mary m Jan 1713 *WV*—Solomon Goff, & the da. Martha m 20 Apr 1721 *WV*—Daniel Hall. The s. Samuel Jr. m 1 June 1714 *WV*—Jane Wheeler, had 3 children recorded in *WV* (Joseph b 4 May 1715, Sarah b 24 Oct 1717, & Samuel b 28 Feb 1720), but rem. to Palmer, Mass.

8 JOSEPH, b 13 Feb 1666 *NHV* [1666/7], d 15 May 1733 æ. 66 *WT1*, 16 May *WV;* Capt.; m (1) 24 Apr 1690 *WV*—Sarah da. Samuel & Mercy (Tuttle) Brown, b 8 Aug 1672 *NHV;* m (2) 5 Oct 1720 *WV*—Elizabeth da. Joseph & Elizabeth (French) Holt, b 23 Mar 1696 *WV*, d 3 June 1768 æ. 73 *WV, WT1*.

(By 2): *i* Isaac, b 13 Aug 1721 *WV*, d 13 Feb 1800 æ. 78 *NHx;* clockmaker; m 10 Nov 1743 *WV*—Sarah da. Josiah & Abigail (Frederick) Todd, b 30 Jan 1725/6 *NHV*, d 10 Mar 1814 æ. 88 *NHx*. **FAM. 7.**

ii Joseph, b 17 Oct 1725 *WV*, d 1 June 1798 æ. 73 *WT1;* m (1) 8 Dec 1748 *WV*—Sarah da. Nathan & Hannah (Clark) Frederick, b 1 Mar 1728 *WV*, d 29 Nov 1749 *WV;* m (2) 11 Mar 1756 *WV*—Mary da. Obadiah & Hannah (Wilmot) Munson, b 6 Feb 1729/30 *NHV*. **FAM. 8.**

iii Enos, b 2 Mar 1727 *WV*, d 27 Oct 1756 *WV*, 28 Oct *F&I WRolls;* Cpl.; m 25 June 1747 *WV*—Mary da. John & Mary (Frederick) Doolittle, b 25 Oct 1725 *WV*. **FAM. 9.**

iv Elizabeth, b 3 Jan 1731 *WV*, d 13 Apr 1731 *WV*.

v Elizabeth, b 15 Sep 1732 *WV;* m 7 July 1752 *WV*—Benjamin Doolittle.

9 ABIGAIL, b 26 Feb 1668 *NHV* [1668/9]; m William Frederick.

10 EBENEZER, b 6 July 1672 *WV*, d 6 Dec 1711 *WV;* m 6 Apr 1697 *WV*—Hannah da. Samuel & Hannah (Walker) Hall, b 11 Mar 1673/4 *WV*, d 27 July 1758 æ. 85 *WV*.

i Hannah, b c. 1698, d 27 Feb 1769 æ. 72 *WTI;* m 10 Sep 1722 *NHV*—Joseph Atwater.

ii Ebenezer, b 15 Apr 1700 *WV*, d 20 May 1774 *CC*, æ. 74 *WV*, *CTI;* Sgt.; m (1) 11 June 1728 *WV*—Lydia da. John & Rebecca (Richardson) Warner, b 23 Feb 1706/7 *WatV*, d 12 Sep 1749 *WV*, æ. 42 *CTI;* m (2) 15 Oct 1755 *WV*—Elizabeth [?da. Daniel & Abigail] Harris, [b 8 Dec 1731 *WV*], "wife of Sgt." d 15 Apr 1756 *CC*, **FAM. 10.**

iii Moses, b c. 1702, d 7 Apr 1781 *CC*, 10 Apr æ. 79 *CTI;* Lieut.; m (1) 29 Mar 1729 *WV*—Lydia da. Thomas & Rachel (Parker) Richardson, b c. 1703, d 30 Jan 1747/8 *WV*, 31 Jan æ. 45 *CTI;* m (2) 5 July 1749 *WV*—Ruth da. John & Ruth (Wheeler) Richardson, wid. John Hill, of G, b 10 Feb 1701 *WatV* [1701/2], d 6 Mar 1781 *CC*, æ. 80 *CTI*. **FAM. 11.**

iv Sarah, b c. 1704, d 24 Mar 1781 æ. 77 *WTI;* m 5 May 1741 *WV*—Abraham Hall.

v Caleb, b 3 Feb 1706 *WV*, d 11 Mar 1781 *CC*, æ. 75 *CTI;* Ens.; m 29 Apr 1734 *WV*—Tamar da. Joseph & Hannah (Clark) Thompson, b 18 Sep 1715 *WV*, d 8 May 1790 *CC*. **FAM. 12.**

vi Joshua, b 2 Mar 1709 *WV*, d s. p. 15 Nov 1779 *WV*, æ. 71 *WTI;* m 5 Sep 1735 *WV*—Martha da. John & Marlow (Munson) Hitchcock, b Apr 1715 *WV*.

vii Zadoc, b 29 Mar 1711 *WV*, d June 1757 *CC;* m 2 Oct 1739 *WV*—Rhoda da. Ebenezer & Lydia (Hotchkiss) Johnson. **FAM. 13.**

11 MARY, b 4 Mar 1673/4 *WV*.

12 DANIEL, b 29 Dec 1675 *WV*, d 11 May 1755 *WV;* m (1) 3 May 1698 *WV*—Hannah da. John & Martha (Peck) Cornwall, b 5 Sep 1677 *Mid*, d 16 June 1736 *WV;* m (2) 17 Feb 1737 *WV*—Mary da. Nathan & Elizabeth (Miles) Andrews, b 12 Mar 1697 *NHV*, d 28 Sep 1774 *WV*.

(By 1): *i* Hannah, b 27 Jan 1699 *WV;* m John Williams.

ii Elizabeth, b 15 Oct 1700 *WV*, d 1 Apr 1772 æ. 72 *WV;* m Samuel Blakeslee.

iii Martha, b 16 Apr 1703, d 1760; m (1) 24 May 1722 *WV*—Theophilus Fenn; m (2) Dec 1754 *WC2*—John Moss.

iv Joseph, b 3 July 1705 *WV;* m 14 Mar 1728 *WV*—Rachel Cole. **FAM. 14.**

v Daniel, b 3 Feb 1707 *WV*, d Sep 1791 æ. 85; Census (W) 1-0-1; m (1) 28 Sep 1733 *WV*—Elizabeth da. Isaac & Elizabeth (Todd) Dayton, b 25 Sep 1711 *NHV;* m (2) 16 Nov 1775 *WV*—Martha da. Moses & Martha (Beach) Merriman, b 30 Dec 1723 *WV*. **FAM. 15.**

vi Stephen, b 14 Sep 1709 *WV*, d 8 Nov 1772 æ. 64 *WT1;* m 11 May 1737 *WV*—Ann Vane, who d 27 Nov 1797 æ. 92 *WT1*. **FAM. 16.**

vii Abigail, b 6 May 1712 *WV;* m 7 Feb 1737 *WV*—Arnon Parker.

viii Dinah, b 4 Oct 1714 *WV*, d 14 Sep 1719 *WV*.

ix Ezra, b 24 July 1718 *WV*, d 24 Oct 1747 *WV;* m 29 July 1747 *WV*—Hannah da. Daniel & Mehitabel (Cook) Andrews, b 12 May 1723 *WV*, d 17 Oct 1757 *WV;* she m (2) 9 Apr 1752 *NHV*—Phinehas Beach. Only child: (1) Hannah, b 21 May 1748 *WV*, bp (as "child of Widow") May 1748 *CC;* m (1) 11 June 1767 *NHV*—Zophar Tuttle; m (2) Jonah Blakeslee.

(By 2): *x* Nathan, b 26 Nov 1737 *WV*, d s. p. 3 May 1773 *WV*, æ. 36 *WT1*.

13 THEOPHILUS, b 26 July 1678 *WV*, d 26 Mar 1740 *WV;* m (1) 5 Jan 1698/9 *WV*—Thankful da. David & Sarah (Rockwell) Hall, b 29 Dec 1679 *WV*, d 2 June 1715 *WV;* m (2) Elizabeth da. Jeremiah & Elizabeth (Peck) How.

(By 1): *i* Thankful, b 8 May 1700 *WV;* m 27 Nov 1722 *WV*—Timothy Page.

ii Sarah, b 11 June 1703 *WV*, d 1730; m 28 May 1729 *NHV*—Abel Parmelee. She had a nat. child by Henry Williams of Haddam: 1 Martha, b 10 Sep 1722 *WV*, *NHC Cl*, d 26 Sep 1725 *WV*.

iii Susanna, b c. 1705, d 6 Mar 1760 æ. 55 *NoHT1;* m 7 June 1727 *NHV*—Isaiah Tuttle.

iv (probably) David, b c. 1707, d 17 Aug 1736 *WV;* m 24 June 1734 *WV*—Mary da. Samuel & Mary (Hitchcock) Bassett, b 23 June 1711 *NHV*, d 12 Apr 1760 *WV;* she m (2) 5 Apr 1742 *WV*—Samuel Alling. Only child: (1) Thankful, b 27 Oct 1735 *WV*.

v Theophilus, b 20 June 1709 *WV*, d 1783; m (1) 10 Oct 1733 *WV*—Susanna da. Samuel & Susanna (Hall) Moss, b 5 Dec 1708 *WV*, d 16 Mar 1738 *WV;* m (2) 15 Nov 1738 *WV*—Sarah da. James & Lydia (Preston) Dorchester. **FAM. 17.**

vi Solomon, b 17 Aug 1713 *WV;* m 1 June 1736 *WV*—Jerusha da. Nathaniel & Ruth (Stiles) Taylor, b 15 Mar 1713/4, d 4 Feb 1792. **FAM. 18.**

(By 2): *vii* Benjamin, b 19 Apr 1723 *WV*, d 5 Mar 1790 æ. 66 *HT3;* m 10 Nov 1748 *NHV*—Esther da. Nathaniel & Esther (Doolittle) Tuttle, b c. 1724, d 12 July 1803 æ. 79 *HT3;* Census, Esther (H) 0–0–2. **FAM. 19.**

FAM. 2. JOHN & MARY (FREDERICK) DOOLITTLE:

1 SUSANNA, b 24 Feb 1706/7 *WV;* m ——— .

2 EUNICE, b 30 May 1709 *WV*, d 30 Oct 1732 *WV*.

3 JOHN, b 6 Feb 1712 *WV*, d Nov 1747; m 17 Oct 1737 *WV*—Hannah da. Nehemiah & Kezia (Hall) Royce, b 15 May 1720 *WV*, d 30 Nov 1797 æ. 78 *CT2;* she m (2) 1 Nov 1748 *WV*—Samuel

Moss.

i Philemon, b 1 Sep 1738 *WV*, bp Oct 1738 *CC;* Census (Blanford, Mass.) 3-1-1; m 5 Jan 1757 *WV*—Lydia da. Caleb & Esther (Humphreville) Hall, b 9 July 1738 *WV*. **FAM. 20.**

ii Margery, b 25 Feb 1740 *WV*, bp 23 Mar 1739/40 *CC;* m 1 June 1758 *WV*—Nathaniel Hall.

iii Eunice, b 31 Jan 1741/2 *WV*, bp Feb 1741/2 *CC;* m 18 Nov 1766 *WatV*—Amos Fenn.

iv Hannah, b 12 May 1744 *WV*, bp June 1744 *CC;* m ——— Barnes.

v Titus, b 12 June 1746 *WV*, bp Apr (?) 1746 *CC*, d 23 Nov 1818 æ. 73 *Russell, Mass.;* Dr.; Census (Westfield, Mass.) 4-1-4; m 20 Nov 1764 *WV*—Mary da. Benjamin & Esther (Matthews) Lewis, b 11 June 1747 *WV*. Children recorded *WV:* (1) Elizabeth Johnson, b 30 Nov 1766. (2) Mary, b 4 Dec 1768. (3) Titus, b 29 Apr 1771.

4 PHEBE, b 26 Nov 1713 *WV*, d 10 May 1758 *WV;* m 11 Apr 1738 *WV*—Isaiah Moss.

5 FREDERICK, b 22 Oct 1715 *WV*, d 2 Sep 1746 *WV*.

6 OBED, b 2 Oct 1717 *WV*, d 4 Nov 1746 *WV*.

7 NATHAN, b 22 July 1720 *WV*, d 2 Aug 1728 *WV*.

8 MARY, b 26 Oct 1723 *WV*, d 21 Dec 1724 *WV*.

9 MARY, b 25 Oct 1725 *WV;* m 25 June 1747 *WV*—Enos Doolittle.

10 KEZIA, b 31 Jan 1728 *WV*, d 22 Sep 1746 *WV*, "da." d Oct 1746 *CC*.

11 PATIENCE, b 17 July 1732 *WV*, d 14 Sep 1755 *WV;* m 16 Nov 1752 *WV*—John Peck.

FAM. 3. ABRAHAM & MARY (LEWIS) DOOLITTLE:

1 HEZEKIAH, b 25 May 1711 *WV*, d 1785; rem. to L; res. Salem, N. Y., 1760; m 13 Feb 1734 *WV*—Hephzibah Tyler.

i Barnabas, b 8 Jan 1736 *WV*, bp Feb 1735/6 *CC*.

ii Mehitabel, b 3 Feb 1738 *WV*, bp Nov 1737 (?) *CC;* m 8 May 1757—Isaac Kilborn.

iii Hephzibah, b 14 Aug 1740 *WV*, bp Sep 1740 *CC*.

iv Hezekiah, b 4 May 1742 *WV*, bp 2 May (?) 1742 *CC*.

v Anthony, b 31 Jan 1743/4 *WV*, bp Mar 1744 *CC*.

vi Bethia, b 17 Aug 1746 *WV*, bp Apr (?) 1746 *CC;* m (1) 25 Apr 1765 Jonathan Smith; m (2) ——— Cain.

vii William, b 6 June 1748 *WV*, bp Apr (?) 1748 *CC*.

viii Mary, b 25 Feb 1749/50 *WV*, bp Feb 1749/50 *CC*.

ix Frederick, b c. 1752, d 1820; Census (L) 1-2-3; rem. to Albany Co. N. Y.; m Hannah Wetmore.

x Benjamin; Census (L) 3-3-7; rem. to Delaware Co., N. Y.; m Hannah Kilborn.

xi Phebe; m ——— Smedley.

2 ZEBULON, b 31 Oct 1712 *WV*, d 1 Mar 1713 *WV*.

3 MERCY; m 12 Mar 1733 *WV*—Michael Chapman.

4 CHARLES, d s. p. 19 Apr 1784 *CC*.

5 AMBROSE, b 23 Nov 1719 *WV*, d 25 Sep 1793 *CC*, æ. 74 *CTI;* Cen-

sus (C) 2-0-5; m Martha da. William & Rebecca (Curtis) Munson, b 2 Apr 1729 *WV*, d 19 Oct 1811 *CC*.

i Child, d Mar 1746/7 *CC*.

ii Lois, b c. 1748, d 6 Dec 1827 æ. 80 *CT1;* m 22 Dec 1768 *WV*, *CC*—Uri Benham.

iii Ambrose, b 27 Dec 1751 *WV;* Census (Hampton, N. Y.) 2-3-3; m 6 Jan 1774 *WV*, *CC*—Azuba Dowd. A son, Benjamin Dowd, b 27 June 1774 *WV*, d 13 May 1845 æ. 70 *CT2;* m 7 Apr 1802 *CC*—Sarah Moss da. Ezra & Sarah (Moss) Doolittle, b 22 July 1782 *CV*, d 30 July 1826 æ. 44 *CT2*.

iv Amos, b 8 May 1754 *WV*, d 2 Feb 1832 (*NHx*) *NHV;* engraver; Census (NH) 1-4-2; m (1) Sally ——— , who d 29 Jan 1797 æ. 38; m (2) 8 Nov 1797 Phebe Tuttle, who d 10 Mar 1825 æ. 59 (*NHx*) *NHV;* m (3) 13 Nov 1825 *CV*—Esther da. Moses & Esther (Hall) Moss, b 25 Aug 1769 *WV*, d 4 July 1848 æ. 79 *NHV*.

v Martha, b 30 Aug 1756 *WV*.

vi Eunice, b 21 June 1758 *WV;* m 25 Nov 1779 *WV*, *CC*—Joseph Morgan.

vii Abner, b 27 July 1760 *WV;* Census (C) 1-2-3; m 22 Jan 1784 Lydia da. Moses & Sybil (Thomas) Tuttle.

viii Samuel, b 28 Mar 1763 *WV*, d 5 Feb 1805 æ. 42 *CT1;* Census (C) 1-0-1; insane; m 24 Feb 1790 *CV*—Hannah da. Benjamin & Lydia (Ives) Doolittle, b 1 Oct 1767 *WV*, d 25 Feb 1830 æ. 62 *CT1;* had issue; she m (2) 4 July 1825 *CV*—Jere Brooks.

ix Silas, b 28 Mar 1763 *WV*, d 5 Feb 1805; Census (C) 1-0-1; insane; m 18 Dec 1788 *CV*, *CC*—Clarina da. Eliakim & Esther (Beach) Hitchcock, b 18 Oct 1767 *WV*, d 24 Dec 1831 æ. 64 *CT1;* she m (2) Samuel Pardee.

x Reuben, b 1 May 1766 *WV*, d 1 Nov 1847 *Wethersfield, N. Y.;* Census (C) 1-2-1; m 31 Jan 1788 *CC*—Thankful da. Abner & Elizabeth (Preston) Bunnell, b 17 July 176[5] *WV*, had 8 children.

xi Lowly, b 9 Jan 1769 *WV*, d 29 Nov 1858 *Hampton, N. Y.;* m 27 Dec 1792 *CC*—Rufus Hotchkiss.

xii Mary, b 23 Feb 1771 *WV*, d 1 Apr 1771 *WV*, *CC*.

xiii Eliakim, b 29 Aug 1772 *WV*, d 1850 *Argyle, N. Y.;* song writer; insane; m Hasadiah da. Jedediah Fuller.

xiv Mary Ann, b 31 Dec 1774 *WV*.

xv Thankful; m 5 Apr 1797 *CC*—Solomon Doolittle.

6 ZEBULON; rem. to Wy; m 19 July 1744 *WV*—Mary da. Lambert & Rebecca (Curtis) Johnson.

i Sarah, b 7 Apr 1745 *WV*, bp Apr 1745 *CC*.

ii John, b 24 May 1748 *WV*, bp 1748 *CC*.

iii Mary, b 1 June 1751 *WV*, bp 1751 *CC*.

iv Thankful, b 20 Aug 1755 *WyV*.

v Samuel, b 2 June 1757 *WyV*.

vi Lois, b 15 June 1759 *WyV*.

vii Jesse, b 22 Oct 1762 *WyV*, d 31 Aug 1800; rem. to Amen-

ia, N. Y.; m Jane Van Dusen, b 12 Nov 1770, d 18 Mar 1847.

7 MARY, b 23 Mar 1726 *WV*, bp May 1726 *CC;* m 11 Apr 1751 *WV* —Benjamin Johnson.

8 ABRAHAM, b 29 Aug 1728 *WV*, bp Oct 1728 *CC*, d 13 Jan 1794 *CC;* Census (C) 5–0–2; m 13 Feb 1754 *WV*—Damaris da. Sylvanus & Abiah (Lines) Clark, b c. 1735.

i Abraham, b 7 Nov 1754 *WV*.

ii Ralph, b 18 Jan 1757 *WV;* m 4 Feb 1798 *CC*—Rebecca How.

iii Eber, b 26 June 1759 *WV*.

iv Sylvanus, b 9 Apr 1762 *WV*, d 16 Mar 1782 *CC*.

v Obed, b 3 Mar 1764 *WV*, d 7 Oct 1853 æ. 90 *PptT;* Census (C) 1–2–1; m 12 July 1786 *CV*—Lucetta da. Moses & Hannah (Dunbar) Blakeslee, b 19 May 1765 *WV*, "Lozettee" d 22 Jan 1832 æ. 67 *PptT*. Children: (1) Sylvanus Clark, b Nov 1786 *CV*, bp 16 Oct 1790 *CC*. (2) Obed Dana, bp 16 Oct 1790 *CC*, d 23 July 1823 æ. 33 *PptT*. (3) Lois Lavinia, bp 23 Oct 1791 *CC*, d 5 July 1826 æ. 35 *PptT*. (4) [Mary Laria, bp 10 Nov 1793 *CC*]. (5) [Clara Maria, bp 14 Feb 1796 *CC*]. (6) [Abraham, bp 13 Oct 1798 *CC*]. (7) Minos, bp 5 July 1801 *CC*, d 1 Dec 1825 æ. 25 *PptT*. (8) Charles Bushrod, bp 14 Apr 1811 *CC*, d 19 Dec 1862 æ. 52 *PptT*.

vi William, b 26 June 1766 *WV*.

vii Jonathan, b 30 June 1768 *WV;* m [7] Feb 1798 *CV*—Rachel da. David & Rachel (Grannis) Bunnell, b 30 Mar 1774 *WV*, d 25 Apr 1808 *CC*. Children: (1) Lines, b 19 Nov 1798 *CV*. (2) Miles, b 5 Mar 1800 *CV*. (3) Bede, b 1 Jan 1802 *CV*.

viii Damaris, b 3 Nov 1770 *WV;* m 29 May 1806 *CV*—Job Sperry.

9 DELIVERANCE, b 9 Nov 1730 *WV*, bp Dec 1730 *CC*, perhaps the "da." who d Oct 1749 *CC*.

FAM. 3. ABRAHAM & SARAH (———) DOOLITTLE:

10 BARNABAS, b 15 July 1752 *WV*, bp July 1752 *CC*, d s. p. 30 Aug 1804 æ. 54 *CT2;* Census (C) 1–0–0.

11 ISAAC, b 25 July 1755 *WV*, d 30 June 1793; Census (C) 1–2–2; m 24 July 1783 *CC*—Susanna Barnes. A child d 12 July 1788 *CC*.

12 JOHN, b 21 Oct 1761 *WV*.

FAM. 4. THOMAS & SARAH (ABERNATHY) DOOLITTLE:

1 ANN, b 20 Dec 1730 *WV;* m Ebenezer Parker.

2 SAMUEL, b 29 Dec 1731 *WV*, d 11 Jan 1732 *WV*.

3 JEMIMA, b 31 Dec 1732 *WV*, d 23 May 1764 æ. 32 *WV*.

4 ESTHER, b 30 Aug 1734 *WV*.

5 THOMAS, b 5 Mar 1736 *WV*, d 28 May 1805 æ. 69 *BethlehemC;* Census (Bethlehem) 4–0–2; m 14 Apr 1763 *WyV*—Sarah da. Francis & Mary (Tyler) Guitteau, b 8 Sep 1730 *WV*, d 27 Mar 1796 æ. 65 *BethlehemC;* had issue.

FAM. 5. SAMUEL & MEHITABEL [BAILEY] DOOLITTLE:

1 MARY, b 16 June 1712 *WV;* m 19 Nov 1741 *WV*—John Tyler.
2 MINDWELL, b 11 June 1715 *WV;* m 7 Oct 1737 David Moss.
3 PHINEHAS; Census (Ridgefield) 2-2-2; m 21 May 1740 *WV*—Elizabeth da. Samuel & Mary (Hitchcock) Bassett, b 2 June 1719 *NHV.* Family incomplete.
i Thankful; m 12 Dec 1764 *WatV*—Jonathan Fulford.
ii (probably) Mehitabel, [d 1 June 1837 æ. 98 *SalemC*]; m 14 May 1766 *WatV*—Abraham Norton.
iii (probably) Esther, b c. 1744, d 30 Aug 1790 æ. 46 *WtnD;* m 25 Dec 1766 *WatV*—Jacob Foote.
iv (perhaps) Elizabeth, b c. 1758, d 4 June 1796 æ. 38 *PC;* m 10 Dec 1776 *WtnV*—Obed Williams.

FAM. 5. SAMUEL & MARY (FENN) DOOLITTLE:
4 SAMUEL, b 9 Dec 1721 *WV*, d 14 May 1749 *WV;* m 9 Dec 1747 *WV*—Eunice da. Eliasaph & Abigail (Hull) Merriman, b 24 Nov 1721 *WV;* she m (2) 25 Mar 1754 *WV*—Ephraim Preston.
i Samuel, b 11 Apr 1749 *WV*, d 3 Oct 1810 æ. 62 *WTI;* Census (W) 2-2-2; m 7 June 1773 *WV*—Sarah da. Nathaniel & Sarah (Merriman) Jones, b 16 Aug 1750 *WV*, d 9 Mar 1815 æ. 63 *WTI.*
5 ABEL, b 5 May 1724 *WV*, d 1765; m 19 Mar 1744/5 *WatV*—Thankful da. John & Elizabeth (Hall) Moss, b 26 Apr 1728 *WV;* had 8 children.
6 MEHITABEL, b 28 Sep 1726 *WV*, d 9 July 1813 æ. 87 *WtnD;* m 29 Jan 1746/7 *WatV*—Michael Dayton.
7 BENJAMIN, b 17 Jan 1730 *WV*, d 22 Sep 1782 *WV;* m 7 July 1752 *WV*—Elizabeth da. Joseph & Elizabeth (Holt) Doolittle, b 15 Sep 1732 *WV;* Census, Elizabeth, (W) 0-1-3.
i Benjamin, b 15 Jan 1753 *WV*, d 29 Mar 1831 æ. 78 *WTI;* Census (W) 1-2-1; m 20 Sep 1786 *Killingworth*—Sarah da. Enos & Mary (Wilcox) French, bp 10 Feb 1765, d 7 Jan 1846 æ. 82 *WTI.*
ii Sarah, b 21 Feb 1756 *WV*, d 1814.
iii Charles, b c. 1758, d 8 June 1838 æ. 80 *WTI;* Census (W) 1-1-1; m 18 Feb 1787 Abigail Howd of Bd, who d 27 Nov 1818 æ. 60 *WTI.*
iv Samuel, b c. 1760; Census (W) 1-0-1; m 5 Aug 1790 Rachel Todd.
v Elizabeth, b c. 1763, d 17 May 1837 æ. 74 *WTI;* m 5 June 1793 *WV*—Johnson Doolittle.

FAM. 6. THOMAS & HANNAH (FENN) DOOLITTLE:
1 JAMES, b 7 Feb 1734 *WV;* Cpl.; m (1) 29 Dec 1756 *WatV*—Dinah da. Stephen & Deborah (Sutliff) Welton, b 22 May 1738 *WatV*, d 10 Sep 1757 *WatV;* m (2) 19 June 1758 *WatV*—Sarah da. William & Martha (Williams) Andrus, b 17 Jan 1737/8 *WatV;* had issue.
2 HANNAH, b c. 1736; m 3 June 1753 *WatV*—Morris Davis.
3 KATHARINE, b 10 June 1738 *WV;* m 11 July 1765 *WatV*—Jonathan Roberts.
4 ANNA, b 1 Feb 1740 *WV*, d 7 July 1819 æ. 79 *Salem x;* m 7 Jan 1762 *WatV*—David Wooster.

5 THOMAS, b 22 Jan 1742 *WV*, d 20 July 1749 *WtnD*.
6 SAMUEL, b 14 Apr 1744 *WatV;* m 4 Apr 1765 *WatV*—Eunice da. Thomas & Mary (Williams) Cole; had issue.
7 DAVID, b 23 Apr 1746 *WatV*, d 16 July 1749 *WtnD*.

FAM. 7. ISAAC & SARAH (TODD) DOOLITTLE:
1 THANKFUL, b 21 Jan 1744/5 *NHV*, bp 27 Jan 1744/5 *NHC1*, d 17 May 1751 *NHV*.
2 SARAH, b 29 June 1747 *NHV*, d 21 July 1832 æ. 85 *NHT1;* m 21 Nov 1768 *NHx*—Jeremiah Parmalee.
3 ABIGAIL, b 3 Oct 1749 *NHV*, "son" bp Nov 1749 (at NH) *Dx*, d 24 Oct 1794 *NHx;* m 17 Nov 1768 *NHV*, *NHC1*—Benjamin English.
4 MARY, b 12 Mar 1752 *NHV*, "Eunice" bp 8 Apr 1752 (at NH) *Dx*, d 6 Aug 1760 *NHV*, *NHT1*.
5 THANKFUL, b 21 Jan 1754, d 16 Feb 1827 æ. 73 (*NHx*) *NHV;* m 13 Feb 1777 *NHC1*—John Trowbridge.
6 JOHN TODD, b 20 May 1756 *NHV*, "John" bu. 30 Sep 1773 *NHx*.
7 ISAAC, b 13 Feb 1759 *NHV*, d 15 Sep 1821 æ. 63 *NHT1*, 12 Sep æ. 62 (*NHx*) *NHV;* Census (NH) 1-1-4; m 7 Dec 1780 *NHV*—Desire da. Aaron & Desire (Parker) Bellamy, b 3 July 1758 *WV*, d 20 June 1833 æ. 75 *NHT1*.
i Harriet, b 9 Dec 1782 *NHV*, bp 30 Mar 1783 *NHx;* m 13 Sep 1807 *NHC2*—William Todd of NoH.
ii Isaac, b 13 Oct 1784 *NHV*, bp 7 Nov 1784 *NHx;* rem. to Bennington, Vt.
iii Julia, b 1 Oct 1786 *NHV*, bp 10 Jan 1808 (æ. 21) *NHx*, d æ. 78 *NHT1;* m 10 Jan 1808 *NHV*, *NHx*—Bethel Tuttle.
iv Elizabeth, b 3 Aug 1789 *NHV*, bp 10 Jan 1808 (æ. 18) *NHx;* m William Dwight.
v Sarah, b 29 Nov 1791 *NHV*, bp 10 Jan 1808 (æ. 16) *NHx*, d s. p. 7 June 1841 *NHV;* m ——— Higgins.
vi John, b 18 June 1795 *NHV*, bp 10 Jan 1808 (æ. 12) *NHx*, d 18 Aug 1815 æ. 20 (at sea) *NHT1*.
8 WILLIAM FREDERICK, b 14 Apr 1761 *NHV*.
9 ELIZABETH MARY, b 16 Mar 1765 *NHV*, d 5 Apr 1811 æ. 46 *NHT1;* m 16 Aug 1787 *NHx*—Luther Collins.

FAM. 8. JOSEPH & SARAH (FREDERICK) DOOLITTLE:
1 FREDERICK, b 21 Nov 1749 *WV*, d 22 Nov 1749 *WV*.

FAM. 8. JOSEPH & MARY (MUNSON) DOOLITTLE:
2 JOSEPH, b 13 Jan 1757 *WV*, d 25 Feb 1814 æ. 58 *WT1;* Census (NoH) 1-3-3; m 27 Jan 1780 *WV*—Sarah da. Nathaniel & Alice (Hall) Hart, b 29 Feb 1760 *WV*, d 14 Nov 1826 æ. 67 *WT1*.
i Jared, b 29 Aug 1780 *NHV*, *NoHV*, d May 1816 æ. 36; m Anna da. Nicholas & Elizabeth (Hall) Jones, b 9 May 1785, d 19 Nov 1861.
ii Mary, b 29 Aug 1783 *NHV*, *NoHV*, d 18 May 1859; m Oliver Deming.
iii Ira, b 28 Sep 1785 *NoHV;* res. NoH & Berlin; m 14 Jan 1810 *NoHV*—Lowly da. Joel & Lydia (Bradley) Tuttle.

iv Nathaniel, b 25 Dec 1787 *NoHV*, d 6 Dec 1825 æ. 38 *WTI*; m 19 Feb 1817 Esther da. Nicholas & Elizabeth (Hall) Jones, b 28 Dec 1793 *F*, d 9 June 1878 æ. 84 *WTI*.

v Asaph, b Mar 1789 *NoHV*, d 31 Jan 1798 *NoHV*.

3 WALTER, b 27 Mar 1759 *WV* (recorded as s. of Mary Doolittle), d s. p.

4 JOEL, b 7 Jan 1761 *WV*, d 6 Aug 1825 æ. 65 *WTI*; Census (W) 2-2-2; m 22 Feb 1787 Lois da. Nathaniel & Alice (Hall) Hart, b 22 Dec 1761 *WV*, d 18 Nov 1851 æ. 90 *WTI*.

5 JARED, b 19 Oct 1762 *WV*, d 13 July 1769 æ. 7 *WV*.

6 REUBEN, b 6 Aug 1765 *WV*, d 7 June 1842 æ. 77 *WTI*; Census (W) 1-1-1; m 12 Mar 1789 *NoHV*—Betsey da. Ithamar & Rhoda (Barnes) Tuttle, b c. 1771, d 11 June 1840 æ. 70 *WTI*.

7 MARY, b 1 May 1772 *WV*, d 21 Sep 1776 æ. 5 *WV*.

FAM. 9. ENOS & MARY (DOOLITTLE) DOOLITTLE:

1 KEZIA, b 27 June 1748 *WV*.

2 KATHARINE, b 17 Aug 1749 *WV*; m 28 Nov 1768 *WV*—Samuel Alling.

3 ENOS, b 17 May 1751 *WatV*.

4 OBED, b 12 Apr 1753 *WatV*; Census (C) 1-4-3; m 20 Apr 1774 *CC*, 15 Apr *WV*—Rhoda da. Benjamin & Rhoda (Cook) Hitchcock, b 24 Nov 1752 *WV*.

i Mary, b 12 July 1774 *WV*, bp 15 Jan 1775 *CC*, "child" d 28 Sep 1775 *CC*.

ii Mary Ann, bp 29 Aug 1784 *CC*, d 14 Aug 1817 æ. 34 *CT2*.

5 JOHN, b 31 Dec 1754 *WV*, d 8 Jan 1755 *WV*.

6 PATIENCE, b 4 May 1756 *WV*, d 31 Mar 1828 æ. 72 *WTI*; m 9 Nov 1775 *WV*—John Doolittle.

FAM. 10. EBENEZER & LYDIA (WARNER) DOOLITTLE:

1 JERUSHA, b 26 Feb 1731 *WV*, bp Apr 1731 *CC*, d 24 May 1754 *WatV*; m 10 Mar 1752 *WatV*, 1753 *WV*—Barnabas Lewis.

2 ELI, b 28 Sep 1733 *WV*, bp Sep 1733 *CC*, d 29 Mar 1772 *WV*, *CC*; m 10 May 1758 *WV*—Ruth da. John & Ruth (Richardson) Hill of G, who d 19 May 1807 *CC*; she m (2) 1 Jan 1778 *WV*, *CC*—Joseph Hotchkiss.

i Jerusha, b 1 May 1759 *WV*; m 16 Oct 1777 *WV*—John Martin.

ii Asenath, b 23 June 1760 *WV*, d 13 Nov 1760 *WV*.

iii Moses, b 20 Feb 1762 *WV*, d 7 Apr 1767 *WV*.

iv Sarah, b 9 Feb 1764 *WV*; m 2 Aug 1779 *WV*—Medad Grannis.

v Asenath, b 13 Apr 1766 *WV*; m 3 Dec 1789 *CC*—Asa Hitchcock.

vi Moses, b 8 June 1768 *WV*, d 6 Nov 1825 æ. 57 *CTI*; m 19 June 1800 *CC*—Huldah Hill.

vii Ruth, b 5 Oct 1770 *WV*, bp 2 Dec 1770 *CC*, "child of Widow" d 29 Apr 1776 *CC*.

viii Elizabeth, b 25 Nov 1772 *WV*, bp 16 Jan 1773 *CC*, d 25 Feb 1775 *WV*.

3 RUTH, b 20 Aug 1735 *WV*, bp Aug 1735 *CC*, d 25 Apr 1804 æ. 69

BristolT; m 10 Jan 1760 *WV*—Samuel Brooks.

4 EBENEZER, b 12 Oct 1736 *WV*, bp 10 (?) Oct 1736 *CC*, d 1 Oct 1807 *CC*, æ. 71 *CTI;* Census (C) 3-0-7; m 7 June 1762 *WV*—Lucy da. David & Alice (Bate) Hall, b 25 July 1744 *WV*, d 3 May 1803 æ. 59 *CTI*.

i Benajah Hall, b 20 Dec 1764 *WV;* Census (C) 1-1-2; res. Brooklyn, N. Y., 1801; m 17 Nov 1785 *WatV*—Susanna da. Ebenezer & Martha (Beach) Blakeslee, b 1 Dec 1768 *NHV*.

ii Elkanah, b 15 Mar 1767 *WV*, d 29 Oct 1835 (Brooklyn, N. Y.); B. A. (Yale 1789); m (1) Abigail da. Samuel & Jerusha (Hollingworth) Cook, b 27 June 1775 *WV*, d 16 Dec 1801 æ. 26 *CTI;* m (2) 5 Nov 1803 Hannah Compton.

iii Amzi, b 25 Nov 1768 *WV*, d 10 Oct 1775 *WV*, æ. 7 *CTI*.

iv Ebenezer, b 4 Sep 1770 *WV*, bp 21 Oct 1770 *CC*, d 25 May 1806 æ. 36 *CTI*.

v Lucy, b 3 Oct 1772 *WV*, bp 7 Oct 1772 *CC;* m 23 Mar 1794 *CC*—Leman Judson.

vi Eli, bp 21 Aug 1774 *CC*, d 18 May 1795 æ. 21 (at N. Y.) *CTI*.

vii Eliphan ("Fanny"), b 27 June 1776 *WV*, bp 7 July 1776 *CC*, d 12 Jan 1810 æ. 34 *CTI;* m 23 Dec 1795 *CC*—Landa Bristol.

viii Azuba, b 26 Apr 1778 *WV*, bp 31 May 1778 *CC*, d 11 Oct 1846 æ. 69 *CTI*.

ix Alice ("Else"), b 1 Jan 1780 *WV*, bp 9 Jan 1780 *CC;* m (1) ——— Tuttle; m (2) 21 Sep 1808 *CC*—Richardson Hill.

x Amarillis, bp 28 Apr 1782 *CC*, d 6 Aug 1826 æ. 44 *CTI;* m (1) 19 Apr 1803 *CC*—Moses Peck; m (2) 27 Aug 1811 *CC*—Landa Bristol.

xi Amzi, b c. 1784, d 8 Aug 1786 æ. 2 *CTI*.

5 JESSE, b 12 Aug 1738 *WV*, bp Aug 1738 *CC;* res. Winchester, 1783; m 10 Feb 1760 *WV*—Mary Chub.

6 TAPHATH, b 7 Aug 1740 *WV*, bp 10 Aug 1740 *CC;* m 17 Apr 1764 *WV*—David Doolittle.

7 ABEL, b 4 June 1742 *WV*, bp June 1742 *CC*, d 13 June 1742 *WV*.

FAM. 11. MOSES & LYDIA (RICHARDSON) DOOLITTLE:

1 THOMAS, b 14 Feb 1730 *WV*, bp Apr 1730 *CC*, d 19 Nov 1760 *WV*, æ. 31 *CTI;* m 20 Feb 1753 *WV*—Lois da. John & Sarah (Ives) Hull, b 25 Sep 1730 *WV;* she m (2) 3 Dec 1761 *WV*—Nathaniel Royce.

i Lois, b 28 Mar 1754 *WV*, d 20 Feb 1831 æ. 77 *CTI;* m 6 Feb 1777 *WV*—Reuben Royce.

ii Lucy, b 9 Apr 1757 *WV*, d 28 Mar 1839 æ. 82 *CTI;* m 16 Jan 1777 *CC*—Thomas Moss.

iii Abigail, b 15 Dec 1759 *WV;* m 22 Jan 1778 *CC*—Caleb Todd.

2 HANNAH, b 7 Nov 1732 *WV*, bp Nov 1731 (?) *CC*, d 10 Nov 1760 *Wy;* m 28 Mar 1749 *WV*—Zephaniah Hull.

3 EUNICE, b 27 Oct 1733 *WV*, bp 25 Nov 1733 *CC*, d 5 July 1811 æ.

77 *CT1;* m Daniel Hotchkiss.

4 DAMARIS, b 28 May 1735 *WV*, bp July 1735 *CC;* m Benjamin Hall of L.

5 REUBEN, b 12 Apr 1738 [*WV*], bp 7 May 1738 *CC*, d s. p. Nov 1760.

6 MOSES, b 14 Feb 1742/3 *WV*, bp 3 Apr 1743 *CC*, d 13 Nov 1759 (in the Army at Lake George) *WV*.

7 CHILD, d June 1744 *CC*.

8 LYDIA, b 28 Feb 1745/6 *WV*, bp 6 Apr 1746 *CC;* m Jeremiah Arnold of Mid.

FAM. 12. CALEB & TAMAR (THOMPSON) DOOLITTLE:

1 AMOS, b 5 Jan 1735 *WV*, bp July 1735 *CC*, d 23 Mar 1807 æ. 73 *CT2;* Census (C) 3-1-2; m 4 Apr 1760 *WV*—Abigail da. Jotham & Abigail (Burroughs) Ives, b 10 Oct 1739 *WV*, d 28 July 1827 æ. 88 *CT2*.

i Olive, b 30 Mar 1761 *WV*, d 15 Sep 1813 æ. 53 *HT3;* m 17 Dec 1777 *CC*—Amos Bradley.

ii Lois, b 13 Sep 1763 *WV*, d 8 Feb 1847 æ. 84 *CT2;* m 1 May 1786 *CC*, 2 May *CV*—Jesse Humiston.

iii Abigail Ann, b 27 Jan 1766 *WV*, d 10 Oct 1835 æ. 69 *CT1;* m 26 May 1785 *WV*—Samuel Hull.

iv Amos, b 3 Jan 1768 *WV;* m Lois da. Enos & Lois (Williams) Brooks, b 1 May 1771 *NHV*, d 27 Mar 1828 æ. 57 *CT2;* she m (2) John Beach.

v Jotham Ives, b 6 Dec 1773 *WV*, d 14 Apr 1799 æ. 26 *CT2*.

2 TAMAR, b 12 Aug 1736 *WV*, d 7 Dec 1816 æ. 80 *SC;* Samuel Hitchcock.

3 BENJAMIN, b 5 Mar 1738 *WV*, bp 26 Mar 1738 *CC*, d 3 Aug 1802 æ. 65 *CT2;* Capt.; Census (C) 4-0-3; m 20 Nov 1765 *WV*—Lydia da. Joseph & Mamre (Munson) Ives, b 16 Feb 1742/3 *WV*, d 3 May 1823 æ. 81 *CT1;* she m (2) 6 Apr 1808 *CC*—Daniel Dutton.

i Lydia, b 17 Aug 1766 *WV*, d 15 July 1770 *WV*, æ. 4 *CT1*.

ii Hannah, b 1 Oct 1767 *WV*, d 25 Feb 1830 æ. 62 *CT1;* m (1) 24 Feb 1790 *CV*—Samuel Doolittle; m (2) 4 July 1825 *CV*—Jere Brooks.

iii Achsah, b 23 July 1769 *WV*, bp 17 Sep 1770 *CC*.

iv Benjamin, b 10 Feb 1771 *WV*, bp 14 Apr 1771 *CC*, d 22 Sep 1849 (at Streetsboro, Ohio); m Fanny Ward.

v Joseph Ives, b 6 Sep 1772 *WV*, bp 21 Nov 1772 *CC;* m 16 Feb 1797 *CC*—Abigail Bryan.

vi Lydia, b 20 Sep 1774 *WV*, bp 20 Nov 1774 *CC*, d 31 Oct 1777 *WV*.

4 PHEBE, b 10 Mar 1740 *WV*, bp Apr 1740 *CC*, "child" d Dec 1740 *CC*.

5 CALEB, b 18 Apr 1743 *WV*, bp Apr 1743 *CC*, d Jan 1743/4 *CC*.

6 CALEB, b 8 Dec 1744 *WV*, bp Dec 1744 *CC*, d 8 Aug 1806 æ. 62 *HT6;* Census (H) 3-1-3; m Hannah ——— , b c. 1745, d 28 Feb 1831 æ. 86 *HT6*.

i Reuben, b 30 May 1771 *NHV*, bp 22 July 1771 *CC*, d 27

Sep 1847 æ. 76 *HT6;* m (1) Rhoda da. John & Desire (Sperry) Wooding, b c. 1775, d 9 Apr 1839 æ. 64 *HT6;* m (2) ——— ; m (3) Almela ———, wid. John Bradley & Phinehas Hitchcock, b c. 1783, d 9 July 1863 æ. 80 *BT3.* FAM 21.

ii Caleb, b 5 Jan 1773 *NHV*, bp 28 Mar 1773 *HC1*, d 31 Apr 1838 æ. 65 *HT6;* m (1) Lucy da. John & Esther (Sperry) Humphreville, b c. 1778, d 26 Aug 1828 æ. 51 *HT3;* m (2) Roxy, da. Samuel & Susanna (Hitchcock) Durand, wid. Allen Gaylord, b 29 July 1784 *CV*, d 13 June 1863 æ. 79 *HT3.* FAM. 22.

iii Jesse, b 16 Apr 1775 *NHV*, bp 11 June 1775 *HC1*, d 22 Aug 1776 æ. 2 *HT3.*

iv Jesse, b c. 1778, d 8 Feb 1856 æ. 78 *HT6;* m Betsey da. Edmund & Anne (Peck) Wooding, b [10 Sep 1781], d 31 Dec 1867 æ. 86 *HT6*, æ. 86-3-21 *HV.* FAM. 23.

v Hannah Sena, bp 18 June 1780 *CC*, d 18 Feb 1831 æ. 51 *BT2;* m 24 June 1802 *CV*—Stephen Bradley.

vi Tamar; m 19 Sep 1802 *WdV*—Harmon Wooding.

7 PHEBE, b 7 Apr 1746 *WV*, living 1790.

8 HANNAH, b 8 Apr 1746 *WV*, d 21 Dec 1815 æ. 70 *SC;* m David Hitchcock.

9 SARAH, b 5 July 1748 *WV*, bp Apr (?) 1748 *CC*, d 26 Nov 1815 æ. 67 *DT4;* m 15 Jan 1778 *WV*, *CC*—Erastus Lines.

10 JOSEPH, b 30 Apr 1751 *WV*, bp Apr 1751 *CC;* Census (C) 2-3-3; m (1) 8 Dec 1773 *CC*, 9 Dec 1774 *CV*—Sarah da. Asa & Mary (Andrews) Hotchkiss, b 6 Mar 1753 *WV*, d 23 May 1776 *CC;* m (2) 26 Mar 1777 *CV*, *CC*—Hannah da. Wait & Joanna (Beach) Chatterton, b 31 Jan 1746/7 *NHV.*

(By 1): *i* Asa, b 18 Oct 1775 *CV*, d 3 Mar 1844 æ. 69 *CT1;* m Sarah da. Solomon & Mary (Barker) Johnson, b 4 Dec 1777 *WV*, d 19 Mar 1848 æ. 70 *CT1.*

(By 2): *ii* Sarah, b 19 Apr 1778 *CV.*

iii Anna, b 4 May 1780 *CV*, d 3 Oct 1807 æ. 27 *CT1.*

iv Lyman, b 20 Jan 1783 *CV.*

v Joseph, b 9 Aug 1786 *CV.*

11 EPHRAIM, b 15 June 1754 *WV*, d 4 Oct 1798 æ. 45 *CT1;* Census (C) 1-1-1; m Christiana [?Thorpe], who d 28 Sep 1841 æ. 69 *CT1;* she m (2) Thaddeus Rich; had issue.

FAM. 13. ZADOC & RHODA (JOHNSON) DOOLITTLE:

1 HANNAH, b 22 July 1740 *WV.*

2 LYDIA, b 1 Mar 1742 *WV.*

3 RHODA, b 28 June 1744 *WV;* m (1) 11 Dec 1771 *WV*—Charles Kimberly; m (2) 11 Dec 1777 *CC*—Jonah Webb.

4 EUNICE, b 5 Sep 1746 *WV.*

5 ZACHARIAH, b 13 May 1749 *WV*, d 19 July 1752 *WV*, *WC2.*

6 SARAH, b 24 Sep 1751 *WV;* m 23 Apr 1772 *WV*—Daniel Smith.

One of the above children d 3 Oct 1752 *WC2.*

FAM. 14. JOSEPH & RACHEL (COLE) DOOLITTLE:

1 DINAH, b 24 Apr 1729 *WV;* m Stephen Hurlbut of Norwalk.

2 ICHABOD, b 21 Aug 1731 *WV;* res. Ridgefield 1775; rem. to Southeast, Dutchess Co., N. Y.; m 18 Nov 1756 Deborah Birchard.

3 RACHEL, b 8 Feb 1734 *WV;* m Thomas Williams of Cortlandt, N. Y.

4 SARAH, b 27 Dec 1735 *WV;* m Daniel Duncan of Fairfield.

5 JOSEPH, b 25 Jan 1738 *WV;* res. Salem, N. Y., 1775; m 10 Aug 1757 Abigail Rockwell.

6 SYBIL, b 17 June 1741 *WV*, d 2 July 1741 *WV*.

FAM. 15. DANIEL & ELIZABETH (DAYTON) DOOLITTLE:

1 GILES, b 6 Nov 1734 *WV*, d 21 Jan 1760 æ. 25 *WT1*.

2 MICHAEL, b 12 Apr 1738 *WV*, d 10 Sep 1758 *F&IWRolls*.

3 DANIEL, b 10 Nov 1741 *WV*, d 17 Dec 1808 æ. 68 *NoHT1;* Census (NoH) 3-3-5; m (1) Rebecca da. Isaac & Sarah (Osborn) Johnson, b 4 Aug 1744 *WV*, d 28 Feb 1774 æ. 30 *NoHT1;* m (2) 24 Aug 1774 *NoHC*—Abigail [?da. Isaac & Abigail] Johnson, who d 1834.

(By 1): *i* Giles, b 28 Dec 1763 *NHV;* m 12 Nov 1797 Emily Thomas.

ii Johnson, b 10 Nov 1765 *NHV*, *WT1*, d 31 Mar 1846 *WT1;* Census (W) 1-0-0; m 5 June 1793 Elizabeth da. Benjamin & Elizabeth (Doolittle) Doolittle, b c. 1763, d 17 May 1837 æ. 74 *WT1*.

iii Sarah, b 26 Mar 1767 *NHV*, d 2 Apr 1827 æ. 62 *Mt. Holly, Vt., T;* m 15 July 1790 *Mt. Holly V*—David Chatterton.

iv Daniel, b 27 Oct 1768 *NHV*, d 21 Feb 1850 æ. 82 *HT3;* m 22 Dec 1791 *HV*—Dinah da. Abraham & Ann (Sperry) Chatterton, b 17 Mar 1768 *NHV*, d 13 June 1847 æ. 79 *HT3*.

v Michael, b 16 Apr 1770 *NHV*, d 1 Oct 1856 æ. 87 *WT1;* Dea.; m (1) Millicent Cornwall, who d 13 June 1839 æ. 72 *WT1;* m (2) Almira (Ives) Bonney.

vi Rebecca, b 7 Nov 1771 *NHV;* m Benjamin Russell.

vii Nathan, b 16 Feb 1774 *NHV*, d 22 June 1836 æ. 62-4 *Mt. Holly, Vt, T;* m Anna da. Abraham & Ann (Sperry) Chatterton, b 12 Sep 1777 *HV*, d 15 Mar 1849 æ. 71 *Mt. HollyT*.

(By 2): *viii* Abigail, b 3 Apr 1775 *NHV;* m Truman Hinman of Stockbridge, N. Y.

ix Rhoda, b 17 Jan 1777 *NHV;* m (1) ——— Wolcott; perhaps div.; in 1810 she was "Rhoda Doolittle, late Wolcott," of Augusta, N. Y.; m (2) ——— Ford.

x Isaac, b 15 May 1779 *NHV;* res. Windham, N. Y., 1810.

xi Mary, b 30 Mar 1781 *NHV;* m 30 Oct 1800 Luke Hamlin.

xii John, b 20 Dec 1783 *NHV;* res. Windham, N. Y., 1809; m ——— Brooks.

xiii Stephen, b 22 Nov 1785 *NHV*, d 29 Aug 1861 æ. 76 *NoHT3;* m Lydia da. Enos & Mabel Alling, b c. 1787, d 27 Apr 1868 æ. 81 *NoHT3*.

xiv Lois, b 1 May 1788 *NoHV;* m ——— Phelps.

xv Elizabeth, b 10 Oct 1790 *NoHV*.

xvi Abraham, b 30 Sep 1792 *NoHV*, d c. 1874; res. NoH 1816; rem. to Clay, N. Y.; m Eliza Bixby.

xvii Hannah, b [21 Feb 1794], d 29 Apr 1794 æ. 0-0-68 *NoH TI*.

xviii Jacob, b 13 July 1796 *NoHV*; m Esther Tuttle.

xix Hannah, b [5 Apr 1800], d 6 Apr 1800 æ. 0-0-1 *NoHTI*.

4 OLIVER, b 14 Oct 1742 *WV*, d 11 Mar 1833 æ. 91 *WTI*; Census (W) 1-1-3; m 16 Jan 1775 *WV*—Lois da. Benjamin & Hannah (Munson) Cook, b 13 Feb 1752 *WV*, d 26 Jan 1829 æ. 77 *WTI*.

5 ELIZABETH, b 8 June 1745 *WV*, d soon.

6 JOHN, b 15 Jan 1746/7 *WV*, d 26 Jan 1828 æ. 81 *WTI*; Census (W) 1-0-3; m 9 Nov 1775 *WV*—Patience da. Enos & Mary (Doolittle) Doolittle, b 4 May 1756 *WV*, d 31 Mar 1828 æ. 72 *WTI*.

7 ELIZABETH, b 26 May 1749 *WV*, d 15 Aug 1831 æ. 81 *CTI*; m 20 Jan 1773 *WV*—David Brooks.

8 EZRA, b 3 June 1752 *WV*, d 5 Apr 1830 æ. 78 *CTI*; Capt.; Census (C) 2-2-5; m 18 Jan 1775 *WV*—Sarah da. John & Sarah (Thompson) Moss, b 22 Nov 1755 *WV*, d 1 Aug 1847 æ. 91 *CTI*.

i Ezra, b 8 May 1776 *WV*, d 8 May 1777 æ. 1 *CTI*.

ii Sarah Thompson, b 27 Aug 1778 *WV*, bp 18 Oct 1778 *CC*, d 23 Apr 1781 æ. 3 *CTI*.

iii Ezra, b 8 Aug 1780 *CV*, bp 24 Sep 1780 *CC*; m 7 Apr 1802 *CC*—Amanda Benham.

iv Sarah Moss, b 22 July 1782 *CV*, bp 8 Sep 1782 *CC*, d 30 July 1826 æ. 44 *CT2*; m 7 Apr 1802 *CC*—Benjamin D. Doolittle.

v Elizabeth Ann, b 5 Oct 1785 *CV*, bp 12 Dec 1784 *CC*; m 7 Apr 1802 *CC*—Lent Benham.

vi Lowly, b 27 Oct 1786 *CV*, bp 31 Dec 1786 *CC*.

vii Leonard, b 2 Feb 1789 *CV*, bp 5 Apr 1789 *CC*; m 28 Mar 1809 *CC*—Anna Maria Atwater.

viii Levi, b 27 May 1792 *CV*, bp 8 July 1792 *CC*, d 8 Apr 1875 æ. 83 *CTI*; m (1) 19 Mar 1812 *CC*—Esther Tuttle, b 30 Dec 1792 *CTI*, d 22 Mar 1855 æ. 62 *CTI*; m (2) Cynthia G. ——— , b 28 Apr 1814 *CTI*, d 4 Nov 1901 *CTI*.

ix Eunice, b 23 July 1795 *CV*, bp 5 Sep 1795 *CC*.

x Matilda, b [31 Dec 1797], bp 13 Jan 1798 *CC*, d 15 Jan 1798 æ. 0-0-15 *CTI*.

xi Matilda, b 10 Apr 1800 *CV*, bp 15 June 1800 *CC*, d 20 Aug 1805 æ. 6 *CTI*.

FAM. 16. STEPHEN & ANN (VANE) DOOLITTLE:

1 ANNA, b 27 Apr 1738 *WV*, d s. p.; m 30 Nov 1785 Cornelius Cornwall.

2 ABIGAIL, b 21 Jan 1741 *WV*.

3 RUTH, b 29 Oct 1742 *WV*, d s. p. 11 July 1811 æ. 69 *WTI*; m 5 July 1786 *WV*—Daniel Alling.

4 STEPHEN, b 15 June 1745 *WV*, d 30 Nov 1745 *WV*.

FAM. 17. THEOPHILUS & SARAH (DORCHESTER) DOOLITTLE:

1 SUSANNA, b 2 Sep 1739 *WV*, d 3 July 1812 æ. 72 *WTI;* m 10 Dec 1760 *WV*—Samuel Peck.
2 SOLOMON, b 8 Jan 1741 *WV*, d 15 Jan 1741 *WV*.
3 THEOPHILUS, b 8 Jan 1741 *WV*, d 20 Jan 1741 *WV*.
4 THEOPHILUS, b Feb 1742 *WV*, d 23 June 1760 *WV*.
5 SARAH, b 24 Mar 1744 *WV*, d 10 Apr 1750 *WV*.
6 SOLOMON, b 24 Mar 1746 *WV;* Capt.; Census (W) 2-2-5; m (1) 24 Feb 1768 *WV*—Eunice da. Peter & Rebecca (Bartholomew) Hall, b 8 Nov 1745 *WV;* m (2) 5 Apr 1797 *CC*—Thankful da. Ambrose & Martha (Munson) Doolittle.
7 ISAIAH, b 11 July 1748 *WV*, d 9 Nov 1776 *WV;* m 8 May 1769 *WV*—Damaris da. Elihu & Lois (Whittlesey) Hall, b 6 Oct 1741 *WV*.
   i Isaiah, b 17 July 1769 *WV*, d 20 July 1769 *WV*.
   ii Stephen, b 24 Mar 1771 *WV*.
   iii Eunice Hall, b 19 Sep 1772 *WV*.
   iv Lyman, b 27 Oct 1774 *WV*.
8 ELIASAPH, b 1 June 1750 *WV*, d 26 Apr 1817 æ. 67 *PT;* Census (Wtn) 1-5-4; m (1) 1 Jan 1772 *WV*—Ruth da. Abel & Ruth (Johnson) Hall, b 19 Oct 1748 *WV*, "Mrs." d 19 Oct 1775 *PC;* m (2) 8 Apr 1776 *WatV*—Mabel da. Daniel & Martha (Ives) Potter, b 5 Nov 1752 *WatV*, d 6 June 1813 æ. 62 *PT*.
9 STEPHEN, b 10 July 1752 *WV*, d 7 June 1760 *WV*.
10 ISAAC, b 27 Aug 1754 *WV;* Census (W) 1-0-0; m 18 Apr 1776 *WV*—Phebe da. Benjamin & Hannah (Munson) Cook, b 3 May 1756 *WV;* had issue, Jesse, b 25 Feb 1777; Miles, b 5 Mar 1779; & Henry.

FAM. 18. SOLOMON & JERUSHA (TAYLOR) DOOLITTLE (incomplete):
1 DAVID. b 4 Oct 1736 *WV;* res. Torrington; Census (L) 2-0-4; m 17 Apr 1764 *WV*—Taphath da. Ebenezer & Lydia (Warner) Doolittle, b 7 Aug 1740 *WV*.
   i Sabra, b 22 Aug 1765 *WV*.
   ii Arba, b 5 Dec 1768 *WV*, bp 29 Jan 1769 *CC;* rem. to Bloomfield, N. Y.
   iii Eli, b 15 July 1773 *TorringtonV*.
   iv Lydia, b 23 July 1775 *TorringtonV*.
   v David, b 3 Oct 1777 *TorringtonV*.

FAM. 19. BENJAMIN & ESTHER (TUTTLE) DOOLITTLE:
1 TITUS, b 8 June 1751 *NHV;* Census (H) 1-1-6; m [Nabby Mallory].
2 ELIZABETH, b 1 Aug 1752 *NHV*, d 20 Dec 1843 æ. 91 *PptT;* m Phinehas C. Peck.
3 ESTHER, b 20 Aug 1754 *NHV;* m 9 Apr 1786 *HCI*—Amos Frost.
4 EUNICE, b 4 Oct 1758 *NHV*, d 5 Nov 1826 æ. 69 *HT3*.
5 SARAH, b 20 July 1761 *NHV*, d 15 Nov 1826 æ. 65 *HT3;* m 3 Dec 1789 *HCI*—Joseph Johnson.
6 ABIGAIL, b 10 Oct 1763 *NHV*.

FAM. 20. PHILEMON & LYDIA (HALL) DOOLITTLE:
1 PHEBE, b 25 May 1759 *WV*, d 27 Oct 1818 (Caledonia, N. Y.); m 13 Nov 1788 Orange Dean.

2 KEZIA, b 20 Apr 1760 *WV;* m (intention) 13 Nov 1781 (Montgomery, Mass.)—Nathan Parks.
3 LYDIA, b 20 Oct 1761 *WV*, d s. p.
4 HANNAH, b 2 Mar 1763 *WV*.
5 PATIENCE, b 3 Jan 1765 *WV;* m ——— Halladay.
6 JOHN FREDERICK, b 11 Feb 1767 *WV*.
7 RICE, b 27 Aug 1769 *WV;* m.
8 JARED, b 19 Feb 1771 *WV;* m 31 Dec 1795 Abigail ——— .
9 JESSE, b 25 Sep 1778, d 23 Mar 1830 *Clinton, N. Y.;* m Lucinda ——— .

FAM. 21. REUBEN & RHODA (WOODING) DOOLITTLE:
1 ALFRED, b 15 May 1797 *F*, d 11 Jan 1888 æ. 90 *BT5;* m 14 Dec 1820 *HV*—Elizabeth da. Jonah & Olive (Sanford) Warner, b [27 Aug 1800], d 5 Apr 1896 æ. 95-8 *BT5*.
2 ALMA, b c. 1798, d 20 July 1878 æ. 80 *F;* m Enos Perkins.
3 ISAAC, b c. 1801, d 17 Dec 1868 æ. 68 *BT3;* m 24 Dec 1827 Ursula da. Ammi & Amy (Thompson) Hoadley, b 1 Jan 1803 *F*, d 17 Oct 1762 æ. 60 *BT3*.
4 ANNA, b c. 1803, d 3 Apr 1845 æ. 42 *HT6*.
5 WEALTHY; m 3 Mar 1831 *HV*—Alfred Cooper.
6 REUBEN, b 2 Dec 1807 *F;* m (1) 30 May 1835 Grace Ann Thomas; m (2) Laura Delia Horton.
7 WILLIS, b c. 1809, d s. p. 24 Jan 1901 æ. 91 *BT3;* m Abigail da. Phinehas Hitchcock, who d 15 June 1881 æ. 62 *BT3*.
8 LUCIUS, d Mar 1891; m Esther Parker of Wd.
9 SEYMOUR; m Maria da. Jonah & Olive (Sanford) Warner.
10 BENNETT, b c. 1816, d 3 Feb 1885 æ. 69 *BT5;* m 29 Aug 1842 *HV*—Elizabeth Minerva Warner, who d 6 Jan 1892 æ. 70 *BT5*.
11 HULDAH; m 19 Dec 1840 *HV*—Garry Beecher Johnson.
12 LAUREN; m Ann F. Parker of Wd.

FAM. 22. CALEB & LUCY (HUMPHREVILLE) DOOLITTLE:
1 HARRIET, b 10 Sep 1806 *F*, d 9 Dec 1891; m 25 Sep 1823 Enos Dickerman.
2 AMANDA, b 10 May 1809 *F*, d 26 Oct 1879; m 29 Aug 1827 Libbeus Dickerman.
3 LUCY, b 27 Nov 1812 *F*, d 9 Nov 1863; m 1831 Garry Hoadley.

FAM. 23. JESSE & BETSEY (WOODING) DOOLITTLE:
1 LAURA, b 26 Apr 180- *F;* m Guy Perkins.
2 ANNA, b 7 Feb 1805 *F;* m 22 Mar 1823 *HV*—Grant Hitchcock.
3 EDMUND LEWIS, b 1 Aug 1807 *F*, d July 1873 (Seymour); m (1) 14 Feb 1830 Mary Ives Dickerman; m (2) Mary Ann Cable, wid. George Sperry.
4 JESSE ALLEN, b 1 May 1813 *F*, d 29 June 1897 æ. 84 *HT6;* m (1) 24 Dec 1834 Mary Ann Todd, who d 4 July 1854 æ. 40 *HT6;* m (2) Mary A. da. Simeon & Almira (Peck) Sperry, wid. Sidney B. Sperry, b 22 Sep 1814, d 22 Feb 1895 *F*.

DORCHESTER. FAM. 1. BENJAMIN, from Somers, Mass., to NH 1747, d 1789; m (probably 2nd w.) Sarah da. James & Sarah (Humiston) Bradley, b 12 Sep 1718 *NHV*. Children uncertain.
(By 1?): 1 CALEB; m Mary ——— .

i Caleb Joyner, bp 6 Feb 1757 *NHC2*.
ii Jerusha, bp 11 Mar 1759 *NHC2*.

2 JOHN; m Mary ——— .
i Thankful, bp 7 Nov 1756 *NHC2*.
ii Benjamin, bp 20 June 1762 *NHC2*.
iii Hannah, bp 10 Mar 1765 *NHC2*.

(By 2?): 3 MARY, b c. 1739, d 25 Sep 1830 æ. 92 (*NHC2*) *NHV*; m (1) 10 Nov 1761 *NHV*, *NHC2*—Jonathan Mansfield; m (2) Edmund Burke.

4 SARAH, b c. 1743, d 26 July 1834 æ. 92 *WdT1*; m 18 July 1765 *NHC2*—Reuben Beecher.

5 EUNICE, b 30 Mar 1752 *F*, d 23 Sep 1832 æ. 80 (*NHC2*) *NHV*; m 1 Aug 1775 *NHC2*—Abner Bristol.

6 ABIGAIL, b c. 1754, d Aug 1813 æ. 59 *ColR*; Census (NH) 0-0-1.

DORCHESTER. FAM. 2. JAMES, of Springfield, Mass., m Lydia da. Eliasaph & Elizabeth (Beach) Preston, b 5 May 1686 *WV*. Family incomplete.

1 (perhaps) JOSEPH, d 6 Dec 1741 *WV*.

2 SARAH; m 15 Nov 1738 *WV*—Theophilus Doolittle.

3 ELIASAPH, d 25 Nov 1748 *WV*; m 18 June 1745 *WV*—Jerusha da. Reuben & Mary (Dayton) Johnson, b c. 1725, d 17 Nov 1817 æ. 92 *NoBT1*; she m (2) Samuel Munson.
i Elizabeth, b 30 Aug 1746 *WV*; m 19 Nov 1767 *NoBC2*—Jared Butler.

4 (probably) MARY; m 19 Dec 1751 *WV*—Nathaniel Moss.

5 STEPHEN; Dea.; m 29 Oct 1754 *FarmV*—Elizabeth Gould.
i Eliasaph, b 10 Aug 1758 *FarmV*, d 10 Mar 1777 *FarmC*.
ii Alexander, b 8 June 1760 *FarmV*; m 29 May 1783 *FarmC*—Ann Cole.
iii Beulah, b 16 Nov 1762 *FarmV*; m 27 Mar 1783 *FarmC*—Aaron Buel.
iv Elizabeth, b 25 Dec 1768 *FarmV*, d 17 Aug 1770 *FarmV*.
v Elizabeth, b 28 Aug 1771 *FarmV*.

DORCHESTER. MISCELLANEOUS. REUBEN, for family see "History of Cheshire," p. 455..... MARY m Zina Bradley, p. 267.

DORMAN. FAM. 1. EDMUND, b c. 1636, d 1 May 1711 *NHV*, æ. 75 *NHT1*; m (1) 25 Dec 1662 *NHV*—Hannah da. Richard Hull, bp 26 Feb 1641 *NHC1*; m (2) 19 Sep 1700 *NHV*—Elizabeth da. John & Hester (Hyde) Post, wid. John Sperry & Benjamin Bunnell, b 22 Feb 1655 *Saybrook*, d 1715.

(By 1): 1 SAMUEL, b 16 July 1666 *NHV*, d 16 Nov 1666 *NHV*.

2 JOHN, b 8 Jan 1667 *NHV* [1667/8], d s. p. Oct 1712; m 4 Jan 1693 *Hartford Sup Ct*—Sarah da. John & Lydia (Parker) Thomas, b 13 Dec 1672 *NHV*, d after 1757; she div. him 1693 & m (2) 1693 John Cooper.

3 JOSEPH, b 13 Dec 1669 *NHV*, d 27 July 1712 *NHV*; m 24 Aug 1693 *NHV*—Mary da. William & Sarah (Thomas) Wilmot, b 7 Jan 1676 *NHV* [1676/7], d 1744; she m (2) 22 Apr 1718 *NHV*—Benjamin Wooding.
i Sarah, b 14 Apr 1694 *NHV*, d before 1771; m Joseph Wooding.

ii Joseph, b 11 Jan 1695/6 *NHV*, d 1752, m 24 Feb 1719/20 *NHV*—Sarah da. Joseph & Abigail (Johnson) Lines, b 26 Oct 1694 *NHV*, d 1771. FAM. 2.

iii Mary, b 15 Oct 1698 *NHV*, d 11 June 1711 *NHV*.

iv Hannah, b 9 Sep 1701 *NHV*, d 1768; m (1) 24 Sep 1722 *NHV*—Samuel Gilbert; m (2) 13 Nov 1730 *NHV*—Israel Smith.

v Elizabeth, b 17 Feb 1703/4 *NHV*, bp 23 Mar 1734/5 *NHC I*, d s. p. 1 Nov 1748 æ. 45 *NHT I*; m Joseph Ruggles.

vi John, b 12 Dec 1705 *NHV*, d s. p. 11 Sep 1759 *F&IWRolls*.

vii Rachel, b 15 Feb 1707/8 *NHV*, bp 23 Mar 1734/5 *NHC I*, d Oct 1794 æ. 87 *NHJournal*; m (1) 20 Nov 1734 *NHV*—Ambrose Ward; m (2) 17 Feb 1747/8 *NHV*—Moses Mansfield.

viii Esther, b 4 Dec 1709 *NHV*; m 11 Nov 1731 *NHV*—Job Bishop.

ix Mary, b 24 Oct 1711 *NHV*, bp (adult) 28 Sep 1735 *NHC I*, d 18 July 1794 æ. 82 *WdT I*; m (1) Jonathan Mansfield; m (2) c. 1737 Ezra Johnson.

x James, b 23 Jan 1712 *NHV* [1712/3], d s. p. 1741.

4 SON, b Aug 1671 *NHV*, d Aug 1671 *NHV*.

5 BENJAMIN, b 15 Oct 1673 *NHV*, d 1748; Sgt.; m (1) 10 Oct 1698 *NHV*—Ruth da. John & Hannah (Parmalee) Johnson, b 3 Apr 1667 *NHV*; m (2) 11 Dec 1728 *NHV*—Ruth da. John & Elizabeth (Peck) Hotchkiss, wid. Jonathan Sackett, b c. 1688, d 24 Mar 1773 æ. 85 *NHC I*.

(By 1): *i* Benjamin, b 9 Aug 1699 *NHV*, d 1783; m (1) 10 Jan 1722/3 *NHV*—Sarah da. Samuel & Sarah (Hart) Tuttle, b 8 Sep 1699 *NHV*; m (2) Elizabeth ——— , who d 1790. FAM. 3.

ii Daniel, b 1 May 1701 *NHV*, bp ("aged") 7 June 1774 *NH C I*; m 23 Apr 1724 *NHV*—Desire da. Thomas & Elizabeth (Farnes) Sperry, b 10 July 1698 *NHV*, d after 1790. FAM. 4.

iii Abigail, b 28 Nov 1703 *NHV*, d s. p.

iv Lydia, b 2 Aug 1706 *NHV*; m 3 Dec 1730 *NHV*—Thomas Hotchkiss.

v Ebenezer, b 5 Nov 1709 *NHV*, bp (adult) 16 Aug 1747 *NH C I*, d 20 Apr 1764 æ. 54 *NHC I*; m 26 Aug 1731 *NHV*—Abigail da. James & Abigail (Bennett) Bishop, b 1 Sep 1707 *NHV*, d 25 Jan 1798 æ. 91 *HT2*; she m (2) 13 May 1766 *NHC I*—Jonathan Mansfield. FAM. 5.

6 HANNAH, b 1 Mar 1676/7 *NHV*, d 1724; m 4 Jan 1694/5 *StV*—George Johnson.

7 MARY, b 12 May 1680 *NHV*, d June 1768 æ. 89 *HuntingtonT*; m Thomas Leavenworth of St.

FAM. 2. JOSEPH & SARAH (LINES) DORMAN:

1 MABEL, b 26 Oct 1720 *NHV*, d 19 Mar 1787 æ. 67 *BT I*; m (1) 10 Nov 1743 *NHV*—Joel Perkins; m (2) 26 Apr 1749 *WdC*—Gershom Thomas.

2 Joseph, b 25 May 1723 *NHV*, d 5 July 1779 (k. by British); m 23 Nov 1749 *NHV*—Phebe da. Benjamin & Sarah (Tuttle) Dorman, b 24 May 1731 *NHV*, d 1820; she m (2) 3 Jan 1782 *NHV* —Matthew Gilbert.

i Elizabeth, b 6 Apr 1751 *NHV*, d 26 Oct 1827 *Exeter, N. Y.;* m David Munson.

ii Joel, b 9 Apr 1753 *NHV*, d soon.

iii Eunice, b 20 Feb 1757 *NHV*, d after 1795; Hezekiah Dickerman, s. of Eunice Dorman, b 25 Dec 1782 *WdV*.

iv Esther, b 17 May 1760 *NHV*, d 17 May 1836 æ. 76 *NHT1;* m 1 Jan 1778 *NHC2*—Isaac Augur.

v John, b 2 Dec 1762 *NHV;* Census (H) 1-2-2; m 7 Mar 1782 *NHC2*—Sybil da. Joseph & Dorothy (Munson) Gilbert. Family unknown.

vi Roger, b 4 Oct 1765 *NHV*, d 3 Mar 1844 æ. 78 *HT2;* Census (H) 1-1-3; m Rebecca da. Joseph & Dorothy (Munson) Gilbert, b [Dec 1769], d 14 Mar 1851 æ. 82 *HT2*, æ. 81-9 *NHV*. FAM. 6.

vii Isaac, b 21 Nov 1768 *NHV*, d young.

viii Joel, b 4 Mar 1772 *NHV*, d young.

3 Sarah, b 14 Sep 1726 *NHV*, living in 1794; m 23 Mar 1758 *NHV*, *NHC2*—William Denslow.

4 Israel, b 19 Jan 1728/9 *NHV*, d 1768; m 11 Mar 1756 *NHV*—Esther da. Benjamin & Sarah (Tuttle) Dorman, b 5 July 1734 *NHV*, d 1 Sep 1802 æ. 68 *NHT1;* she m (2) 17 Jan 1771 *NHC2* —Nathan Dummer.

i Joseph, b 23 May 1757 *NHV*, d 19 Apr 1823 æ. 66 *HT2;* Census (H) 1-1-2; m 17 Oct 1781 *NHC2*—Patience da. Nathaniel & Sybil (Todd) Heaton, b 21 Jan 1761 *NHV*, d 11 Nov 1833 æ. 75 *HT2*. FAM. 7.

ii Israel, b 23 Apr 1761 *NHV;* Census (Bristol) 1-2-2; m [?Dorcas ———]. Children: (1) Joel; of Charleston, Ohio. (2) Adah; m Edward C. Cook of Charleston, Ohio. (3) Esther; m John Alderman of Burlington. (4) Henry; of Farm; m Polly da. Elisha Woodruff. (5) Israel; of Farm.

iii Stephen, b 7 Nov 1763 *NHV*, d 16 June 1828 æ. 65 *HT2;* Census (H) 1-0-0; at one time of Canaan; m Elizabeth ———. Family unknown, except: (1) Esther, b c. 1797, d 31 Aug 1873 æ. 76 *NHV*.

iv Adah, b 11 Apr 1766 *NHV*.

FAM. 3. Benjamin & Sarah (Tuttle) Dorman:

1 Samuel, b 21 Jan 1723/4 *NHV*, bp 8 Dec 1728 *NHC1;* Census (Wd) 1-2-4, another record (D) 1-2-3 may apply to same individual; rem. to Farm; m (1) 14 May 1746 *NHV*—Sarah da. Joseph & Sarah (Dorman) Wooding; m (2) Esther da. William & Esther (Carnes) Payne, bp 18 May 1740 *NHC1*.

(By 1): *i* Samuel, b Nov 1749 *NHV;* Census (H) 1-2-1; m ———. Children (possibly children of his father by 2nd w.):

(1) Chauncey, bp 17 Sep 1780 *NHC2;* rem. to Canaan;

m Obedience da. Joseph & Lucy (Thorpe) Dickerman. (2) George, bp 22 Sep 1782 (at B) *NHx*.

ii Mary, b 26 Oct 1753 *NHV*, d 6 May 1793 æ. 40 *WdC;* m 28 Mar 1776 *WdC*—William Russell.

iii James, b 18 Nov 1755 *NHV;* rem. to Wtn; m 9 June 1779 *DV*—Anna da. Samuel & Phebe (Wooster) Harger, b 30 May 1760 *DV*. Children: (1) Lorana, b 29 Aug 1780 *DV*, bp 8 Oct 1780 *Dx*. (2) Mamre, b 22 Sep 1782 *DV*, bp 10 Nov 1782 *Dx*. (3) Joel, b 3 Aug 1784 *DV*, "son" bp 19 Sep 1784 *Dx*. (4) Lanson, b 9 Jan 1787 *DV*.

iv David, b 15 June 1757 *NHV*, d 9 May 1821 æ. 63 *NHT1*, 11 May æ. 63 (*Meth*) *NHV;* Census (NH) 1-1-2; m 1 Jan 1786 *NHC1*—Mabel da. Benjamin & Mary (Ball) Dorman, b 7 Sep 1768 *NHV*, d 18 Mar 1858 æ. 89-6 *NHT1*. FAM. 8.

v Sarah, b 1 Nov 1760 *NHV;* m 26 Mar 1783 *OxfC*—William Bunnell.

vi Wooding; of D.

vii (perhaps) Amos; of Oxf.

(By 2?):*viii* Levi; of Farm.

2 LYDIA, b 12 Mar 1726/7 *NHV*, bp 8 Dec 1728 *NHC1*, d 9 Jan 1782 æ. 55 *NoHC;* m (1) 25 Dec 1745 *NHV*—John Gorham; m (2) Caleb Hitchcock.

3 PHEBE, b 24 May 1731 *NHV*, bp 27 June 1731 *NHC1*, d 1820; m (1) 23 Nov 1749 *NHV*—Joseph Dorman; m (2) 3 Jan 1782 *NHV*—Matthew Gilbert.

4 ESTHER, b 5 July 1734 *NHV*, d 1 Sep 1802 æ. 68 *NHT1;* m (1) 11 Mar 1756 *NHV*—Israel Dorman; m (2) 17 Jan 1771 *NHC2*—Nathan Dummer.

FAM. 4. DANIEL & DESIRE (SPERRY) DORMAN:

1 RUTH, b 2 Mar 1724/5 *NHV*.

2 ABIGAIL, b 13 July 1726 *NHV*.

3 DESIRE, b 10 Sep 1729 *NHV;* m 19 Mar 1752 *NHV*—Daniel Humiston.

4 PATIENCE, b 6 Dec 1732 *NHV*.

5 (perhaps) DANIEL, d 23 Nov 1760 (at Albany) *F&IWRolls*.

6 BENJAMIN, b c. 1740, bp 28 May 1769 (adult) *NHC1*, d 5 Mar 1800 æ. 60 *HT2;* Census (H) 2-0-3; m 20 Sep 1759 *NHV*—Mary da. Caleb & Abigail (Ashburn) Ball.

i Daniel, b 3 Mar 1761 *NHV*, bp 12 June 1769 *NHC1*, d 4 June 1826 æ. 65 *HT2;* Census (H) 1-3-2; m Phebe da. Benjamin & Sarah (Tuttle) Warner, b c. 1762, d 12 Dec 1845 æ. 83 *HT2*. FAM. 9.

ii Mary, b 11 Aug 1762 *NHV*, bp 12 June 1769 *NHC1*, d 22 Feb 1773 *NHV*, æ. 10 *NHC1*.

iii Edmund, b 31 May 1764 *NHV*, bp 12 June 1769 *NHC1*, d 5 Mar 1773 *NHV*, æ. 8 *NHC1*.

iv Amasa, b 7 Aug 1766 *NHV*, bp 12 June 1769 *NHC1;* Census (NH) 1-1-2; m Experience (also called Betsey) da. John & Miriam (Phipps) Gilbert, bp 14 Sep 1794 (æ. 13)

NHx.

v Mabel, b 7 Sep 1768 *NHV*, bp 12 June 1769 *NHCI*, d 18 Mar 1858 æ. 89-6 *NHTI;* m 1 Jan 1786 *NHCI*—David Dorman.

vi Abigail, b 4 Mar 1771 *NHV*, bp 16 Mar 1771 *NHCI;* m Jesse Warner.

vii Edmund, b 16 July 1773 *NHV*, bp 19 Sep 1773 *NHCI;* m Rachel da. Benjamin & Sarah (Tuttle) Warner,

FAM. 10.

viii Elihu, b 26 Nov 1775 *NHV*, bp 24 Mar 1776 *NHCI*, d 18 Aug 1828 æ. 54 (*NHC2*) *NHV;* m 26 Feb 1795 *NHCI*—Anna da. Samuel & Rhoda (Alling) Andrews.

FAM. 11.

ix Desire Mary, bp 21 Mar 1779 *NHCI*, d 4 Sep 1795 æ. 17 *HT2.*

FAM. 5. EBENEZER & ABIGAIL (BISHOP) DORMAN:

1 HANNAH, b 12 May 1732 *NHV*, bp 16 Aug 1747 *NHCI*, d 22 Jan 1808 æ. 78 *HT2;* m 17 Jan 1753 *NHV*—Charles Alling.

2 RUTH, b c. 1734, bp 16 Aug 1747 *NHCI*, d young.

3 EUNICE, b 21 Mar 1735/6 *NHV*, d soon.

4 EZRA, b 21 Jan 1738/9 *NHV*, bp 16 Aug 1747 *NHCI*, d 19 Dec 1806; res. H, Bristol, St, Charlotte, Vt., & Norway, N. Y.; Census (Charlotte, Vt.) 2-0-1; m (1) May 1759 *NHCI*—Mabel da. Samuel & Elizabeth (Carrington) Cooper, bp (adult) 3 Apr 1763 *NHCI;* m (2) Betty da. Joseph & Thankful (Bradley) Potter, wid. Michael Gilbert, b c. 1739, d 4 Feb 1799 æ. 60 *HT2.*

(By 1): *i* Eunice, bp 3 Apr 1763 *NHCI*, d Oct 1766 æ. 4 *NHCI.*

ii Ebenezer, bp 21 Oct 1764 *NHCI;* of Huntington; Census (Charlotte, Vt.) 1-2-1; m Silenia Hyde. Children (incomplete): (1) Ezra, bp 9 May 1784 *HuntingtonC.* (2) Miles, bp (as child of Silenia) 12 Sep 1790 *HuntingtonC.*

iii Jared, bp 31 Nov 1766 *NHCI.*

iv Samuel, b c. 1768; Census (Charlotte, Vt.) 1-1-1; m Olive Hills of Goshen; had issue.

v Levinus, bp 14 Sep 1770 *Bristol x.*

vi Nabby, bp 17 Oct 1773 *Bristol x.*

(By 2?): *vii* Fanny, bp 31 Dec 1780 *Bristol x.*

5 EUNICE, b 4 Dec 1743 *NHV*, bp 16 Aug 1747 *NHCI*, d young.

6 LOIS, b 7 Aug 1745 *NHV*, "Sybil" bp 16 Aug 1747 *NHCI*, d 7 July 1835 æ. 90 *HT2;* m 5 Dec 1765 *NHV, NHCI*—Caleb Alling.

7 JARED, bp 24 June 1750 *NHCI*, d young.

8 ABIGAIL, b 20 Feb 1754 *NHV*, bp 28 Apr 1754 *NHCI*, d 17 Aug 1828 æ. 74 *HT2;* m 16 Dec 1772 *NHV, NHCI*—Abraham Alling.

FAM. 6. ROGER & REBECCA (GILBERT) DORMAN:

1 PATTY, bp 18 Aug 1795 *HC2;* [m ——— Sperry; "grandchildren Leonard C. & Patty Sperry" are named in will of Roger Dorman].

2 CHESTER, bp 18 Aug 1795 *HC2*, d s. p.
3 ASENATH, bp 18 Aug 1795 *HC2;* m 16 Oct 1811 *F*—Dana Hubbard.
4 JOSEPH, bp 18 Aug 1795 *HC2*, d s. p.
5 SYBIL, bp 18 Aug 1795 *HC2*, d 1 Mar 1863 æ. 67 *NoHT3;* m Perit Merriman Sanford.
6 JOEL, b c. 1799 d 12 Feb 1826 æ. 26 *HT2;* Capt.; m Sybil da. Timothy & Sybil (Heaton) Andrews, bp 1799 *HC2*, d 7 May 1849 æ. 50 *HT2;* she m (2) 28 Apr 1845 *HV*— Orrin Tuttle.
i Royal O., b [22 Nov 1819], d 25 Dec 1895 æ. 75-11-3 *NHV;* m Cornelia da. Jesse & Sarah (Graham) Alling, who d 3 Jan 1894 æ. 67-8 *NHV*.
ii Chester C., b [Jan 1822], d 29 Aug 1823 æ. 1-7 *HT2*.
iii Chester J., b c. 1825, d 20 July 1900 æ. 75 *HT2;* m 10 Aug 1845 *HV*—Sarah Elizabeth da. Lewis & Sylvia (Munson) Heaton, b 1829, d 20 July 1861.
7 ALMIRA, bp 1801 *HC2;* m Jason Fenn.
8 RUFUS, bp 1803 *HC2*, d 25 Apr 1851 æ. 48 *HT2;* m Bede da. Joshua & Rhoda (Ives) Goodyear, bp 13 Mar 1808 *HC1*.
i Lester Morse.
ii Rufus Goodyear.
9 JULIA REBECCA; m 9 Nov 1828 *HV*—Sidney S. Morse.
10 BETSEY JENNET, b [1 Feb 1808], bp 1808 *HC2*, d 5 Sep 1882 æ. 74-7-4 *NHV;* m 18 Jan 1826 *HV*—Russell Alling.

(A grandchild Antoinette Smith is also named in will of Roger Dorman.)

FAM. 7. JOSEPH & PATIENCE (HEATON) DORMAN:
1 ADAH; m (1) Daniel Austin; m (2) Amos Warner.
2 LUCINDA; m Jesse Abbe; rem. to Jefferson, N. Y., & Kalamazoo, Mich.
3 MERRIT, b c. 1787, d 18 July 1831 æ. 44 *HT2;* m Esther da. James & Sarah (Cooper) Gilbert, bp 6 May 1787 *NHC2*, d 10 Aug 1862 æ. 75 *HT2*.
i George H., b 29 Nov 1808 *HV*, d 12 Oct 1871 æ. 63 *HV;* m 7 Apr 1833 *NHV*—Jane E. Cooper.
ii Esther Lucretia, b 26 Jan 1811 *HV*, d 26 Aug 1863 æ. 52-8 *HT2;* m William Gorham.
iii Jane Louise, b 6 Apr 1814 *HV;* m 28 Sep 1833 Allen Cooper Bradley.
iv Joseph Lee, b 12 Apr 1816 *HV*, d 22 Oct 1898 æ. 82-6-10 *HV;* m 17 Mar 1844 *HV*—Laura Ann Johnson.
v Philo Gilbert, b 11 Nov 1818 *HV*, d 5 Feb 1890 æ. 71-4 *HV;* m 20 Sep 1847 *HV*—Roxy S. da. Stephen & Rebecca J. (Dorman) Warner, b 13 Jan 1821 *HV*, d 4 Mar 1915 *HV*.
vi Julius Heaton, b 22 Dec 1820 *HV*, d s. p. 15 Feb 1889 *HT2*, æ. 70 *HV*.
vii Julia Amelia.
viii Sarah Elizabeth, b 9 Dec 1826 *HT2*, d 13 June 1905 *HT2;* m 21 Nov 1845 *HV*—Philo Bradley.

FAM. 8. DAVID & MABEL (DORMAN) DORMAN:

1 ISAAC, b c. 1787, d 12 Oct 1836 æ. 50 *NHT1*, 20 Sep 1834 æ. 47 (*Meth*) *NHV;* m 19 Oct 1806 *NHC2*—Sarah da. Joel & Margaret (Yeomans) Gilbert, b c. 1787, d 1 Sep 1837 æ. 50 *NHT1*, 12 Oct 1836 æ. 50 *NHV*.

i Isaac, b c. 1808, d 16 Aug 1832 æ. 24 *NHT1*.

ii Mary Ann, b c. 1810; m Albert Huntley.

iii Martha, b c. 1812; m William Leverre.

iv Joel G., b c. 1815; m 2 Aug 1835 *NHV*—Grace Ann Parkis.

v Sarah; m John Thom of N. Y. City.

vi Child, b c. 1820, d 22 Dec 1826 *NHV*.

vii Amos, b c. 1822, d 18 Aug 1859 æ. 37 *NHV;* m Mary ——.

viii Maria; m Francis Mack of N. Y. City.

ix Child, b c. 1829, d 12 Aug 1830 æ. 1 *NHV*.

2 LYDIA, b c. 1788, d 10 Oct 1842 æ. 54 *NHT1;* m George William Sharpe (an Englishman from Birmingham).

3 SALLY, b [10 Mar 1790], d 17 Oct 1791 æ. 0-7-7 *NHT1*.

4 SALLY, b [Jan 1793], bp 31 July 1795 (æ. 3) *NHx*, d 31 July 1795 *NHx*, æ. 2-6 *NHT1*.

5 DAVID; m.

i Harriet Louisa; m Edward A. Elliot of Detroit, Mich.

ii John B.; rem. to N. Dansville, Livingston Co., N. Y.

6 MARY; m (1) Mar 1813 *ColR*—Nathaniel L. Heaton; m (2) 30 Apr 1838 *NHV*—John G. Kenny.

7 MABEL, b c. 1800, d 2 Apr 1876; m Henry Ward.

8 HENRY, b c. 1802, bp 28 July 1811 (æ. 9) *NHx*, d s. p. c. 1826.

9 WILLIAM RUSSELL, b c. 1804, bp 28 July 1811 (æ. 7) *NHx*, d s. p. 8 Apr 1846 æ. 41 *NHV;* incompetent.

10 JENNET, b c. 1807, bp 28 July 1811 (æ. 4) *NHx*, d 9 Oct 1822 æ. 15 (*Meth*) *NHV*.

11 ELIZA LOUISA, b [Nov 1809], bp 28 July 1811 (æ. 2) *NHx*, d 18 Oct 1865 æ. 55-11 *NHV;* m 11 Sep 1828 *NHV*—Alling Dorman.

FAM. 9. DANIEL & PHEBE (WARNER) DORMAN:

1 EZEKIEL, b c. 1782, d 30 Jan 1846 æ. 63 *HT2;* m Ruth da. Ebenezer & Susanna (Tuttle) Warner, b [6 Mar 1780], d 3 Jan 1861 æ. 80 *HT2*, æ. 79-9-27 *HV*.

i Orrin, b c. 1803, d 10 Mar 1815 æ. 12 *HT2*.

ii Patty Melinda, b [15 Jan 1805], d 26 Nov 1885 æ. 79 *HT2*, æ. 79-10-11 *HV;* m 4 May 1825 *HV*—Alva Munson.

iii Alfred; m Esther da. Thomas & Amy (Moss) Clinton, bp 2 May 1802 *WdC*.

iv Abi; m Matthew G. Blakeslee.

v Susanna R., b c. 1816, d 1 July 1861 æ. 45 *HT2;* m Harley Warner.

vi Clarissa, b 18 Jan 1819 *HT2*, d 3 Dec 1896 *HT2;* m Sherman W. Gorham.

vii Eber O., b c. 1824, d 29 Nov 1898 æ. 74 *HT2*, *HV;* m Charlotte A. Riggs, who d 20 May 1914 æ. 75 *HT2*.

2 OBEDIENCE, b c. 1784; m Nathan Whiting.

3 RHODA, b [June 1786], d 23 Dec 1871 æ. 85-6 *NHV;* m 11 Feb 1802 Matthew Gilbert Blakeslee.

4 DANIEL, b c. 1789, d 7 Nov 1853 æ. 64 *HV;* m Patty da. Ebenezer & Susanna (Tuttle) Warner, b c. 1782, d 16 Nov 1850 æ. 67 *HT2*, æ. 68 *HV:*

i Marietta, b c. 1807, d 29 Nov 1892 æ. 86 *HV;* m Hugh Megin.

ii Lewis; m 24 Nov 1831 *NHV*—Hannah Crampton of Madison.

iii Chester; m.

iv Susan; m Selden Bailey.

v Sidney, b [Oct 1820], d 29 Sep 1899 æ. 78 *HT2*, æ. 78-11 *HV;* m Charlotte Emeline Riggs, who d 6 June 1897 æ. 73 *HT2*.

vi Louisa Jane, b [23 Oct 1828], d 14 Mar 1902 æ. 73-4-21 *HV;* m 15 Feb 1849 *HV*—Russell Warner.

vii Philos; m Eliza da. Horace & Rhoda (Andrews) Preston, b c. 1826, d 9 July 1890 æ. 64 *HV*.

5 REBECCA J., b [8 July 1791], d 11 Mar 1881 æ. 89-8-3 *HV;* m Stephen Warner.

6 DEARING, b c. 1794, d 1 Apr 1877 æ. 83 *HT2;* m (1) Huldah da. Levi & Patience (Alling) Munson, b 11 Jan 1798 *F*, d 21 Dec 1850 æ. 53 *HT2;* m (2) Catherine ——— .

(By 1): *i* Maria, b c. 1817, d 13 Apr 1898 æ. 81 *HT2;* m Lorenzo Dickerman.

ii Orin, b c. 1819, d 11 Mar 1840 æ. 22 *HT2*.

iii Harvey, b c. 1821, d 16 Oct 1840 æ. 19 *HT2*.

iv Matilda, b c. 1824, d 21 Jan 1894 æ. 69 *HT2;* m Horace W. Cooper.

v Silva, b [July 1826], d 18 Aug 1826 æ. 10 wks. *HT2*.

vi Levi, b 19 July 1828 *F*, d 12 Feb 1907 æ. 79 *HT2;* m (1) Cornelia Keeler; m (2) Amelia (Matthews) Sheppard.

vii Silva, b [July 1830], d 15 Mar 1832 æ. 0-16 *HT2*.

FAM. 10. EDMUND & RACHEL (WARNER) DORMAN (incomplete):

1 CELINDA, b c. 1796, d 15 Nov 1845 æ. 49 *NHV;* m 27 Oct 1822 *NHV*—Jared T. Clinton.

2 RACHEL A., b c. 1798, d 12 Aug 1888 æ. 89 *WdT3;* m 4 Mar 1821 *HV*—Daniel Carrington.

3 ELECTA, b c. 1802, d 2 Feb 1887 æ. 85 (at Wtn); m (1) 20 May 1821 *NHV*—Alfred Blakeslee; m (2) 8 Nov 1846 *NHV*—Jared T. Clinton.

4 EMMELINE J., b [Nov 1808], d 13 Oct 1885 æ. 76-11 *NHV;* m George W. Atwater.

FAM. 11. ELIHU & ANNA (ANDREWS) DORMAN:

1 BENJAMIN; rem. to Greenburgh, Ala.

2 MARIA, bp 28 June 1812 *NHx;* m 10 July 1825 *NHV*—Marcus Foster.

3 ALLING, b c. 1805, bp 28 June 1812 *NHx*, d 3 Nov 1843 æ. 38 *NHV;* m 11 Sep 1828 *NHV*—Eliza Louisa da. David & Mabel (Dorman) Dorman, b [Nov 1809], d 18 Oct 1865 æ. 55-11 *NHV*.

4 SARAH, bp 28 June 1812 *NHx;* m 16 Aug 1826 *NHV*—Matthew Scovill.

5 MARVIN GORHAM, bp 28 June 1812 *NHx*, bu. 8 July 1812 *NHx*.

6 IRENE, b [May 1810], bp 22 Apr 1811 (æ. 0–11) *NHx*, bu. 22 Apr 1811 *NHx*.

DOUGAL. DAVID, b c. 1741, d July 1808 æ. 67 *ConnH;* Census (NH) 1-2-4; m (1) ——— ; m (2) Grace ——— , who d June 1809 æ. 65 *ConnH*.

(By 1): 1 ISABEL, b c. 1758, d 19 Dec 1844 æ. 87 *NHV*.

2 DAVID.

(By 2): 3 LUCY, bp 8 Dec 1776 *NHC2;* m James Parcells.

4 HANNAH, b [Mar 1778], bp 3 May 1778 *HuntingtonC*, d 15 July 1806 æ. 28–4 *NHT1;* m (1) 9 Jan 1796 *NHx*—Jonathan Mansfield; m (2) Ebenezer Johnson.

5 WILLIAM, bp 7 Sep 1780 *HuntingtonC*, d before 1816; m (1) 18 Sep 1804 *NHC1*—Elizabeth da. Samuel & Eunice (Gilbert) Punderson, b 4 Oct 1786, d 10 Feb 1810 æ. 24 *F;* m (2) 29 Jan 1812 *HuntingtonC*—Nancy Wheeler, who d s. p. 18 May 1840 æ. 52 *NHV*.

(By 1): *i* Charles Hewitt.

ii Elizabeth Punderson, b c. 1813, d 1839 æ. 26.

6 THOMAS, b c. 1782, bp 20 Jan 1792 (æ. 10) *NHx*, d Aug 1852; m Polly da. Henry & Hannah (Lewis) Peck, b c. 1785, d 5 Nov 1865 æ. 80 *NHV*.

i Henry Peck; m 22 June 1828 *NHV*—Dotha Edwards of Wtn.

ii Leonard Lewis; m 24 Nov 1831 *WatV*—Emerett A. Scovill.

DOUGAL. JAMES; Census (NH) 3-1-3. Two children of "Widow Sarah" bp 1 Sep 1795 *NHx*, one æ. 3, the other æ. 0-9; the elder, a son, d the same day *NHx*. Jeremiah, s. of "Widow Anna" bu. 5 Sep 1796 æ. 1 *NHx*.

DOUGLAS. FAM. 1. ALEXANDER, d 7 Mar 1762 *WV*, *WC2;* m Sarah da. John & Sarah Ballard of Lynn, Mass., who d Oct 1787 æ. c. 84 *WC2*.

1 NATHANIEL, b 27 Sep 1738 *WV*, d 9 Oct 1803 *WC2;* Census (W) 1-1-4; m 1 Feb 1759 *WV*—Hannah da. Benjamin & Esther (Matthews) Lewis, b 8 Mar 1741 *WV*.

i Katharine Louisa, b 11 May 1760 *WV*.

ii John, b 2 Oct 1762 *WV;* Census (W) 1-2-1.

iii Levi, b 17 Dec 17[64] *WV;* Census (W) 1-0-3.

iv Rebecca, b 23 Jan 1768 *WV*.

v Hannah, b 26 July 1770 *WV*.

vi Nathaniel Thomas Berry, b 20 Feb 1773 *WV*.

vii Samuel, b 8 Sep 1775 *WV*.

viii Abigail, b 7 Mar 1781 *WV*.

2 ABIGAIL, b 25 Dec 1740 *WV*, bp 30 Dec 1739 *WC2*, d 5 Apr 1775 *WatV*, æ. 36 *WatT3;* m 21 Nov 1763 *WatV*—David Hotchkiss.

3 SARAH, b 28 May 1742 (erroneously as "Abigail") *WV*, bp 30 May 1742 *WC2*.

4 ALEXANDER, b 6 July 1744 *WV*, bp 8 July 1744 *WC2*, "infant" d 20 Aug 1744 *WC2*.

5 REBECCA, b 6 July 1744 *WV*, bp 8 July 1744 *WC2*, "the other twin" d 7 Sep 1744 *WC2*.

6 ALEXANDER, b 14 May 1746 *WV*, bp 1 June 1746 *WC2;* m 29 Jan 1767 *WatV*—Ann Scott.

DOUGLAS. FAM. 2. BENJAMIN, b c. 1739, d 3 Dec 1775 æ. 36 *NHC1*, *NHT1;* B. A. (Yale, 1760); King's Att'y, N. H. Co.; m (1) 1763 Rebecca da. Joseph & Rebecca (Peabody) Fish, b c. 1740 (at Stonington), d 8 Dec 1766 æ. 27 *NHT1;* m (2) 1768 Elizabeth da. Henry & Ruth Smith, b c. 1743, d 1 Mar 1823 æ. 80 (at Stamford) *NHT1;* she m (2) Philetus Smith of Smithtown, L. I.

(By 2): ELIZABETH, b 18 May 1770 *NHV*, bp 16 Dec 1770 *NHC1*, d 3 Sep 1834 æ. 64 *NHT1;* m 24 May 1789 *F*—William Gold Hubbard.

DOUGLAS. FAM. 3. WILLIAM, b 17 Jan 1742 (at Plainfield) *NoBT1*, d 28 May 1777 æ. 36 *NoBT1;* Col.; m 5 July 1767 Hannah da. Stephen & Hannah (Beach) Mansfield, b 17 Nov 1747, d 22 May 1825 æ. 77 *NoBT1*.

1 OLIVE, bp 22 May 1768 (sponsors, Stephen & Hannah Mansfield) *NHx;* m 26 Jan 1786 *NoBC2*—Solomon Fowler.

2 WILLIAM, bp 20 May 1770 (sponsors, Enos Alling & Stephen Mansfield) *NHx*, d 14 Sep 1823 æ. 54 *NoBT1;* Capt.; m Sarah da. Constant & Rachel (Brockett) Kirtland, b 19 Mar 1778 *WV*, d 28 Nov 1842 æ. 65 *NoBT1*.

3 HANNAH, bp 24 May 1772 (sponsors, Stephen & Hannah Mansfield) *NHx*, d 12 July 1853 æ. 81 *WT1;* m 10 Nov 1793 *NoBC2*—Amos Dutton.

4 JOHN, bp 28 May 1775 (sponsor, Daniel Bonticou) *NHx*, d 20 Feb 1784 æ. 9 *NoBT1*.

DOWNS. FAM. 1. JOHN of WH, probably from Kent, Eng.; m.

1 JOHN, b 5 Mar 1658/9 *NHV*, d soon.

2 SAMUEL, b 28 Oct 1662 *NHV*, d 23 Dec 1711 æ. 52 *WHT1;* m 1 July 1692 *NHV*—Christian da. Thomas & Mercy Pinion.

i Elizabeth, b 28 Aug 1693 *NHV*.

ii Samuel, b 23 July 1696 *NHV*, d 9 Oct 1776 *NHV*, *WHD;* Dea.; m 29 Oct 1717 *NHV*—Mary da. Samuel & Sarah (Kimberly) Blakeslee, b 6 Sep 1696 *NHV*, d Mar 1779 *WHD*. FAM. 2.

iii Thomas, b 7 June 1699 *NHV*, d 1 Oct 1785 æ. 86 *WHD;* m (1) 26 Dec 1722 *NHV*—Mehitabel da. Joseph & Elizabeth (Lane) Clark, b 17 July 1701 *NHV*, d 25 Oct 1723 *NHV*, 25 Aug æ. 22 *WHT1;* m (2) 16 Dec 1725 *NHV*—Elizabeth da. Daniel & Esther (Sperry) Bristol, b 13 Aug 1699 *NHV*, d 30 Oct 1787 æ. 92 *WHD*. FAM. 3.

iv Nathaniel, b 17 July 1702 *NHV*, d 19 Dec 1786 æ. 85 *WHD;* m Obedience da. Daniel & Esther (Sperry) Bristol, b 7 Oct 1704 *NHV*. FAM. 4.

v Abigail, b 4 Nov 1704 *NHV;* m 28 June 1726 *GV*—Daniel Chittenden.

3 MARY, b 28 Jan 1664 *NHV* [1664/5].

4 EBENEZER, b 3 Apr 1667 *NHV*, d 20 Mar 1711 æ. 45 *WHT1;* m 28 Nov 1694 *NHV*—Mary da. John Humphreville, wid. Thom-

as Mallory; she m (3) 3 Nov 1713 *NHV*—Thomas Carnes.

i Esther, b 5 Sep 1695 *NHV;* m 16 Nov 1714 *WyV*—Joseph Hinman.

ii Hope, b 11 Mar 1698 *NHV*, d c. 1729; m 7 Aug 1718 *NHV* —Thomas Clinton.

iii Ebenezer, b 9 June 1700 *NHV*, d soon.

iv Mary, b 22 Jan 1701 *NHV* [1701/2]; [m c. 1730 Thomas Clinton].

v Seth, b 16 Aug 1704 *NHV*, d 27 Dec 1767 *NHV;* m 8 June 1727 *NHV*—Mercy da. Richard & Martha (Mansfield) Sperry, b 4 Jan 1702 *NHV* [1702/3], d c. 1779. FAM. 5.

vi Ebenezer, b 28 Mar 1707 *NHV*, d 1 Oct 1790 æ. 84 *S.BritainT;* Dea.; Capt.; m 14 Sep 1727 *NHV*—Dinah da. Eliphalet & Esther (Peck) Bristol, b 10 June 1705 *NHV*, d 11 June 1793 æ. 88 *S.BritainT.* FAM. 6.

vii Mehitabel, b 23 Aug 1709 *NHV*, d 5 Aug 1788 *WdC;* m (1) Jonathan Sperry; m (2) 23 Feb 1775 *NHC1*—Thomas Gilbert.

5 DELIVERANCE, b 19 Apr 1669 *NHV*, d c. 1749; res. M; m (1) Rebecca da. Simon & Persis Lobdell, bp 29 Apr 1676, d 2 Feb 1740 æ. 64 *MT;* m (2) Mary ——, wid. John Thomas & Richard Porter.

(By 1): *i* Rebecca, b 7 Jan 1699/1700 *MV*, bp 26 June 1709 *MC1;* m David Northrop.

ii John, b 18 July 1704 *MV*, bp 26 June 1709 *MC1*, d 12 Jan 1799 æ. 95 *MV;* Census (M) 1-0-1; m 24 May 1733 Ann Hine; descendants in M.

iii Mary, b 25 Dec 1708 *MV*, bp 26 June 1709 *MC1;* m —— Baldwin.

iv Elizabeth, b 4 Mar 1709/10 *MV*, bp 5 Mar 1709/10 *MC1*, d 18 Feb 1798 æ. 88 *MV;* m 9 Oct 1739 *MV*—Samuel Terrill.

6 ELIZABETH, b 19 Apr 1669 *NHV*.

7 HANNAH, b 19 Jan 1670 *NHV* [1670/1]; m 22 Sep 1692 *NHV*—Nathaniel Kimberly.

8 JOHN, b 25 Nov 1672 *NHV*, d 1753; res. Fairfield; m Deborah ——; descendants in Fairfield, Trumbull, etc.

9 DANIEL, b 29 Aug 1674 *NHV*, bp 27 Sep 1685 *NHC1*, d c. 1765; m Deborah ——.

i Deborah, b 21 Jan 1716/7 *MV*, bp 22 Jan 1716/7 *MC1*, d 11 Aug 1787 æ. 70 *MV;* m 22 June 1748 *MC2*—John Tibbals.

ii Abigail, b 19 Jan 1718/9 *MV*, bp 19 Jan 1718/9 *MC1;* m 24 Dec 1741 *MV*—Thomas Hitchcock.

iii Daniel, bp 8 Apr 1722 *MC1*, d s. p.

10 NATHANIEL, b 27 Dec 1676 *NHV*, bp 27 Sep 1685 *NHC1*.

11 RUTH, b 5 July 1679 *NHV*, bp 27 Sep 1685 *NHC1*.

FAM. 2. SAMUEL & MARY (BLAKESLEE) DOWNS:

1 MARY, b 5 June 1718 *NHV*, d 22 Aug 1759 *BdV;* m 24 Sep 1744 *BdV*—Daniel Linsley.

2 SAMUEL, b 4 June 1720 *NHV*, d 7 Feb 1801 æ. 81 *BTI*; Census (Wd) 2-0-1; m 10 Dec 1746 *NHV*—Sarah da. Thomas & Sarah (Bristol) Humphreville, b 8 Jan 1727/8 *NHV*, d 9 Apr 1813 æ. 86 *Bethlehem*.

i Sarah, b 29 Nov 1747 *NHV*; m (1) Benjamin Hotchkiss; m (2) Ephraim Buckingham.

ii Eber, b 30 Sep 1749 *NHV*, d 17 Feb 1810 æ. 60 *BTI*; m Abigail da. Joseph & Abigail (Bishop) Hitchcock, b 24 Nov 1752 *NHV*, d 30 Mar 1825 æ. 72 *BTI*. **FAM. 7.**

iii Samuel, b 16 Apr 1752 *NHV*, d 20 May 1819 æ. 67 *BTI*; Census (Wd) 1-1-2; m 29 June 1779 *NHx*—Rachel [?da. Stephen & Dorothy (Tolles) Bristol], wid. David Smith, b c. 1742, d 6 May 1819 æ. 77 *BTI*. Only child: (1) Merritt, b c. 1780, d 13 June 1805 æ. 25 *BTI*.

iv Jareb, b 6 Sep 1754 *NHV*, d 26 Feb 1802 æ. 47 *BTI*; Census (Wd) 1-2-4; m Candace da. Joseph & Phebe (Sperry) Downs, b 6 Nov 1756 *NHV*. **FAM. 8.**

v Esther, b 18 Sep 1757 *NHV*, d Sep 1791 æ. 33 *NHx*, 18 Sep æ. 34 *BD*; m 29 Jan 1781 *NHx*—Ebenezer Humphreville.

vi Felix, b 17 Apr 1762 *NHV*, d 3 Feb 1848 æ. 89 *BT3*; Census (Wd) 1-0-2; m Phebe da. Joseph & Phebe (Sperry) Downs, b 1 May 1765 *NHV*, d 9 Feb 1844 æ. 79 *BT3*. **FAM. 9.**

vii Zeri, b c. 1769, d 3 May 1840 æ. 71 *Bethlehem*; m Rachel da. Stephen & Sybil (White) Sanford, b 1 Dec 1771 *WdV*, d 22 May 1861. **FAM. 10.**

3 JONATHAN, b 26 Apr 1723 *NHV*, bp c. Nov 1723 *NHCI*, d 4 July 1801 æ. 78 *NMT*; Census (NM) 3-1-2; m Sarah Welch of M, b c. 1724, d 12 Apr 1802 æ. 78 *NMT*.

i Jonathan, b 11 Apr 1745 *NHV*, d 1823; Census (NM) 1-0-4; m Mabel da. Bushnell Bostwick, who d 1818. Children: (1) Mabel; m ——— Howland. (2) Bushnell Bostwick; m Hannah da. Levi Clark. (3) Marcella; m Samuel Summers. (4) Harmon, d 8 Mar 1784 æ. 1 *NMT*. (5) Mercy, d young.

ii Sarah, b 11 Mar 1747 *NHV*; m ——— Dibble.

iii Lemuel, b 12 Oct 1749 *MV*, d 14 Oct 1798; Census (NM) 1-1-6; m Sarah ———. Children: (1) Sally. (2) Anna. (3) Irene. (4) Betty. (5) Orra. (6) Lemuel. (7) Matty.

iv Thomas, b 17 Mar 1753 *MV*, d 31 Jan 1812 æ. 59 *NMT*; Census (NM) 1-0-5; m Hannah da. William & Hannah Lamson, wid. Isaac Canfield, b 24 Oct 1749, d 1 Jan 1814 æ. 64 *NMT*. Only child: (1) Hannah; m Benjamin Roberts.

v Mary, b 21 Feb 1756 *MV*; m ——— Cone.

vi Elijah, b 15 Nov 1758 *MV*, d 23 July 1841 æ. 83 *NMT*; Census (NM) 1-3-1; m 13 Oct 1785 Ruth Taylor, who d 9 Feb 1855 æ. 92 *NMT*; had issue.

vii Elisha, b c. 1761, d 1 Feb 1812 æ. 51 *NMT;* m 18 May 1802 *RoxburyC*—Eunice Frisbie; she m (2) ——— Winans. Children: (1) Jonathan Elisha. (2) Edward Frisbie.

viii Isaac; m 4 Jan 1796 Prudence Polly Sperry of Huntington.

ix Ann, bp 5 July 1767 *NMC*, d 15 Nov 1787 æ. 21 *NMT.*

4 DANIEL, b 18 July 1726 *NHV*, d young.

5 JOB, b 13 Apr 1729 *NHV;* Census (NH) 1-2-2; m (1) 18 Apr 1750 *NHV*—Hannah da. Ebenezer & Hannah (Jones) Benham, b 7 July 1730 *NHV;* m (2) 31 Aug 1763 *RoxburyC*—Rachel Smith.

6 ABRAHAM, b 1 Apr 1731 *NHV;* Census (Sandisfield, Mass.) 2-3-2; m Elizabeth da. Daniel & Elizabeth (Riggs) Holbrook, b 3 Aug 1735 *DV.*

i Elizabeth, bp 21 May 1758 *DC.*

ii Eunice, bp 20 Apr 1760 *DC*, d 20 July 1841 æ. 81 *Jack's HillT;* m 30 Apr 1783 *OxfC*—Benjamin Bradley.

iii Abiah, b 22 Nov 1761 *DV*, bp 7 Mar 1762 *DC;* [m 20 Feb 1782 *WdC*—Elijah Osborn].

iv Abraham, bp 20 Mar 1763 *DC.*

v Enos; of Sandisfield, Mass.

vi Daniel, bp 5 Apr 1767 *DC;* of Galloway, N. Y.

vii Samuel, bp 9 Oct 1768 *DC;* of Sandisfield, Mass.

viii Adda.

ix Mary, bp 19 Dec 1773 *DC.*

x Jabez, bp 12 Mar 1776 *DC.*

xi Zina, bp 11 Oct 1778 *DC.*

7 DAVID, b 28 Apr 1734 *NHV*, d 13 Dec 1813 æ. 77-7-15 *Sharon;* Capt.; Census (L) 2-3-4; m Sarah da. Thomas Day, b c. 1742, d 14 Dec 1808 æ. 66 *Sharon.*

i Abel, bp 23 Sep 1773; m Jerusha Hempstead.

ii Betsey, bp 23 Sep 1773; d 1785.

iii Clarissa, bp 23 Sep 1773; m Rev. Julius Gregory.

iv David, b 9 Dec 1767, bp 23 Sep 1773, d 3 Oct 1812; m Polly Baird.

v Sarah; m Lyman Gould.

vi Erastus, b 19 July 1772, bp 23 Sep 1773, d 20 Dec 1784.

vii Betty, b 23 July 1775, d 5 Jan 1785.

viii James, b c. 1779, d 27 Jan 1836; Dr.; res. N. Y. City; m 25 Feb 1803 Sarah da. David & Mary (Brewster) Gould.

ix John, bp 14 Apr 1782; m Mary Gregory.

x Erastus, bp 16 July 1786; m Lucy ——— .

FAM. 3. THOMAS & MEHITABEL (CLARK) DOWNS:

1 MEHITABEL, b 4 Oct 1723 *NHV*, d 29 Sep 1795 æ. 74 *WHD.*

FAM. 3. THOMAS & ELIZABETH (BRISTOL) DOWNS:

2 ELIZABETH, b 31 Aug 1726 *NHV*, d Nov [1727] æ. 0-14 *WHTI.*

3 ELIZABETH, b 17 Nov 1727 *NHV*, d 19 Oct 1729 æ. 1 *WHTI.*

4 ABIGAIL, b 1 May 1730 *NHV*, d 1 Mar 1813 æ. 82 *WtnD;* m Samuel Hitchcock.

5 THOMAS, b 2 Nov 1732 *NHV*, d 5 Sep 1751 æ. [19] *WHTI.*

6 BENJAMIN, b 23 Mar 1734/5 *NHV*, d 2 Apr 1793 æ. 59 *WHD;*

Census (NH) 3-3-3; m Temperance da. Josiah & Mary (Arnold) Platt, b 18 Feb 1736/7 *NHV*, d 3 May 1821 æ. 84 *WHD*.

i Thomas.

ii Benjamin, b c. 1768; d 21 Sep 1802 æ. 34 *Salemx*.

iii Joel, b c. 1771, d 23 Jan 1837 æ. 66 *WHD;* m Anna ———, who d 25 Feb 1834 æ. 57 *WHD*, "Joanna" *WHT2*.

iv Richard; m 18 Oct 1795 *NHx*—Amy da. Ebenezer & Esther (Thompson) Humphreville. Probable child: Julia, b c. 1793, d 5 Mar 1850 æ. 52 *OV;* m Samuel Lewis Pardee.

v Luther.

vi Amos, b c. 1777, d 19 Feb 1819 æ. 43 *WHD;* m 6 Dec 1803 *OC*—Katharine da. Medad & Eunice (Johnson) Beecher, b c. 1781, d 4 Jan 1823 æ. 42 *WHD*. Children: (1) Sally, b c. 1805. (2) Katharine, b c. 1808. (3) Rebecca, b c. 1811. (4) Leverett, b c. 1814. (5) Leonard, b c. 1816.

vii Sarah; m 26 Dec 1807 *OC*—Isaac Morgan of Wd.

7 ELIZABETH, b 30 May 1737 *NHV*, d 19 Oct 1751 æ. 14-4 *WHT1*.

8 SARAH, b 7 May 1739 *NHV*.

9 THANKFUL, b 2 June 1742 *NHV*, d 10 Dec 1743 æ. 3 *WHT1*.

10 DANIEL, b 13 Feb 1746/7 *NHV*, probably d s. p.

FAM. 4. NATHANIEL & OBEDIENCE (BRISTOL) DOWNS (incomplete):

1 NATHANIEL, b 28 Oct 1731 *NHV*, d Nov 1801 *WHD;* Census (NH) 2-0-3; m Mary da. Daniel & Eleanor (Brown) Hodge, b 24 July 1736 *NHV*, d 8 Oct 1805 æ. 70 *WHD*.

i Mary.

ii John, d before 1801; m ——— ; child: John, d Sep 1817 *WHD*.

iii Hannah, b c. 1766, d 23 May 1845 æ. 79 *WHT2;* m Moses Humphreville.

iv Nathaniel, b c. 1768, d 8 Feb 1836 æ. 68 *NHV;* Census (NH) 1-0-2; m (1) Ann da. David & Ann (Bradley) Cook, b 2 June 1770 *NHT1*, d 12 Apr 1827 æ. 57 *NHT1*, (*NHx*) *NHV;* m (2) 2 Nov 1828 *NHV*—Hannah Thompson, da. Titus & Thankful (Beardslee) Beecher, wid. ——— Anderson, bp 3 June 1788 *NHx*. FAM. 11.

v Jairus; rem. to D.

vi David, b c. 1773, d 27 June 1843 æ. 70 *WHT2*, July æ. 69 *WHD;* m Eunice ———, b c. 1774, d 23 Mar 1849 æ. 75 *WHT2*. Children: (1) John W., b c. 1800, d 4 June 1857 æ. 57 *NHV*, *NHT1;* Capt.; m Lovisa ———, who d 11 May 1889 æ. 85 *NHT1*. (2) Betsey; m Edward Wickham. (3) Cynthia M.; m Peter R. Forbes.

vii Sarah, b c. 1776, d s. p. 17 June 1864 æ. 88 *WHT2;* m ——— Jones.

viii Silas, d 1 Nov 1783 *WHD*.

2 OBEDIENCE, b 2 Sep 1733 *NHV*.

3 ELIZABETH, b c. 1736, d 7 May 1816 æ. 80 *Salemx;* m 7 Apr 1763 *WatV*—Nathaniel Gunn.

FAM. 5. SETH & MERCY (SPERRY) DOWNS:

1 MARY, b 6 May 1728 *NHV*, bp 24 July 1737 *NHCI*, d 6 June 1812 æ. 84 *WdC;* m 22 Dec 1748 *NHV*, *WdC*—Caleb Sperry.

2 SETH, b 13 Mar 1730/1 *NHV*, bp 24 July 1737 *NHCI*, d 11 Apr 1795 *WdD;* Census (Wd) 2-1-3; m 25 Dec 1751 *NHV*, *WdC*—Sarah da. Joseph & Abiah (Sherman) Wilmot, b 6 Jan 1731/2 *NHV;* she m (2) ——— Baldwin.

i Abiah, b 3 Nov 1752 *NHV*, d 30 Dec 1823 æ. 71 *WdTI;* m 10 June 1772 *WdC*—Amos Perkins.

ii Mercy, b 8 Jan 1755 *NHV;* m 7 Dec 1774 *WdC*—Samuel Clinton; rem. to Wol.

iii Joseph, b c. 1758, d 26 Jan 1822 æ. 64 *WdTI;* Census (Wd) 1-1-5; m 23 Nov 1780 *WdC*—Rhoda da. John & Mary (Wilmot) Beecher, b c. 1758, d 19 Feb 1832 æ. 73 *WdTI*. **FAM. 12.**

iv David, b 4 Sep 1760 *NHV*, d 17 Dec 1838; res. Wtn; m 26 Nov 1781 *WdC*—Mary da. Samuel & Mary (Smith) Chatterton, b c. 1761, d 28 Dec 1829 æ. 69 *WatV*. **FAM. 13.**

v Edward, b 19 Feb 1764 *NHV*, d 4 Feb 1793 æ. 24 *WdC*.

vi Sarah; m Hezekiah Peck.

3 JOSEPH, b 22 Feb 1732/3 *NHV*, bp 24 July 1737 *NHCI;* Census (Wd) 2-1-2; m 1756 Phebe da. Joshua & Amy (Munson) Sperry, b 18 Feb 1735 *NHV*.

i Candace, b 6 Nov 1756 *NHV;* m Jareb Downs.

ii Laban, b 19 Sep 1758 *NHV*, d s. p. 1782.

iii Zephaniah, b 15 July 1760 *NHV*, d 1785; m 31 Mar 1779 *WdC*—Mabel da. Simeon & Ann (Terrill) Beebe, b 13 Dec 1759 *WatV*. **FAM. 14.**

iv Joshua, b 1 Dec 1762 *NHV*.

v Phebe, b 1 May 1765 *NHV*, d 9 Feb 1844 æ. 79 *BT3;* m Felix Downs.

vi Seth, b 28 Oct 1767 *NHV*.

vii Adda, b c. 1770, d 1794; m Eunice ——— ; she m (2) Jonathan Atwater. Child: (1) Adda, b 1794.

viii, ix, x. Three children, untraced.

4 MERCY, b c. 1735, bp 24 July 1737 *NHCI*, d young.

5 MARTHA, b 16 Sep 1737 *NHV*, bp 6 Nov 1737 *NHCI*, d 31 Oct 1760 æ. 23 *BTI;* m 20 Dec 1755 *WdC*—David Beers.

6 EBENEZER, b 14 Nov 1741 *NHV*, d c. 1778; m 28 Nov 1763 *NHCI*—Sarah da. Joshua & Amy (Munson) Sperry, b 13 Apr 1739 *NHV;* Census, Sarah (Wd) 0-0- 1.

i Ebenezer; Census (Wd) 2-1-5.

FAM. 6. EBENEZER & DINAH (BRISTOL) DOWNS:

1 DANIEL, b 27 Oct 1728 *WyV*, d [—] Dec 1750 æ. [—] *SyT*.

2 EBENEZER, b 1 Sep 1730 *WyV*, d 28 June 1793 æ. 51 *S. BritainT;* Census (Sy) 1-1-4; m 17 Sep 1782 *S. BritainC*—Abigail Standclift.

i Ebenezer.

ii Mary Ann.

iii Nabby.

iv Sally, b [17 Dec 1790], d 14 May 1791 æ. 0-4-28 *S. Britain T.*

v Olive Sally.

3 **Aaron**, b 18 Oct 1732 *WyV*, d 19 Apr 1825 æ. 92 *S. BritainT;* Census (Sy) 2-0-2; m 16 Aug 1753 *SyC*—Persis Wildman, b c. 1735, d 8 May 1825 æ. 90 *S. BritainT.*

i Daniel, b 12 Mar 1754 *WyV*, d 28 Oct 1776 *S. BritainC.*

ii Dinah, b 28 Jan 1755 *WyV;* m 18 May 1780 *WyV*—John Griswold.

iii Aaron, b [12 Jan 1758], d 4 Jan 1764 æ. 6 (wanting 8 days) *SyT.*

iv Mary, b c. 1760; m 10 Jan 1780 *WyV*—Josiah Page.

v Wildman, b c. 1765, d Aug 1796 æ. 31 *S. BritainT;* Census (Sy) 1-1-1; m Eunice ———, b c. 1770, d 13 Feb 1853 æ. 85 *S. BritainT.* Children: (1) David, b c. 1789. (2) Cyrus, b c. 1791.

vi Joel, b c. 1768, d 20 Apr 1824 æ. 56 *S. BritainT;* m Nov 1806 *S. BritainC*—Betty Skeels, b c. 1770, d 12 Sep 1847 æ. 77 *S. BritainT.* Children: (1) Ruth Salome. (2) Daniel William; m Lovisa M. Thompson.

vii Lydia Persis, bp 9 Sep 1770 *RoxburyC;* m ——— Grannis.

viii Asa, bp 3 Jan 1773 *S. BritainC*, d 30 Nov 1775 *S. BritainC.*

ix Ruth, bp 3 Dec 1775 *S. BritainC*, d young.

4 **Moses**, b 3 Sep 1734 *WyV*, d 21 Feb 1822 æ. 88 *S. BritainT;* Census (Sy) 2-1-2; m Ann da. Wait Hinman, bp 12 Dec 1737 *Sy*, d 11 Nov 1810 æ. 73 *S. BritainT.*

i Truman, b c. 1757, d before 1823; Census (Sy) 1-2-4; m 27 Feb 1777 *WyV*—Sarah Porter; had issue.

ii Love, b c. 1759, d 17 Dec 1808 æ. 49 *S. BritainT;* m 8 Jan 1777 *WyV*—Jehu Johnson.

iii Nathan, b c. 1761, d 29 Jan 1819 æ. 58 *S. BritainT;* Census (Sy) 2-1-2; m Susanna da. Noah & Susanna (Smith) Tuttle, bp 13 Nov 1763 *SyC*, d 3 Dec 1850 æ. 87 *S. BritainT;* had issue.

iv Anna, b 11 Oct 1764 *F*, d 18 Feb 1816 *F;* m 14 Feb 1787 *SyV*—Lemuel Blackman.

v Betty; m 28 Feb 1794 *SyV*—Eli Stilson.

vi Moses, b c. 1770, d 25 June 1827 æ. 57 *S. BritainT;* m 4 Apr 1791 *SyV*—Balara Hinman, b c. 1766, d 9 Oct 1834 æ. 68 *S. BritainT.* Child: (1) Preston, b 28 Nov 1791 *SyV;* m 4 Apr 1810 *Sy*—Sally Burr.

vii Polly.

viii Wait, b c. 1777, d 22 Oct 1822 æ. 45 *S. BritainT;* m 26 Mar 1797 *Sy*—Phebe Hinman, b c. 1770, d 9 May 1838 æ. 68 *S. BritainT.* Children: (1) Erastus. (2) Sophia. (3) Flora. (4) Seymour. (5) Nathan. (6) Anna. (7) Zephina.

5 **Sarah**; m 11 Feb 1756 *Sy*—Jonas Hinman.

6 **Mary**; m 29 Sep 1756 *Sy*—Reuben Hinman.

7 BETTY; m (1) ——— "Meaks" [?Mix]; m (2) ——— Downing.

8 DAVID, b c. 1743, d 31 Oct 1787 æ. 44 *RoxburyT;* m 9 Feb 1768 *E HC*—Susanna da. Robert & Thankful (Alling) Dawson; Census, Susanna (Wy) 0-1-2; she m (2) 31 Jan 1791 *RoxburyC*—Cornelius Bronson.

i David; res. Roxbury; m 2 Jan 1803 *RoxburyC*—Anna Minor.

ii Simeon; res. West Haven, Vt.; m 28 May 1789 *RoxburyC*—Susanna Hurd.

iii Elijah; res. Granville, N. Y.

iv Reuben; res. Scipio, N. Y.

v Eunice; m Isaac Deming of Roxbury.

vi Levi; m 27 July 1794 *RoxburyC*—Zillah da. Lamberton & Mabel (Smith) Painter.

vii Esther; m James Merritt of Granville, N. Y.

9 ESTHER; m 8 Feb 1770 *S. BritainC*—Elijah Pearce.

10 BENJAMIN, b [25 Dec 1748], d 23 Jan 1826 æ. 77-0-29 *S. BritainT;* Census (Sy) 3-0-4; m 9 Sep 1771 *S. BritainC*—Comfort Hinman, b [May 1750], d 8 Jan 1826 æ. 75-8 *S. BritainT.*

i Philo, b c. 1772, d 10 Apr 1816 æ. 44 *S. BritainT;* m 28 Apr 1796 *Sy*—Hannah Mallory, b c. 1777, d 6 July 1857 æ. 80 *S. BritainT.* Children: (1) Benjamin. (2) Laura. (3) Nancy. (4) Caroline. (5) Judith. (6) Maria.

FAM. 7. EBER & ABIGAIL (HITCHCOCK) DOWNS:

1 ISAAC, b c. 1775, bp 2 Oct 1782 (at B) *NHx*, d 9 Apr 1826 æ. 53 *WolT;* m Mabel da. Peter & Elizabeth (Perkins) Perkins, b c. 1777, d 18 Jan 1844 æ. 67 *WolT.*

i Harley, b c. 1803, d 5 Jan 1859 æ. 56 *WolT;* m 2 Apr 1826 Leonora Norton, who d 30 July 1870 æ. 65 *WolT.*

ii Elizabeth, d 4 Mar 1868; m Jeremiah Camp.

iii Kneeland, b c. 1809, d 30 Sep 1864 æ. 55 *BT5;* m Ann Andrew, who d 6 Aug 1889 æ. 82 *BT5.*

iv Harriet.

v Esther; m ——— Woodruff.

vi Ambrose Ives; m Mary Perkins.

2 POLLY, b c. 1777, bp 2 Oct 1782 (at B) *NHx*, d 28 May 1861 æ. 84 *BT4;* m (1) Beri Beecher; m (2) Eli Hitchcock.

3 DAVID, b c. 1780, bp 2 Oct 1782 (at B) *NHx*, d 13 Feb 1843 æ. 63 *BT2;* m Sarah ——— , b c. 1782, d 27 Sep 1867 æ. 85 *BT2.*

4 BETSEY, bp 2 Oct 1782 (at B) *NHx*, bu. 4 Oct 1782 *NHx.*

5 ABNER.

6 SALLY, b c. 1787, d 9 Nov 1850 æ. 63 *BT2;* m Eden Johnson.

7 BETSEY; m Timothy Beecher.

8 CALVIN, b c. 1792, d 20 May 1838 æ. 46 *NHV;* m Sarah M. Dorman, b c. 1792, d 14 July 1874 æ. 82 *NHV.*

FAM. 8. JAREB & CANDACE (DOWNS) DOWNS:

1 LUCENA, b 25 Aug 1778 *NHV*, bp 2 Oct 1782 *NHx;* m Jesse Johnson.

2 JAREB LYMAN, b 1 Apr 1780 *NHV*, bp 2 Oct 1782 *NHx*, d 14 Oct 1851; m Amy da. Job & Rebecca (Russell) Sperry, b 9 July

1790*F*, d 20 Feb 1871. Children: (1) Polly. (2) Charles. (3) Elbert. (4) Rebecca. (5) Juliana.

3 ELECTA, b 2 July 1781 *NHV*, bp 2 Oct 1782 *NHx;* m Chester Tolles.

4 ZINA; m Miriam Prince.

5 ALMA, b 6 June 1790 *F*, d 17 Apr 1850 æ. 60 (at Conneaut, Ohio) *F;* m William Fowler Clark.

6 LABAN, b 5 July 1793 *HT3*, d 22 Dec 1866 æ. 73 *HT3;* m (1) Harriet ——, b 4 Oct 1793 *HT3*, d 17 July 1825 æ. 32 *HT3;* m (2) Harriet ——, b 8 Nov 1802 *HT3*, d 10 Apr 1886 æ. 84 *HT3*. Children: (1) Mary Ann. (2) Ransom. (3) Mark. (4) George. (5) Willis. (6) John. (7) Henry.

FAM. 9. FELIX & PHEBE (DOWNS) DOWNS:

1 NANCY, b c. 1790, d 2 Jan 1846 æ. 56 *HT2;* m John Gorham.

2 HARRIET, b c. 1792, d 16 July 1866 æ. 74 *NHT2;* m Elias Lounsbury.

3 LEVERETT, b 1796 *DT4*, d 1859 *DT4;* m Anna da. David & Lydia (Shepard) Atwater, b 1801 *DT4*, d 1895 *DT4*.

4 SIDNEY, b c. 1803, d 2 Sep 1883 æ. 81 (at D); m (1) Emily Sanford, who d 9 Oct 1835 æ. 26; m (2) Ruth, wid. Alling.

5 SAMUEL LEWIS, b c. 1805, d 28 Aug 1874 æ. 69 (at Oxf); m Juliana da. Jareb Lyman & Amy (Sperry) Downs, who d 16 July 1882 æ. 72 (at Oxf).

FAM. 10. ZERI & RACHEL (SANFORD) DOWNS:

1 WEALTHY; m —— Cowles.

2 ANNA; m (1) —— Kimberly; m (2) Shelton Brown.

3 WILLIS, b 26 Dec 1788, d 2 June 1860; res. Wy; m 13 Mar 1822 Milliscent Guernsey.

4 LUCRETIA, d 14 July 1843; m Frederick Luddington.

5 BETSEY, b c. 1804, d 11 Jan 1849.

6 ALBERT ZERI, b c. 1806, d 19 June 1884; res. Wy & NH; m 12 Oct 1830 Sarah Cook Prichard.

7 LEWIS; res. D; m Louisa Buel.

8 FREDERICK; res. Bethlehem; m Phebe Hawley.

9 BORINTHA; m William Cash.

10 HENRY, b c. 1817, d 30 Apr 1872; res. NH; m Fanny Gabriel.

FAM. 11. NATHANIEL & ANN (COOK) DOWNS:

1 POLLY, bp 23 Aug 1789 (sponsor, Ann Cook, grandmother) *NHx*.

2 ELI, b 10 July 1792 *NHT1*, bp 9 June 1793 (æ. 0-11) *NHx*, d [——] *NHT1*.

3 GEORGE, b [June 1794], bp 11 Jan 1795 (æ. 0–7) *NHx*, d 14 Jan 1795 *NHx*.

4 FRANCES ANN, bp 29 May 1803 *NHx;* m 25 July 1821 *NHV*—Samuel Warren Chilson.

5 JANE E.; m 12 Feb 1829 *NHV*—George Booth.

6 AMELIA; m 22 Jan 1832 *NHV*—Abraham Jarvis of Newtown.

FAM. 12. JOSEPH & RHODA (BEECHER) DOWNS:

1 MARY, b c. 1781, d 16 Sep 1851 æ. 70 *WdD;* m Amos Baldwin.

2 CAROLINE; m Henry Merriman.

3 JOSEPH, b [Aug 1801], d 2 Feb 1886 æ. 84-5 *WdD;* m Adaline M. ——— , who d 8 Dec 1878 æ. 72 *WdC.*

4 SHELDON, b c. 1790, d 26 Oct 1856 æ. 67 *WdD;* m Nov 1815 *WdC* —Nancy Hine.

5 SALLY, b [6 June 1792], d 26 May 1883 æ. 90-11-20 *WdD;* m 22 Aug 1809 *OC*—David Cowell of Wat & Wd.

6 ELIZABETH; m Job Northrop.

7 LUCY; m (1) Enoch Baldwin; m (2) ——— Foster.

8 AMANDA, b c. 1797, d 13 Mar 1849 æ. 53 *WdD.*

9 CONTENT; m ——— Hubbard.

FAM. 13. DAVID & MARY (CHATTERTON) DOWNS:

1 JOHN, b 28 July 1783 *WatV;* m 1805 *WatV*—Harriet Tolles, b Dec 1785 (at B) *WatV.*

2 MARTHA, b 1785.

3 EPHRAIM, b 1787, d 8 Dec 1860; m 7 Feb 1822 Chloe Painter, b 16 Jan 1796, d 27 Dec 1861.

4 MARY, b 1790.

5 SUSAN, b 1793; m 7 Aug 1811 *WatV*—Jesse Scott.

6 DELIA, b 1795.

7 ANSON, b Sep 1798 *WatV;* m 26 Oct 1823 *WatV*—Eveline da. Thomas Welton, b 22 Jan 1800 *WatV.*

8 SAMUEL, b c. 1800.

9 ANNA, b 5 Mar 1802 *WatV;* m 26 Oct 1828 *WatV*—David A. Sprague.

FAM. 14. ZEPHANIAH & MABEL (BEEBE) DOWNS:

1 JOSHUA, b c. 1781.

2 ZEPHANIAH, b c. 1783, d 17 Apr 1855 æ. 72 *BV.*

DOYLE. HUGH, m Anna [Nancy].

1 CHILD, bu. 11 Sep 1774 *NHx.*

2 POLLY, bp 15 Jan 1776 *NHx.*

Two children of Nancy bp June 1782 *NHx;* John, child of Nancy, bp 13 July 1787 *NHx*, d 16 July 1787 *NHx;* John, nat. s. of Nancy Doyle by John Lines, bp 9 Sep 1789 *NHx.*

DRAKE. MISCELLANEOUS. JASPER, d 15 Nov 1782 æ. 77 *NHCI*, bu. 17 Nov æ. 78 *NHx*.....JOSEPH, s. of Joseph & Phebe, d 16 July 1794 æ. 27 *NHTI.*

DUDLEY. JOHN, Census (W) 2-0-3; m (1) 1 June 1757 *HartfordSupCt*—Lois da. John & Huldah (Earl) Brockett, b c. 1721, d after 1798; he div. her 1785 for desertion 1770; m (2) Lois da. David & Lois (Moss) Cook, wid. Moses Tyler, b 13 June 1754 *WV.*

(By 1): 1 JEDEDIAH, b 1 Jan 1757 *WV*, d 4 Sep 1798 æ. 43 *WTI;* Census, "Dyer" (W) 1-5-5; m 8 Mar 1779 *WV*—Lucy da. Seth & Hannah (Clark) Plumb, b c. 1755, d 22 Jan 1825 æ. 69 *WTI;* she m (2) Dan Johnson.

i John Earl, d 1869; m (2) Nov 1826 Polly da. George & Katharine (Johnson) Merriman, wid. Jeremiah Tuttle & Caleb Ives, b 25 July 1782 *WV*, d 18 Mar 1858 æ. 77 *WTI.*

ii Caleb, b 22 May 1781 *F*, d 16 Mar 1864 æ. 82 *WTI;* m 29

Oct 1805 Esther da. Jotham & Keziah (Munson) Tuttle b 26 Feb 1789, d 10 Mar 1873 æ. 84 *WT1*.

iii Pamelia.

iv Ransom.

v Elias, b 17 Feb 1790 *CT1*, d 21 June 1851 *CT1*; m Laura da. Titus & Abigail (Merriman) Preston, b c. 1791, d 6 Oct 1866 æ. 76 *CT1*.

vi Isaac.

vii Daughter.

viii Daughter.

2 MARY, b 27 Mar 1761 *WV*; m 17 Jan 1781 *WV*—Samuel Todd.

DUMMER. FAM. 1. EDWARD; m 5 Aug 1725 *NHV*—Jerusha da. Nathan & Phebe (Gibbard) Andrews, bp 27 Nov 1698 *NHC1*.

1 NATHAN, b c. 1730, d 21 Sep 1813 æ. 83 *NHT1*; Census (NH) 1-0-3; m (1) 24 Oct 1754 *NHV*, *NHC2*—Tryphena da. Stephen & Martha (Thompson) Austin, b 10 May 1733 *NHV*, d Aug 1769 æ. 37 *NHT1*; m (2) 17 Jan 1771 *NHC2*—Esther da. Benjamin & Sarah (Tuttle) Dorman, wid. Israel Dorman, b 5 July 1734 *NHV*, d 1 Sep 1802 æ. 68 *NHT1*.

(By 1): *i* Stephen, b 10 Aug 1755 *NHV*, bp 4 Mar 1759 *NHC2*, d 30 Dec 1835 æ. 80-4 *NHT1*; Census (NH) 2-4-3; m 4 June 1780 *NHC1*—Eunice da. Phinehas & Eunice (Atwater) Cook, b 28 Feb 1758 *NHT1*, d 1 Aug 1816 *NHT1*. **FAM. 2.**

ii Sarah, b 10 Jan 1758 *NHV*, bp 4 Mar 1759 *NHC2*, d 29 June 1821 (at P); m 26 Nov 1781 *WV*—Benjamin Hall.

iii Nathan, bp 28 Oct 1759 *NHC2*.

iv Tryphena, b 16 Sep 1761 *NHV*, bp 20 Sep 1761 *NHC2*, d 9 Jan 1828 æ. 65 *NHT1*; m 15 Mar 1780 *NHC2*—Timothy Gilbert.

v Edward, bp 4 Dec 1763 *NHC2*; Census (NH) 1-0-1; m 30 Nov 1789 *NHV*—Polly da. Daniel & Mary Stillwell. **FAM. 3.**

vi Abraham, bp 17 Nov 1765 *NHC2*, d 11 Mar 1815 æ. 49 *NHT1*; Census (NH) 1-1-2; m 25 Oct 1789 *NHC1*—Lucy da. Stephen & Abigail (Scott) Hotchkiss, b 4 Sep 1769 *NHV*, d 5 Mar 1852 æ. 82 *NHT1*. **FAM. 4.**

vii Mary, b 27 Dec 1768 *NHV*, bp 8 Jan 1769 *NHC2*; m 23 Oct 1798 *PC*—Aaron Dunbar.

(By 2): *viii* Esther; m 16 May 1795 *NHC1*—Jabez Fitch.

ix Jerusha, b 2 Dec 1778 *NHT1*, bp 20 Dec 1778 *NHC2*, d 31 July 1856 æ. 78 *NHT1*; m Beriah Bradley.

FAM. 2. STEPHEN & EUNICE (COOK) DUMMER:

1 MEHITABEL, b 10 Oct 1780 *NHV*, *NHT1*, bp 10 Aug 1794 (æ. 14) *NHx*, d 1 Sep 1867 *NHT1*.

2 GEORGE, b 5 Feb 1782 *NHV*, bp 10 Aug 1794 (æ. 13) *NHx*.

3 STEPHEN, bp 10 Aug 1794 (æ. 11) *NHx*.

4 NATHAN, b 16 May 1784 *NHV*, bp 10 Aug 1794 (æ. 9) *NHx*, d 9 Aug 1787 æ. 3-3 *NHT1*.

5 EUNICE, b [Feb 1788], bp 10 Aug 1794 (æ. 6½) *NHx*; m 5 Sep

1810 *NHx*—George Frederick Handel Read.

6 PHINEHAS COOK, b [Mar 1792], bp 10 Aug 1794 (æ. 2½) *NHx*, d 20 Sep 1794 æ. 2-6 *NHTI*, æ. 2½ *NHx*.

7 SARAH, b 7 May 1794 *NHTI*, bp 10 Aug 1794 (æ. 0–3) *NHx*, d 2 Feb 1866 *NHTI*; m Luke Clark Lyman.

8 PHINEHAS COOK, bp 1 Apr 1798 *NHx*.

9 AUSTIN, bp 15 May 1803 *NHx*.

FAM. 3. EDWARD & POLLY (STILLWELL) DUMMER:

1 CAROLINE, b 20 Aug 1790 *NHV*, bp 26 Sep 1790 (sponsor, Nancy Stillwell) *NHx*.

2 JOHN WALKER, bp 27 Jan 1793 *NHx*.

3 WILLIAM, bp 24 Apr 1795 *NHx*.

4 SALLY MARIA, bp 25 Sep 1803 (æ. 0–6) *NHx*.

5 CHARLES FRANCIS, bp 9 Oct 1808 *NHx*.

FAM. 4. ABRAHAM & LUCY (HOTCHKISS) DUMMER:

1 HARRIET, b c. 1790, bp 23 June 1795 *NHCI*, d 6 June 1795 æ. 4–9 *NHTI*, "da." d 6 June 1795 æ. 5 *NHCI*.

2 ABIGAIL, b [Oct 1792], "da." bp 12 Apr 1794 *NHCI*, d 15 Apr 1794 æ. 0–18 *NHTI*, æ. (7?) *NHCI*.

3 CHARLES, bp 12 July 1795 *NHCI*, d 14 Dec 1833 æ. 39 *NHTI*.

4 ABRAHAM, bp 17 July 1797 *NHCI*, d 27 May 1817 æ. 19 *NHTI*.

5 HARRIET, b 1 Sep 1799 *NHTI*, bp 10 Nov 1799 *NHCI*, d 9 Oct 1840 æ. 41 *NHTI*.

6 PHEBE H., b 5 Sep 1801 *NHTI*, bp 8 Nov 1801 *NHCI*, d 26 June 1880 *NHTI*, æ. 78–9 *NHV*; m 1 Dec 1828 *NHV*—Ebenezer D. Barney.

7 HENRY WELLS, bp 5 Feb 1804 *NHCI*, d 24 Aug 1813 æ. 9–7 *NH TI*.

8 LUCY, b 5 Apr 1806 *NHTI*, d 26 May 1837 æ. 31 *NHTI*; m 17 Nov 1828 *NHV*—George Bradley.

9 ABIGAIL, b [Aug 1808], d 8 Apr 1889 æ. 80–8 *NHTI*; m John E. Shepard.

10 FREDERICK, b [May 1809], d 21 Apr 1811 æ. 1–11 *NHTI*.

11 NATHAN A., b 28 July 1810 *NHTI*, d 9 Apr 1842 æ. 32 *NHTI*.

DUNBAR. FAM. 1. JOHN, s. of Robert & Rose, b 1 Dec 1657 (at Hingham, Mass.), d 1733; m (1) 4 July 1679 Mattithiah Aldridge; m (2) 24 July 1700 *NHV*—Elizabeth da. John & Elizabeth [Roberts] Beecher, b c. 1675, bp 17 Jan 1685/6 *NHCI*, d 1758.

(By 1): 1 JOHN, d 13 May 1746 *WV*; m 14 June 1716 *WV*—Elizabeth da. Edward & Mary (Thorpe) Fenn, b 29 Apr 1692 *WV*, d 2 Nov 1751 *WV*.

i Mary, b 26 Sep 1716 *WV*, d 8 Oct 1799 æ. 83 *PC*; m (1) 24 Sep 1745 *WatV*—Ebenezer Elwell; m (2) 12 Oct 1767 *WatV*—Stephen Seymour.

ii Sarah, b 7 Feb 1719 *WV*.

iii Edward, b 7 Apr 1722 *WV*, d 23 Jan 1790 æ. 68 *PC*; m 7 Apr 1743 *WV*—Hannah da. John & Jemima (Abernathy) Curtis, b 5 June 1726 *WV*. FAM. 2.

iv John, b 28 Sep 1724 *WV*, d 4 Oct 1786 *WinV*; Sgt.; m 8 Nov 1743 *WV*—Temperance da. Jonathan & Dinah

(Andrews) Hall, b 16 Apr 1727 *WV*, d 26 May 1770 *PC*, *WatV*. FAM. 3.

v Samuel, b 18 Dec 1726 *WV;* Census (Lenox, Mass.) 4-0-2; m 3 Sep 1747 *WV*—Lois da. Daniel & Rebecca (Hall) Holt, b 30 Oct 1726 *WV*. FAM. 4.

vi Elizabeth, b 5 May 1729 *WV;* m 3 Apr 1751 *WV*—Andrew Andrews.

vii Hannah, b 20 Apr 1733 *WV*, d 21 Sep 1774 *CC;* m 24 Sep 1753 *WatV*—Moses Blakeslee.

2 SARAH, b c. 1689, d 25 Apr 1764 æ. 73 *NHCI*, æ. 75 *NHTI;* m 16 Feb 1720/1 *NHV*—William Diodati.

(By 2): 3 ELIZABETH, b 27 Mar 1701 *NHV*, d bef. 1758; m 12 Mar 1730 *NHV*—Shubael Painter.

4 JAMES, b 28 June 1703 *NHV*, d s. p.

5 JOSEPH, b 28 June 1703 *NHV*, d s. p.

6 JOSEPH, b 9 Oct 1704 *NHV*, d s. p. 1730.

7 JAMES, b 30 Apr 1708 *NHV*, d s. p. 1760 *NHCI*.

8 LYDIA, b 1 Oct 1714 *NHV*, d 24 Aug 1798 æ. 84 *NHTI;* m 31 Aug 1743 *NHV*—Ebenezer Hull.

9 EBENEZER, b 9 Nov 1718 *NHV*, bp Nov 1718 *NHCI;* d young.

FAM. 2. EDWARD & HANNAH (CURTIS) DUNBAR:

1 JOSEPH, b June 174[5?] *WV*, d 11 Oct 1748 *WV*.

2 AMOS, b 16 Oct 1747 *WV;* Census (Wtn) 1-1-2; m 1 Feb 1770 *PC*—Martha Parker.

3 OLIVE, b 5 Apr 1749 *WV;* m 30 July 1765 *WatV*—Thomas Fancher.

4 HANNAH; m 29 Oct 1769 *PC*—Joseph Curtis.

5 (probably) JOSEPH; Census (Wtn) 1-2-2; m 9 Mar 1780 *PC*—[?Lois da. John & Ruth (Culver)] Humiston.

6 MARY, b 21 Sep 1754 *WatV;* m 6 Oct 1773 *PC*—Jonah Sanford.

7 SARAH, b 9 June 1756 *WatV;* m 9 Nov 1774 *PC*—Lent Parker.

8 GILES CURTIS, b 26 Apr 1758 *WatV*, d 22 July 1778 (in Army) *PC*.

9 AVIS, b 7 May 1760 *WatV;* m 8 Aug 1782 *PC*—Elisha Frost.

10 ELIZABETH, b 4 Oct 1761 *WatV*, d 8 Nov 1839 æ. 78 *Camden, N. Y., T;* m 21 Feb 1782 *PC*—Bartholomew Pond.

11 CONTENT, b 15 Oct 1763 *WatV*, d 25 Oct 1852 *F;* m Levi Scovill.

12 EUNICE, b 14 Oct 1765 *WatV*, d 18 Dec 1791 æ. 27 *PT;* m 27 Apr 1785 *PV*—Victory Tomlinson.

FAM. 3. JOHN & TEMPERANCE (HALL) DUNBAR:

1 JOHN, b 15 Apr 1744 *WV*, d soon.

2 MOSES, b 3 June 1746 *WV*, d 19 Mar 1777 (executed at Hartford for high treason); loyalist; m (1) 30 May 1764 (at Farm)—Phebe [da. Zerubbabel & Phebe (Cook)] Jerome, who d 20 May 1776 *F;* m (2) Esther Adams; she m (2) Chauncey Jerome.

(By 1): *i* Bede, bp 28 July 1765 *Bristol x*.

ii Zina, bp 30 May 1773 *Bristol x*.

iii Phebe, bp 4 Dec 1774 *Bristol x*.

(By 2): *iv* Moses, bp 21 Dec 1777 *Bristol x*.

3 AARON, b 13 Jan 1747/8 *WV*, d 20 Jan 1820 æ. 72 *PT;* Census (Wtn) 2-2-4; m 26 Mar 1773 *WatV*—Mary da. Daniel & Mar-

tha (Ives) Potter, b 9 Mar 1751 *WatV;* 7 children recorded *WatV.*

4 JOEL, b 22 Sep 1749 *WV,* d soon.

5 DINAH, b 28 Oct 1751 *WV;* m 17 Nov 1768 *WatV, PC*—Joel Cook.

6 JOEL, b 15 Nov 1753 *WV,* d 31 Dec 1827 æ. 75 *Camden, N. Y., T;* Capt.; Census (Wtn) 1-2-3; m 29 May 1775 *PC*—Rebecca da. Abel & Freelove (Bartholomew) Curtis, b 15 Sep 1753 *WatV,* d 24 Jan 1831 æ. 69 *Camden, N. Y., T.* Children: Eliab; Seth; Nancy; Rebecca; Jerusha; Margery; Temperance.

7 TEMPERANCE, b 21 Oct 1756 *WtnV;* m (1) 22 Sep 1774 *PC*—Enos Blakeslee; m (2) 18 Feb 1777 *WtnV,* 20 Feb *PC*—Eliakim Potter.

8 MILES, b c. 1758; Census (Wtn) 1-3-2; rem. to Oblong, N. Y.; m 8 May 1779 *PC*—Tryphose da. Isaiah & Rebecca Butler, b 15 May 1756 *WatV.*

9 JOHN, b 28 Oct 1760 *WatV.*

10 CHARITY, b 20 Feb 1763 *WatV;* m 31 May 1781 *PC*—David Sutliff.

11 ADA, b 28 Feb 1765 *WatV,* d 12 Apr 1812 æ. 47 *PT.*

12 MOLLY, b 5 Jan 1767 *WatV.*

13 DAVID, b 26 May 1770 *WatV,* d 28 Dec 1847 æ. 78 *PT;* Dea.; Census (Wtn) 1-0-0; m 28 May 1798 *PC*—Sally da. Aaron Fenn, b 9 Dec 1771 *WtnV,* d 18 May 1860 æ. 88 *PT.*

14 JONATHAN, b 26 May 1770 *WatV,* d 2 Jan 1843 æ. 73 *PT;* Census (Wtn) 1-0-0; m 8 May 1794 *PC*—Esther da. Levi & Mabel (Atwater) Bassett, b 13 Nov 1773 *WtnV.*

FAM. 4. SAMUEL & LOIS (HOLT) DUNBAR:

1 ANN, b 9 July 1748 *WV;* m 22 Aug 1770 *WV*—Thomas Megrath.

2 SAMUEL, b 10 July 1751 *WV,* d 8 Oct 1756 *WV.*

3 PHEBE, b 6 Oct 1752 *WV.*

4 DAVID, b 17 Dec 1754 *WV,* d 8 Mar 1755 *WV,*

5 DAVID, b 9 Feb 1756 *WV.*

6 SAMUEL, b 26 Mar 1758 *WV;* "of Lenox" m 25 Nov 1782 *Washington*—Rhoda Mott.

7 REBECCA, b 25 Mar 1760 *WV.* Abigail, da. Rebecca, bp 1 May 1780 (at Lenox) *Gt. Barrington x.*

8 JOHN, b 24 Mar 1762 *WV,* d 29 May 1766 *WV.*

9 DAUGHTER, b 5 Dec 1763 *WV.*

10 JOHN, b 24 Apr 1766 *WV;* Census (Lenox, Mass.) 1-1-2.

11 EUNICE, b 8 June 1768 *WV.*

12 DANIEL, b 7 July 1770 *WV.*

13 JOSEPH HOLT, bp 30 Aug 1772 (at Lenox) *Gt. Barrington.*

DUNWELL. SAMUEL; m 9 Oct 1778 *NHCl*—Lois da. Jonathan & Sarah (Beach) Atwater, bp 7 Mar 1756 *NHCl;* she m (2) 7 Aug 1784 *NHCl*—John Bonticou.

1 SAMUEL, bp 17 Sep 1780 *NHCl.*

DURAND. ANDREW, s. of Andrew & Jane (Andrew) of M, b c. 1731, d 11 May 1826 æ. 95 *CTl;* m 15 Feb 1758 *WV*—Eunice da. James & Tamar (Munson) Hotchkiss, b 17 Jan 1737/8, d 19 Sep 1801 æ. 65 *CTl,* 28 Sep *CC.*

1 ANDREW, b 3 Dec 1758 *WV;* Census (C) 1-0-1; m (1) 3 Mar 1785

CC—Jerusha da. Barnabas & Rachel (Curtis) Lewis, b 1 Nov 1762 *WV*, d 16 July 1786 æ. 24 *CT1;* m (2) 22 Dec 1790 *CC*—Lowly da. Bela & Abigail (Peck) Andrews, b 25 Aug 1767 *WV*.

2 SAMUEL, b 3 Dec 1758 *WV*, d 24 Jan 1831 æ. 72 *CT1;* Census (C) 1-1-3; m 7 June 1781 *CV*, *CC*—Susanna da. Dan & Esther (Miles) Hitchcock, b 14 Feb 1762 *WV*, d 21 Apr 1845 æ. 83 *CT1*.

i Miles, b 17 July 1782 *CV*, bp 15 Apr 1787 *CC*, d s. p. 29 Jan 1870 æ. 87 *HT3;* m 10 Apr 1826 *WdV*—Lua da. Hezekiah & Lois (Clark) Tuttle, b c. 1781, d 22 Nov 1867 æ. 86 *HT3*.

ii Roxy, b 29 July 1784 *CV*, bp 15 Apr 1787 *CC*, d 13 June 1863 æ. 79 *HT3;* m (1) 5 May 1802 *CC*—Allen Gaylord; m (2) Caleb Doolittle.

iii Smarla, b 30 Dec 1787 *CV*, d 16 Sep 1850 æ. 63 *DT2;* m 30 Nov 1809 *CC*—Morris Kimberly.

iv Samuel, b 22 Sep 1790 *CV*, bp 19 Dec 1790 *CC;* m 18 Mar 1813 *CV*—Lois A. Lewis.

v Susanna, bp 19 May 1793 *HC1;* m 23 May 1810 *CC*—Selah Bradley.

vi Philomela, bp 21 Aug 1796 *HC1;* m 27 Jan 1822 *CV*—Russell Bradley of H.

vii George Alfred, bp 24 Feb 1799 *HC1*, d 13 May 1845 æ. 48 *CT1;* m Eunice Clark.

viii Eunice, bp 4 Oct 1801 *HC1;* m 31 Dec 1820 *CV*—Marvin Hotchkiss of Wat.

ix Loyal, bp 30 Sep 1804 *HC1*, d 26 Jan 1820 æ. 26 *CT1*.

3 EUNICE, b 13 Dec 1760 *WV*, d 26 May [?1816/7] *NHT1;* m 12 Apr 1781 *CC*—Lemuel Bradley.

4 JANE, b 3 Aug 1762 *WV*.

5 TAMAR, b 31 May 1764 *WV;* m 23 May 1784 *CV*—Rufus Lines.

6 HANNAH, b 23 Mar 1766 *WV*.

7 MUNSON, b 19 Jan 1768 *WV;* m Ada da. Elijah & Elizabeth (Kellogg) Hotchkiss.

8 LYMAN, b 8 Apr 1770 *WV*, bp 15 Apr 1770 *CC;* m 23 Jan 1792 *CC*—Betsey Hall.

9 BETSEY, b 26 Feb 1773 *WV*, bp 14 Mar 1773 *CC*, d 9 Apr 1848 æ. 75 *CT1;* m 27 Mar 1796 *CC*—Merriman Hotchkiss.

10 MARINA, b 24 Aug 1775 *WV*, bp 22 Oct 1775 *CC*.

11 CLARISSA, b 25 Mar 1777 *WV*, bp 4 May 1777 *CC*.

12 JOHN, bp 29 Aug 1779 *CC*.

DUTTON. FAM. 1. BENJAMIN, s. of Joseph & Mary, b 10 Oct 1696 *Lyme*, d 27 Jan 1791 *CC*, æ. 95 *CT1;* m Mary ——, b c. 1699, d 27 Oct 1785 *CC*, æ. 86 *CT1*.

1 JOSEPH, b 5 Jan 1721 *WV*, bp Sep 1725 *CC*, d 27 Oct 1788 æ. 67 *SC;* m 12 Feb 1744/5 *WV*—Elizabeth da. Nathaniel & Lydia (Hall) Judd, b 18 Aug 1746 *WV*, d 23 Jan 1796.

i Mindwell, b 18 May 1746 *WV*, bp Apr 1746 *CC*.

ii Elizabeth, bp 27 Nov 1748 *SC;* m 5 Sep 1771 *FarmV*—

Stephen Bronson.

iii Lydia, b 2 Mar 1750/1 *FarmV*, bp 14 Apr 1751 *SC;* m (1) Elisha Gridley; m (2) 22 Jan 1812 Enos Clark.

iv Mary, b 3 Sep 1753 *FarmV*, bp 7 Oct 1753 *SC*, ["child" d 6 May 1756 *SC*].

v Sarah, b 16 June 1757 *FarmV*, bp 17 July 1757 *SC*.

vi Joseph, bp 26 Oct 1760 *SC*, d 6 Feb 1836; Census (S) 1-2-2; m (1) 13 Dec 1781 *SC*—Hannah Webster, who d 10 Mar 1790 æ. 28 *SC;* m (2) Mary Winchell.

vii Moses, b 20 Mar 1763 *FarmV*, bp 14 Apr 1763 *SC;* Census (S) 1-1-2; rem. to Chautauqua Co., N. Y.; m Hannah Hitchcock.

viii Samuel, b 9 Apr 1766 *FarmV;* Census (S) 1-0-2.

ix Amasa, b 9 June 1768 *FarmV*, bp 17 July 1768 *SC*, d 2 Jan 1776.

2 BENJAMIN, b 16 Mar 1723 *WV*, bp Sep 1725 *CC*, d 20 Mar 1801 æ. 78 *SC;* Census (S) 1-0-1; m (1) 16 Mar 1747/8 *WV*—Abigail da. Theophilus & Hannah (Mix) Jones, b 28 Dec 1726 *WV*, d 13 Sep 1758 *FarmV*, *SC;* m (2) Rebecca Woodruff, b 1 Aug 1726, d 8 Aug 1803 æ. 77 *SC*.

(By 1): *i* Eunice, b 5 Apr 1749 *WV*, bp May 1749 *CC;* m 19 Nov 1766 Zadoc Bronson.

ii Abigail, b 21 Nov 1750 *WV*, bp Aug (?) 1750 *CC*.

iii Benjamin, b 28 Jan 1754 *FarmV*, bp 3 Mar 1754 *SC*, d 3 Mar 1825; Census (S) 1-0-2; m (1) Asenath ———, who d 9 Oct 1797 æ. 43 *SC;* m (2) 15 Apr 1798 *SC*—Mary Woodruff.

iv Amos, b 19 May 1757 *FarmV*.

(By 2): *v* Timothy, b 7 Feb 1761 *FarmV*, bp 3 May 1761 *SC*, d 15 Nov 1837; Census (S) 1-2-2; m 6 Jan 1785 *SC*—Lucy Langdon.

vi Lucy, b 10 Feb 1763 *FarmV*, bp 24 Apr 1763 *SC*, d 3 Nov 1834 (at Salisbury, N. Y.); m 27 Mar 1783 *SC*—Amos Brockett.

vii Silence, bp 11 Jan 1766 *SC*, "child" d 8 Mar 1767 *SC*.

viii Martha, b 20 Dec 1767, bp 14 Feb 1768 *SC;* m Harvey Beckwith.

3 SUSANNA, b 7 June 1725 *WV*, bp Sep 1725 *CC;* m 25 June 1744 *WV*—Isaac Beecher.

4 MARY, bp Nov 1727 *CC*, d 24 Feb 1790 *CC*, æ. 63 *CTI;* m Daniel Sperry.

5 JOHN, b 23 Jan 1730 *WV*, bp 1 Mar 1729/30 *CC*, d 27 Aug 1819 æ. 89-7 (at Oxf) *ColR;* Census (L) 2-2-5; res. S & Torrington; m 14 Mar 1754 *FarmV*—Abigail Webster.

i Osee, b 29 Dec 1754 *FarmV*, bp 11 May 1755 *SC*, d 9 Oct 1826 æ. 72 *OxfV;* Dr.; Census (D) 1-2-4; m 19 Jan 1783 *DV*—Elizabeth da. Israel & Mary (Johnson) Trowbridge, b 15 Mar 1757 *DV*. **FAM. 4.**

ii Luthena, b 31 July 1756 *FarmV*, bp June (?) 1757 *SC;* m ——— Crissey of Vt.

iii John, b 25 Aug 1758 *FarmV*, bp 10 Sep 1758 *SC*.
iv Levi, b 14 Feb 1760 *FarmV*, bp 17 Feb 1760 *SC*.
v Susanna, bp 8 Aug 1762 *SC*.
vi Abigail, bp 20 May 1764 *SC*, d 15 Dec 1833; m 7 Dec 1785 Clement Tuttle of Torringford.
vii Rhoda, bp 7 Jan 1767 *SC*, d 1845 (at Morgan, Ohio); m Roger Foote of Torringford.
viii Prudence, bp 15 Jan 1769 *SC*.

6 SAMUEL, bp Oct 1732 *CC*; m 17 Apr 1755 *SC*—Lois Hitchcock.
i Child, d 21 Feb 1760 *SC*.
ii Oliver, b 25 June 1759 *FarmV*; Census (Bristol) 1-2-3; m 18 Apr 1781 *SC*—Ruth Lankton.
iii Child, d June 1763 *SC*.

7 SARAH, b 6 Dec 1735 *WV*, bp Feb 1735/6 *CC*.

8 ELIZABETH, b 25 July 1737 *WV*, bp 12 Aug 1737 *CC*; m 28 June 1759 *WatV*—Daniel Alcott.

9 DANIEL, b 30 Nov 1740 *WV*, bp Jan 1740/1 *CC*, d 17 Dec 1821 [error for 1820] æ. 80 *CT1*; m (1) 21 Mar 1764 *WV*—Phebe da. John & Hannah (Thompson) Atwater, b 11 Aug 1747 *WV*, d 10 May 1807 æ. 60 *CT1*; m (2) 6 Apr 1808 *CC*—Lydia da. Joseph & Mamre (Munson) Ives, wid. Benjamin Doolittle, b 16 Feb 1742/3 *WV*, d 3 May 1823 æ. 81 *CT1*.

(By 1): *i* Martha, b 21 Mar 1766 *WV*; m 6 Oct 1783 *CV*—Daniel Mallory.
ii Samuel, b 25 Jan 1768 *WV*, bp 6 Mar 1768 *CC*, d 20 Sep 1792 æ. 25 *CT1*; Dr.
iii Phebe; m 12 Aug 1784 *WC1*—Josiah Hall.
iv Amanda, b 5 Mar 1772 *WV*, bp 8 Mar 1772 *CC*, d 7 June 1822 æ. 50 *CT1*; m 19 Feb 1795 *CC*—Uri Benham.
v Nabby, b 16 Oct 1774 *WV*, bp 4 Dec 1774 *CC*, d 11 May 1821 æ. 47 *CT1*.
vi Eunice, bp 1 June 1777 *CC*, d bef. 1823.

FAM. 2. DAVID, brother of Benjamin (FAM. 1), b c. 1701, d 20 Feb 1774 *PC*, æ. 73 *PT*; Dea.; m (1) 14 Sep 1722 *WV*—Lydia da. Samuel & Hannah (Ives) Cook, b 13 Jan 1699 *WV*, d 12 Oct 1738 *WV*; m (2) 4 Feb 1739 *WV*—Sarah da. William & Mary (Peck) Abernathy, wid. Thomas Doolittle, b 15 Dec 1705 *WV*; m (3) 13 Oct 1747 *WC2*—Judith da. Jeremiah & Judith (Cook) How, wid. Elihu Yale, b 22 Oct 1706 *WV*; m (4) Martha Barnes, wid. Isaac Bartholomew, b c. 1711 (at Easthampton, L. I.), d 29 Mar 1779 æ. 68 *PT*.

(By 1): 1 MARY, b 16 July 1723 *WV*, d 2 May 1746 *WC2*; m 4 Oct 1742 *WV*—Gideon Royce.

2 [JOSEPH, d 25 Sep 1776 *PC*].

3 CHARLES, b 30 Oct 1727 *WV*, d 9 Oct 1788 æ. 61 *WT1*; m 29 Apr 1761 *WV*—Eunice ——— , wid. Nicholas Jones, b c. 1736, d 19 Sep 1829 æ. 93 *WT1*; Census, Eunice (W) 1-2-4.
i Jesse, b 11 May 1762 *WV*; res. "Union River, Lincoln Co., Mass.," 1789.
ii Samuel, b 26 May 1764 *WV*, d 15 Nov 1789 æ. 26 *WT1*; Dr.
iii Amos, b 3 June 1767 *WV*, d 21 Mar 1845 æ. 78 *WT1*;

Census (W) 1-0-0; m Hannah da. William & Hannah (Mansfield) Douglas, bp 24 May 1772 *NHx*, d 12 July 1853 æ. 81 *WTI*.

iv Eunice, b 15 Mar 1770 *WV;* m Chauncey Cook.

v Sarah, b 24 Sep 1772 *WV*, d 24 Oct 1772 *WV*, æ. 1 *WTI*.

vi Sarah, b 19 Jan 1774 *WV;* m 30 June 1793 Augustus Cook.

vii Charles, b 31 Oct 1776 *WV*.

viii Lucy.

ix Esther, b c. 1781, d 7 Jan 1794 æ. 12 *WTI*.

x Luther.

4 JESSE, b 24 Dec 1729 *WV*, d 4 Feb 1745/6 (at Cape Breton) *WV*.

5 AMBROSE, b 3 Mar 1732 *WV*, d 9 Aug 1794 æ. 63 *ThomastonT;* m 27 Feb 1754 *WatV*—Elizabeth da. Samuel & Elizabeth (Sperry) Peck, bp 30 Mar 1735 *NHCI*. Probate names s. Samuel, das. Mary & Rhoda. & gr. s. Alvin Andrus.

6 JOEL, b 20 Mar 1734 *WV;* m 16 Feb 1762 *WatV*—Hannah da. Ezekiel & Desire (Warner) Sanford, wid. Moses Ball, b 6 Jan 1738/9 *NHV*.

i Moses, b 16 Oct 1762 *WatV*.

7 ——— .

8 LYDIA, b 27 Apr 1738 *WV*, d 29 Oct 1774 *CC;* m (1) 4 May 1763 *WV*—Nathaniel Hitchcock; m (2) 30 Jan 1772 *CC*—Enos Tyler.

(By 2): 9 EUNICE, b c. 1739, d 7 Mar 1815 æ. 76 *PT;* m 1 Jan 1761 *WatV*—James Warner.

10 DAVID, b 23 Jan 1741 *WV;* m Philena ——— .

i Sarah, b 15 Apr 1768 *WV*.

11 JONATHAN, b 25 Jan 1743/4 *WV;* m 21 Sep 1772 *WV*—Elizabeth da. Samuel & Sarah (Hull) Hall.

i Sarah, b 7 July 1773 *WV*.

ii Love, b 15 Sep 1776 *WV*.

12 AMOS, b 13 Oct 1745 *WV;* m (1) 25 Oct 1764 *WatV*—Thankful da. John & Ruth (Culver) Humiston, b 26 Nov 1743 *LV*, d 22 Feb 1768 *PC*, *WatV;* m (2) 3 Nov 1769 *PC*, *WatV*—Sarah da. Thomas & Sarah (Humiston) Turner, b 21 July 1749 *NHV*.

(By 1): *i* Son, b 8 Feb 1768 *WatV*, d 16 Feb 1768 *WatV*.

(By 2): *ii* Enos, b 31 July 1770 *WatV*.

iii Jesse, b 27 Apr 1772 *WatV*.

iv Lucy, b 2 Nov 1774 *WatV*.

v Ransom, b 22 Feb 1778 *WatV*.

13 DAMARIS; m 23 June 1763 *WatV*—Daniel How.

(By 3): 14 TITUS, b 21 Dec 1749 *WatV*, d s. p.

FAM. 3. THOMAS, brother of Benjamin (FAM. 1), of C & Wat, rem. to Vt.; Ens.; m 6 May 1729 *WV*—Abigail da. John & Rebecca Merriam, b 14 Aug 1708 *WV*.

1 JOHN, b 14 Feb 1730 *WV*, d 22 Sep 1742 *WV*.

2 ABIGAIL, b 8 July 1732 *WV;* m 30 Aug 1748 *WV*—Thomas Parker.

3 THOMAS, b 31 Jan 1735 *WV*, d 30 Jan 1806 æ. 71 *WtnD;* Census (Wtn) 2-1-3; m 14 Feb 1755 *WV*—Anna da. Reuben & Kezia (Moss) Royce, b 5 Aug 1737 *WV*.

i Reuben, b 21 Feb 1757 (in W) *WatV*.
ii Reuben, b 28 Mar 1758 *WatV*.
iii Thomas, b 31 Mar 1760 *WatV;* Census (Wtn) 4-2-3; m 5 Sep 1782 *WtnV*—Thankful ("Tenty") da. David & Thankful (Todd) Punderson, b 5 Oct 1763 *NHV;* had issue.
iv Matthew, b 14 May 1762 *WatV*, d 18 June 1783 *F;* m Rachel da. Thomas & Rebecca (Dowd) Foote, b 18 June 1764 *WatV;* she m (2) Stephen Turner. Child: Kezia, b 1783; m (1) 1 June 1800 Allen Merriam; m (2) 8 May 1814 David Hickox; m (3) Eli Beardslee.
v Hannah, d young.
vi Kezia, d young.
vii Rice, d young.
viii Anna; m Allen Wells of P.
ix Hannah, b 13 Sep 1776 *F*.
x Aaron, b 26 May 1780 *F*.

4 SAMUEL, b 24 Jan 1737 *WV;* Census (Woodstock, Vt.) 3-3-3; m 6 Dec 1759 *WashingtonC*—Joanna Root. Children, bp *WashingtonC:* Olive, 27 Sep 1761; Abigail, 9 Oct 1763; Lois, 29 Sep 1765; David, 20 Sep 1767; Joanna, 25 June 1769; Daniel Benedict, 19 Sep 1772; Thaddeus, 31 Dec 1775.

5 LOIS, b 8 Aug 1738 *WV*.

6 MATTHEW, b 11 Nov 1740 *WV*.

7 JOHN, b 3 Apr 1743 *WV;* m 22 Apr 1765 *WashingtonC*—Martha Savage. Children, bp *WashingtonC:* Asa, 28 Aug 1768; John, 4 May 1770.

8 AMASA, b 20 July 1745 *WV;* Census (Royalton, Vt.) 3-3-3; m Sarah ——— . Children, bp *WashingtonC:* Susanna, 25 June 1769; Reuben, 17 Mar 1771; Benjamin, 9 Jan 1774; child, 13 Oct 1776. Children b *LV:* Susanna, 25 Nov 1767, Reuben, 3 Feb 1771.

9 NATHANIEL, b 18 June 1747 *WV*.

10 PHEBE, b 11 Oct 1749 *WV*.

11 ASAHEL, b 2 Feb 1753 *WV*, bp 4 Feb 1753 *WC2*, d 1776; res. Wy; m Sarah ——— .

FAM. 4. OSEE & ELIZABETH (TROWBRIDGE) DUTTON:

1 JOHN, b 11 Nov 1783 *DV*, *OxfV*.

2 ISRAEL, b 29 Dec 1784 *OxfV*, d 1812 *OxfV*.

3 HULDAH, b 23 Aug 1786 *OxfV*, bp 11 Oct 1786 *OxfC*, d 1794 *OxfV*.

4 ALMIRA CLEMENTINA, b 15 Mar 1788 *OxfV*, *SouthfordT*, bp 13 Apr 1788 *OxfC*, d 18 Dec 1871 (at NH) *SouthfordT;* m 21 Feb 1810 Benjamin Candee.

5 SOPHIA CHARLOTTE, b 11 Dec 1789 *OxfV*, bp 17 Jan 1790 *OxfC*.

6 MARIA SYLVIA, b 10 Apr 1791 *OxfV*, bp 29 May 1791 *OxfC*.

7 EUNICE, b 20 Mar 1793 *OxfV*, d 8 Feb 1861 æ, 68 *NHV*.

8 LEMUEL, b 23 Jan 1795 *OxfV*, bp 28 Jan 1795 *OxfC*, d 1795 *OxfV*.

9 PHILOMELA, b 22 Jan 1796 *OxfV*, bp 13 Mar 1796 *OxfC*.

10 ELIZABETH, b 14 Feb 1798 *OxfV*.

11 SEBASTIAN MARIA XIMENES PETRUCHIO, b 26 Jan 1800 *OxfV*,

bp 9 May 1800 *OxfC*, d 1824 *OxfV*.

12 THOMAS ALBERT BUONAPARTE JEFFERSON, b 27 Jan 1802 *OxfV;* m Lucinda da. Elias & Eunice Scott.

***DWIGHT.** TIMOTHY, s. of John & Sybil (Hamlin), bp 2 Dec 1744 *Thompson C*, d 24 Feb 1793 æ. 53 *NHT1;* Census (NH) 1-4-3; m 4 Dec 1771 Experience da. David & Elizabeth (Gorham) Gilbert, b 15 Sep 1750 *NHV*, d 8 Oct 1820.

1 ESTHER, bp 30 July 1780 *NHC2*.

2 JABEZ, b 8 Oct 1774 *F*, bp 30 July 1780 *NHC2*, d 9 Mar 1809 *F;* m 3 Nov 1798 *NHC1*—Grace da. Rutherford & Dorcas (Hitchcock) Trowbridge, b 30 Nov 1776.

3 TIMOTHY, b c. 1776, bp 30 July 1780 *NHC2*, d 4 Nov 1795 æ. 19 *NHT1*.

4 HANNAH, bp 5 Aug 1781 *NHC2*.

5 JOHN, bp 29 Feb 1784 *NHC1*.

6 WILLIAM; m Elizabeth da. Isaac & Desire (Bellamy) Doolittle.

EARL. SARAH m 21 Dec 1709 *NHV*—Theophilus Heaton; her sister MINDWELL d 4 Feb 1764 (very aged) *NoHC;* HULDAH, perhaps another sister, m 1 Mar 1711 *WV*—John Brockett.....RHODA of D d 1766.

***EASTMAN.** FAM. 1. PETER, b 25 July 1746 (at Ashford) *NoHT1*, d 12 June 1829 *NoHV*, æ. 83 *NoHT1*, 14 June *NoHC;* Capt.; Census (NoH) 2-1-2; m (1) Sarah da. Joseph & Hannah (Russell) Pierpont, b 31 July 1747 *NHV*, d 21 Jan 1801 æ. 54 *NoHT1*, æ. 53-5 *NoHC;* m (2) 25 June 1801 *NoHC*, *NoHV*—Mary da. Benjamin & Martha Trumbull, b 30 May 1765 *NHV*, d 3 Feb 1841 æ. 76 *NoHT1*.

(By 2): 1 MARY PIERPONT, b 11 Dec 1803 *NoHV;* m Street Jones.

2 BENJAMIN CLARK, b 29 Dec 1806 *NoHV*.

FAM. 2. PHILIP of Walpole, N. Hampshire:

1 POLLY.

2 SYBIL.

3 PHEBE; m Joseph Cooper.

4 BENJAMIN, d s. p. c. 1801 at NoH.

5 ESTHER.

6 BETSEY.

EATON. THEOPHILUS, s. of Rev. Richard, b c. 1590 at Stony Stratford, Bucks., d 7/8 Jan 1656/7 *NHV*, æ. 67 *NHT1;* Gov. NH Colony; m (1) —— ; m (2) Ann da. Bishop George Lloyd, wid. ~~David~~ Thomas Yale; she returned to England & d 1659.

(By 1): 1 SAMUEL, d 1655; m 17 Nov 1654 *NHV*—Mabel (Harlakenden) Haynes.

2 MARY; m Valentine Hill.

(By 2): 3 THEOPHILUS, bp 11 Mar 1630 *London;* rem. to Dublin, Ireland.

4 HANNAH, bp 6 Oct 1632 *London*, d 4 May 1707 *NHV*, æ. 74 *NHT1;* m [4 July 1659 at London]—William Jones.

5 ELIZABETH, bu. 16 Mar 1637 *London*.

EDWARDS. FAM. 1. JONATHAN, s. of Rev. Jonathan & Sarah (Pierpont), b 26 May 1745, d 1 Aug 1801; Rev.; pastor *NHC2* from 1769 to 1795; Census (NH) 3-0-4; m (1) 4 Oct 1770 *NHV*—Mary da. Eleazer & Sarah (Pitkin) Porter, b 16 Sep 1748 (at Hartford), d 24 June 1782 *NHV;* m (2) 18 Dec 1783 *N*

HV, *NCH1*—Mercy da. Hezekiah & Mary (Power) Sabin, b 29 July 1758 *NHV*, d 23 Feb 1823 æ. 65 (at Lennox, Mass.).

(By 1): 1 WALTER, b 5 Jan 1772 *NHV*, bp 12 Jan 1772 *NHC2*, d s. p.

2 MARY, b 23 June 1773 *NHV*, bp 4 July 1773 *NHC2*, d 1865; m 1 Dec 1800 James J. Hoyt.

3 JONATHAN, b 20 Feb 1775 *NHV*, bp 26 Feb 1775 *NHC2*, d 3 Apr 1831; res. Hartford; m Nov 1797 Elizabeth Tryon.

4 JERUSHA, b 30 Jan 1776 *NHV*, bp 4 Feb 1776 *NHC2*, d 5 Dec 1847; m 2 Feb 1795 Calvin Chapin of Wethersfield.

FAM. 2. PIERPONT (brother of Jonathan, FAM. 1), b 8 Apr 1750 *NHT1*, d 5 Apr 1826 *NHT1*; Census (NH) 1-4-5; m (1) 1769 Frances da. Moses & Mary (Cozzens) Ogden, b 7 Feb 1750 (at Elizabeth, N. J.), d 7 July 1800 æ. 50 *NHT1*; [m (2) Mary Tucker].

1 MARY, b 1770 *F*, d 1775 *F*.

2 SUSAN, b 24 Dec 1771 *F*, bp 5 Nov 1791 (æ. 20) *NHx*; m 27 Nov 1791 *NHx*—Samuel William Johnson.

3 HENRY WAGGAMAN, b 1773 *F*, d soon.

4 MARY, b 1775 *F*, d soon.

5 JOHN STARK, b 23 Aug 1777 *F*, bp 27 June 1791 *NHC2*, d 22 Feb 1813 (at Huron, Ohio); m Louisa Mary Morris.

6 HENRY WAGGAMAN, b Oct 1779 *F*, bp 27 June 1791 *NHC2*, d 22 July 1847 æ. 67 *NHT1*; Rep., Sen., & Gov. of Conn.; m 4 Oct 1801 *NHx*—Lydia da. John & Lydia (Trowbridge) Miller, bp 26 Aug 1778 *NHx*.

7 MOSES OGDEN, b Aug 1781 *F*, bp 27 June 1791 *NHC2*, d 2 Apr 1862 æ. 80 (at N. Y.) *NHT1*; m Harriet Penfield.

8 ALFRED PIERPONT, b 25 Sep 1784 *NHT1*, bp 27 June 1791 *NHC2*, d 14 Dec 1862 *NHT1*; m Deborah Glover.

9 HENRIETTA FRANCES, b 28 June 1786 *F*, bp 27 June 1791 *NHC2*, d 16 Apr 1870; m Eli Whitney.

He had 2 nat. children:

10 SARAH, b 11 Dec 1780 *NHT1*, d 24 Dec 1866 *NHT1*; m 6 Jan 1805 *NHx*—William Bristol.

11 HORACE HAMPDEN, b [12 Aug 1782 at H], d 5 Jan 1862 æ. 79-4-24 *NHV*; m 9 July 1809 *NHx*—Maria Golding da. Titus & Sarah (Kilby) Butler, b [28 Sep 1782], d 10 June 1860 æ. 77-8-12 *NHV*.

i Mary Elizabeth, b [16 Apr 1810], d 6 Dec 1877.

ii Elias Shipman, b c. 1811, bu. 12 Jan 1817 æ. 5.

iii Sarah, b c. 1813.

iv Caroline Shipman, b 7 Sep 1815.

v Rebecca, b 10 Oct 1818, d 30 Aug 1851.

vi Henry, b 31 Dec 1821.

EDWARDS. MISCELLANEOUS. DANIEL of Hartford had the following children bp *NHC1*: Samuel, 5 May 1733; Chloe, 2 Jan 1736/7; Sarah, 10 Feb 1739/40.....PHEBE m 28 Mar 1808 *NHx*—Hubbard Osborn.....ASA, a stranger, d 8 Aug 1828 æ. 48 *WdD*.

EELS. JOSEPH, Census (NH) 1-1-2; m 28 July 1772 *NHC1*—Susanna da. John & Phebe (Munson) Brown, b 29 Mar 1746 *NHV*, d 30 Sep 1794 æ. 49

NHT1. Children: Joseph, Waterman, Susanna, & Hannah, bp 10 Aug 1783 *NHC2;* John, bp 15 May 1783 *NHC2*.

EGGLESTON. DAVID, b c. 1731, d 11 Sep 1812 æ. 81 *EHC;* m 5 Dec 1765 *EHC*—Elizabeth da. John & Mary (Augur) Higgins, b 13 May 1746 *EHV*, d 26 Sep 1815 æ. 70 *EHC;* Census, Elizabeth (EH) 0-1-2.

1 SABRA, bp 10 May 1778 *EHC*. She had nat. children:
i Child, stillborn 4 June 1794 *EHC*.
ii Child, d 16 Dec 1805 æ. 2 *EHC*.

2 JOHN, b 1769, bp 10 May 1778 *EHC*, d 5 Aug 1830 æ. 62 *EHC;* m Olive Page, who d 10 Oct 1812 æ. 55 *EHC*.
i Betsey; m 22 Oct 1820 *EHC*—Amos Sherman.

3 ABRAHAM, b c. 1773, bp 10 May 1778 *EHC*, d 1793 æ. 20 (at sea) *EHC*.

EGGLESTON. SYBIL m 3 Dec 1761 *WV*—Cornelius Coveland.

ELCOCK. ANTHONY, of NH, d 1672; m ——— .

1 MARY, b 22 July 1661 *NHV*, d 9 Nov 1718 *NHV;* m 14 June 1682 *NHV*—Jonathan Perkins.

2 JOHN, b 26 Dec 1663 *NHV*.

3 THOMAS, b 19 July 1666 *NHV;* m Martha da. Samuel & Martha (Bradley) Munson, b 6 May 1667 *NHV*, d 24 Apr 1728 *NHV*.
i Martha, b July 1693 *NHV*, d 22 Jan 1767 æ. 74 *NHC1;* m 5 May 1714 *NHV*—Daniel Perkins.
ii Sarah, b 24 Feb 1695 *NHV;* m (1) 25 Aug 1715 *NHV*—Benjamin Ford; m (2) John Williams.
iii Mary, d 2 Oct 1702 *NHV*.
iv Lydia, b 17 Dec 1700 *NHV;* m (1) 15 Dec 1720 *NHV*, *WV*—Benjamin Brockett; m (2) 27 Sep 1738 *WV*—Samuel Lathrop.
v John, b 12 Aug 1703 *NHV*, d before 1735; m 12 May 1725 *NHV*—Sarah da. John Luff of Stratfield; she m (2) 9 June 1735 *SupCt*—Peter Brown & div. him 1739. Children: (1) Timothy, b 14 Nov 1725 *NHV*. (2) Thomas, b 10 Sep 1727 *NHV*. (3) Jabez, b 17 Aug 1730 *NHV*.

4 SARAH, b 12 Sep 1669 *NHV*.

ELD. RICHARD, d c. 1809; Census (NH) 1-2-2; m (1) Amy ——— , b c. 1751, d 26 Apr 1785 æ. 34 *NHx*, 27 Apr *NHT1;* m (2) 19 Nov 1786 *BdC*—Esther Reave, who d 7 Oct 1795 æ. 49 *NHx;* m (3) 27 Mar 1796 *NHx*—Amy da. Enos & Ann (Humphreville) Smith, wid. Titus Ward, b c. 1745, d 1 Oct 1823 æ. 78 (*NHx*) *NHV*.

(By 1): 1 ELIZABETH, bp 6 Apr 1777 *NHx;* m Joseph Smith.

2 RICHARD, bp 29 Oct 1780 *NHx*, d young.

3 HENRY, b 10 Feb 1783 *NHT1*, bp 20 Apr 1783 *NHx*, d 23 Oct 1864 *NHT1*, æ. 81-8 *NHV;* m 4 Mar 1810 *NHx*—Anna da. William & Elizabeth (Lyon) Mansfield, b 3 Sep 1782 *NHT1*, d 25 Mar 1863 *NHT1*. Family incomplete.
i Elizabeth Anne, b 6 Oct 1811 *NHT1*, d 1 Jan 1906 *NHT1*.
ii Henry, b 2 June 1814 *NHT1*, d 12 Mar 1850 (at sea) *NHT1;* Lieut. U. S. N.; "first to see Antarctic Continent".
iii Edward, b 28 Jan 1824 *NHT1*, d 31 Aug 1907 *NHT1*.

ELIOT. JOHN, of NH, rem. to Leicester, Mass., 1762; m 22 Oct 1730 *NHV* [error for 1740]—Lydia da. Jeremiah & Lydia (Rosewell) Atwater, div. w. Alexander Wolcott, b 18 Oct 1715 *NHV*.

1 MARY, b 19 Jan 1742/3 *NHV;* m John Smith of Mid.
2 JOHN, b 22 Apr 1745 *NHV;* B. A. (Harvard); Rev.; insane; m 21 Jan 1795 Sarah (———) Harlow.
3 SARAH, b 30 Nov 1750 *NHV;* m Eli Leavenworth.
4 RICHARD ROSEWELL, b 8 Oct 1752 *NHV*, bp 15 Oct 1752 *NHC2*, d s. p. 21 Oct 1818; rem. to Watertown, Mass.; m (1) ——— Sherman; m (2) Lucy Bowman.
5 HANNAH, b 25 Aug 1755 *NHV*, bp 7 Sep 1755 *NHC2;* m Abel Porter of Mid.
6 WILLIAM, b 29 July 1757 *NHV*, bp 31 July 1757 *NHC2*.
7 LYDIA ANN, bp 22 June 1760 *NHC2;* m Daniel Lee of Mid.

ELIOT. MISCELLANEOUS. REBECCA m 26 Oct 1710 *NHV*—John Trowbridge.....AARON, b Aug 1758 (at Clinton), d Aug 1811; Census (Killingworth) 1-3-4; m Gloriana da. Elias & Eunice Austin, b Dec 1758, d Sep 1811. Children: Elias Austin, bp 13 June 1784 *NHC1;* Chester, bp 18 Feb 1787 *NHC1*.

ELSEY. NICHOLAS, d 20 Dec 1690 *NHV;* m Hannah da. Matthew Mitchell, wid. Robert Coe, who d 2 Apr 1702 *NHV*.

1 SAMUEL, b 12 Dec 1668 *NHV*, d 22 Dec 1668 *NHV*.

ELWELL. SAMUEL of Bd d 1726; m Sarah da. Thomas & Ann (Harvey) Wheadon, b 23 Apr 1666 *NHV*.

1 EBENEZER, b 28 Oct 1690 *BdV*, d 24 Dec 1753 *WatV;* m twice, 9 children.
2 SARAH, b 11 Feb 1693 *BdV* [1693/4].
3 SAMUEL, b 10 Jan 1696/7 *BdV;* rem. to Fairfield; m 12 Oct 1720 *NHV*—Mary da. Isaac & Deborah (Clark) Jones, b 6 Oct 1698 *NHV*.
4 JOSEPH, b 24 Mar 1702/3 *BdV*.
5 MARY, b 8 Mar 1707 *BdV*.

EMMONS. Variant, EMINGS. ANDREW m Lois ———.

1 POLLY, bp 29 May 1785 *NHx*.
2 ALEXANDER, bp 5 Aug 1787 *NHx*.
3 NANCY, bp 13 Feb 1796 *NHx*.

ENGLISH. FAM. 1. BENJAMIN, s. of Clement & Mary (Waters), b 10 Oct 1678 (Salem, Mass.); m (1) 8 June 1699 *SalemV*—Sarah Ward, who d 9 Dec 1700 *SalemV;* m (2) 21 Apr 1703 *NHV*—Rebecca da. Eleazer & Sarah (Bulkeley) Brown, who d 6 May 1768 æ. 84 *NHC1*.

(By 1): 1 SON, b 19 May 1700 *Salem, Mass., V*, d 3 Dec 1700 *SalemV*.

(By 2): 2 Sarah, b 5 Feb 1703/4 *NHV*, bp 2 May 1724 *NHC1*. d 3 June 1726 *NHV;* m 24 June 1725 *NHV*—Stephen Bradley.

3 BENJAMIN, b 8 Oct 1705 *NHV*, d 5 July 1779 æ. 74 *NHT1*, æ. 69 (k. by enemy) *NHC1;* m 25 Sep 1735 *NHV*—Sarah da. Isaac & Elizabeth (Todd) Dayton, b 16 July 1716 *NHV*, d 29 July 1769 æ. 53 *NHC1*, *NHT1*.

i Sarah, b 27 Aug 1738 *NHV*, d 27 Sep 1794 *NHx;* m 4

June 1757 *NHV*—William Playmert.

ii Abigail, b 8 Apr 1741 *NHV*, bp 19 Apr 1741 *NHCI*, d 21 Nov 1815 æ. 75 *NHTI*; m 30 Dec 1762 *NHV*, *NHCI*—Nathaniel Spencer.

iii Benjamin, b 16 Dec 1742 *NHV*, bp 5 Dec 1742 *NHCI*, d 19 Apr 1809 æ. 67 *NHTI*; Capt.; Custom's House Officer; Census (NH) 1-4-5; m 17 Nov 1768 *NHV*, *NHCI*—Abigail da. Isaac & Sarah (Todd) Doolittle, b 3 Oct 1749 *NHV*, d 24 Oct 1794 *NHx*, æ. 46 *NHTI*. **FAM. 2.**

iv Mary, b 29 Sep 1744 *NHV*, bp 30 Sep 1744 *NHCI*, d 27 Oct 1794 æ. 51 *NHTI*; m 13 June 1771 *NHV*, *NHCI*—David Phipps.

v Hannah, b 29 Nov 1749 *NHV*, d 2 Oct 1829 æ. 80 (at EH) *ColR*; m 24 Apr 1770 *NHV*, *NHCI*—Daniel Brown.

4 MARY, d 5 Nov 1713 *NHV*.

5 JOSEPH, b 29 Oct 1713 *NHV*, perhaps d 13 Oct 1760 *F&IWRolls*; but in 1773 Joseph English late of D, now of Albany Co., N. Y., conveyed land in D.

6 MARY, b 29 Dec 1715 *NHV*, bp (adult) 20 June 1736 *NHCI*, [d 29 Dec 1791]; m 1740 Samuel Cunnabell.

7 CLEMENT, b 24 Dec 1720 *NHV*; Census (D) 4-0-3; m 26 Oct 1752 *DV*—Ruth da. Anthony & Tabitha Wisebury.

i Naomi, b 28 June 1752 *DV*, bp 5 Aug 1753 *Dx*.

ii Ruth, b 22 Oct 1754 *DV*, bp 8 Dec 1754 *Dx*.

iii Clement, b 25 June 1756 *DV*, bp 25 July 1756 *Dx*; m Sarah ——— .

iv Henry, b 7 Dec 1757 *DV*, "da." bp May 1758 *Dx*.

v Benjamin, b 24 Sep 1760 *DV*, d 20 Dec 1760 *DV*.

vi Benjamin, b 28 Sep 1761 *DV*, "son" bp 24 Feb 1762 *Dx*, d 17 Mar 1827 æ. 65 *DT3*; m Lois da. John & Abigail (Gunn) Smith, b 20 Sep 1768 *DV*, d 4 Mar 1833 æ. 65 *DT3*. Children: (1) Abel. (2) Polly; m Andrew S. Graham. (3) Benjamin.

vii David, b 25 June 1765 *DV*, bp 25 Aug 1765 *Dx*; m Jerusha ——— .

viii Abraham, bp 1 Nov 1767 *Dx*; m (1) Hannah ——— ; m (2) Lucy Wooding, b c. 1784, d 26 Apr 1860 æ. 76 *NHT2*. **FAM. 3.**

FAM. 2. BENJAMIN & ABIGAIL (DOOLITTLE) ENGLISH:

1 CHILD, d c. 1769 (unbaptized) *NHx*.

2 BENJAMIN, b 5 Jan 1770 *NHV*, bp 1 Apr 1770 *NHx*, d 1809 (at sea); m 18 June 1795 *NHCI*—Mary da. Timothy & Mercy (Clark) White, b 14 Apr 1773 *F*.

3 SARAH, b 3 Nov 1771 *F*, bp 19 Jan 1772 *NHx*, d 27 Mar 1843 æ. 71 *NHV*.

4 JOHN TODD, b 3 Aug 1773 *F*, "John Miles" bp 17 Oct 1773 *NHx*, d 19 June 1801 (at St. Croix).

5 ABIGAIL, b 13 Feb 1776 *NHTI*, d 12 Mar 1834 *NHTI*; m 29 Aug 1802 *NHx*—Immanuel Hopkinson.

6 MARY, b 12 Jan 1778 *F*, d 13 Dec 1845 *F*; m 3 Nov 1799 *NHx*—

Roswell Brown.

7 HANNAH REBECCA, b 5 Jan 1780 *F*, d 29 Jan 1807 æ. 27 *NHT1;* m 7 Dec 1799 *NHC1*—Bethuel Tuttle.

8 ISAAC, b 9 Mar 1782 *F*, d 8 Oct 1826 æ. 44 (Bapt) *NHV;* m 26 July 1807 Catherine Ross of New London.

9 JAMES, b 26 July 1784 *F*, d 2 Dec 1850 æ. 66 *NHV;* m 29 Mar 1807 *NHC2*—Nancy da. Samuel & Lucy (Phipps) Griswold, b 16 Aug 1785 *F*, d 3 Aug 1867.

10 AARON, b 25 Nov 1786 *F*, d 22 Nov 1839; m 9 Aug 1822 Sarah Haynes.

11 ELI, b 9 Mar 1789 *F*, d (at Hartford, Vt.); m 20 Sep 1821 Emily Stocking.

12 NATHAN FREDERICK, b 9 Apr 1792 *F*, d 1814 (at sea).

FAM. 3. ABRAHAM & HANNAH (———) ENGLISH:

1 ISAAC, b 24 Oct 1793 *DV*.

2 JUDSON, b 30 Nov 1795 *DV*, d 2 Aug 1876 æ. 81 *DT3;* m Sally ——— .

3 NAOMI, b 20 Feb 1798 *DV*.

4 HANNAH, b 23 Sep 1800 *DV*.

5 HARRY, b 30 June 1803 *DV*.

6 MARK, b 7 June 1808 *DV*.

7 GRACE, b 19 Sep 1809 *DV*.

8 DORCAS, b 19 Mar 1811 *DV*.

9 LUCY, b 26 Aug 1814 *DV*, d 15 Feb 1875 æ. 60 *DT3*.

EVANCE. JOHN of NH, returned to London, Eng.; m Susanna Norton, who d 1667, having m (2) Henry Hatsell.

1 JOHN.

2 THOMAS.

3 DANIEL, bp 15 Mar 1646 *NHC1*.

4 MARY, d 7 Apr 1650 *NHV*.

5 STEPHEN, b 8 May 1652 *NHV*.

EVERTON. JOHN, of EH; m 24 Sep 1729 *NHV*—Mary da. Jeremiah Wooding. [Mary Everton, adult, bp 18 Jan 1756 *NMC*].

1 JOHN, b 14 Jan 1729/30 *NHV*, d before 1761; m Abigail ——— , b c. 1730, bp 9 May 1756 *EHC*, d 17 Nov 1801 æ. 71 *EHC;* she m (2) 30 Aug 1765 *EHC*—James Walker.

i John, b 4 Dec 1746 *EHV*, bp 6 June 1756 *EHC;* res. Bd; m Magdalen ——— ; children Abigail, John, & Samuel bp 26 Mar 1778 (sponsor, Peter Grant) *NHx*.

2 WILLIAM, b 21 Nov 1733 *NHV*, d [3 July] 1813 æ. 80 *EHC;* Census (EH) 2-0-1; m (1) 1755 *EHV*, 14 Nov 1755 *EHC*—Isabel da. Daniel & Priscilla (Collins) Holbrook, b 10 Sep 1734 *NHV*, bp 9 May 1756 *EHC*, d 12 May 1801 æ. 67 *EHC;* m (2) Phebe ——, b c. 1742, d 19 Oct 1826 æ. 84 *EHC*.

(By 1): *i* Daniel, b 17 Mar 1757 *EHV*, bp 20 Mar 1757 *EHC*.

ii Esther, b 8 Sep 1759 *EHV*, bp 11 Oct 1759 *EHC*, d 31 Sep 1789 *EHV;* m 3 Nov 1788 *NHC2*—Addison Forbes.

iii Mary, b 23 Apr 1762 *EHV*, bp May 1762 *EHC;* m Benjamin Merriman.

iv William, b 18 Dec 1763 *EHV*, bp 21 Jan 1764 *EHC*.
v Jared, b 21 May 1767 *EHV*, bp 28 June 1767 *EHC*.
vi Isabel, b 20 Apr 1769 *EHV*, bp Apr 1769 *EHC*, d 12 Jan 1861 æ. 92 (at WH) *NHV;* m 29 Mar 1795 *NHCI*—Joseph Talmadge.
vii Holbrook, b 5 Feb 1772 *EHV*, "Brook" d 15 Oct 1803 *EHC*.

EWEN. DAVID bu. 12 Nov 1808 *NHx;* m 31 May 1801 *NHCI*—Amelia Montcalm.

FAIRCHILD. MISCELLANEOUS. CAPT. ROBERT had children bp *NHCI:* Lucretia, 21 May 1768; Esther, 15 Apr 1770; Anna, 22 Dec 1771; Hamlet, 11 Apr 1773; Lucy, 28 Oct 1776, d 28 Oct 1776 æ. 2 *NHCI;* Betsey, 14 Mar 1779; Lucy Ruth, 3 Apr 1784, d 4 Apr 1784 æ. 0-0-2 *NHCI* .....LAVINIA m 1781 *NHx*—Elijah Stone.

FALCONER. Variant, FAULKNER. PATRICK, b c. 1660, d 27 June 1692 æ. 33 *Newark, N. J.;* m 2 Oct 1689 *NHV*—Hannah da. William & Hannah (Eaton) Jones, b c. 1660, d 29 May 1717 *StV;* she m (2) James Clark of St; m (3) 31 Jan 1715 *StV*—John Booth.

1 HANNAH, b c. 1640; m 7 Aug 1710 *GV*—Seth Morse.
2 PATRICK, b 12 Aug 1692 (posthumous) *NHV*, bp 14 Aug 1692 *NHCI*, d 1735; res. G; m Deliverance Cooke, who d 1781; children: Hannah (1723-1765) m Charles Miller; Sarah (1727-1797); Mary (1729-) m Simeon Norton; Charles (1731-1803) m (1) Hannah Morse & (2) Mary Bly; Rebecca (1734-1816).

FANNING. DAVID, d before 1802; Census (NH) 1-2-1; m Rebecca Hopkins, bp (as "Bridget" Fanning, sister of Molly Hopkins) 2 June 1786 *NHx*.

1 DAVID, bp 7 Aug 1786 *NHx*.
2 THOMAS HOPKINS, bp 27 Jan 1788 *NHx* (name of parents omitted in record); Hopkins Fanning, æ. 15, s. of David dec'd, chose John R. Throop guardian, Dec 1802.
3 REBECCA, bp 10 Feb 1793 *NHx*.
4 CHILD, bp 31 May 1795 *NHx* (name of parents omitted in record).

FARNES. Variant, FERNS. SAMUEL, d 1704; m ——— , who d 4 Mar 1700/1 æ. 58 *NHTI*.

1 SAMUEL, b 2 July 1663 *NHV*, d after 1724, probably s. p.
2 ELIZABETH, b 7 Dec 1665 *NHV;* m 18 Nov 1684 *NHV*—Thomas Sperry.
3 JOHN, b 3 Mar 1667/8 *NHV*, d before 1693; had property in Wy; m ——— who m (2) Robert Small of Norwalk.
   i John, res. D 1714, d s. p. before 1724.
   ii James, res. M, d s. p. 1724.
4 MARTHA, b c. 1670, d 7 Jan 1707 *WV* [1707/8]; m c. 1688 Samuel Munson.

FARNSWORTH. MISCELLANEOUS. ——— bu. 23 Mar 1787 æ. 21 *NHx*.

FARRAND. SAMUEL of M, NH, & Newark, N. J., m Sarah Wheeler; children recorded *NHV:* Samuel, b 1 Sep 1702; Joseph, b 28 Nov 1703; Ebenezer, b 23 Apr 1705; Anna, b 10 Jan 1707.

FARREN. ZEBULON, b c. 1720, d 3 Dec 1805 æ. 100 *EHT*, Dec 1805 æ. 86 *E*

HC; Census (EH) 2-4-4; m 3 Mar 1768 *EHC*—Desire da. Samuel & Mehitabel (Denison) Hemingway, b 19 Feb 1741/2 *NHV*, d 14 June 1807 æ. 76 (?) *EHT*, 13 June æ. 64 *EHR*.

1 JACOB, b c. 1769, d 15 Mar 1845 æ. 76 *EHC, EHT;* Capt.; m Lydia Dunham of Edgartown, Mass., who d 7 Mar 1834 æ. 60 *EHC*, æ. 58 *EHT*.

i James, b [Sep 1794], d 2 May 1837 æ. 42-7 *EHC*, æ. 43-8 *EHT;* Capt.; m 2 May 1822 *EHV*—Mary da. Jared & Dorothy (Phelps) Andrews, b [Feb 1795], d 23 Aug 1890 æ. 95-6 *EHT*.

ii Joseph, b c. 1796, d 22 Jan 1810 æ. 14 (drowned) *EHC*.

iii Sarah, b c. 1798.

iv John, b c. 1800; m 15 Feb 1828 *EHV*—Desire [da. Jared & Grace (Hunt)] Thompson.

v Lue, b c. 1802.

vi Sidney, b c. 1804, d 30 Nov 1807 æ. 4 *EHR*.

vii Belinda.

viii Sidney.

ix Joseph Dunham.

x Lydia Almira, b [9 Apr 1814], d 21 Apr 1887 æ. 73-0-12 *NHV;* m 26 July 1835 *EHV*—Lyman R. Ford.

2 SARAH.

3 MEHITABEL; m 9 June 1795 *EHC*—Lot Sizer.

4 LORINDA; m 19 Feb 1795 *EHC*—Phinehas Clark.

5 ABRAHAM, d 1858; m (1) Hannah da. John & Anna (Luddington) Chidsey, wid. Jacob Barnes, b 18 Jan 1771 *EHV*, d 21 Sep 1810 æ. 40 *EHC;* m (2) Jerusha C. ——— .

(By 1): *i* Eli Hemingway, b c. 1800, bp 21 Mar 1802 *EHC*, d Autumn 1866 æ. 66 (wrecked) *NHT3;* Capt.; m 26 Feb 1823 *NHV*—Statira da. Elijah & Mary (Moulthrop) Rowe, b c. 1800, d 29 Feb 1872 æ. 72 *NHT3*.

ii Ann Luddington, bp Oct 1802 *EHC;* m 8 Apr 1832 *NHV*—Lewis Rowe.

iii Zebulon, b c. 1804, d s. p. 17 Aug 1832 æ. 28 *NHT3;* m 15 July 1827 *NHV*—Jennet da. Robert & Abigail (Munson) Talmadge, b 28 May 1807 *F*, d 10 Nov 1878 æ. 71 *NHV*.

iv Child, b [11 Jan 1808], d 13 Jan 1808 æ. 1 or 2 days *EHC*.

v Child, b [23 Dec 1809], d 27 Dec 1809 æ. 0-0-4 *EHC*.

6 ELI, b c. 1779, d Aug 1800 æ. 21 (in W. Indies) *EHC*.

7 JOHN, b c. 1781, d 12 Dec 1861 æ. 82 *NHT3;* m 1804 *EHC*—Betsey da. John & Elizabeth (Bradley) Shepard, b c. 1785, d 4 Feb 1845 æ. 60 *EHC, NHT3*.

8 SAMUEL; m 22 July 1805 *EHC*—Polly da. Phinehas & Mary (Chidsey) Curtis, b 12 June 1788 *EHV*.

9 MAJOR, b 10 Oct 1790 *EHV*.

FENN. FAM. 1. EDWARD, res. W, d 1732; m (1) 15 Nov 1688 *WV*—Mary da. Samuel & Mary (Benton) Thorpe, b 31 Oct 1666 *NHV*, d 24 July 1725 *WV;* m (2) 26 Jan 1726 *WV*—Abigail [?wid.] Williams.

(By 1): 1 MARY, b 27 Sep 1689 *WV*, d 20 Dec 1760 *WatV;* m Samuel Doolittle.

2 ELIZABETH, b 29 Apr 1692 *WV*, d 2 Nov 1751 *WV;* m 14 June 1716 *WV*—John Dunbar.

3 SARAH, b 24 Nov 1694 *WV;* m (1) 1 Aug 1728 *WV*—Solomon Moss; m (2) 22 Sep 1755 *WV*—Theophilus Jones.

4 HANNAH, b 4 Feb 1698 *WV*, d 17 Feb 1698 *WV*.

5 THEOPHILUS, b 31 Jan 1698 *WV* [1700?], d 18 Dec 1748 *WV;* m 24 May 1722 *WV*—Martha da. Daniel & Hannah (Cornwall) Doolittle, b 16 Apr 1703 *WV*, d 1760; she m (2) Dec 1754 *WC2*—John Moss.

i Elizabeth, b 30 Mar 1723 *WV;* m 30 Nov 1742 *WV*—Solomon Moss.

ii Martha, b 23 Sep 1725 *WV*, d 6 Sep 1818 æ. 93 *WTI;* m 19 Jan 1743/4 *WV*—Levi Moss.

iii Bethia, b 18 Feb 1728 *WV;* m 18 Apr 1750 *WV*—Enos Page.

iv Benjamin, b 8 Aug 1730 *WV*.

v Edward, b 2 Sep 1732 *WV*, d æ. 89 *F;* Census (W) 1-1-3; m 28 Mar 176[0] *WV*—Abigail [da. John & Mary (Royce)] Austin, who d 1 Apr 1793 *F*. FAM. 2.

vi Phebe, b 12 Feb 1735 *WV;* m 6 Mar 1751 *WV*—Timothy Hart.

vii Theophilus, b 20 Feb 1737 *WV*, d 8 Nov 1737 *WV*.

viii Abigail, b 22 Oct 1738 *WV;* m 20 Aug 1755 *WV*—Elnathan Thorpe.

ix Eunice, b 16 Mar 1741 *WV;* m 12 Mar 1772 *WV*—David Way.

x Theophilus, b 29 June 1744 *WV;* Census (L) 2-0-4; [m Ann Rood].

xi Susanna, b 28 Sep 1746 *WV*, d soon.

6 JOHN, b 23 Mar 1702 *WV;* rem. to P 1753; m 13 Nov 1729 *WV*—Sarah Benton.

i Mary, b 7 Dec 1730 *WV*.

ii John, b 15 July 1732 *WV;* m 26 Jan 1757 *WatV*—Hephzibah da. James & Sarah (Judd) Williams, b 23 Sep 1736/7 *WatV*.

iii Lois, b 2 Aug 1735 *WV;* m (1) 13 Apr 1758 *WatV*—Ezekiel Scott; m (2) 12 Sep 1763 *WatV*—Amos Scott.

iv Samuel, b 10 Sep 1739 *WV;* Census (Wtn) 1-2-2; m 8 Sep 1768 *OxfC*—Rachel da. Daniel & Obedience (Smith) Osborn, b 6 Oct 1746 *NHV*.

v Amos, b 31 May 1745 *WV;* Census (Wtn) 1-4-2; m 18 Nov 1766 *WatV*—Eunice da. John & Hannah (Royce) Doolittle, b 31 Jan 1741/2 *WV*.

7 HANNAH, b c. 1704, d 9 Sep 1760 æ. 56 *WtnD;* m 5 Mar 1733 *WV*—Thomas Doolittle.

8 THOMAS, b 13 Sep 1707 *WV*, d 25 Apr 1769 *PC*, æ. 62 *ThomastonT;* m (1) 22 Mar 1731 *WV*—Lydia Hackley, who d 4 Dec 1741 *WV;* m (2) 5 Oct 1742 *WV*—Christian Baker, b c. 1719, d 15 May 1768 æ. 49 *ThomastonT*.

(By 1): *i* Lydia, b 11 July 1733 *WV;* m Benajah Peck.

ii Thomas, b 1 Dec 1735 *WV;* Census (Wtn) 3-1-3; m 19 Apr 1760 *WatV*—Abi da. Richard & Anna (Fenton) Welton, b 5 Oct 1738 *WatV.*

iii Samuel, b 27 Dec 1737 *WV;* Census (Wtn) 3-0-5; m 24 June 1762 *PV*—Sarah Scott.

iv Hannah, b 24 Mar 1741 *WV;* m 12 July 1764 *WatV*—John Merriam.

(By 2): *v* Esther, b 20 Oct 1743 *WV*, d 26 Sep 1816 æ. 72 *PT;* m 19 Nov 1767 *WatV*—Elijah Warner.

vi Joseph, b c. 1745; Census (Wtn) 2-3-5; m 26 Feb 1770 *N HCl*—Esther [da. Stephen & Mabel (Bradley)] Brown.

vii Isaac, b c. 1749, d 18 Mar 1825 æ. 76 *ThomastonT;* Census (Wtn) 2-1-6; m 7 May 1770 *WatV*—Mehitabel da. Caleb & Susanna (Todd) Humiston, b 1 Jan 1752 *WatV*, d 23 Nov 1825 æ. 74 *ThomastonT.*

viii Jason, b c. 1751, d 28 Mar 1819 æ. 68 *PT;* Census (Wtn) 1-1-5; m 15 Jan 1778 *WatV*—Martha da. Daniel & Martha (Ives) Potter, b 16 Mar 1754 *WatV.*

ix Sarah, b 20 Aug 1753 *WatV;* m Sep 1780 *PV*—Jesse Sanford.

x Jacob, b c. 1755, d 22 Mar 1826 æ. 71 *PT;* Capt.; Census (Wtn) 2-0-7; m Sarah ——— , who d 15 May 1838 æ. 79 *PT.*

xi Jesse, b c. 1757, d 30 July 1815 æ. 58 *ThomastonT;* Census (Wtn) 1-3-2; m (1) 5 July 1781 *WtnV*—Chloe Thompson, who d 21 June 1782 *WtnV;* m (2) 8 Dec 1782 *WtnV* —Phebe da. David & Abigail (How) Blakeslee, b 14 June 1758 *WatV.*

xii Molly.

xiii Eber, b c. 1762, d 13 Dec 1823 æ. 61 *PT;* m Lydia ———.

9 NAOMI, b 10 May 1712 *WV*, d 5 Apr 1746 *WtnD;* m 21 Mar 1733 *WV*—Samuel Frost.

FAM. 2. EDWARD & ABIGAIL (AUSTIN) FENN:

1 EDWARD, b 1 Sep 17[61] *WV*, d 6 Jan 1834 *F;* Census (W) 2-0-3.

2 AUSTIN, b 23 Dec 17[63] *WV*, d 30 July 1845 *F;* Census (W) 2-0-0; m Hannah Ives, who d 20 May 1829 *F.*

3 MARTHA, b 19 May 17[65] *WV*, d 1820 *F;* [m ——— Austin].

4 JOEL, b 20 Oct 1767 *WV.*

5 THEOPHILUS MERRIMAN, b 12 June 1769 *WV*, d 30 July 1860 *F;* m Polly Dibble.

6 REUBEN, d 5 Apr 1837 *F;* m Thankful Darrow.

7 SARAH, b 27 Dec 1773 *F;* m Noah Culver.

8 SUSAN; m Luman Horton.

9 JOEL, b 1 Apr 1781 *F*, d 1 Apr 1825 *F;* m Hannah Curtis, who d 22 Aug 1876 *F.*

FENTON. FAM. 1. NATHAN, bp (adult) 14 Apr 1793 *NHx;* Census (NH) 2-0-4; m (1) Deborah ——— , b c. 1758, bu. 9 Sep 1791 æ. 33 *NHx;* m (2) ———.

(By 1): 1 LUCY, bp 16 Aug 1787 *NHx.*

2 SALLY, bp 16 Aug 1787 *NHx.*

3 BETSEY, bp 16 Aug 1787 *NHx*.
4 SUSY, bp 16 Aug 1787 *NHx*, bu. 26 Aug 1787 *NHx*.
5 HENRY, bp 21 Mar 1789 *NHx*, d 21 Mar 1789 *NHx*.
6 NANCY, bp 13 Feb 1791 *NHx*, bu. 17 Apr 1791 æ. 0-2 *NHx*.
(By 2): 7 SUSAN, bp 14 Apr 1793 (æ. 8 or 9 months) *NHx*.
FAM. 2. JACOB m ——— .
1 WILLIAM, b c. 1792, bu. 29 Dec 1794 æ. 3 *NHx*.
2 HENRY, b c. 1793, bp 19 Mar 1795 (æ 1½) *NHx*.
3 WILLIAM, b c. 1796, bp 21 Apr 1797 (æ. 6 or 7 months) *NHx*.

FERGUSON. Variant, FARQUHARSON. MISCELLANEOUS. JAMES of NH, rem. to N. Y. City, had children: Sarah, bp 3 June 1770 *NHCI*, d 24 Apr 1771 æ. 0-11 *NHCI*, & William, bp 24 Nov 1771 *NHCI*.....SAMUEL by w. Hephzibah had da. Martha b 29 Dec 1733 *WV;* Samuel (the same or another) m 2 Nov 1743 *WC2*—Lois da. Nathaniel & Phebe (Clark) Royce, b 27 Mar 1728 *WV*, & had da. Ann bp 8 Feb 1747 *WC2*.

FERGUSON. Variant, VERGISON. THOMAS of Wd, d c. 1761; m 30 Nov 1743 *WdC*—Abigail da. Samuel & Mary (Clinton) Humiston, wid. Stephen Alcott, b 3 Dec 1715 *NHV;* she m (3) 5 Dec 1764 *WdC*—David Barnes.
1 STEPHEN, b 5 Aug 1744 *NHV*, bp 12 Aug 1744 *WdC*.
2 JOHN, bp 18 May 1746 *WdC*, d 16 Nov 1781 *RevWRolls*, "of W d at Meryland 18 Nov 1781 æ. 34" *Claremont, N. H., T;* m 19 Feb 1778 *WdC*—Elizabeth da. Jacob & Elizabeth (Beecher) Parker, b 18 May 1754 *WV*, d 8 Nov 1821 æ. 67 *ClaremontT*.
i Jacob Parker, b 21 Sep 1779 *WV*.
ii John, b 18 Dec 1780 *WV*, d 18 May 1796 æ. 16 *ClaremontT*.

FERRIL. Variant, FARREL. HUGH, transient of NH, had a nat. child by Elizabeth Chatterton, b 1753 *NHCCt;* also a nat. child by Lucretia da. William Smith, viz.:
1 BENJAMIN, b 5 Jan 1753 *NHCCt*, d 25 Aug 1844 æ. 93 *PptT;* m (1) 15 Dec 1775 *F*—Lois da. Samuel & Lois (Warner) Williams, b 24 May 1755 *WatV*, d 11 Jan 1802 æ. 46 *WolT;* m (2) Patience da. Oliver & Damaris (Prindle) Terrill, wid. Nathaniel Tyler, b c. 1770, d 16 Apr 1831 æ. 61 *PptT;* m (3) 19 Sep 1831 *WatV*—Anna da. Zenas & Abigail (Johnson) Brockett, b 3 June 1783 *WatV*, d 1854.
(By 1): *i* Zebah, b 7 Oct 1776 *F*, bp 10 Nov 1776 *HCI*, d 25 Aug 1862 æ. 86 *PptT;* m 16 May 1798 *WatV*—Mehitabel da. Elihu & Mehitabel (Smith) Benham, b c. 1773, d 18 July 1855 æ. 82 *PptT*.
ii Lucy, b 17 Feb 1778 *F;* m 4 Dec 1800 *WatV*—Joseph Nichols.
iii Lowly, b 16 Mar 1783 *F*.
iv Lois, b 20 July 1785 *F;* m Silas Payne.
v Benjamin, b 5 Dec 1788 *F*, d 26 Oct 1838 æ. 50 *WatT2;* m Leva da. Jesse & Abigail (Culver) Frost, b 14 Apr 1789 *WatV*, d 30 May 1863 æ. 74 *WatT2*.
vi Polly, b 11 Jan 1797 *F*.
(By 2): *vii* Ira G., b c. 1812, d 24 Mar 1886 æ. 74 *PptT;* m Mary A. ——— , who d 4 Dec 1873 æ. 49 *PptT*.

FIELD. ALEXANDER d 25 May 1666 *NHV;* m Gillian Drake, wid. Richard Mansfield, who d 20 Jan 1669 *NHV*. No issue.

FIELDS. EZRA (s. of ——— & Lydia; she m (2) John Smith & (3) Moses Page), b c. 1731, bp 12 June 1757 *EHC*, d 22 Jan 1779 æ. c. 48 *EHC;* Capt.; m Sarah da. Isaac & Mary (Pardee) Chidsey, b c. 1733, d 21 Jan 1788 æ. 55 *EHC*.

1 MARY, b c. 1753, d 6 Oct 1813 æ. 60 *EHC;* m 5 Feb 1778 *EHC*—Isaac Bradley.

2 LYDIA, b c. 1757, d 24 May 1812 æ. 55 *EHC;* m (1) 4 Dec 1775 *EHC*—Isaac Hotchkiss; m (2) 4 Feb 1790 *EHC*—Chandler Pardee.

3 JOHN, bp 19 Aug 1759 *EHC*, d 31 Jan 1843 æ. 85 *CTI;* Census (S) 1-2-2; m (1) Sally ——— , who d 30 Sep 1788 æ. 22 *ST;* m (2) 25 Mar 1790 *CC*—Sarah da. Elisha & Thankful (Atwater) Hall, wid. Jonah Clark, b 5 Apr 1759 *WV*, d 27 July 1822 æ. 62 *CTI;* m (3) 29 Dec 1823 *HuntingtonC*—Sarah [wid?] Hemingway.

(By 1): *i* John, b c. 1784, d 23 Dec 1831 æ. 47 *CTI;* m 16 Aug 1808 *CV*—Charlotte da. Jere & Abigail (Bradley) Brooks, bp 29 Oct 1767 *CC*, d 13 Apr 1833 æ. 46 *CTI*.

ii Willis, b c. 1788, d 30 June 1850 æ. 62 *NHT3;* m 4 Nov 1812 *CV*—Esther da. Amos & Lois Doolittle, b 7 Dec 1792 *CV*, d 28 Sep 1836 æ. 44 *NHT3*. [Elizabeth w. Willys Fields, b 1802, d 16 Dec 1866 æ. 64 *NoBTI*].

(By 2): *iii* Orrin, bp 2 Mar 1794 *CC;* m 9 Dec 1818 *CV*—Susanna Bradley.

iv Sally Juliana, bp 2 Mar 1794 *CC*.

v Samuel, bp 5 Mar 1797 *CC;* m 9 Dec 1824 *CV*—Eliza da. Eliakim & Sally (Ives) Brooks.

vi Thankful Atwater, bp 8 Mar 1799 *CC*, d Mar 1799 *CTI*. "child" d 9 Mar *CC*.

vii Lydia Hall, bp 31 Aug 1800 *CC*.

viii Edward, bp 21 Sep 1806 *CC*.

4 SARAH, b c. 1761, d 18 Oct 1837 æ. 76 *EHC;* m 5 Feb 1783 *EHC*—Joseph Pardee.

5 EZRA, bp 27 May 1764 *EHC*, d 25 Apr 1812 æ. 49 *WtnT;* m Bede ——— , who d 21 Aug 1811 æ. 40 *WtnT*.

i Polly; res. Wtn 1816.

ii Garret, b c. 1793, d 28 Mar 1810 æ. 17 *WtnD*, 27 Mar æ. 16 *WtnT*.

6 MERCY, bp 8 June 1766 *EHC;* m John Bray.

7 JAMES.

8 SAMUEL, bp 4 Aug 1771 *EHC*.

FINCH. FAM. 1. NATHANIEL, s. of Daniel of Fairfield, b 1660, d 1720, rem. to NH & Bd, later to Norwalk; m (1) Mary da. Samuel & Sarah (Cooper) Hemingway, b 5 July 1668 *NHV*, d c. 1692; m (2) c. 1693, Elizabeth Hemingway, b 16 Feb 1672 *NHV*, but the marriage was disallowed by her father & declared void by the Court, she being sister of his deceased wife; Elizabeth m (2) 17 Dec 1702 *WV*—Zachariah How & (3) 5 Aug 1718 *WV*—Samuel Brockett; Nathaniel m (3) Mary da. William Hoadley, wid. Jonathan Frisbie & ——— Darby.

(By 1): 1 SAMUEL, b 17 Feb 1691 *NHV* [1691/2].

(By 2): 2 DANIEL, b 19 May 1694 *NHV*, bp 6 Jan 1697/8 *NHCI* (called "Hemingway" in this record, but thereafter known as "Finch"), d 1766; res. EH; did not share in his father's estate, being made illegitimate by the Court decision abovementioned; m ——— .

i Daniel, b 10 Apr 1719 *EHV*, d 8 Oct 1776 *WolC;* m 20 Oct 1742 *NHV*—Jerusha da. Isaac & Rebecca Bartholomew, b 13 Jan 1722/3 *BdV*. FAM. 2.

ii Gideon, b 21 Feb 1720 *EHV* [1720/1].

iii Ebenezer, b 3 June 1723 *EHV*, d 1 Nov 1758 *NHV;* m Jan 1745/6 *NHV*—Avis da. Reuben & Lydia (Sanford) Batchelor, b 13 Sep 1726 *NHV;* she m (2) 2 Aug 1759 *EHC*—Aaron Blakeslee. FAM. 3.

iv Elizabeth; m 20 Nov 1751 *NoBC2*—Joshua Dudley.

v Anna, b 3 Mar 1727/8 *NHV;* m (1) 5 May 1748 *NHV*—Elam Luddington; m (2) 28 Feb 1754 *BdC*—Daniel Olds.

vi Joseph, b 1/2 Mar 1728/9 *NHV*, d 17 May 1768 *BdV*; m 16 Sep 1755 *NoBC2*—Chloe Seward, wid. Joseph Talmadge. FAM. 4.

vii Damaris; m [Ichabod Foote].

viii Lydia, b 1 Apr 1736 *NHV;* m 23 May 1764 *NoBC2*—Benjamin Ingraham.

ix Abigail, b c. 1746, d 22 Dec 1794 æ. 48 *WT1;* m 12 Jan 1764 *WV*—Caleb Cook.

(By 3): 3 JOHN, b 20 Dec 1699 *BdV*, d s. p. 1720/1.

4 NATHANIEL, b 25 Oct 1701 *BdV*.

5 LYDIA, b 19 Apr 1705 *BdV;* m 2 Jan 1729 *BdV*—Joseph Elwell.

FAM. 2. DANIEL & JERUSHA (BARTHOLOMEW) FINCH:

1 GIDEON, b 13 Oct 1743 *NHV*, d 20 Dec 1815 æ. 72 *WatV;* Census (S) 2-3-3; m Abigail Atkins.

2 REBECCA, b 27 Feb 1745/6 *NHV*, d 3 June 1805 æ. 59 *WolT;* m Heman Hall.

3 ELEAZER, b 17 Feb 1747/8 *NHV*, d 26 May 1830 æ. 83 *WolT;* m Hannah ——— , who d 24 May 1825 æ. 76 *WolT*.

4 WILLIAM, b 1750.

5 TITUS, b 1752.

6 JERUSHA, b 1754.

7 DANIEL; rem. to Oxf; m Sarah da. Thomas & Lois (Hawkins) Wooster, bp 22 Dec 1754 *Dx*.

8 JERUSHA, bp 1761 *NoHx;* m 13 Mar 1783 *OxfC*—Ebenezer Twitchell.

FAM. 3. EBENEZER & AVIS (BATCHELOR) FINCH:

1 ABIGAIL, b 18 June 1747 *NHV*.

2 EBENEZER, b Jan 1748/9 *NHV*, d 4 Sep 1825; Census (Bd) 2-3-2; m 29 Nov 1773 *BdV*—Ruth da. Ichabod & Damaris (Finch) Foote, b 1749, d 13 Jan 1821.

3 CALEB, b 11 Jan 1750/1 *NHV*.

4 AVIS, b 26 Oct 1755 *NHV*.

5 ANNA, b 26 Oct 1757 *NHV;* m 25 June 1776 *WV*—Charles Tuttle.

FAM. 4. JOSEPH & CHLOE (SEWARD) FINCH:

1 ELAM, b 25 Jan 1756 *BdV;* Census (S) 1-3-1; m 2 Nov 1780 *SC*—Esther Moss.

2 SARAH, b 27 Aug 1758 *BdV.*

3 JONATHAN, b 22 Jan 1761 *BdV*, d 19 Aug 1821 æ. 62 *EHC*, æ. 61-7 *EHT;* Census (Bd) 1-1-2; m (1) 19 Mar 1786 *NHCl*—Elizabeth da. Enos & Elizabeth (Shepard) Finch, bp 2 Oct 1763 *NorfolkC;* m (2) Martha Barnes, who d 12 Oct 1827 æ. 76 *EHT.*

(By 1): *i* Milton, b 13 Sep 1789 *BdV*, d 18 Jan 1824 æ. 35 *EHC*, *EHT;* m 28 Dec 1814 Lura da. Andrew & Elizabeth (Bradley) Davidson, b 28 July 1793 *EHR*, d 26 Sep 1865 æ. 72 *EHT.* Children: Rumah, b c. 1816, John M., b c. 1820, & Minot, b c. 1821.

ii Loruhamah, b 1 July 1792 *BdV*, d [19] Apr 1816 *EHC;* m 17 Nov 1813 *EHC*—Jeremiah Bradley Davidson.

iii Orson, b 15 May 1795 *BdV.*

4 MOLLY, b 18 Apr 1763 *BdV.*

5 JOSEPH, b 26 Feb 1766 *BdV;* Census (S) 3-2-1; m 27 Nov 1788 *KensingtonC*—Sarah da. Joseph Peck of Berlin, b 8 Apr 1770, d 3 May 1800 æ. 30.

6 ICHABOD, b 9 May 1768 *BdV.*

FISHER. NICHOLAS, b c. 1753, bu. 12 Oct 1788 æ. 35 *NHx;* [m Hannah ———]; Census, Hannah (NH) 0-2-2.

1 CHILD, bp 25 July 1787 *NHx.*

2 CHILD, bp 25 July 1787 *NHx*, d 25 July 1787 *NHx.*

3 NICHOLAS, b 2 days after father died & bp 13 Oct 1788 *NHx.*

FISKE. EBENEZER, s. of Ebenezer & Mehitabel, b c. 1720, d 30 May 1790 æ. 70 *SC;* Capt.; m 4 Jan 1747 *WV*, 4 Feb 1746/7 *SC*—Sarah da. Samuel & Mary (Hart) Newell.

1 ICHABOD EBENEZER, b 19 Oct 1747 *NMV*, *WV;* B. A. (Yale, 1770); m Eleanor Newell.

2 SAMUEL, b 1 Feb 1750 *WV.*

3 SOLOMON, b 21 Apr 1751 *WV*, d 13 Oct 1757 *WV*, *SC.*

4 JOHN, b 24 Sep 1752 *WV.*

5 SARAH, b 23 May 1754 *WV.*

6 ISAAC, b 26 Feb 1756 *WV*, bp 28 Mar 1756 *SC*, d Feb 1801; m Lucy ——— .

7 SOLOMON, b 26 Dec 1757 *WV*, bp 2 June 1758 *SC*, Capt.; res. Genesee, N. Y.; m 20 Mar 1791 Mary Harris.

8 RUTH, b 19 Nov 1759 *WV*, bp 6 Jan 1760 *SC.*

FITCH. FAM. 1. EBENEZER; m 16 May 1749 *WV*—Lydia da. Abner & Charity (Dayton) Johnson, b 4 Nov 1730 *WV.*

1 LYDIA, b 28 Dec 1749 *WV*, d 8 Jan 1749/50 *WV.*

2 JUSTUS JOHNSON, b 12 Apr 1751 *WV*, d 5 Sep 1784 æ. 33 *NoHC;* m 29 Sep 1774 *NHV*—Susanna da. Benjamin & Lydia (Potter) Beach, wid. Joseph Turner, b c. 1748, d 24 Apr 1786 æ. 38 *NoHC.* Family incomplete.

i Harriet, b 8 Sep 1775 *NHV*, d 6 Aug 1852 æ. 77 *NoHT3;* m 19 Mar 1801 *NoHV*, *NoHC*—Joel Ray.

ii Justus Johnson, d c. 1811; m 25 Dec 1808 *NoHC*—Rhoda da. Levi & Mary (Cooper) Ray, b 24 Aug 1788 *NoHV*. Child: 1 Justus J., b c. 1811, d 15 Nov 1862 æ. 51 *NoHT2;* m (1) Matilda L. ——— , who d 19 Nov 1847 æ. 26 *NoHT2;* m (2) Lucy A. Huntley, who d 21 June 1907 æ. 87 *NoHT2*.

iii Jeffrey, b c. 1781, d c. Oct 1859 *NoHD;* m 20 Oct 1818 *NoHV*—Rhoda da. John & Elizabeth (Brockett) Pardee, b 17 Feb 1790 *NoHV*, d 12 Sep 1837 æ. 47 *NoHT2*.

3 HEZEKIAH, b 9 Nov 1753 *WV*.

4 CYNTHIA, b 31 July 17[—] *WV*.

5 LYDIA, b 27 Jan 1761 *WV*, d 1 June 1761 *WV*.

6 EBENEZER, b 4 July 1762 *WV*, d 24 Aug 1762 *WV*.

7 IRENA, b 16 June 1771 *WV;* m Noah Shepard of Sy.

FITCH. FAM. 2. JONATHAN, s. of Gov. Thomas & Hannah (Hall). b 8 Apr 1727 (Norwalk), d 22 Sep 1793 æ. 67 *NHT1*, *NHC1;* Col.; Census (NH) 5-5-3; m (1) 1 Sep 1757 *NHV*—Sarah da. Roswell & Mary Saltonstall; m (2) 15 May 1766 *NHV*, *NHC1*—Elizabeth Mary da. Samuel & Abigail (Cutler) Mix, b 30 Sep 1746 *NHV*, d 3 Jan 1810.

(By 1): 1 SARAH, b 22 June 1758 *NHV*, bp 25 June 1758 *NHC1*, d 31 May 1759 æ. [—] *NHT1*.

2 SARAH ELIZABETH, b 9 Aug 1760 *NHV*, bp 10 Aug 1760 *NHC1*, d 30 June 1764 æ. 4 *NHC1*.

3 THOMAS, b 13 Feb 1762 *NHV*, bp 14 Feb 1762 *NHC1*, d 6 Aug 1769 *NHV*, æ. 7-6 *NHT1*, æ. 7 *NHC1*.

4 MARY, bp 8 Apr 1764 *NHC1*, d 20 May 1764 æ. 10 wks. *NHT1*, *NHC1*.

5 JONATHAN, b [8 Aug 1765], d 9 Aug 1765 æ. 0-0-1 *NHT1*, *NHC1*.

(By 2): 6 SAMUEL MIX, b 8 Sep 1767 *NHV*, bp 13 Sep 1767 *NHC1*, d 27 Sep 1767 æ. 3 wks. *NHT1*, *NHC1*.

7 SAMUEL MIX, b 16 Sep 1768 *F*, bp 4 Sep 1768 *NHC1*, d 16 Oct 1768 æ. 4 wks, 2 days *NHT1*, æ. 4 wks. *NHC1*.

8 JONATHAN, b 30 Oct 1769 *NHV*, bp 23 Nov 1769 *NHC1*, d 2 Feb 1773 æ. 3-3 *NHT1*, æ. 3 *NHC1*.

9 JAMES HILLHOUSE, b 28 Oct 1771 *F*, bp 10 Nov 1771 *NHC1*, d Dec 1801 (at sea).

10 JONATHAN, b 21 May 1773 *F*, bp 13 June 1773 *NHC1*, d 31 Aug 1810 *F;* m 1795 (Brooklyn, N. Y.)—Sarah Warden.

11 THOMAS, b 9 Sep 1774 *NHV*, bp 11 Sep 1774 *NHC1*, d 15 Aug 1822 *F*.

12 ELIZABETH, b 14 Aug 1776 *F*, bp 25 Aug 1776 *NHC1*, d 16 Sep 1795 æ. 20 *NHT1*, *NHC1*, 15 Sep æ. 18 *NHx*.

13 SAMUEL, b 10 Mar 1779 *F*, bp 21 Mar 1779 *NHC1*, d 31 Oct 1813 *F*.

14 WILLIAM G., b 24 July 1781 *F*, bp 29 July 1781 *NHC1*, d 22 Dec 1831 *F;* m Hannah ——— .

15 HENRY, b 25 Dec 1783 *F*, bp 25 Apr 1784 *NHC1*, d 16 Oct 1815 *F*.

16 DAVID CUTLER, b 24 Feb 1788 *F*, bp 22 June 1788 *NHC1*, d 12 Sep 1819 *F*.

17 SARAH, b 8 Nov 1790 *F*, bp 21 Nov 1790 *NHC1*, d 27 May 1822 *F;* m Marvin Gorham.

FITCH. FAM. 3. NATHANIEL, s. of Eleazer & Lavinia (Wales), b c. 1745 (at Windham), d 29 Oct 1798 æ. 53 *NHT1;* Capt.; Census (NH) 2-5-3; m 26 Apr 1770 *NHV*—Mary da. Abraham & Mary (Alling) Thompson, b 3 May 1748 *NHV*, d Sep 1816 æ. 68 *NHT1*.

1 NATHANIEL, b 11 Feb 1771 *NHV*, d 20 Feb 1771 *NHV*.

2 WILLIAM, b 2 Apr 1772 *NHV*, d 8 Oct 1773 *NHV*.

3 MARY, b 20 July 1774 *NHV*, bp 7 Mar 1790 *NHC2*, d 15 July 1796 æ. 22 *NHC1;* m Samuel Merriman.

4 WILLIAM, b 4 Apr 1776 *NHV*, bp 7 Mar 1790 *NHC2*, d 20 Dec 1839 æ. 64 *NHT1*, æ. 65 *HuntingtonC;* m 1 Jan 1806 *NHC2*—Ruth da. Thomas & Hannah (Booth) Punderson, b 12 Mar 1780 *F*, d 1857.

5 NATHANIEL, b 7 July 1778 *NHV*, *NHT1*, bp 7 Mar 1790 *NHC2*, d s. p. 8 Jan 1864 *NHT1*, æ. 86 *NHV;* Capt.

6 JOHN, b 9 Oct 1780 *NHV*, bp 7 Mar 1790 *NHC2*, d 28 Jan 1858; m 11 Oct 1810 Patty da. Aaron & Patience (Todd) Bradley, b 3 July 1793 *F*, d 9 May 1866.

7 BETSEY, b 14 Feb 1783 *NHV*, d 23 Sep 1784 *NHV*.

8 ALLING, b 22 Dec 1785 *NHV*, bp 7 Mar 1790 *NHC2*.

9 ELEAZER THOMPSON, b 1 Jan 1791 *NHT1*, bp 27 Feb 1791 *NHC2*, d 31 Jan 1871 æ. 80 *NHT1;* B. A. (Yale 1810); m (1) 12 Nov 1817 Elizabeth Lucia da. Joseph Lucius & Elizabeth (Beers) Wooster, b 24 May 1795 *NHT1*, d 30 Aug 1821 *NHT1*, 31 Aug æ. 26 (*NHC1*) *NHV;* m (2) 5 Sep 1822 *NHV*—Augusta Susanna da. Joel & Eleanor (Strong) Root, b c. 1800, d 2 Oct 1846 æ. 46 *NHT1;* m (3) Mary Coffin Lunt, b 9 Nov 1802 *NHT1*, d 21 Mar 1893 *NHT1*.

(By 1): *i* Elizabeth Wooster, b [Oct 1818], d 14 Aug 1819 æ. 0-10 *NHT1*.

ii Lucius Wooster, b 25 July 1820 *NHT1*, d 26 Sep 1908 *NHT1;* m Sarah Porter Tufts, b 14 Mar 1823 *NHT1*, d 24 Sep 1884 *NHT1*.

FITCH. MISCELLANEOUS. THOMAS, bp 22 Aug 1725 *NHC1*.

FITZGERALD. JOHN LAWRENCE; m Sarah ——— .

1 SARAH, b 25 Nov 1775 *NHV*, bp 15 Dec 1777 (sponsors, John Dodd & Rebecca Cables) *NHx*.

***FOOTE.** FAM. 1. ROBERT, s. of Nathaniel, b 1627, d 1681; res. NH & Bd; m Sarah da. William & Frances Potter; she m (2) 1686 Aaron Blatchley.

1 NATHANIEL, b 13 Apr 1660 *NHV*, d 1709; Ens.; m (1) c. 1682 Margaret ——— ; m (2) Tabitha da. John Bishop of G.

2 SARAH, b 12 Feb 1661 *NHV* [1661/2]; m (1) 13 Aug 1682 *WV*—Isaac Curtis; m (2) 9 Aug 1714 *WV*—Nathaniel How.

3 ELIZABETH, b 18 Mar 1663/4 *NHV*, d May 1730; m 12 Jan 1685 John Graves.

4 JOSEPH, b 6 Mar 1665/6 *NHV*, d 6 Mar 1751 æ. 85 (on birthday) *NoBT1;* Capt.; m (1) 30 Mar 1692 Abigail da. John & Hannah

(Parmelee) Johnson, b 9 Apr 1670 *NHV;* m (2) Sarah da. John Rose, b 26 Nov 1673 *BdV;* m (3) 8 Sep 1741 Susanna Henbury, wid. John Frisbie.

5 SAMUEL, b 14 May 1668 *NHV*, d 1696; m Abigail [Barker].

6 JOHN, b 24 July 1670 *BdV*, d 1713; m Mary [da. Micah & Elizabeth (Bulkeley) Palmer, b 25 May 1673 *BdV*].

7 STEPHEN, b 14 Dec 1672 *BdV*, d 23 Oct 1762 æ. 90 *BdT;* m (1) Elizabeth da. John & Elizabeth (Hitchcock) Nash, b 15 Aug 1681 *BdV;* m (2) 27 June 1739 Hannah Howd.

8 ISAAC, b 14 Dec 1672 *BdV*, d 11 Feb 1758 æ. 86 *BdV;* Dr.; m Rebecca da. Abraham & Mary (Cooper) Dickerman, b 27 Feb 1679 *NHV*, d 13 Oct 1757 æ. 78 *BdV*.

FOOTE. FAM. 2. JOSEPH, b 12 May 1770 *NoHT1*, d 24 Apr 1836 æ. 66 *NoHT1;* B. A. (Yale 1790); Dr.; m (1) 16 Feb 1797 *NoHV*—Mary da. Enos & Mehitabel (Goodyear) Bassett, b 29 Mar 1777 *NoHT1*, d 3 Sep 1801 *NoHV*, æ. 24 *NoHT1;* m (2) 26 Jan 1803 *NoHV*—Eunice da. Samuel & Anna (Harrison) Foote, b 14 July 1777 *NoHT1*, d 12 Nov 1833 æ. 56 *NoHT1*.

(By 1): 1 MARY, b 3 June 1798 *NoHV*, *NoHT1*, bp 23 Feb 1800 *NoHC*, d 16 Nov 1821 æ. 23 *NoHT1;* m 30 Sep 1821 *NoHC*—Whiting Sanford.

2 JARED, b 2 Jan 1800 *NoHV*, *NoHT1*, bp 23 Feb 1800 *NoHC*, d 23 July 1873 æ. 73 *NoHT1;* B. A. (Yale 1820); m Rebecca Beecher.

(By 2): 3 EMILY, b 13 Mar 1804 *NoHV*, *NoHT1*, d 1 Oct 1886 *NoHT1;* m Rev. Abraham C. Baldwin.

4 LAVINIA, b 16 Sep 1806 *NoHV*, *NoHT1*, d 9 Jan 1832 æ. 25 *NoHT1;* m Rev. William Wolcott.

5 EUNICE ANN, b 1 July 1809 *NoHV*, *NoHT1;* m Rev. Orson Cowles.

6 WILLIAM CULLEN, b 6 Nov 1811 *NoHV*, *NoHT1;* B. A. (Yale 1832); m Hannah W. Davis.

FOOTE. MISCELLANEOUS. MARY da. John & Mary [Palmer] above, b c. 1696, d 7 May 1758 æ. 62 *EHT;* m (1) 8 Feb 1714/5 *EHV*—John Chidsey; m (2) Nathaniel Luddington.....DORCAS da. Nathaniel & Hannah (Frissell), b 4 July 1727 *BdV*, d June 1802; m 9 Jan 1745/6 *NHV*—Amos Hitchcock.

FORBES. FAM. 1. JOSEPH, s. of John & Mary (Griffin), b at Hartford, d c. 1770 at Wethersfield; m 23 Dec 1732 *Wethersfield*—Lucy Crane, who d 10 Aug 1797 æ. 90 *NHT1*, æ. 91 *NHx*, 11 Aug æ. 91 *NHC1*.

1 JOSEPH.

2 JOHN.

3 AARON.

4 DANIEL.

5 ELIAS, bp (adult) 24 Feb 1760 *EHC*, d 1761; m 26 Nov 1755 *EHC*—Abigail da. Thomas & Sarah (Hotchkiss) Shepard, b 15 June 1736 *EHV*, d 17 Apr 1821 (at Bd); she m (2) 9 Dec 1762 *EHC*—George Stowe; m (3) Jonathan Goodrich.

i Elias, b c. 1756, bp 28 Mar 1760 *EHC*, d before 1801; Census (NH) 1-1-4; m 18 Jan 1780 *NHC1*—Hannah da. John & Lydia (Dorman) Gorham, bp 16 Aug 1761 *NHC2*,

living at Egremont, Mass., 1801.

ii Abigail, b c. 1758, bp 28 Mar 1760 *EHC;* m 5 Feb 1778 *No HC*—Thomas Potter.

iii Aaron, bp 1 June 1760 *EHC*, d 25 Jan 1831 æ. 71 *NHTI*, 29 Jan æ. 72 *NHV;* m (1) 25 June 1806 *NHCI*—Abigail Elizabeth da. Samuel & Abigail (Hall) Green, b c. 1786, d 25 Mar 1811 æ. 25 *NHTI;* m (2) 3 Nov 1811 *NHx*—Sarah da. Elijah & Mary (Hall) Forbes, b 29 July 1780 *F* [error for 1781], d 28 Apr 1869 æ. 89 *NHTI*.

6 ELIJAH, b 5 Sep 1739 (at Wethersfield), d 12 Jan 1814 æ. 74 *NHTI;* Capt.; Census (NH) 1-2-4; m (1) Mary da. Joshua & Hannah (Hall) Hall, b c. 1751, d 20 Sep 1784 æ. 33 *NHTI*, æ. 34 *NHx;* m (2) 4 Sep 1785 *NHx*—Eunice da. Jabez & Amie Smith, wid. ——— Chester, b c. 1749, d 27 May 1812 æ. 63 *NHTI*.

(By 1): *i* Son, stillborn 15 Oct 1768 *F*.

ii Polly, b 9 Apr 1771 *NHV*, d 3 Oct 1839 æ. 68 *NHV;* m 26 Dec 1789 *NHx*—Elihu Lyman.

iii William, b 17 Mar 1775 *F*, bp 18 June 1775 *NHx;* res. Derby, Vt. 1809; m (1) 18 June 1794 *Sy*—Mary Hinman; m (2) Clarissa Hinman. Child: Sherman Hinman, bp 28 Jan 1796 *NHx*.

iv Benjamin, b 20 Nov 1777 *NHV*, bp 7 Dec 1777 *NHx*, d 14 Jan 1824 æ. 46 (*NHx*) *NHV;* m 4 Aug 1801 Sally Scott. Child: Thomas Chester, b 12 Nov 1803 *NHV*, d 5 Jan 1895 (at Danville, Ill.); twice married.

v Sarah, b 16 Mar 1779 *F*, bp 11 Apr 1780 *NHx*, d 24 Aug 1779 *F* [?1780].

vi Sarah, b 29 July 1780 *F* [error for 1781], bp 12 Aug 1781 *NHx*, d 28 Apr 1869 æ. 89 *NHTI;* m 3 Nov 1811 *NHx*—Aaron Forbes.

vii Elizabeth, b 29 Oct 1783 *F*, bp 1 Feb 1784 *NHx;* m (1) Barnabas Mulford; m (2) Luke Moody.

7 SARAH; m James Hale.

8 MARY; m Simeon Hurlbut.

FAM. 2. SAMUEL FORBES, s. of John & Mary (Griffin), bp Sep 1703 (at Hartford), d 26 Apr 1757 æ. 54 *EHT;* Capt.; m Mary da. Samuel & Abigail (Potter) Thompson, b 30 Apr 1709 *EHV*, d 24 Apr 1777 æ. 70 *EHC*.

1 SAMUEL, b c. 1731, d 27 Feb 1798 æ. 67 *EHT*, *EHC;* Capt.; Census (EH) 1-0-3; m 8 Dec 1781 *EHC*—Elizabeth da. Daniel & Elizabeth (Hitchcock) Augur, wid. Roswell Bradley, b c. 1758, d 17 Aug 1840 æ. 80 *EHT*, 17 Aug 1839 æ. 81 *EHC*.

i Polly.

ii Samuel.

2 JEHIEL, b c. 1733, d 18 Apr 1793 æ. 60 *EHT*, *EHC*, 17 Apr æ. 59 *NHx;* Census (EH) 5-1-7; m 2 Nov 1757 *EHC*—Mabel da. Eleazer & Mercy (Ball) Morris, b c. 1734, d 20 July 1825 æ. 92 *EHT*, *EHC*.

i Eli, b [Nov 1759], bp 18 May 1766 *EHC*, d 7 Oct 1845 æ. 86 *EHT*, æ. 85-11 *EHC;* m (1) 16 Jan 1781 *NHCI*—Rhoda da. Jeremiah & Elizabeth (Sperry) Osborn, b c. 1761,

d s. p.; m (2) 5 May 1792 *NHSupCt*—Lois da. Joseph & Mabel (Holbrook) Bishop, wid. Jacob Smith, b 27 June 1754 *EHR*, d 1 Jan 1812 æ. 57 *EHC;* she div. him 1804; m (3) Eleanor da. Isaac & Mabel (Moulthrop) Smith, wid. William Ottee, b 29 Nov 1767 *EHC*, d 6 May 1838 æ. 70 *EHT*, *EHC*. FAM. 3.

ii Levi, bp 16 Oct 1765 *EHC*.

iii Samuel, bp 18 May 1766 *EHC*, d 19 Dec 1856 æ. 92 *EHT;* m (1) 16 Feb 1801 *NHx*—Sylvia Rogers, who d 24 Aug 1801 æ. 28 *EHT*, bu. 27 Aug *NHx;* m (2) Leah Whiting, who d 31 Oct 1853 æ. 64 *EHT;* had issue.

iv Jehiel, b 9 Aug 1768 *F*, bp 5 Oct 1767 *EHC*, d 17 July 1858 *F;* m (1) 20 Feb 1794 *EHC*—Huldah Bradley, who d 21 May 1829 æ. 59 (*NHCI*) *NHV;* m (2) 12 Oct 1830 Sarah Woodward, who d 29 Apr 1846 *EHC;* m (3) 4 Jan 1847 *NHV*—Ann Maria Bradley. He had das. who d 3 Sep 1820 æ. 18 & 20 *NHV*.

v Ebenezer.

vi David, "child" bp 1 Apr 1775 *EHC*, d 13 Nov 1809 æ. 34 *NHTI;* Dr.; Capt.; m 6 Mar 1803 *EHC*—Lucy da. Gurdon Bradley.

3 LEVI, b c. 1737, d 24 Nov 1795 æ. 59 *EHT*, æ. 56 *EHC;* Census (EH) 1-3-9; m Sarah da. Timothy & Anna (Washburn) Tuttle, b 9 Mar 1752 *NHV*, bp 13 Feb 1785 *EHC*, d 28 May 1838 æ. 86 *EHC*.

i Anna, b 23 Mar 1770 *EHV*, d 31 Aug 1837 æ. 67 *EHT;* m (1) 6 Aug 1795 *NHx*—John Pardee; m (2) Truman Colt.

ii Molly, b 6 Feb 1772 *EHV*, d 27 May 1836 æ. 53 *EHC;* m 5 Feb 1804 *EHC*—Levi Bradley.

iii Sarah, b 20 May 1774 *EHV;* m 6 Aug 1795 *NHx*—John Pardee.

iv Levins, b 8 July 1776 *EHV*, "son" d 1794 æ. 16 *EHC*.

v Timothy, b c. 1778, "child" d 25 Oct 1780 æ. 2 *EHC*.

vi Lydia, b 10 Sep 1780 *EHV*.

vii Amy, b 8 Oct 1782 *EHV*, d 9 June 1824; m 4 Nov 1804 *EHC*—Dan Bradley.

viii Levi, b 14 Mar 1785 *EHV;* res. Bd; m Mary Redfield.

ix Betsey; m Russell Hughes.

x Susa, d between 1872 & 1878; m James Williams, who d 7 Aug 1872 æ. 89 (in Wisconsin).

xi Bela, bp 22 Feb 1795 (at EH) *NHx*, d 21 Mar 1873 æ. 78 *EHT;* m 1816 Abigail Bradley, who d 28 Dec 1858 æ. 59 *EHT*.

4 MARY, b c. 1739, d s. p. 19 Oct 1823 æ. 84 *EHC;* m 13 Dec 1774 *EHC*—Charles Bishop.

5 ISAAC, b 2 Apr 1742 *EHV*, d 23 May 1808 æ. 66 *EHT*, bu. 26 May *NHx;* Census (EH) 2-2-2; m 1 May 1766 *EHC*—Hannah da. John & Mary (Tuttle) Hemingway, b 14 Feb 1746 *EHV*, d 7 Sep 1806 æ. 64 (?) *EHT*, 8 Sep æ. 66 *EHC*.

i Sally, b 7 Mar 1767 *EHV*, bp 23 Dec 1781 *EHC*, d 13 May

1818 æ. 51 *WdT1;* m June 1800 *EHC*—Jeremiah Beecher.

ii John, b 19 Dec 1770 *EHV*, bp 23 Dec 1781 *EHC*, d 21 Feb 1837 æ. 66 *EHT, EHC;* m (1) 16 Dec 1793 *EHC*—Ann da. Dan & Anna (Hitchcock) Holt, b 18 May 1773 *EHV*, d 26 July 1795 æ. 22 *EHT*, æ. 29 (!) *EHC;* m (2) 16 Dec 1793 *EHC*—Amy da. Dan & Anna (Hitchcock) Holt, b 26 Feb 1778 *EHV*. FAM. 4.

iii Isaac, b 15 Apr 1773 *EHV*, bp 23 Dec 1781 *EHC*, d 23 Nov 1828 æ. 55 *EHC;* m 8 Dec 1794 *EHC*—Anna da. Gurdon & Mary (Woodward) Bradley, b 22 Feb 1774 *EHV*, d 26 Mar 1815 æ. 41 *EHV*, 24 Mar *EHC*. FAM. 5.

iv Amasa, b 19 Mar 1778 *EHV*, bp 23 Dec 1781 *EHC*.

v Persons, b 19 Mar 1783 *EHV* [?1782], bp 24 Oct 1782 *EHC*, d 10 Jan 1827 æ. 45 *EHT*, æ. 44 *EHC;* m (1) Zerviah ——— ; m (2) Abigail (Beach) Chidsey.

6 SARAH, b c. 1744, d 6 May 1831 æ. 87 *WT1;* m 19 Apr 1764 *EHC*—Jared Potter.

FAM. 3. ELI & LOIS (BISHOP) FORBES:

1 MORRIS, b c. 1793, d 28 June 1860 æ. 67 *EHT*.

FAM. 3. ELI & ELEANOR (SMITH) FORBES:

2 BETSEY, b c. 1799.

3 SARAH MARIA, b c. 1801, d 11 Oct 1826 æ. 25 *EHT, EHC*.

4 ALMIRA, b c. 1803; m 17 Sep 1829 *EHV*—Henry Forbes.

5 ISAAC S[MITH], b c. 1806, d 20 July 1845 æ. 39 *EHT*, 21 July *EHC*.

FAM. 4. JOHN & ANN (HOLT) FORBES:

1 CHILD, d 26 July 1795 (at birth) *EHC*.

FAM. 4. JOHN & AMY (HOLT) FORBES:

2 ANSON, b c. 1798, d Aug 1834 æ. 36 *EHC*.

3 HORACE, "child" d Aug 1803 *EHC*.

4 WILLIAM, b 3 Sep 1804 *EHV*, d 7 Oct 1871 æ. 67 *EHT;* Dea.; m Abigail Wilmot, who d 12 Mar 1884 æ. 76 *EHT*.

5 HORACE, b c. 1810, "child" d 19 Aug 1811 æ. 1 *EHC*.

6 JUSTIN, b 25 May 1815 *EHV*.

7 JARED, b 12 Apr 1818 *EHV*.

FAM. 5. ISAAC & ANNA (BRADLEY) FORBES:

1 HARRIET, b [Feb 1797], "child" d 14 Mar 1797 æ. 3 wks. *EHC*.

2 MARY, b c. 1800, "child" d 6 Apr 1802 æ. 2 *EHC*.

3 HENRY; m 17 Sep 1829 *EHV*—Almira da. Eli & Eleanor (Smith) Forbes.

4 MARY ANN; m 30 Sep 1829 *EHV*—Jeremiah Barnes.

5 HULDAH, b c. 1807, d 27 July 1811 æ. 4 *EHC*.

6 WILLET, d 1813.

FORBES. Variant, FURBISH. FAM. 6. ADRIAN, s. of Alexander & Agnes of St, b c. 1760, d 18 Jan 1836 æ. 75 *NHV;* m (1) 3 Nov 1788 *NHC2*—Esther da. William & Isabel (Holbrook) Everton, b 8 Sep 1759 *EHV*, d 31 Sep 1789 *EHV;* m (2) Margaret da. Joseph & Margaret Yeomans, wid. Joel Gilbert.

(By 1): 1 (perhaps) "Child of Alexander Forbis", bu. 13 Sep 1795 æ. 5 *N*

Hx.

(By 2): 2 ALEXANDER, b [Jan 1793], bp 7 Nov 1793 (æ. 0-10) *NHx*, d 7 Nov 1793 *NHx*.

3 ADRIAN, b c. 1794, bp 3 Aug 1795 (æ. 1) *NHx*, d 3 Aug 1795 *NHx*.

4 ESTHER, b [28 Aug 1797], d 29 Aug 1880 æ. 83-0-1 *NHV;* m ——— Ensign.

FORD. FAM. 1. TIMOTHY, d 28 Aug 1684 *NHV;* m ——— , who d 25 July 1681 *NHV*.

1 MARY, d before 1692; m 20 Nov 1662 *NHV*—Nathaniel Thorpe.

2 BETHIA, d 1687; m [1671] *NHV*—Matthew Bellamy.

3 SAMUEL, b c. 1640, d 2 June 1712 *NHV;* m 27 Jan 1673 *NHV*—Elizabeth Hipkins.

i Mary, b 11 Sep 1676 *NHV*, bp 9 Jan 1686/7 *NHCI*, d 30 June 1712 *NHV;* m John Thomas.

ii Elizabeth, b 19 Feb 1679 *NHV*, bp 9 Jan 1686/7 *NHCI*, d before 1729; m 27 Aug 1700 *NHV*—Stephen Perkins.

iii Samuel, b 31 Aug 1683 *NHV*, bp 9 Jan 1686/7 *NHCI*, d young.

iv Hannah, b 16 Sep 1687 *NHV*, bp 28 Nov 1687 *NHCI;* m Peter Perkins.

4 ELIZABETH; m (1) 23 Dec 1672 *NHV*—Joshua Culver; m (2) 31 Oct 1726 *NHV*—Eleazer Peck.

5 MATTHEW, bp (adult) 12 Aug 1688 *NHCI*, d 3 Nov 1694 *NHV;* m 12 Jan 1674 *NHV*—Mary da. John Brooks, b 5 Sep 1654 *NHV*, bp (adult) 18 July 1686 *NHCI*, d 1712.

i Matthew, b 31 Oct 1675 *NHV*, bp 9 Jan 1686/7 *NHCI*, d 7 Oct 1751 æ. 76 *NHTI;* m Elizabeth da. Benjamin & Elizabeth (Thompson) Bradley, b 11 Sep 1678 *NHV*, d 9 Oct 1751 æ. 74 *NHTI*. **FAM. 2.**

ii Mary, b 9 Aug 1678 *NHV*, d soon.

iii John, b 11 Nov 1680 *NHV*, bp 9 Jan 1686/7 *NHCI*, d 1722; m Mehitabel da. John & Sarah (Johnson) Wolcott, b 30 Nov 1689 *NHV;* she m (2) Israel Thomas. **FAM. 3.**

iv Mary, b 9 Aug 1684 *NHV*, bp 9 Jan 1686/7 *NHCI*, d 13 Aug 1760 *NHV;* m 5 Dec 1706 *NHV*—Ebenezer Blakeslee.

v Jonathan, b 26 Jan 1686 *NHV* [1686/7], bp 30 Apr 1687 *NHCI;* m 11 July 1711 *NHV*—Mary da. John & Grace (Ventrus) Blakeslee, b 15 May 1683 *NHV*, d 23 Jan 1762 æ. 78 *NHCI*. **FAM. 4.**

vi Daniel, bp 24 Mar 1689 *NHCI*, d s. p. 1711.

vii Benjamin, bp 16 Aug 1691 *NHCI*, d 1730; res. W; m 25 Aug 1715 *NHV*—Sarah da. Thomas & Martha (Munson) Elcock, b 24 Feb 1695 *NHV;* she m (2) John Williams. **FAM. 5.**

viii Ebenezer, bp 16 Aug 1691 *NHCI*, d s. p. Sep 1724.

ix Barnabas, bp 9 Dec 1694 *NHCI*, d 10 Mar 1746 æ. 53 *ThomastonT;* res. W & Wat; m 31 Dec 1723 *WV*—Mary da. John & Sarah (Tuttle) Humiston, who as "Old

Mrs. Ford" d 4 Jan 1773 *PC*. FAM. 6.

FAM. 2. MATTHEW & ELIZABETH (BRADLEY) FORD:

1 NATHAN, b 12 Jan 1699 *NHV*, bp 7 May 1738 *NHCI*; res. Wd; m 11 Mar 1730/1 *NHV*—Mary da. Nathaniel & Martha (Sackett) Wooding, b 10 May 1701 *NHV*, d 11 Mar 1763 æ. 62 *WdT I*.

i Isaac, b 2 June 1732 *NHV*, bp 16 July 1732 *NHCI*, d Jan 1800 æ. 69 *WdC*; Census (Wd) 2-0-2; m 9 Sep 1755 *NHV*—Martha da. Ebenezer & Hannah (Jones) Benham, b c. 1737, d 9 Feb 1815; she m (2) Reuben Thomas. FAM. 7.

ii Nathan, b 29 Dec 1733 *NHV*, bp 14 Apr 1734 *NHCI*; Census (C) 3-0-1; m 18 Oct 1756 *WdC*—Sarah da. Ambrose & Sarah Hine, bp 2 July 1738 *DC*. FAM. 8.

iii Jesse, b 1 Nov 1736 *NHV*, bp 8 Feb 1736/7 *NHCI*, d 5 Mar 1812 æ. 75 *WdTI*, *WdC*; Capt.; Census (Wd) 3-1-6; m 2 Dec 1765 *WdC*—Eunice da. Ebenezer & Elizabeth (Wilmot) Peck, b 28 Sep 1744 *NHV*, d 26 Mar 1830 æ. 86 *WdTI*, *WdC*. FAM. 9.

iv David, b 17 Apr 1740 *NHV*, bp 8 June 1740 *NHCI*, d 17 Aug 1821 æ. 81 *WdC*; Census (Wd) 2-1-3; m (1) 22 Jan 1766 *WdC*—Amy da. Obed & Amy (Wilmot) Johnson, b 26 Oct 1746 *NHV*; m (2) 23 Feb 1786 *WdC*—Anna da. Samuel & Mabel (Perkins) Johnson, wid. Simeon Clinton, b 8 June 1750 *NHV*, d 1 Jan 1833 æ. 83 *WdC*. FAM. 10.

2 SARAH, b 15 Nov 1702 *NHV*, bp Mar 1719 *NHCI*; m 15 May 1729 *NHV*—Joseph Beecher.

3 ELIZABETH, b 27 Apr 1705 *NHV*; m 26 Jan 1730/1 *NHV*—William Chatterton.

4 LYDIA, b 13 Nov 1707 *NHV*, d soon.

5 ESTHER, b 30 Mar 1710 *NHV*, d 11 July 1749 æ. 41 *HT3*; m 1 Mar 1732/3 *NHV*—John Hitchcock.

6 DANIEL, b 31 Dec 1712 *NHV*; m 13 May 1736 *NHV*—Mary da. Stephen & Elizabeth (Ford) Perkins, b 31 Mar 1712 *NHV*.

i Daniel, b 3 Dec 1736 *NHV*, bp 8 Oct 1738 *NHCI*; Census (H) 1-0-0; m 9 Jan 1766 *NHCI*—Hannah da. Stephen & Joanna (Fox) Potter, b 29 July 1745 *NHV*. FAM. 11.

ii Mabel, b 27 Oct 1739 *NHV*, bp 2 Dec 1739 *NHCI*, d 29 Mar 1740 *NHV*.

iii Mary, b 28 May 1741 *NHV*, bp 5 July 1741 *NHCI*; she had a nat. child by Jonathan Sackett, b c. 1766 *NHCI*; m 9 May 1771 *NHCI*—John Russell.

iv Edward, b 8 June 1745 *NHV*, bp 19 Aug 1745 *WdC*, d 30 Dec 1751 *NHV*.

7 TIMOTHY, b 31 Dec 1715 *NHV*, bp (adult) 13 Dec 1736 *NHCI*; m Mary da. Caleb & Mary (Hotchkiss) Tuttle, b Mar 1715/6 *NHV*.

i Martin, b 24 Feb 1736/7 *NHV*, bp 3 Apr 1737 *NHCI*, d 9 Oct 1748 æ. 12 *NHTI*.

ii Laurana, b 22 May 1737 *NHV* [error for 1738], bp 2 July 1738 *NHC1*.

iii Timothy, b 21 Jan 1739/40 *NHV*, bp 9 Mar 1739/40 *NHC1*, d 27 Aug 1751 æ. 12 *NHT1*.

iv Moses, b 13 Nov 1741 *NHV*, bp 17 Jan 1741/2 *NHC1*, d 11 June 1822 æ. 81 *HT2;* Dea.; Census (H) 2-0-3; m 17 Nov 1763 *NHC2*—Eunice da. James & Sarah (Bradley) Potter, b 13 Nov 1742 *NHV*, d 7 May 1833 æ. 93 *HT2*. FAM. 12.

v Caleb, b 22 Jan 1743/4 or 21 Feb 1744 *NHV*, bp 18 Mar 1743/4 *NHC1*, d 5 Nov 1815 æ. 70 (at NH) *ColR;* Census (NH) 2-2-4; m Martha da. Timothy & Martha [Thompson] Talmadge, b c. 1754, d 7 Sep 1837 æ. 83 *NHV*. FAM. 13.

vi Sarah, b 17 May 1746 or 22 May 1747 *NHV*, bp 13 July 1746 *NHC1;* m 16 Nov 1769 *NHC1*—Samuel Thomas.

vii Esther, b 17 Mar 1749/50 *NHV*, bp 20 May 1750 *NHC1;* m 4 Apr 1769 *NHC1*—Oliver Bradley.

viii Timothy, b c. 1753, d 1 Dec 1754 æ. 1 *NHT1*.

8 MATTHEW, b 25 June 1719 *NHV*, d 23 Sep 1773 æ. 54 *NHC1;* m (1) 5 Sep 1750 *NHV*—Olive da. Hackaliah & Elizabeth (Clark) Thomas, b c. 1732, d 18 Nov 1768 æ. 36 *NHC1;* m (2) Rhoda ——— ; she m (2) 15 Mar 1774 *NHC1*—Jeremiah O'Brien.

(By 1): *i* Martin, b 10 Jan 1752 *NHV*, d 30 Nov 1821 æ. 69 *OC;* m 25 Jan 1779 *WdC*—Dorcas da. Benjamin & Sarah (Carrington) Lines.

ii Amos, d s. p. 1778.

iii Child, d 5 Dec 1763 æ. 2 wks. *NHC1*.

9 LYDIA, b 29 July 1722 *NHV;* m John Johnson.

FAM. 3. JOHN & MEHITABEL (WOLCOTT) FORD:

1 DORCAS, b 5 Nov 1712 *NHV*, d c. 1788; m (1) Joseph Warner; m (2) c. 1755 Isaac Johnson; m (3) Joseph Mansfield.

2 SAMUEL, b 17 Oct 1714 *NHV*, bp 22 July 1716 *NHC1*, d 27 June 1757 *BdV;* m 14 Sep 1737 *NHV*—Hannah da. Daniel & Sarah (Bassett) Bradley, b 19 May 1716 *NHV*.

i Hannah, b 13 July 1738 *BdV*, d s. p.

ii Samuel, b 21 Aug 1740 *BdV*.

iii Daniel.

iv Sarah, b 7 Apr 1744 *BdV*.

v Lois, b 8 Nov 1746 *BdV*.

vi Rhoda.

vii Chloe, b 2 Sep 1753 *BdV*.

3 JOHN, b 27 Nov 1716 *NHV;* m 24 May 1745 *BdV*—Hannah Howd.

i Gamaliel, b 13 Dec 1745 *BdV*, d soon.

ii Ruth, b 17 Jan 1747 *BdV*.

iii John, b 11 Nov 1748 *BdV*.

iv Gamaliel, b 6 Feb 1750 *BdV*.

v Hannah, b 14 July 1752 *BdV*.

4 SARAH, b c. 1720, d s. p. 1743; m 9 Oct 1741 *NHV*—Ichabod Perkins.

FAM. 4. JONATHAN & MARY (BLAKESLEE) FORD:

1 STEPHEN, b 7 May 1712 *NHV*, d 1776; m 3 Jan 1738/9 *NHV*—Sarah da. Nathaniel & Lydia (Thomas) Potter, who d after 1799.

i Mary, b 12 Nov 1739 *NHV*, bp 17 Feb 1739/40 *NHC1*, d 18 Feb 1823 æ. 83 *HT3;* m (1) 12 May 1760 *NHV*—Aaron Gilbert; m (2) 24 June 1784 *NHV*—Daniel Bradley.

ii Sarah, b 31 Dec 1740 *NHV*, "Mary" bp 1 Mar 1740/1 *NHC1*, d 30 Oct 1829 æ. 89 *NoHT1;* m (1) 4 Feb 1761 *NHV*, 5 Feb *NHC2*—Timothy Wooding; m (2) Job Blakeslee.

iii Joel, b 16 Oct 1742 *NHV*, bp 5 Dec 1742 *NHC1*, d 18 Oct 1813 æ. 72 *HT5;* Census (H) 2–0–1; m (1) 15 Mar 1764 *NHV*—Thankful da. John & Esther (Lines) Potter, b 19 June 1745 *NHV;* m (2) Eunice da. Joseph & Jemima (Smith) Cooper, wid. Joseph Humiston, b 9 July 1753 *NHV*, d 17 July 1842 æ. 89 *HT2*. **FAM. 14.**

iv Jonathan, b 4 Dec 1744 *NHV*, bp 20 Jan 1744/5 *NHC1;* Census (H) 2–4–2; m 21 Dec 1769 *NHV*—Phebe da. Enos & Mary (Heaton) Bassett, b 24 Jan 1748/9 *NHV*. **FAM. 15.**

v Rachel, b 12 July 1747 *NHV*, bp 9 Aug 1747 *NHC1*, d 30 Oct 1815 æ. 68 *CanaanC;* m 16 Feb 1770 *NHV*—Samuel Cooper.

vi Stephen, b 17 May 1749 *NHV*, bp 6 Aug 1749 *NHC1*, d 19 Nov 1843 æ. 94–5–27 *HT5;* Census (H) 1–3–5; m Elizabeth da. David & Sarah (Gilbert) Potter, b c. 1754, d 6 Jan 1817 æ. 63 *HT5*. **FAM. 16.**

vii Ezra, b 20 July 1751 *NHV*, d 6 Oct 1813 æ. 61 *NHT1;* Census (NH) 1–0–7; m Nancy Stevenson, b c. 1761, bp 27 June 1794 *NHx*, d 21 Mar 1849 æ. 88 *NHT1*. **FAM. 17.**

viii Nathaniel, b 24 July 1754 *NHV*, bp 8 Sep 1754 *NHC2*, d s. p. 13 Aug 1776 *Rev WRolls*.

2 MARY, b 5 Dec 1713 *NHV*, bp 29 June 1718 *NHC1*.

3 JOEL, b 8 July 1717 *NHV*, d 5 Feb 1717/8 *NHV*.

4 RACHEL, b 21 Apr 1720 *NHV*, bp 10 July 1720 *NHC1*.

5 JOEL, b 8 July 1724 *NHV*, bp 12 July 1724 *NHC1*.

FAM. 5. BENJAMIN & SARAH (ELCOCK) FORD:

1 LYDIA, b 13 Jan 1716/7 *NHV*, d 21 Mar 1717 *NHV*.

2 LYDIA, b 17 Mar 1717/8 *NHV*, d 5 Mar 1782 *NoHC;* m 20 Mar 1739/40 *NHV*—James Payne.

3 RUTH, b 10 Feb 1720 *WV*, bp 4 June 1741 *WC2;* m 16 Apr 1747 *WV*—Jacob Andrews.

4 PHEBE, b 15 Dec 1721 *WV;* m 2 June 1742 *WV*—John Way.

5 RHODA, b 25 Oct 1723 *WV*, bp 8 Sep 1745 *WC2*, d 13 Mar 1761 *WC2*.

6 REUBEN, b 31 Dec 1725 *WV*, d s. p.

7 BENJAMIN: m 11 July 1750 *WV*—Sarah da. Enos Johnson.
- *i* Abigail, b 23 Jan 1751 *WV*, d 12 Sep 1751 *WV*.
- *ii* Abigail, b 12 Feb 1752 *WV*.
- *iii* Benjamin, b 7 Mar 1753 *WV*, d 15 Dec 1754 *WV*.
- *iv* Sarah, b 12 Feb 1754 *WV*.
- *v* Benjamin, b 18 May 1757 *WV*, d 6 Jan 1787 æ. between 30 & 40 *EHC;* m 9 May 1782 *WV*—Anna da. David & Martha (Nails) Slaughter, b 22 Nov 1759 *EHV;* Census, Anna (EH) 0-1-1; she m (2) 21 Dec 1793 *EHV*—Daniel Smith. FAM. 18.
- *vi* Eliakim, b 22 Oct 1758 *WV*.
- *vii* Jonathan, b 5 Oct 1760 *WV*.
- *viii* Sanborn, b 23 Apr 1762 *WV*.
- *ix* Phebe, b 30 Jan 1764 *WV*.
- *x* Simeon, b 6 Mar 1766 *WV*.
- *xi* Amasa, b 24 Mar 1768 *WV*, d 15 Sep 1769 *WV*.
- *xii* Dolly, b 12 Jan 1770 *WV*.
- *xiii* Ann, b 26 July 1771 *WV*, d 18 Oct 1774 *WV*.
- *xiv* Amasa, b 4 Sep 1774 *WV*.

FAM. 6. BARNABAS & MARY (HUMISTON) FORD:

1 EBENEZER, b 31 Mar 1725 *WV*, d 14 June 1805 æ. 80 *ThomastonT;* Census (Wtn) 1-0-1; m 8 July 1752 *WatV*—Martha da. John & Abigail (Sutliff) How, b 15 Feb 1734 *WV*, d 13 Oct 1814 æ. 80 *ThomastonT*.
- *i* Barnabas, b 7 May 1753 *WatV*, d 2 Oct 1754 *WatV*.
- *ii* Amos, b 24 June 1754 *WatV;* Census (Wtn) 1-3-3; m 5 Oct 1774 *EHC*—Abigail da. Samuel & Hannah (Hemingway) Thompson.
- *iii* Annis, b 12 Oct 1756 *WatV*.
- *iv* Barnabas, b 29 Jan 1759 *WatV;* Census (Wtn) 1-3-3.
- *v* Eunice, b 27 Sep 1760 *WatV*.
- *vi* Mary, b 22 Feb 1768 *WatV*.

2 CEPHAS, b 6 Oct 1726 *WV*, d 4 Nov 1758 *WatV*, 3 Nov *F&IW Rolls;* m 18 May 1752 *WatV*—Sarah da. John & Abigail (Sutliff) How, b 1 Mar 1732 *WV;* she m (2) 19 Feb 1761 *WatV*—Aaron Luddington.
- *i* Mary, b 19 Nov 1752 *WatV*.
- *ii* Daniel, b 16 Nov 1754 *WatV*, d 17 Sep 1838 æ. 84 *LT;* Census (Wtn) 1-2-4; m 6 Mar 1780 *WtnV*—Phebe Camp, who d 4 Sep 1859 æ. 99-5 *LT;* had 10 children.
- *iii* Cephas, b 21 Sep 1758 *WatV*.

3 SARAH, b 9 Feb 1728 *WatV*, d 14 Sep 1777 *PC;* m 23 Oct 1745 *WatV*—Abel Sutliff.

4 MARY, b c. 1730, d 18 Mar 1775 *PC;* m 19 Sep 1748 *WatV*—Reuben Blakeslee.

5 ENOS, b 14 Mar 1732 *WV;* Census (Wtn) 1-0-4; m 5 Nov 1772 *WatV*—Rebecca Jenkins of L.

6 ZILLAH, b 12 July 1734 *WatV*, d 8 Oct 1801 æ. 68 *LT;* m 18 Feb 1756 *WatV*—Thomas Way.

7 ABEL, b 29 Jan 1737/8 *WatV;* m 25 Sep 1771 *WatV*—Susanna da. John & Deborah (Wiltshire) Painter.

FAM. 7. ISAAC & MARTHA (BENHAM) FORD:

1 ISAAC, b 25 Dec 1757 *NHV*, d s. p. 28 July 1788 æ. 30 *WdC*.

2 ELLARD, b 17 Dec 1759 *NHV*, d 23 Dec 1849 æ. 90 *WdD;* Census (Wd) 1-2-3; m 17 Jan 1781 *WdC*—Esther da. Daniel & Abigail (Collins) Russell, b c. 1759, d 13 May 1837 æ. 78 *WdC*.

i Lucy, b 27 Nov 1780 *WdV* [?1782]; m Hezekiah Alling.

ii Thaddeus, b 19 Aug 1784 *WdV*, d 20 Jan 1787 *WdV*.

iii Content, b 9 Mar 1786 *WdV*, bp 1786 *WdC*, d 31 Aug 1854 æ. 68 *BT2;* m 16 Apr 1812 *WdC*—Abel Lines.

iv Thaddeus, b 11 Nov 1788 *WdV*, bp 18 Jan 1789 *WdC*, "son" d 2 Nov 1794 æ. 6 *WdC*.

v Charlotte, bp 10 Apr 1791 *WdC*, "child" d 11 July 1794 æ. 3 *WdC*.

vi Darius, bp 2 Dec 1796 *WdC*, d 25 Nov 1869 æ. 73 *WdV;* res. Orange; m 2 Mar 1820 *OC*—Mary Ann da. Miles & Mary Ann Mallett, b c. 1796 *M*, d 20 Feb 1873 æ. 77 *WdV*.

3 FLAVEL, b 15 Oct 1761 *NHV;* m 19 Mar 1795 *WdC*—Thankful da. Joseph & Lois (Thomas) Collins.

4 VINCENT; Census (Wd) 1-0-2; rem. to Watertown, N. Y.; m Mary ——— , bp (adult) 6 Dec 1795 *WdC*.

i Clara, b c. 1788, d 4 Oct 1795 æ. 7 *WdC*.

ii Polly, b c. 1790, d 6 Oct 1795 æ. 5 *WdC*.

iii Malinda, bp 13 Dec 1795 *WdC*.

iv Isaac, bp 13 Dec 1795 *WdC*, d 15 May 1868 æ. 73 *WdD;* m Rachel ——— , who d May 1865 *WdD*.

v Clara, bp 24 Apr 1796 *WdC*.

vi Polly, bp Mar 1799 *WdC*.

vii Vincent, bp 8 June 1801 *WdC*, d 8 Oct 1818 *OC*.

viii Willis, bp Nov 1805 *WdC*.

ix Minerva, bp 26 June 1808 *WdC*.

FAM. 8. NATHAN & SARAH (HINE) FORD:

1 SARAH, b 18 Apr 1759 *WV*.

2 NATHAN, b 14 July 1761 *WV;* Census (C) 1-1-2; m 25 Dec 1785 *CV*—Katharine da. James & Katharine Williams. [Judge Nathan Ford, pioneer of the Northern Counties, d 29 May 1829 near Ogdensburg, N. Y. *ColR*].

i Electa, b 1 Oct 1786 *CV*.

ii Philo, b 20 Sep 1789 *CV*, d 3 Feb 1791 *CV*.

iii Miles, b 6 Dec 1791 *CV*.

iv John, b 7 Oct 1794 *CV*.

v Sally, b 14 Aug 1797 *CV*.

vi Luther, b 21 Apr 1802 *CV*.

vii Sabra, b 24 Feb 1810 *CV*.

3 JOHN, b 20 Sep 1763 *WV;* Census (C) 1-0-1; m 11 Sep 1790 *CV*, *CC*—Esther da. Elam & Abigail (Hall) Cook, b 5 Mar 1769 *WV*.

i Lydia, b 11 Sep 1791 *CV*.

ii Stephen, b 6 July 1793 *CV*, d 7 Feb 1795 *CV*.

iii Stephen, b 28 Jan 1796 *CV*; res. Burton, Ohio.

iv John Anson, b 18 Sep 1798 *CV*.
v Sabra, b 15 Oct 1802 *CV*.
vi Esther Eliza, b 4 July 1806 *CV*.

4 AMOS, b 29 Apr 176[–] *WV*.

5 ELIAS, b 30 June 1771 *WV*, 1 July *WatT3*, d 9 Sep 1836 *WatV*, æ. 65 *WatT3;* res. Naugatuck; m 14 Oct 1798 *WatV*—Eunice da. Samuel & Mary (Kirtland) Cook, b 24 Aug 1780 *WV*, d 26 Oct 1868.

i Jared Kirtland, b 23 May 1800 *F;* m 14 May 1826 Betsey Norton.
ii William Y., b 27 Aug 1802 *F*.
iii Samuel C., b 15 Mar 1806 *F*.
iv Harriet C., b 12 Feb 1816 *F;* m Samuel Hopkins.
v Eliza, b 1822 *F*.

6 JESSE, b 26 May 1774 *WV*, d 30 Apr 1824 æ. 49 *PptT;* Col.; m Rebecca ——— , who d 30 June 1862 æ. 81 *PptT*.

FAM. 9. JESSE & EUNICE (PECK) FORD:

1 POLLY, b c. 1767, d 11 Mar 1801 æ. 34 *WdT1;* m 1784 *WdC*—Elioenai Clark.
2 EUNICE, b c. 1769, d 7 Oct 1854 æ. 86 *WdT2;* m Dec 1785 *WdC*—Philo Dibble.
3 BETSEY.
4 HULDAH, b 12 Mar 1775 *WdT1*, d 12 July 1860 *WdT1;* m 4 Oct 1795 *WdC*—James Carrington.
5 RHODA, b c. 1778, d 20 Feb 1811 æ. 33 *NHT1;* m 7 Oct 1795 *WdC*—Earl Stevens.
6 LYDIA, b c. 1783, d Apr 1810 æ. 27 *WdD;* m Amos Bradley.
7 AMELIA, bp 1786 *WdC*, d 5 Dec 1864 æ. 78 *WdV;* m 19 Aug 1807 *WdC*—Jere Peck.
8 GRATA, b c. 1788, d 21 Oct 1831 æ. 43 *WdT1*, æ. 41 *WdC*.

FAM. 10. DAVID & AMY (JOHNSON) FORD (family incomplete):

1 ABIGAIL, b 24 Sep 1767 *NHV*.
2 AMY, b 5 May 1771 *NHV*, d 11 May 1773 *NHV*.
3 OBED, b 1 June 1773 *NHV;* m Lucy Alling.
4 DAVID, b 8 Dec 1777 *NHV*.

FAM. 11. DANIEL & HANNAH (POTTER) FORD (family incomplete):

1 (probably) DANIEL, b c. 1768, d 16 Oct 1788 æ. 20 (called of H) *SC*.
2 (probably) EDWARD; Census (H) 1–0–0.
3 (perhaps) SAMUEL; m Philomela da. Samuel & Esther Wooding, bp 4 Apr 1774 *NHC1*.
4 MABEL, b c. 1780, bp 15 Apr 1791 (æ. 11) *NHx*, bu. 18 Apr 1791 (æ. 11) *NHx*.

FAM. 12. MOSES & EUNICE (POTTER) FORD:

1 JONAH, b c. 1765, bp 17 Dec 1774 *NHC2*, d 1 Oct 1804 æ. 39 *HT2;* Census (H) 1–0–1; m Mary [da. Joel & Thankful (Potter) Ford, b 3 Aug 1767 *NHV*], d 20 Oct 1837 æ. 70 *HT2*.

i Thankful, b c. 1789, d 9 July 1868 æ. 79 *HV;* m 1811 Thomas Mix.
ii Amelia, b [c. 1791?], d 26 Oct 1795 æ. [4?] *HT2*.

iii Harvey; m 13 Nov 1823 *HV*—Betsey da. Reuben & Emeline Coates of Northampton, Mass., b [6 Jan 1806] at H, d 13 Jan 1885 æ. 79-0-7 *NHV*. Children: (1) Harvey, b 3 June 1830 *F;* m 7 June 1855 Clara Wyatt Cleveland. (2) Howard.

iv Maria, b c. 1795, d 8 Mar 1876 æ. 81 *HT2;* m Samuel Whiting.

v Eunice, bp 1800 *HC2*.

2 RHODA, b c. 1767, bp 17 Dec 1774 *NHC2*, d 20 Jan 1831 æ. 63 *PT;* m 18 Apr 1784 *PV*—Brainard Linsley.

3 HULDAH, bp 17 Dec 1774 *NHC2;* m 24 Nov 1785 *NHC1*—Elisha Peck of Wol.

4 SARAH, bp 17 Dec 1774 *NHC2;* m 22 Oct 1793 *NHC1*—Leverett Mix.

5 MOSES, bp 7 July 1776 *NHC2*, d 11 Aug 1858 æ. 82 *HT2;* m Anna da. Frederick & Betsey LeForge, b c. 1780, d 28 Dec 1860 æ. 80 *HT2*.

i Almira A., b 4 Oct 1800 *HT5*, d 2 Oct 1881 *HT5;* m 6 May 1819 *ColR*—James Augur.

ii Elias, b 2 Feb 1803 *HT1*, d 14 Mar 1899 *HT1;* m (1) Mary Ann Bradley; m (2) 24 Dec 1834 *HV*—Sally Rosetta Pierpont.

iii Merrit; m 19 Oct 1826 *HV*—Alethea Brockett.

iv Caroline M., b c. 1811, d 19 June 1884 æ. 73 *HT2;* m (1) Abial Leonard, who d 7 May 1851 æ. 45 *HT2;* m (2) 30 Jan 1853 *HV*—Jere Gilbert.

6 EUNICE, bp 2 Apr 1779 *NHC2*, d 16 Aug 1864 æ. 86 *HT5*, *NHV;* m 30 Oct 1796 *NoHC*—Joel Ford.

7 AMOS.

FAM. 13. CALEB & MARTHA (TALMADGE) FORD (family incomplete):

1 MARTHA, b c. 1772, d 14 Feb 1773 æ. 1 *NHT1*.

2 JOHN, b c. 1774, d 27 Jan 1777 æ. 3 *NHT1*.

3 (perhaps) MARTHA; m 15 Sep 1801 *NHC1*—William Brown.

4 (probably) POLLY, b 3 Sep 1778 *F*, d 25 Feb 1862 æ. 83-6 *F;* m 23 Nov 1799 *F*—David Kimberly.

5 SALLY, b c. 1781, d 7 Apr 1783 æ. 2 *NHT1*.

6 SARAH, b 8 Dec 1785 *F*, d 11 Aug 1869 *F;* m 8 Dec 1803 Timothy Cooper.

FAM. 14. JOEL & THANKFUL (POTTER) FORD:

1 SYBIL, b 22 May 1764 *NHV*, d 8 Jan 1842 æ. 78 *HT5;* m 30 Oct 1783 *NHC2*—James Peck.

2 MARY, b 3 Aug 1767 *NHV*, [d 20 Oct 1837 æ. 70 *HT2;* m Jonah Ford].

3 SALLY; m 20 July 1801 *NoHC*—Edward Morris Tyler of Hannibal, N. Y.

4 JOEL, b 24 July 1773 *NHV*, d 20 May 1841 æ. 68 *HT5;* m 30 Oct 1796 *NoHC*—Eunice da. Moses & Eunice (Potter) Ford, bp 2 Apr 1779 *NHC2*, d 16 Aug 1864 æ. 86 *HT5*, *NHV*.

i Amelia, b 1797, d 1881; m 14 Mar 1816 Job Potter.

ii James Marcus, b 11 July 1799 *HT5*, d 14 Mar 1891 *HT5;*

m 6 Aug 1823 *HV*—Julia da. Jesse & Lydia B. (Owen) Gilbert, b 22 Dec 1804 *HT5*, d 15 Feb 1881 *HT5*.

iii Henry L., b c. 1804, d 13 Nov 1810 æ. 6 *HT5*.

iv Eliza, b c. 1808, d 7 Apr 1878; m 21 May 1828 *NHV*—William Atwater.

v Jane, b c. 1814, d 17 June 1864; m 29 Jan 1834 Henry Munson.

vi Mary; m 22 Feb 1837 Griswold Ives Gilbert.

FAM. 15. JONATHAN & PHEBE (BASSETT) FORD (family incomplete):

1 WILLIAM, b 1 Dec 1770 *NHV*.

2 JOHN, b 26 Jan 1773 *NHV*.

3 ENOS, b 8 Mar 1775 *NHV*.

FAM. 16. STEPHEN & ELIZABETH (POTTER) FORD:

1 STEPHEN, b c. 1776, d 18 May 1815 æ. 39 *HT5;* m 24 Dec 1801 *NoHC*—Mehitabel da. Stephen & Mary (Goodyear) Munson, bp 28 Sep 1783 *NHC2*, d 19 July 1860 æ. 78 *NoHD*.

i Mary; m Orrin Squires.

2 ANNA, b c. 1778, d 29 July 1826 æ. 48 *NHT1;* m 5 Nov 1796 *NHC1*—Nehemiah Bradley.

3 NATHANIEL, b c. 1781, d 1 Oct 1794 æ. 13 *HT5*.

4 ELIZABETH; m Martin Leonard.

5 RACHEL, b c. 1786, d 25 Nov 1854 æ. 68 *HT5;* m 10 Jan 1829 *NHV*—Nehemiah Bradley.

6 LYMAN, b [4 Feb 1789], d 11 Aug 1859 æ. 70½ *HT5*, æ. 70-6-7 *NHV;* Dea.; m Betsey da. Abraham & Abigail (Dorman) Alling, b 22 Aug 1787 *F*, d 25 Sep 1863 æ 76 *HT5*.

i Lyman Russell, b 12 June 1814 *F*, d 16 June 1887 æ. 73 *NHT2*, 15 June *NHV;* m 26 July 1835 *EHV*—Lydia A. Farren, b [9 Apr 1814], d 22 Apr 1887 æ. 75 *NHT2*, 21 Apr æ. 73-0-12 *NHV*.

ii Stephen L., b 29 Oct 1816 *F;* m Julia da. Isaac & Sarah Blake, b [2 Dec 1816], d 1893.

iii Charles Alling, b [19 Sep 1819], d 9 Mar 1898 æ. 78 *NHT2*, æ. 78-5-20 *NHV;* m Caroline A. Brown, who d 1 Mar 1914 æ. 89 *NHT2*.

iv Anna Elizabeth, b 19 Nov 1823 *F*, d s. p.

v Wilfred, b 29 Nov 1827 *NHT2*, d 4 July 1911 *NHT2;* m Sarah F. Ford, b 11 Nov 1829 *NHT2*, d 27 Feb 1907 *NHT2*.

vi William, b 29 Nov 1827 *NHT2*, d 14 Apr 1867 *NHT2;* m Louisa M. Hotchkiss, b 25 Dec 1828 *NHT2*, d 7 May 1907 *NHT2*.

7 SARAH, b c. 1792, d 24 May 1847 æ. 55 *HT5*.

8 MARY; m 5 May 1819 (at H) *ColR*—Horace Jerome.

9 NATHANIEL, b c. 1799, d 24 Dec 1853 æ. 54 *HT5*.

FAM. 17. EZRA & NANCY (STEVENSON) FORD:

1 BETSEY, b c. 1777, bp 27 June 1794 (æ. 17) *NHx;* [m 26 Aug 1797 *NHC1*—Henry Lynde].

2 NANCY, b c. 1779, bp 27 June 1794 (æ. 15) *NHx*, d 6 Sep 1859 æ. 80 *NHV*.

3 POLLY, b c. 1781, bp 27 June 1794 (æ. 13) *NHx*.
4 SALLY, b c. 1783, bp 27 June 1794 (æ. 11) *NHx*. d 11 Apr 1858 æ. 74 *NHT1;* m 20 Sep 1807 *NHC2*—Robert Townsend.
5 CLARA, b c. 1785, bp 27 June 1794 (æ. 9) *NHx*, d 28 Mar 1868 æ. 82 *NHT1;* m Silas Hotchkiss.
6 HARRIET, b c. 1788, bp 27 June 1794 (æ. 7) *NHx*, d 15 Apr 1871 æ. 82 *NHV;* m ——— Townsend.
7 HENRIETTA, b [15 May 1792], bp 27 June 1794 (æ. 2) *NHx*, d 28 June 1794 æ. 2-1-13 *NHT1*.
8 EZRA S., b c. 1798, d 3 Sep 1822 æ. 24 *NHT1*, (*NHC2*) *NHV*.

FAM. 18. BENJAMIN & ANNA (SLAUGHTER) FORD:
1 JOHNSON, b 6 Feb 1783 *EHV*, d 13 Apr 1838 æ. 58 *NHV*.
2 BENJAMIN, b 1 May 1785 *EHV;* m 13 Jan 1805 *NHx*—Sally Wilmot, who was bp 30 Aug 1811 (æ. 25) *NHx*, with her s. Benjamin (æ. 4).

FORD. FAM. 19. SILAS, s. of Isaac & Martha, b [22 Feb 1786] at New York, d 29 Sep 1882 æ. 96-7 *NHT2*, æ. 96-7-7 *NHV;* m Hannah da. David & Hannah (Punderson) Hull, b c. 1791, d 4 Aug 1864 æ. 73 *NHT2*.
1 DAVID.
2 JANE.
3 SUSAN, b c. 1815, d 18 Feb 1871 æ. 56 *WdT2;* m Newton Baldwin.

FOSTER. FAM. 1. BARTHOLOMEW, s. of Bartholomew & Hannah (Verry), b 22 Jan 1670 Gloucester, Mass., d 2 Nov 1740 *WC2*, æ. 71 *WV;* m (1) ——; m (2) Hannah da. John & Hannah (Bassett) Parker, wid. William Andrews, b 20 Aug 1671 *NHV*, d 1758.

(By 1): 1 TIMOTHY; m 5 July 1727 *WV*—Thankful Hackley, b c. 1702, bp (adult) 11 Aug 1734 *WC2*, d 9 Mar 1771 æ. 69 *WT2*.
i Timothy, b 17 Apr 1728 *WV*, bp June 1735 *WC2;* Census (W) 2-0-2; m 17 Jan 1753 *WV*, *WC2*—Elizabeth [da. Thomas & Rebecca (Ballard)] Berry, b [10 Mar 1738 /9 *Lynn, Mass.*] FAM. 2.
ii Thankful, b 30 Mar 1730 *WV*, bp 1 June 1735 *WC2;* m 27 Nov 1752 *WC2* (intention 5 Oct 1752 *Deerfield, Mass.*)—Nathan Catlin.
iii Lydia, b 14 Feb 1732 *WV*, bp 1 June 1735 *WC2;* m 29 Jan 1751 *WC2*—Joseph Mitchell of Deerfield.
iv Hannah, b 17 Jan 1735 *WV*, bp 1 June 1735 *WC2;* m 1 Mar 1759 *WV*, 7 Mar *WC2*—Abel Curtis.
v Rebecca, bp 19 Dec 1736 *WC2;* m 6 Feb 1764 *WC2*—Jonathan (?Foster).
vi Mary, bp 25 Mar 1739 *WC2;* m 6 Feb 1764 *WC2*—Eldad Peck of Berlin.
vii Bartholomew, bp 25 Jan 1741 *WC2*, d 10 Oct 1762 *WC2*.
2 THOMAS, d 1756; m Sep 1727 *WV*—Mary da. Samuel & Mary (Brown) Clark, b 8 May 1703 *NHV*, d 5 Apr 1776 æ. 73 *Torrington*.
i Sarah, b 31 May 1730 *WV*, bp 4 Apr 1731 *WC2*, d 14 Dec 1813 æ. 84 *Torrington;* m 18 Jan 1750 *WC2*—John Whiting.

ii Lucy, b 28 Mar 1732 *WV*, bp 21 May 1732 *WC2*, m 19 Nov 1749 *WV*, 21 Nov *WC2*—Samuel Jerome.

iii Hannah, bp 10 Feb 1733/4 *WC2*, "child" d 1736/8 *WC2*.

iv Thomas, b 14 Oct 1736 *WV*, bp 2 Jan 1736/7 *WC2*, d 9 Oct 1806 æ. 70 *WC2;* Census (W) 6-1-3; m 21 Feb 1760 *WC2*—Elizabeth da. Divan & Bethia (Burrage) Berry, b c. 1739, d 19 Dec 1815 æ. 77 *WT2*. **FAM. 3.**

v Child, bp 15 Oct 1738 *WC2*, "child" d 30 Dec 1738 *WC2*.

vi Phebe, b 2 Feb 1740 *WV*, bp 3 Mar 1740 *WC2*, d 7 Nov 1777; m 18 Nov 1762 *WC2*—Matthew Grant of Torrington.

vii Lois, b 13 Mar 1742 *WV*, bp 14 Mar 1742 *WC2*, d 25 Oct 1777; m 18 Nov 1762 *WC2*—William Grant.

viii Huldah, b 10 May 1744 *WV*, bp 20 May 1744 *WC2*, d 29 Aug 1833 æ. 86; m (1) 18 Apr 1763 *NoHC*—Nathaniel Yale; m (2) ——— Ives; m (3) 15 Oct 1780 *EHC*—David Munson.

ix Anna, b 14 Aug 1747 *WV*, bp 16 Aug 1747 *WC2;* m 10 May 1769 Jonathan Ives.

3 MEHITABEL; m 1725 Elisha Andrews.

4 MARY, d 23 Apr 1748 *WC2;* m 1 Nov 1726 *WV*—William Andrews.

5 ANN; m Eleazer Peck.

FAM. 2. TIMOTHY & ELIZABETH (BERRY) FOSTER:

1 BETHIA, b 15 Oct 1753 *WV*.

2 ISAAC, b 2 Apr 1755 *WV*, d 2 June 1794 *Pittsgrove, N. J.;* Rev.

3 GILES, b 10 Dec 1756 *WV*, d 30 Dec 1843 *Turin, N. Y.;* Census (W) 1-4-5; m 11 Nov 1777 Fanny Cook.

4 OZIAS, b 2 Nov 1759 *WV*, d 11 July 1789 æ. 30 *WT2;* m 1788 *WC2*—Phebe da. John & Martha (Curtis) Miles, b 10 Apr 1766 *WV;* Census, Phebe (W) 0-1-1.

5 URANIA, b 9 Sep 1762 *WV*, d 27 Jan 1763 *WV*.

6 URANIA, b 6 Aug 1764 *WV*.

7 BARTHOLOMEW, b 24 Dec 1766 *WV*.

8 ELIZABETH, b 15 July 1768 *WV*.

FAM. 3. THOMAS & ELIZABETH (BERRY) FOSTER:

1 EUNICE, b 7 Oct 1761 *WV;* m Abner Way.

2 THOMAS, b 6 Dec 1763 *WV;* m Feb 1791 *WC2*—Hannah da. John & Eunice (Andrews) Yale, b 8 Jan 1773 *WV*.

3 JOEL, b 27 Feb 1767 *WV*, d 20 Nov 1814 æ. 48 *WT2;* m 9 Feb 1792 *WC2*—Lucy Whiting, b c. 1773, d 12 Dec 1862 æ. 90 *WT2*.

4 NOAH, b 25 Dec 1768 *WV*, d 27 Mar 1843 æ. 73 *WT2;* m 1793 *WC2*—Anna da. John & Mary (Hall) Ives, b c. 1773, d 2 Dec 1824 æ. 51 *WT2*.

5 AARON, b 4 Jan 1771 *WV*.

6 LEVI, b 24 Nov 1772, d 19 Dec 1814 æ. 42 *WT2;* m Sarah ———, who d 28 Aug 1849 æ. 74 *WT2*.

7 ELIZABETH, b 2 Jan 1775; m Bethuel Lusk.

8 SARAH, b 11 Apr 1777; m Avery Hall.

9 MATTHEW, b 4 Sep 1780, d 13 Feb 1835 æ. 54 *WT2;* m Charlotte da. Jehiel & Molly (Royce) Preston, b 7 Apr 1785, d 18 May 1838 æ. 53 *WT2.*

FOUNTAIN. JAMES, [s. of Aaron & Mary (Beebe)], d c. 1709; res. W & Greenwich; m Maudlin Daniel, wid. Samuel Street; she m (3) Luke Hayes & (4) 1716 Dennis Higgins.

1 JUDITH, b 5 Apr 1704 *WV;* m 11 Mar 1724 *NorwalkV*—Robert Smith.

2 MAUDLIN, b 26 May 1706 *WV;* m John Smith.

FOWLER. MISCELLANEOUS. WILLIAM of NH, rem. to M, d 1683; Lieut.; m (1) Mary da. Edmund & Anna Tapp; m (2) 1 Nov 1670 *MV*—Elizabeth Alsop, wid. Richard Baldwin. Children bp *NHC1:* Joseph, 1 July 1649; Mark, 17 Jan 1655; Deborah, 4 Mar 1658.....MARK, d 1686; m Mary ——— ; Mary, "child of Widow," bp 12 June 1687 *NHC1.*

FOX. EBENEZER, d c. 1740; res. C; m Lydia da. Samuel & Margaret (Old) Jacobs, b Oct 1708 *NHV*, d 1 Aug 1790 *CC;* she m (2) 22 Dec 1743 *WV* —Benjamin Bunnell. The 3 children were bp as children of "Widow Fox."

1 DANIEL, b 15 Jan 173[9?] *WV*, bp Dec 1742 *CC.*

2 ABIGAIL, b 22 Mar 1737/8 *NHV*, "Andrew (?)" bp Dec 1742 *CC;* m 4 Oct 1764 *WV*, *WC2*—Ephraim Royce.

3 EBENEZER, b 10 Aug 1740 *NHV*, bp Dec 1742 *CC;* m 30 Oct 1765 *WV*—Sarah da. John & Sarah (Ives) Hull, b 17 Sep 1741 *WV.*

i Zephiah, b 30 Sep 1766 *WV;* res. S 1790.

ii Daniel; res. C 1790.

iii Ira; res. Wat 1791.

FOX. MISCELLANEOUS. BENJAMIN of New London m 13 Apr 1710 *NHV* —Azuba Tuttle.

***FRANCIS.** FAM. 1. JOSEPH, s. of John & Mary (Chatterton), b 9 Nov 1698 *Wethersfield*, d 4 Oct 1776 *WV;* m (1) 8 June 1726 *WV*—Sarah Hubbard; m (2) Martha Lee, wid. Nathaniel Hart.

(By 1): 1 MARTHA, b 3 Apr 1727 *WV;* m James Atkins.

2 JOSEPH, b 11 June 1728 *WV;* Census (W) 3-0-2; m 31 Oct 1750 *WV*—Mary da. Daniel & Ruth (How) Tuttle, b 11 Oct 1733 *WV.*

i John, b 28 Feb 1752 *WV*, d 1813 (Middletown, Vt.); Census (Wells, Vt.) 1-0-4; m 7 May 1778 *CC*—Sarah da. Moses & Hannah (Dunbar) Blakeslee, b 1 Apr 1758 *WatV*, d 1834 æ. 76 *Wells, Vt.;* she m (2) Robert Hotchkiss.

ii Lucy, b 4 June 1754 *WV*, d 20 June 1754 *WV.*

iii Amos, b 23 Nov 1757 *WV*, d 25 Nov 1806 æ. 49 *WT1;* Census (W) 1-3-4; m.

iv Sarah, b c. 1759, d 4 Nov 1774 æ. 16 *WT1.*

v Simon, b 19 Aug 1761 *WV;* Census (Wells, Vt.) 2-3-3.

vi Hubbard, d 21 Nov 1763 *WV.*

vii Mary, b 26 Apr 1765 *WV*, d 7 June 1820 æ. 55 *WT1;* m 19 Dec 1783 *WV*—Charles Ives.

viii Joshua, b 26 June 176[7] *WV*.
ix Hubbard, b 4 May 1771 *WV*.
x Lydia, b 15 Oct 1773 *WV*.

3 SAMUEL, b 18 Aug 1729 *WV;* res. Goshen; m 1758 Mary Phelps.

4 SARAH, b 13 Feb 1731 *WV*, d soon.

5 JACOB, b 2 or 20 Dec 1732 *WV;* Census (W) 1-0-2; m 20 Jan 1763 *WV*—Martha da. Thomas & Ruth (Manross) Mix, b 13 Dec 1742 *WV;* she m (2) Isaac Hall.

i Ruth, b 15 Mar 1766 *WV;* d 21 Oct 1841 æ. 76 *WTI;* m 19 Aug 1784 *WV*—Benajah Hall.
ii Sarah, b 1 May 1768 *WV*, d 2 Nov 1810 æ. 42 *WHD;* m 6 Dec 1792 Levi Curtis.
iii Lucy, b 1 Mar 1770 *WV;* m John Hall.
iv Jacob, b 1 June 1772 *WV*, d 14 July 1829 æ. 57 *WTI;* m 7 Oct 1795 Content da. Hezekiah & Elizabeth (Merriman) Hall, b 30 Apr 1775 *WV*, d 27 May 1841 æ. 66 *WTI*.
v Samuel, b 30 Mar 1774 *WV;* m Hopeful da. Hezekiah & Elizabeth (Merriman) Hall, b 26 Sep 1780.
vi Martha, b 30 Apr 1776 *WV;* m Jonathan Hall.
vii Anna, b 9 Jan 1779; m Joseph Hall.

6 SARAH, b 4 Sep 1734 *WV*. d 19 Feb 1758 *WV;* m 21 Apr 1757 *WV*—Enos Tuttle.

7 AMOS, b 23 Mar 1736 *WV*, d young.

8 ASA, b 4 Jan 1739 *WV;* res. Goshen; m 9 July 1761 Ruth Smith.

9 RUTH, b 8 Jan 1741 *WV;* m 5 Jan 1764 *WV*—David Hall.

10 MARY, b 18 Mar 1742/3 *WV;* m Stephen Hubbard.

11 JOSIAH, b 10 Sep 1745 *WV;* "incapable" 1778.

FRANCIS. FAM. 2. JOSEPH, s. of Daniel, b 14 June 1724 *Wethersfield;* res. Durham & W; Census (W) 1-0-5; m (2) 26 Jan 1758 Martha Porter.

1 SARAH, bp 28 Jan 1759 *DurhamC*, d 4 Nov 1774 *WV*.
2 TITUS, b 22 Aug 1760 *DurhamV*.
3 ABIGAIL, b 3 July 1762 *DurhamV*.
4 LUCRETIA, b 24 Apr 1764 *DurhamV*.
5 CONCURRENCE, b 17 Feb 1766 *DurhamV*.
6 RACHEL, b 2 July 1768 *DurhamV*.
7 STEPHEN, b 1 July 1770 *WV*, d 25 Oct 1774 *WV*.
8 HULDAH, b 14 Aug 1773 *WV*, d 1 Nov 1774 *WV*, 2 Nov 1774 æ. 2 *WTI*.
9 HULDAH, b 24 Dec 1776 *WV*.

FREDERICK. WILLIAM, res. W & Wy; m (1) Mary da. Jonathan & Rebecca (Bell) Tuttle, b 17 Feb 1666 *NHV;* m (2) Abigail da. Abraham & Abigail (Moss) Doolittle, b 26 Feb 1668 *NHV* [1668/9]; m (3) Elizabeth da. Nathaniel & Joan Merriman, wid. Ebenezer Lewis, b 14 Sep 1669 *NHV*, d 2 Feb 1749/50 *WV*, Feb 1749/50 *CC*, 2 Feb 1749 æ. 81 *CTI*.

(By 1): 1 MARY, b 22 July 1685 *NHV;* m 28 Feb 1705 *WV*—John Doolittle.
2 ELIZABETH, b 18 Feb 1686 *NHV* [1686/7]; m 1704/5 *WV*—Samuel Curtis.

(By 2): 3 ABIGAIL, b 27 Apr 1696 *WyV*, d 26 Aug 1760 æ. 65 *NHTI;* m 18 Dec 1718 *NHV*—Josiah Todd.

4 WILLIAM, b 24 July 1697 *WyV*.
5 JOSEPH, b 1 Mar 1699 *WyV*.
6 JOHN, b 7 May 1700 *WV*.
7 NATHAN, b 20 Jan 1702 *WV*, d c. 1749; m 1 Dec 1725 *WV*—Hannah da. Samuel & Mary (Browu) Clark, b 9 Aug 1704 *WV*.
i Abigail, b 4 Sep 1726 *WV*.
ii Sarah, b 1 Mar 1728 *WV*, d 29 Nov 1749 *WV*; m 8 Dec 1748 *WV*—Joseph Doolittle.
iii William, b 4 Sep 1729 *WV*, d 10 Sep 1729 *WV*.
iv Mary, b 8 Feb 1732 *WV*.
v William, b 2 Aug 1733 *WV*.
vi Susanna, b 6 Nov 1734 *WV*.
8 SARAH, b 18 Oct 1704 *WV*; m 19 Dec 1723 *WV*—Luke Hill.

FRENCH. FAM. 1. FRANCIS, s. of William & Elizabeth of Billerica, Mass., b c. 1625, d 14 Feb 1690/1 *DV*; m 10 Apr 1661 *MV*—Lydia da. William & Ann (Wilmot) Bunnell, who d 1 Apr 1708 *DV*.
1 LYDIA, b 21 Aug 1662 *DV*, d 7 Sep 1669 *DV*.
2 ELIZABETH, b 20 June 1664 *DV*, d 18 Nov 1739 æ. 76 *WTI*; m 20 Nov 1684 *WV*—Joseph Holt.
3 ANNA, b 10 Aug 1666 *DV*, d Dec 169- *MCI*; m 1 June 1685 *MV*—Thomas Wheeler.
4 MARY, b 7 Sep 1668 *DV*, d 16 Jan 1688/9 *DV*.
5 LYDIA, b 28 Sep 1670 *DV*; m 4 Nov 1691 *DV*—Samuel Bowers.
6 SAMUEL, b 6 Jan 1672 *DV*, d 26 Oct 1777 *DV*.
7 SUSANNA, b 6 June 1675 *DV*.
8 FRANCIS, b [11 Feb] 1677 *DV*, d 11 Sep 1751 æ. 74 *DV*; m 2 Sep 1703 *DV*—Anna da. John & Bridget (Thompson) Bowers, who d 11 Jan 1744 *DV*.
i Samuel, b 23 July 1704 *DV*, d 2 Feb 1783 æ. 79 *DV*; m 17 Dec 1733 *DV*—Martha Chapman, b c. 1714, d 29 Oct 1780 æ. near 66 *DV*. FAM. 2.
ii Charles, b 14 Feb 1707 *DV*, d 9 Nov 1783 æ. 77 *DV*, *DTI*; Registrar of Derby 39 yrs.
iii Israel, b 8 Oct 1709 *DV*, d 27 Sep 1788; m 11 Sep 1739 *DV*—Sarah Loveland, who d 27 Mar 1794. FAM. 3.
iv Mary, b 6 Feb 1711/2 *DV*, d 29 Mar 1802 æ. 90 *WdT2*; m 18 Apr 1734 *DV*—Silvanus Baldwin.
v Hannah, b c. 1715, d 24 Jan 1781 æ. 66 *DV*, *DTI*; m Abel Gunn.
vi Nathaniel, b 28 Oct 1717 *DV*, d 13 Nov 1781 æ. 64 *DTI*, æ. 64-0-5 *DV*.
9 JANE, b [18 Nov 1679] *DV*, d 4 May 1750 *DV*; m 13 Nov 1707 *DV*—John Towner.

FAM. 2. SAMUEL & MARTHA (CHAPMAN) FRENCH:
1 NOAH, b 15 Jan 1734 *DV*, d 7 Jan 1781 *DV*, æ. 46 *DTI*; m 12 June 1755 *DV*—Hannah da. Joseph & Mabel (Johnson) Riggs, b 21 Dec 1740 *DV*; she m (2) Eleazer Hawkins.
i Francis, b 21 May 1757 *DV*, bp 3 July 1757 *DC*; Census (D) 1-3-3; m 19 Dec 1779 *DV*—Olive Camp.
ii Betty, b 11 Feb 1759 *DV*, bp 25 Mar 1759 *DC*, d 5 May

1775 *DV*.

iii Samuel, b 26 Oct 1760 *DV;* Census (D) 1-0-3.

iv John, b 17 Sep 1762 *DV*, bp 17 Oct 1762 *DC*.

v Hannah, b 18 Jan 1765 *DV;* m Samuel Hawkins.

vi Noah, b 14 Jan 1767 *DV*, bp 1 Mar 1767 *DC*.

vii Lucy, b 4 July 1769 *DV*, bp 16 July 1769 *DC*.

viii Sarah, b 24 Oct 1771 *DV*, bp 27 Oct 1771 *DC;* m (1) Gideon Blakeman; m (2) 21 Nov 1819 *F*—Lewis Prindle.

ix Joseph, b 21 Sep 1774 *DV*, bp 30 Oct 1774 *DC*.

x Lewis, b 12 Feb 1777 *DV*, bp 26 Mar 1777 *DC*.

xi Betty, b 19 Feb 1778 *DV*, d 5 Jan 1819 *F;* m 15 July 1797 *F*—Lewis Prindle.

2 MARY, b 31 Oct 1736 *DV*, bp 7 Nov 1736 *DC*, d 25 July 1743 *DC*.

3 SARAH, b 16 July 1738 *DV*, bp 6 Aug 1738 *DC*, d 13 Aug 1805 æ. 67 *DT1;* m 5 Dec 1756 *DV*—Abraham Smith.

4 JOHN, b 15 Apr 1741 *DV*, d 17 Oct 1761 æ. 21 (at Crown Point) *DV*.

5 MARY, b 26 July 1743 *DV*, d 7 Mar 1784 *DV;* m 22 Apr 1762 *DV* —William Burritt.

6 ANNA; m (1) ——— Burritt; m (2) 1787 Rev. David Bronson.

7 MARTHA, b 18 Oct 1747 *DV;* m Nathan Davis.

8 EUNICE; m (1) 29 Sep 1771 *OxfC*—Joseph Tucker; m (2) Enos Jones Prindle.

FAM. 3. ISRAEL & SARAH (LOVELAND) FRENCH:

1 LOIS, b 11 June 1740 *DV*, d soon.

2 DAVID, b 30 Jan 1741/2 *DV*, d 29 Aug 1821 *WdV*, æ. 80 *BT2;* Census (Wd) 3-2-6; m 1765 Hannah da. John & Deborah (Hotchkiss) Lines, bp 15 Apr 1748 *WdC*, d 19 Aug 1823 æ. 76 *BT2*.

i Sarah, b 5 Aug 1766 *F*.

ii Dorcas, b 3 Nov 1767 *F*.

iii Hannah, b 16 Jan 1770 *BT2*, d 23 Apr 1839 *BT2;* m Timothy Lounsbury.

iv David, b 2 July 1770 *DT4* [error for 1771], d 19 Oct 1833 æ. 63 *DT4;* m 1797 Anna Johnson.

v Adonijah, b 7 Feb 1773 *F*, d 22 Oct 1850 æ. 78 *DT4;* m 24 Feb 1803 *WdV*—Polly Cook.

vi Luther, b 7 Feb 1775 *F*, d 13 Jan 1826; m Sarah da. Jonathan & Lucy (Smith) Miles, b 6 Nov 1771 *DV*.

vii Lois, b 11 Mar 1777 *F;* m Thomas Gilyard.

viii Hephzibah, b 16 June 1779 *F*, d 13 Apr 1824; m 1795 Jesse Johnson.

ix Lydia, b 19 Mar 1782 *F;* m ——— Hawley.

x Asaph, b 25 Mar 1785 *F;* m Nancy Beecher.

xi Eunice, b 25 Dec 1787 *F*.

xii Henry, b 25 Oct 1791 *F*, d 17 May 1860 æ. 68-7-22 *BT2;* m 12 Oct 1811 Harriet Peck.

3 DORCAS, b 2 Oct 1746 *DV*, bp 1 Apr 1747 (at D) *Stx*, d 8 May 1751 *DV*.

4 SARAH, b 25 Jan 1747/8 *DV*, d 6 May 1751 *DV*.

5 ISRAEL, bp 13 Apr 1750 *Dx;* Census (D) 1-1-3.
6 ANNA, b 21 June 1752 *DV*, bp 2 Aug 1752 *Dx;* m Aaron Mallory.
7 BOWERS, b 5 July 1757 *DV*, bp 21 Aug 1757 *Dx*, d young.
8 ENOCH, b 19 May 1760, d 25 May 1824; Census (D) 1-2-3; m Comfort ——— .
9 CHARLES, b 19 Dec 1765 *DV*, bp 6 Mar 1766 *Dx*, d 9 Apr 1814 æ. 48 *SeymourT*, (at NH) *ColR;* Census (D) 1-2-3; m 25 Feb 1784 *DV*—Anna Woodcock.
i Sally, b 14 Nov *DV;* m Erastus Sperry.
ii Polly, b 26 Oct 1786 *F*, d 11 Nov 1794 *F*.
iii Wales, b 12 Oct 1788 *F;* m Betsey Hitchcock.
iv Grant, b 13 Oct 1790 *F*, d 29 Sep 1794 *F*.
v Raymond, b 29 July 1792 *F*, d 27 Sep 1794 *F*.
vi Alfred, b 22 Aug 1794 *F*, d 23 June 1859 *F;* m (1) Lydia Hotchkiss; m (2) 14 July 1843 Sarah Almira Sperry.
vii Grant, b 28 July 1796 *F;* res. Pittsburgh, Pa.
viii Polly, b 28 Aug 1798 *F;* m Joseph Russell.
ix Susan, b 28 July 1800 *F*.
x Harriet, b 20 Mar 1803 *F*, d 5 May 1804 *F*.
xi Raymond, b 7 Jan 1805 *F*, d 19 Feb 1886 *F;* m (1) 11 Dec 1833 Olive Curtis; m (2) Mar 1857 Maria A. Noble.
xii Charles, b 1 Oct 1807 *F;* m Julia Sperry.

FRENCH. FAM. 4. EDMUND, d Dec 1808 *ConnH;* Census (NH) 2-3-3; m Hannah da. John & Penelope (Thompson) Leek.
1 JOHN, bp 31 July 1774 (sponsors, Benj. Sanford & John & Hannah Leek) *NHx*, d s. p.
2 EDMUND, bp 30 Mar 1777 (sponsors, Gad Wells & Fanny Grant) *NHx*, [d 1818; res. New Orleans].
3 HANNAH, bp Oct 1778 (sponsors, Hannah Brown & Hannah Hunnewell) *NHx*, d s. p. 17 Mar 1807 æ. 29 *NHx;* m 4 May 1806 *NHV*—Charles Denison.
4 SARAH; m William Bradley.

FRENCHAM. EDWARD d Mar 1670/1 *NHV*.

†**FRISBIE.** FAM. 1. EDWARD of Bd, d 10 May 1690 *NHProbate;* m Hannah [?Culpepper].
1 JOHN, b 17 July 1650 *BdV*, d Mar 1694; Sgt.; m 2 Dec 1674 *BdV* Ruth da. John & Rebecca (Gregson) Bowers, bp 20 Dec 1657 *NHCl*, d 26 Apr 1736; she m (2) William Hoadley.
i John, b 23 May 1676 *BdV*, d 14 Jan 1736; m 7 Apr 1703 *BdV*—Susanna da. Arthur & ——— (Hill) Henbury, who d 17 May 1767; she m (2) 8 Sep 1741 Joseph Foote. **FAM. 2.**
ii Edward, b 24 Jan 1677 *BdV* [1677/8], d 13 Dec 1741 æ. 64 *BdT;* m 30 Dec 1702 *BdV*—Martha da. George & Mercy (Ball) Pardee, b 18 Mar 1680/1 *NHV*. **FAM. 3.**
iii Rebecca, b 14 Nov 1679 *BdV*, d s. p. between 1694 & 1712.
iv Hannah, b 18 Jan 1681 *BdV*, d 2 Dec 1741 *WV;* m Andrew Bartholomew.
v Samuel, b 10 Feb 1683 *BdV*, d before 1694.

vi Ruth, b 6 Sep 1685 *BdV*, d 26 May 1688 *BdV*.

vii Joseph, b 15 Aug 1688 *BdV*, d 26 Apr 1758; m 5 Dec 1711 *BdV*—Abigail da. Samuel & Abigail (Farrington) Hoadley, b 15 Jan 1690 *BdV*.

viii Nathaniel, b c. 1690, d 1711.

ix Lydia, b c. 1693, d 3 June 1751 *BdV;* m 27 June 1713 *BdV* —John Rogers.

2 EDWARD, b 11 June 1652 *BdV*, d s. p.

3 SAMUEL, b 18 Oct 1654 *BdV*, d s. p. 1681; m Rebecca da. Joseph & Phebe (Ives) Potter, b 26 May 1663 *NHV;* she m (2) 1682 Charles Tyler.

4 BENONI, d Nov 1700; m Hannah da. John Rose.

i Benjamin, b 24 Jan 1679 *BdV* [1679/80], d 10 Sep 1724; m 8 Dec 1703 *BdV*—Elizabeth da. Arthur & —— (Hill) Henbury; she m (2) 22 July 1736 *WV*—Caleb Matthews. FAM. 4.

ii Ebenezer, b c. 1682, d 13 Nov 1764; m (1) 21 Apr 1703 *BdV*—Hannah da. George & Sarah (Linsley) Page, b 17 Dec 1677 *BdV;* m (2) 13 Sep 1715 *BdV*—Joanna da. Samuel Baldwin, wid. Samuel Rose, who d 21 Mar 1751; m (3) Hannah ——— . FAM. 5.

5 JONATHAN, b 28 Oct 1659 *BdV*, d 7 Apr 1695 *BdV;* m Mary da. William Hoadley; she m (2) c. 1696 —— Darby & (3) c. 1698 Nathaniel Finch.

i Mary, b 1 Jan 1685 *BdV* [1685/6], d 8 Dec 1760 *EHV;* m Samuel Goodsell.

ii Elizabeth, b 17 Aug 1689 *BdV;* m Samuel Baldwin.

iii Jonathan, b 15 Aug 1691 *BdV*, d 13 July 1722; m 10 Aug 1713 Thankful da. Samuel & Abigail (Barker) Foote, b 3 Nov 1694 *BdV*, d 23 Aug 1724; she m (2) 18 Dec 1723 Benjamin Farnum.

iv Hannah, b 14 Aug 1693 *BdV*.

v Abiel, b 26 May 1695 *BdV*, d c. 1745; m 25 July 1722 Elizabeth da. Noah & Elizabeth (Taintor) Rogers, bp 1695 *BdC;* she m (2) Joseph Palmer. FAM. 6.

6 JOSIAH, b 19 Jan 1661 *BdV* [1661/2], d s. p. 3 Mar 1711/2 *BdV*.

7 ABIGAIL, d c. 1696; m 1691 *NHCCt*—Wiliam Hoadley.

8 CALEB, d 12 Oct 1737; m Hannah da. Jonathan & Deliverance (Charles) Rose.

i Lydia, b 1 June 1698 *BdV*, d 6 Feb 1759; m Samuel Hoadley.

ii Josiah, b 22 Dec 1700 *BdV*, d s. p. 1736; B. A. (Yale 1722).

iii Caleb, b 12 Mar 1702/3 *BdV*, d 5 Aug 1772; m Mary ——.

iv Abraham, b 4 July 1705 *BdV*.

v Hannah, b 28 Oct 1707 *BdV*, d 27 Jan 1724.

vi Daniel, b 17 Feb 1709 *BdV* [1709/10], d 11 Dec 1785; m (1) 24 Jan 1738 Ruth da. Edward & Martha (Pardee) Frisbie, b 31 Mar 1717; m (2) 4 May 1748 *WV*—Elizabeth da. Samuel & Ruth (Tyler) Culver, wid. Isaac Brockett, b 12 Feb 1715 *WV*. Children by 1 w: Daniel, b 3 Feb 1740; Ruth, b 20 Apr 1743, d July 1847.

Children by 2 w: Elizabeth, b 21 Feb 1748/9 *WV;* Titus, b 14 Oct 1750; Josiah, b 12 Feb 1752; Submit, bp 21 Feb 1754; Ruth, bp 22 Jan 1756; Philemon, b 29 Nov 1759.

vii Nathan, b 3 Apr 1712 *BdV*, d 15 Nov 1755; m 12 Jan 1738 Elizabeth Wade.

viii Ebenezer, b 7 Oct 1714; m Mary Goodrich.

ix Mary, b 27 July 1716; m Eliphalet Howd.

x David, bp 17 July 1719, d 11 Aug 1763; m 13 June 1750 Mary Wade.

xi Nathaniel, b 25 Feb 1721, d 16 Sep 1793; m 25 Oct 1745 *NHCCt*—Abigail Harrison.

9 HANNAH, b c. 1669, d 27 Sep 1723; m Nathaniel Harrison.

10 SILENCE, b 5 Sep 1672 *BdV;* m Joshua Austin.

11 EBENEZER, b 5 Sep 1672 *BdV*, d c. Mar 1713/4; m Mary [Harrington], who d 11 Dec 1732; she m (2) John Bartholomew.

i Samuel, bp Sep 1701 *BdC*, d 6 Sep 1754; m (1) Lois da. Joseph & Abigail (Royce) Cole, b 25 Apr 1700 *WV*, d 23 Mar 1728; m (2) Lydia ——, who d 11 Feb 1739; m (3) Rebecca ——.

ii Mercy, bp Sep 1705 *BdC*, d 12 June 1790 æ. 86 *BdT;* m 1 Jan 1725/6 *BdV*—John Linsley.

iii Abigail, b c. 1707; m 9 Dec 1725 *BdV*—William Barker.

iv Mary, bp 6 Oct 1711 *BdC;* m (1) 25 Nov 1729 *WV*—Zachariah How; m (2) 6 Oct 1741 *WV*—Caleb Jones.

FAM. 2. JOHN & SUSANNA (HENBURY) FRISBIE:

1 JOHN, b 11 Mar 1703/4 *BdV*, d 17 Sep 1786 æ. 84 *NoBT1;* m 1730 Anna da. William & Elizabeth (Harrison) Barker, b Sep 1706 *BdV*, d 7 Sep 1762 æ. 57 *NoBT1*.

i John, b 1731, d 1 Mar 1817 æ. 85 *HarwintonT;* res. Harwinton; m Freelove ——, who d 25 May 1806 æ. 69 *HarwintonT*.

ii Jonathan, b 1734; res. Fort Edward, N. Y.

iii William, b 1737; res. Wy, Stillwater, N. Y., & Middlebury, Vt.

iv Jacob, b 1740, d 30 Nov 1823 æ. 84 *NoBT2;* m Kezia Barker, who d 9 July 1788 æ. 45 *NoBT2*. Children: Jacob 1767, d 1842, m Polly Street; Augustus 1768, of N. Y.; Philemon 1772, of N. Y.; Bede 1774; Eli 1776, of N. Y.; Eunice 1779, m —— Hendricks of Salisbury, N. Y.; Dr. Salmon 1782, of N. Y.

v Elizabeth, b 1744; m —— Root of Stillwater, N. Y.

vi Joel, b 1747; res. Rutland, Vt.

2 JEDEDIAH, b 2 Oct 1705 *BdV;* m 10 May 1743 Elizabeth da. Caleb & Elizabeth(Harmon) Munson, b 31 Mar 1717 *WV*.

3 SAMUEL, bp Feb 1707/8 *BdC*, d soon.

4 ISRAEL, b 22 June 1709 *BdV*, d 12 Jan 1787; m (1) 1 July 1731 *BdV*—Elizabeth da. John & Elizabeth (Brockett) Grannis, b 1 Sep 1708 *NHV*, d 9 June 1760; m (2) Hannah [?Wheadon, wid. Timothy] Johnson.

5 NATHANIEL, b 3 Sep 1711 *BdV*, d young.
6 SUSANNA, b 11 May 1713; m in or before 1739 Joseph Frost.
7 HULDAH, b 15 Nov 1715, d 27 Apr 1797 æ. 81 *PT;* m 14 Jan 1742 *WV*—Aaron Matthews.
8 ELIJAH, b 1 Nov 1717, d 15 Feb 1800 æ. 81 *WatV;* m (1) Abigail da. Samuel & Ruth (Tyler) Culver, b 17 Dec 1718 *WV*, d 19 Apr 1771 *WatV;* m (2) Elizabeth Ives, who d 11 Oct 1776; m (3) Lydia Redfield.
(By 1): *i* Esther, b 1743, d 1795.
ii Judah, b 13 Sep 1744, d 27 Jan 1817 æ. 73 *WolT;* m 12 Aug 1779 Hannah da. Israel Baldwin, who d 27 Aug 1829 æ. 83 *WolT*.
iii Reuben, b 1746; m 25 May 1769 *WatV*—Hannah Wakelee.
iv Abigail; m 26 Jan 1769 *WatV*—Dan Tuttle.
v Charles, b 1752.
vi Hannah; m 26 Mar 1778 *WatV*—Elnathan Thrasher.
vii Sarah, d Mar 1842; m 23 Dec 1780 *WatV*—Ichabod Merrill.
viii John, b 8 Apr 1762 *WatV*, d 1 Aug 1846 æ. 84 *WolT;* m Rosannah ——— , who d 18 Aug 1830 æ. 62 *WolT*.
9 HANNAH, b 24 Jan 1720, d 25 Feb 1803 æ. 84 *HT6;* m 12 Feb 1747 *WV*—Benjamin Gaylord.

FAM. 3. EDWARD & MARTHA (PARDEE) FRISBIE:
1 THANKFUL, b 28 Oct 1704 *BdV*, d soon.
2 EDWARD, b 28 Jan 1705 *BdV* [1705/6]; m 1731 *NHCCt*—Huldah da. William & Elizabeth (Harrison) Barker, b Oct 1709 *BdV*.
3 THANKFUL, b 9 Apr 1708 *BdV;* m (1) 13 Apr 1726 *BdV*—Philip Pond; m (2) 15 May 1753 William Stebbins.
4 MARTHA, b 10 June 1710 *BdV*, d 17 Dec 1794 æ. 85 *NoBT2;* m 24 Apr 1728 *BdV*—Josiah Rogers.
5 GIDEON, bp Aug 1714 *BdC;* res. Northeast, Dutchess Co., N. Y.; m 17 Jan 1733/4 *BdV*—Desire da. John & Elizabeth (Brockett) Grannis, b 14 Dec 1705 *NHV*.
6 RUTH, b 31 Mar 1717 *BdV;* m 24 Apr 1738 Daniel Frisbie.

FAM. 4. BENJAMIN & ELIZABETH (HENBURY) FRISBIE:
1 BENJAMIN, b 16 July 1705 *BdV;* res. Goshen & L; m Elizabeth da. George & Mercy (Denison) Pardee.
i Hephzibah, b 19 Oct 1726 *WV*.
ii James, b 29 Oct 1728 *WV*.
iii Jabez, b 30 Nov 1730 *WV*.
iv Elizabeth, b 2 Nov 1732 *WV*.
v Jerusha, b 25 Feb 1735 *WV*, bp Feb 1734/5 *CC*.
vi Mary, bp Apr 1737 *CC*.
vii Benjamin, b 16 Feb 1739. [A Benjamin, this man or his father, d 30 Aug 1758 *F&IWRolls*].
viii Joseph, b 3 Jan 1741.
2 ABIGAIL, b 23 June 1709 *BdV*, d 1778 æ. 69 *BristolC;* m 7 May 1730 *WV*—Elnathan Ives.

3 JERUSHA, b 10 Mar 1712 *BdV;* m 8 Jan 1729 *WV*—Benjamin Gaylord.

4 MARY, b 10 Oct 1714 *BdV.*

5 ZEBULON, b 10 May 1717 *BdV*, d 12 Aug 1800 æ. 84 *BristolT;* m 2 Apr 1740 *WV*—Lucy da. Barnabas & Elizabeth Lewis, b 23 Mar 1724 *WV*, d 18 Sep 1789 æ. 66 *BristolT.* Children recorded *FarmV:* Lucy, b 14 Jan 1741/2; Mary, b 6 Aug 1745, d 22 Aug 1757; Elizabeth, b 24 Sep 1747; Lowly, b 8 Nov 1749; Zebulon, b 2 May 1752; Levi, b July 1753, d 16 Nov 1755; Abel, b 30 Nov 1755; Levi, b 31 Jan 1759.

6 LEVI, b 3 Dec 1719 *BdV*, d young.

7 THEODORE, b 27 Mar 1723 *BdV*, d 31 Jan 1764 *WV;* m (1) Phillis ———, "wife of Theodore" d June 1757 *CC;* m (2) 11 June 1758 *WV*—Mehitabel da. William & Jemima (Plumb) Wheeler.

(By 1): *i* Levi, b 6 or 13 Feb 1757 *WV.*

(By 2): *ii* Theodore, b 7 Aug 1759 *WV*, d 9 Oct 1830 æ. 69 *BristolT.*

iii Luman, b 23 Nov 1760 *WV;* Census (H) 2-3-3; m Anna da. Eldad & Thankful (Bellamy) Parker, b 1 Jan 1760 *WV.* Children: Joel, Levi, Mehitabel, Hiram & Eldad, bp together 8 June 1794 *HCI*, & Luman, bp 31 July 1796 *HCI.*

iv Mary, b 10 Oct 1763 *WV*, d 21 Dec 1774 *WV.*

FAM. 5. EBENEZER & HANNAH (PAGE) FRISBIE:

1 HANNAH, b 5 Jan 1703 *BdV;* m Jan 1724 Stephen Abbott.

2 EBENEZER, b 14 Apr 1704 *BdV*, d 20 Oct 1793 *Sharon;* m 24 Dec 1731 Silence da. Moses & Ann (Grannis) Brockett, b 3 Nov 1709 *NHV.*

3 SARAH, b 27 Jan 1707 *BdV;* m William Hoadley of Wat.

4 ELIJAH, b 4 Mar 1710/1 *BdV.*

5 DEBORAH, b 15 Mar 1712 *BdV.*

FAM. 5. EBENEZER & JOANNA (BALDWIN) FRISBIE:

6 ELISHA, b 20 Aug 1716; m 5 July 1739 Rachel Levi.

7 EUNICE, d 6 Aug 1718.

8 RACHEL, b 24 July 1720; m ——— Stone.

9 JAMES, b 18 July 1722; m 16 June 1743 Joanna Porter.

10 JACOB, b 20 June 1726, d Aug 1798 æ. 72 *BethlehemC;* m 10 Nov 1747 Ruth Porter. His s. Jacob m Thankful Chapman.

11 AMOS, b 17 Feb 1728, d 16 Nov 1811 æ. 82 *BethlehemC;* Dea.; m Mary da. Eliphalet & Abigail (Collins) Luddington.

i Mary, bp 27 Apr 1755; m ——— Peet of Fair Haven, Vt.

ii Ebenezer; res. Poultney, Vt., 1792.

iii Sarah; m ——— Northrop of Middletown, Vt.

iv James; res. Middletown, Vt., 1792.

v Amos; res. Bethlehem, 1792.

FAM. 6. ABIEL & ELIZABETH (ROGERS) FRISBIE:

1 EZEKIEL, b 12 July 1723 *BdV*, d 26 Oct 1810 æ. 87 *RoxburyC;* Dea.; m 18 Feb 1752 *BdV*—Elizabeth da. Enos & Abigail (Holt) Pardee, b 14 Aug 1722 *NHV*, d 20 Apr 1805 æ. 82 *RoxburyC.*

i Lucy, b 4 Mar 1753 *BdV*.
ii Elizabeth, b 26 Dec 1754 *BdV*, d 14 Sep 1777 *RoxburyC*.
iii Asahel, b 2 July 1756 *BdV*, d 14 Oct 1777 *RoxburyC*.
iv Abiel, b 16 July 1759 *BdV*.
v Sarah, b 31 Mar 1761 *BdV;* m 23 Jan 1783 *RoxburyC*—Thomas Warner.
vi (perhaps) Susanna; m 3 June 1789 *RoxburyC*—Seth Minor.
vii (perhaps) Abigail; m 15 Nov 1791 *RoxburyC*—Edward Minor.

2 ELIZABETH, b 30 Sep 1724 *BdV*.
3 JONATHAN, b 9 Mar 1726 *BdV*.
4 NOAH, b 27 Feb 1729 *BdV*, d 12 May 1812 æ. 84 *LT;* m 14 Jan 1752 *Wy*—Margery Post, who d 23 July 1815 æ. 82 *LT*.
i Elizabeth, b 19 June 1754 *WyV*, bp 1 May 1757 *RoxburyC;* m 6 Oct 1772 *RoxburyC*—Cornelius Bronson.
ii Lydia, b 17 Feb 1756 *WyV*, bp 1 May 1757 *RoxburyC*, d 28 Nov 1793 *RoxburyC;* m 28 Dec 1773 *RoxburyC*—David Mallory.
iii Noah, b 23 Jan 1758 *WyV*, bp 12 Mar 1758 *RoxburyC;* m 9 Apr 1783 *RoxburyC*—Lydia Weller.
iv Hannah, b 18 Oct 1759 *WyV*, bp 25 Nov 1759 *RoxburyC*, d 16 Apr 1764 *WyV*.
v Jonathan, b 10 Nov 1761 *WyV*, bp 3 Jan 1762 *RoxburyC*, d 7 July 1814 æ. 53 *LT;* m Elizabeth ——— , who d 27 May 1830 æ. 66 *LT*.
vi Elihu, b 19 Oct 1763 *WyV*, bp 27 Nov 1763 *RoxburyC*.
vii Friend, b 25 July 1765 *WyV*, d 28 July 1766 *WyV*.
viii Margery, b 30 May 1767 *WyV*, bp 12 July 1767 *RoxburyC*.
ix Friend, b 3 Mar 1769 *WyV*.
x Hannah, bp 31 Dec 1773 *RoxburyC*.

5 HANNAH, b 15 May 1730 *BdV*.
6 JOSIAH, b 16 Nov 1733 *BdV*, d 7 May 1815 æ. 83 *RoxburyC;* [?m (1) Sarah Rogers]; m Mary ——— , who d 16 Jan 1831 æ. 98 *RoxburyC*.

FROST. FAM. 1. JOHN, b c. 1642, d 1700; res. NH; m 9 June 1664 *NHV*—Mercy da. William Payne, bp (adult) 8 Apr 1688 *NHCI*.

1 DAUGHTER, stillborn 17 Mar 1665/6 *NHV*.
2 JOHN, b 26 May 1668 *NHV;* m 20 Aug 1692 *NHV*—Abigail da. Thomas Barnes, b 11 Mar 1656/7 *NHV*.
3 ABIGAIL, b 8 Oct 1670 *NHV*, d c. 1748; m (1) 1690 Thomas Barnes; m (2) Samuel Tuttle.
4 ELIZABETH, b 1673 *NHV;* m (1) William Reynolds; she div. him; m (2) William Hoadley.
5 SARAH, b 3 Sep 1675 *NHV*, bp 29 July 1688 *NHCI*,
6 EBENEZER, b 15 Aug 1677 *NHV*, bp 29 July 1688 *NHCI*, d 1750; m (1) 4 Oct 1704 *NHV*—Mary da. Samuel & Sarah (Newman) Tuttle, b 31 Jan 1684 *NHV* [1684/5], d 22 June 1733 *NHV;* m (2) 19 Feb 1734/5 *NHV*—Elizabeth Andrus of Farm.

(By 1): *i* Hannah, b June 1706 *NHV*, bp 1716 *NHCI;* m Obadiah Hill.

ii Ebenezer, b 11 Feb 1707 *NHV* [1707/8], bp 1716 *NHCI*, d 1757; m 19 Apr 1739 *NHV*—Damaris da. Samuel & Ruth (Atwater) Ives, b 6 July 1718 *NHV*, d 19 Nov 1802 æ. 84–4 *NoHC;* she m (2) 20 Oct 1761 *WV*—John Hull. **FAM. 2.**

iii Mary, b 30 Sep 1709 *NHV*, d 21 Oct 1709 *NHV*.

iv Mary, b 25 Feb 1710/1 *NHV*, bp 1716 *NHCI*, d 2 Jan 1793 æ. 82 *NoHTI;* m 31 May 1733 *NHV*—Isaac Blakeslee.

v Sarah, b 22 Feb 1712 *NHV* [1712/3], bp 1716 *NHCI;* m 12 Dec 1744 *NHV*—John Pardee.

vi Martha, b 17 Feb 1714/5 *NHV*, bp 1716 *NHCI;* m 17 Mar 1748/9 *NHV*—Jonathan Barnes.

vii John, b 29 Jan 1716/7 *NHV*, bp 1716 *NHCI*, d 25 Dec 1795 æ. 79 *NoHT2;* Census (NoH) 1–1–2; m 15 Jan 1745/6 *NHV*—Martha da. John & Abigail (Brockett) Pardee, b 20 Nov 1723 *NHV*, d 10 Oct 1796 æ. 73 *NoHT2*, æ. 72 *NoHC*. **FAM. 3.**

viii Abigail, b 27 May 1719 *NHV*, d 24 July 1763 *NoHC;* m Caleb Turner.

ix Amos, b 9 Feb 1721/2 *NHV*, d 14 Jan 1723/4 *NHV*.

x Thankful, b 1 Dec 1724 *NHV*, d 25 Jan 1786 æ. 61 *NoHT 2;* m 14 Dec 1749 *NHV*—John Brockett.

xi Elizabeth, b 3 Mar 1727/8 *NHV*, d 20 Sep 1804 æ. 77 *No HTI;* m 5 Nov 1751 *NHV*—Samuel Pierpont.

(By 2): *xii* Lydia, b 28 Dec 1735 *NHV*, d 4 June 1807 æ. 72 *NoHTI*, 3 June æ. 71–4 *NoHC;* m (1) 17 Jan 1753 *NHV*—Hezekiah Todd; m (2) 16 May 1796 *NoHC*—Enos Todd.

7 MARY, b 27 July 1679 *NHV*, bp 29 July 1688 *NHCI*, d 31 May 1718; m (1) John Wheaton; m (2) Henry Cook.

8 SAMUEL, b 8 Feb 1681 *NHV*, bp 29 July 1688 *NHCI;* m 8 Aug 1706 *BdV*—Sarah da. Richard Towner; she m (2) before 1720 Henry Cook. Family incomplete.

i Samuel, b c. 1707, d 21 Dec 1803 æ. 97; m (1) 21 Mar 1733 *WV*—Naomi da. Edward & Mary (Thorpe) Fenn, b 10 May 1712 *WV*, d 7 Apr 1746 *WatV*, 5 Apr *WinD;* m (2) 29 Jan 1751/2 *WatV*—Hannah da. George & Elizabeth (Mallory) Welton, b 11 June 1723 *WatV*, d 27 Jan 1753 *WatV;* m (3) 1 May 1755 *WatV*—Betty da. Thomas Newton. **FAM. 4.**

ii Rebecca, b 2 Apr 170[–] *BdV;* m 29 July 1729 *BdV*—Jonathan Scott.

iii Joseph; m (1) 27 June 1734 Mary Hoadley; m (2) in or before 1739 Susanna da. John & Susanna (Henbury) Frisbie, b 11 May 1713. **FAM. 5.**

9 HANNAH, b 2 Feb 1685 *NHV*, bp 29 July 1688 *NHCI*, "child" d 1690 *NHV*.

10 REBECCA, bp 22 June 1690 *NHCI*, "other child" d 1690 *NHV*.

FAM. 2. EBENEZER & DAMARIS (IVES) FROST:

1 MARY, b 25 Mar 1739/40 *NHV*, d 27 Sep 1750 *NHV*.

2 SAMUEL, b 10 Oct 1741 *NHV*, d 7 May 1768 æ. 27 *NoHC*.

3 SYBIL, b 26 Oct 1743 *NHV*, d probably s. p.

4 AMOS, b 27 Dec 1745 *NHV*, living at W 1803; Census (W) 1-1-2; m 9 Apr 1786 *HC1*—Esther da. Benjamin & Esther (Tuttle) Doolittle, b 20 Aug 1754 *NHV*.

i Amos, bp 15 Sep 1788 *HC1*, d 17 May 1868 æ. 80 *HT3;* m 26 Mar 1823 *HV*—Clarissa da. Joseph & Phebe Johnson, b c. 1784, d 22 Apr 1862 æ. 78 *HT3*.

ii Lucy, bp 13 June 1790 *NoHC*.

iii Simeon, bp 8 June 1794 *HC1*.

iv Esther, bp 8 June 1794 *HC1*.

5 TITUS, b 18 June 1748 *NHV*, d 26 Jan 1828 æ. 79 *NoHT2;* Census (NoH) 2-3-3; m 29 July 1773 *NoHC*—Mabel da. Isaac & Mabel (Clark) Stiles, b 25 Feb 1753 *NHV*, "Wid." d 1 May 1834 *No HD*.

i Samuel, bp 1775 *NoHx*, d 5 May 1846 æ. 71 *NoHT2;* m Ruth da. Theophilus & Margery (Eliot) Merriman, b 18 July 1773 *WV*, d 4 Mar 1864 æ. 93 *NoHT2*. **FAM. 6.**

ii Polly, bp 1779 *NoHx;* m 7 Mar 1802 *NoHC*—James Wadsworth.

iii Titus, bp 1783 *NoHx*.

iv Willard; m 3 Dec 1809 *NoHC*—Miriam da. Noah & Abigail (Pierpont) Ives, b 3 Jan 1779 *NHV*.

v Julia, bp 1788 *NoHx*, d 27 Dec 1862 æ. 74 *NoHT3;* m 22 Feb 1810 *NoHC*—Anson Blakeslee.

vi John, bp 1791 *NoHx*, d 3 Dec 1840 æ. 49 *NoHT2;* m 10 Apr 1823 *NoHC*—Melinda da. Enos & Elizabeth (Jacobs) Mansfield, b 8 July 1797 *NoHV*, d 15 Aug 1866 æ. 69 *No HT2*. Children: (1) John Henry. (2) Martha Elizabeth.

vii Leverett, b 14 Apr 1796 *NoHT2*, bp 1793 *NoHx* (perhaps an earlier Leverett who d young), d 4 Sep 1871 *NoHT2;* m Julia da. James & Abigail (Bishop) Heaton, b 18 Mar 1796 *NoHV*, *NoHT2*, d 22 June 1871 *NoHT2*.

6 MARY, b 12 Feb 1752 *NHV*, d c. July 1809 (at Naugatuck); m 8 June 1775 *EHC*—Enos Hull of W & Wat.

7 LUCY, b 23 Feb 1754 *NHV*, d 8 Jan 1821 æ. 67 *NoHT1;* m 30 July 1783 *NoHV*—Dan Todd.

8 EBENEZER, b 15 Nov 1756 *NHV*, d 1761.

AM. 3. JOHN & MARTHA (PARDEE) FROST:

1 SUSANNA, b 24 May 1746 *NHV*, d s. p. 3 Oct 1796 æ. 51 *NoHT2*, æ. 51 *NoHC;* m 20 Mar 1765 *NoHC*—Ichabod Brockett.

2 ABIGAIL, b 14 Sep 1749 *NHV*, d 21 Sep 1833 æ. 84 *NoHT1;* m 7 Jan 1773 *NoHC*—Enoch Ray.

3 MARTHA, b 25 Dec 1753 *NHV*, d s. p. 23 June 1819 æ. 67 *NoBT1;* m 19 Mar 1777 *NoHC*—James Smith.

4 JOHN, b 18 May 1756 *NHV*, d s. p. 29 Sep 1849 æ. 93 *NoHT2;* Capt.; Census (NoH) 1-1-1; m 5 Feb 1784 *NoHC*—Phebe da. Joel & Abigail (Goodyear) Cooper, bp 5 Aug 1762 *NoHC*, d 10 Feb 1829 æ. 67 *NoHT2*.

5 SARAH, b 17 July 1762 *NHV*, bp 5 Sep 1762 *NoHC*, d 13 Oct 1800

æ. 39 *NoHTI;* m 15 Jan 1739 *NoHC*—Thomas Smith,

FAM. 4. SAMUEL & NAOMI (FENN) FROST:

1 MOSES, b 6 Jan 1734 *WV*, d 10 Mar 1814; Census (Wat) 1-0-3; m (1) 29 Jan 1755 *WatV*—Phebe da. Jonathan & Elizabeth (Thompson) Prindle, b 14 Jan 1735 *WV;* m (2) 13 Aug 1762 *WatV*—Else da. William & Judith Selkrigg, b 11 Nov 1744 *WatV*, d 11 Jan 1826.

(By 1): *i* Jairus, b 31 Jan 1757 *WatV*, d 20 Sep 1758 *WatV*.
ii Ann, b 12 Aug 1759 *WatV*.

(By 2): *iii* Phebe, b 13 Sep 1763 *WatV*.
iv Bela Fenn, b 10 Dec 1765 *WatV*.
v Naomi, b 18 Sep 1767 *WatV*.

2 NAOMI, b 31 Mar 1735 *WV;* m 27 Dec 1753 *WatV*—Elam Brown.

3 SAMUEL, b 15 Feb 1736/7 *WatV;* Census (Wat) 1-2-2; m 15 Mar 1759 *WatV*—Sarah da. Caleb & Desire (Sanford) Cooper, b 26 Jan 1742 *NHV*.

i Isaac, b 24 Nov 1759 *WatV;* Census (Wat) 1-1-3.
ii Jason, b 19 Oct 1761 *WatV;* Census (Wat) 2-0-4; m 5 Feb 1784 *WatV*—Lydia da. Isaac & Lois (Bronson) Prichard, b 24 Apr 1763 *WatV*.
iii Sarah, b 2 Dec 1763 *WatV;* m 31 Mar 1789 *WatV*—Amasa Bronson.
iv Samuel, b 15 Oct 1766 *WatV;* m 24 Apr 1788 *WatV*—Clymena da. Asa & Deborah (Tuller) Porter, b 8 Jan 1770 *WatV*.
v Rachel, b 27 Mar 1772 *WatV*.
vi Olive, b 16 Jan 1776 *WatV*.
vii Eli, b 7 Feb 1780 *WatV*.
viii David, b 18 Oct 1782 *WatV*.

4 PATIENCE, b 31 Dec 1738 *WatV*, d 22 July 1802 æ. 63 *SalemC;* m 14 Jan 1767 *WatV*—John Hopkins.

5 JOEL, b 15 Sep 1741 *WatV*.

6 DAVID, b 16 Sep 1743 *WatV*, d 15 Dec 1812 *WatV;* Census (Wat) 2-0-3; m 5 Nov 1761 *WatV*—Mary da. Joseph & Experience (Beecher) Beach, b 22 Dec 1740 *WV*, d 6 Feb 1819 *WatV*.

i Jesse, b 18 Oct 1762 *WatV*, d 12 Oct 1827 *WatV;* Census (Wat) 1-1-3; m 13 Nov 1783 *WatV*—Abigail da. Stephen & Eunice (Miles) Culver, b 29 Mar 1764 *WatV*.
ii Enoch, b 8 Jan 1765 *WatV*, d 27 May 1822 *WatV;* m 26 Sep 1792 *WatV*—Anna da. Stephen & Eunice (Miles) Culver, b 1768.

7 TIMOTHY, b 19 July 1744 *WatV*, d 10 Jan 1829 æ. 84 *WatV;* Census (Wat) 2-0-7; m 17 Mar 1764 *WatV*—Abigail da. Joseph & Mary (Curtis) Benham.

8 SUBMIT, b 24 Mar 1745/6 *WatV*, d 20 Feb 1817 æ. 71 *Thomaston T;* m 6 May 1766 *WatV*—William Andrews.

FAM. 4. SAMUEL & HANNAH (WELTON) FROST:

9 CHILD, d 10 Jan 1753 *WtnD*.

FAM. 4. SAMUEL & BETTY (NEWTON) FROST:

10 BETTY, b 27 Aug 1758 *WatV;* m 1 Mar 1781 *WatV*—Theodore

Taylor.

FAM. 5. JOSEPH & SUSANNA (FRISBIE) FROST (family incomplete):

1 SAMUEL, b c. 1740, d 2 Sep 1811 æ. 72 *PT;* Census (Wtn) 1-0-2; m 19 Feb 1761 *WyV*—Ruth da. Peter & Abigail (Porter) Welton, b 26 Sep 1741 *WatV.*

i Elisha, b 26 Feb 1762 *WatV;* Census (Wtn) 1-1-2; m 8 Aug 1782 *PC*—Avis da. Edward & Hannah (Curtis) Dunbar, b 7 May 1760 *WatV.*

ii Ruth, b 11 Mar 1764 *WyV.*

iii Lucy, b 31 May 1766 *WatV.*

iv Samuel, b 18 May 1769 *WatV;* Census (Wtn) 1-1-1.

v Child, stillborn Oct 1771 *WtnD.*

vi Amy, b 2 Aug 1777 *WatV.*

2 (perhaps) SOLOMON, Census (Wtn) 1-3-2.

FAM. 6. SAMUEL & RUTH (MERRIMAN) FROST:

1 NOYES, b c. 1796, bp 15 Nov 1801 *NoHC,* d 9 Jan 1829 æ. 33 *NoH T2.*

2 MARIA, b c. 1800, bp 15 Nov 1801 *NoHC,* d 20 Jan 1860 æ. 60 *No HT2;* m 22 Jan 1823 *NcHC*—Charles B. Cook of W.

3 AMANDA, b c. 1803, d 3 Feb 1888 æ. 85 *NHV, NHT3;* m 15 Oct 1827 *NHV*—William Landcraft.

4 CHARLOTTE; m William B. Goodyear.

5 JULIA.

FROST. FAM. 7. ALLEN, res. EH; m 20 Apr 1791 *EHC*—Mary da. James & Abigail Walker, b 29 Jan 1770 *EHV,* d 2 Aug 1842 æ. 72 *EHC;* she div. him & m (2) 7 Mar 1813 *EHC*—Chandler Pardee.

1 MARY; m 1 Jan 1811 *NHx*—Frederick William Tuttle.

FRYER. CHARLES, res. H, d 1784; m 23 Feb 1780 *NHC2*—Susanna J[oslin?].

1 CHARLES, b 2 Oct 1780 *HV,* bp (sponsor, John Jocelyn) 1 Feb 1781 *NHx.*

2 MARY, b 29 Oct 1783 *HV,* bp 2 Jan 1785 *NHx.*

FUGILL. THOMAS, Sec. of NH Colony, returned to Eng.; m ——— [?da. of Alling Ball].

1 MERCY, bp 2 Aug 1640 *NHC1.*

2 JOHN, bp 13 July 1641 *NHC1.*

3 PLEDGE, bp 1 Feb 1645 *NHC1.*

FULLER. FAM. 1. JOHN, b c. 1736, d 27 Mar 1807 æ. 71 *EHR;* Census (E H) 1-0-4; m 13 Mar 1766 *EHC*—Lydia da. Israel & Lydia (Page) Moulthrop.

1 SARAH, b c. 1767, "child" d 8 Mar 1773 æ. 6 *EHC.*

2 JOHN, b c. 1769, "only son" d 24 Feb 1773 æ. over 4 *EHC.*

3 LOIS, b c. 1771, "child" d 8 Mar 1773 æ. 3 or 4 *EHC.*

4 SARAH LOIS, bp 31 July 1774 *EHC;* m Martin Steele Rowley; res. Hartford 1795.

5 LYDIA, bp Aug 1776 *EHC.*

FULLER. FAM. 2. LEVI, res. Fair Haven; m 25 July 1791 *EHC*—Pamela [called Milly] Roswell.

1 LUCY, b [Oct 1791], bp 19 May 1794 (æ. 2-7) *NHx.*

2 SARAH, b [Oct 1792], bp 19 May 1794 (æ. 1-7) *NHx*.
3 LUE, bp 22 Jan 1803 *NHx*.

FULLER. MISCELLANEOUS. HANNAH, b c. 1772, d 7 Mar 1794 æ. 22 *EHC*; m 25 Nov 1792 *EHC*—Timothy Way.

GALPIN. FAM. 1. PHILIP, res. NH, rem. to Fairfield 1657, & to Rye, N. Y.; m Elizabeth Smith.
1 SAMUEL, b 17 July 1650 *NHV*; res. St.
2 JOSEPH, b 17 June 1652 *NHV*.
3 (probably) BENJAMIN; res. Wy.

GALPIN. FAM. 2. SAMUEL m 4 July 1745 *WV*—Abigail Ward.
1 JAMES, b 9 May 1746 *WV*.
2 SARAH, b 4 Sep 1747 *WV*.
3 ABIGAIL, b 4 July 1754 *WV*, "child" bp 26 July 1754 *WC2*.
4 AMEAB (?) b 10 Apr 1756 *WV*, "child" bp 1756 *WC2*.
5 BEULAH, b 30 May 1759 *WV*.
6 MARY, b 13 June 1762 *WV*.
7 OZIAS, b 7 June 1764 *WV*.

GARNOCK. DUNCAN; m Margaret, bp 8 July 1688 *NHC1*.
1 JOHN, bp 7 Apr 1689 *NHC1*.
2 ROBERT, b Jan 1690/1 *NHV*, d 15 Feb 1690/1 *NHV*.

GASKELL. SAMUEL, from Manchester, Lancaster Co., Eng., b c. 1650, d 22 Dec 1706 *NHV*, æ. 56 *NHT1*; m 20 July 1681 Elizabeth da. John & Mary (Launce) Sherman, b c. 1651, d 11 Nov 1736 *NHV*, æ. 85 *NHT1*, 1736 *EHV*.
1 SAMUEL; res. St; m 12 Jan 1703/4 *StV*—Abigail da. Nathaniel & Abigail (Strong) Chauncey, wid. Nathaniel Hudson; she m (3) 20 Apr 1710 *StV*—Edward Burroughs.
2 MARY, b c. 1692, d 2 Mar 1774 æ. c. 82 *EHC*; m 5 May 1731 *NHV*—John Woodward.

GATLER. ——— ; m Christina ———, who m (2) 17 Dec 1780 *NHx*—Frederick Stein.
1 SAMUEL, bp 17 Dec 1780 (as s. of Wid.) *NHx*.

GAYLORD. FAM. 1. JOSEPH, s. of Walter & Mary (Stebbins), b 13 May 1649 *WindsorV*, d 2 Feb 1711/2 *DurhamV*; m Sarah Stanley, who d 12 Feb 1711/2 *DurhamV*.
1 SARAH, b 11 July 1671 *Windsor*; m 11 Apr 1688 *WatV*—Thomas Judd.
2 JOSEPH, b 22 Aug 1673 *Windsor*; m 8 Feb 1699/1700 *WatV*—Mary da. Joseph Hickox of Wy, b 25 May 1678 *DurhamV*.
i Mary, b 22 Nov 1700 *WatV*; m 18 Nov 1719 *WatV*—John Hickox.
ii Son, b and d 7 Feb 1702/3 *WatV*.
iii Thankful, b 25 Jan 1705 *WatV*; m (1) Joseph Plumb; m (2) Hezekiah Rew.
iv Timothy, b 29 Nov 1706 *DurhamV*; m (1) 25 Apr 1733 *WV*—Prudence da. Robert & Mary (Porter) Royce, b 11 Apr 1714 *WV*, d 7 Feb 1746/7 *WV*; m (2) 4 May 1748 *WV*—Phebe Cook.
v Samuel, b 5 July 1709 *DurhamV*; m 19 Aug 1729 *WV*—

FAM. 2.

Thankful da. Joseph & Margery (Hitchcock) Munson, b 17 Jan 1710 *WV*. **FAM. 3.**

vi Lois, b Apr 1711 *DurhamV*, d 9 July 1790 æ. 80 *Harwinton T;* m (1) 26 Sep 1733 *WV*—Caleb Abernathy; m (2) 18 Sep 1766 *FarmC*—Samuel Stanley.

vii Ruth, bp 7 Mar 1713/4 *DurhamC;* m June 1735 *WV*—Moses Lyman.

viii Joseph, bp 9 Sep 1716 *DurhamC;* m 9 Nov 1738 *WV*—Elizabeth da. David & Elizabeth Rich, b 8 Jan 1722 *WV*. Child: (1) Charles, b 22 Sep 1739 *WV*.

ix Eleazer, bp 11 June 1721 *DurhamC*, d 1810 æ. 88 *BristolC*.

3 JOHN, b 21 Apr 1677 *Hadley*, d 1753 æ. 79 *BristolC;* m 20 Nov 1701 *Wy*—Elizabeth Hickox, who d 19 Dec 1751 æ. 73 *CT1*, bu. 21 Nov *CC*.

i Experience; m 22 Dec 1721 *WV*—William Cole.

ii Patience; m.

iii Abigail.

iv Edward; res. C & Farm; m 16 Aug 1733 *WV*—Mehitabel da. Thomas & Martha (Hotchkiss) Brooks, b 23 Apr 1716 *WV*. **FAM. 4.**

v Elizabeth; m 11 Mar 1730 *WV*—Jeremiah How.

vi Joseph, b c. 1712, d 1796 æ. 80 (?) *BristolC;* m.

vii John, bp 21 Nov 1714 *DurhamC*, d 1778 æ. 64 *BristolC;* m Abigail da. Timothy & Thankful (Doolittle) Tuttle, b 11 Apr 1719 *WV*. Children: (1) Child, bp 27 June 1742 *CC*. (2) Amos, bp Mar 1746 *CC*.

viii David, bp 20 Jan 1716/7 *DurhamC*, d 1776 *BristolC;* m Abigail da. James & Abigail (Rowe) Morris, b 10 Jan 1719/20 *NHV*.

ix Mary, bp Mar 1719 *DurhamC*, d soon.

x Mary, bp 25 Sep 1720 *DurhamC*.

xi Benjamin, b c. 1722, d 18 May 1801 æ. 80 *HT3*, 16 May æ. 79 *HC1;* Census (H) 1-0-1; m 12 Feb 1747 *WV*—Hannah da. John & Susanna (Henbury) Frisbie, b 24 Jan 1720 *BdV*, d 25 Feb 1803 æ. 84 *HT6*. **FAM. 5.**

xii Nathan, b c. 1724, d 2 July 1802 *CC*, æ. 78 *CT1;* Census (C) 1-1-3; m 30 May 1745 *WV*—Thankful da. Thomas & Martha (Hotchkiss) Brooks, b 19 Dec 1725 *WV*, d 17 Apr 1796 *CC*, 18 Apr 1795 æ. 70 *CT1*. **FAM. 6.**

xiii Sarah, d Apr 1735 *CC*, 14 Apr *WV*.

4 ELIZABETH; m 8 Feb 1699/1700 *WatV*—Joseph Hickox.

5 WILLIAM, d 1753; res. Wy & NM; m 12 Feb 1706/7 *Wy*—Joanna Minor.

6 BENJAMIN; m (1) 8 Jan 1729 *WV*—Jerusha da. Benjamin & Elizabeth (Henbury) Frisbie, b 10 Mar 1712 *BdV*, d 11 May 1734 *WV;* m (2) 14 Feb 1738 *WV*—Mary Ashley.

(By 1): *i* Levi, b 10 Jan 1730 *WV*.

ii Jerusha, b 1 July 1731 *WV*.

iii Enos, b 27 Jan 1733 *WV*, d Jan 1734 *WV*.

(By 2): *iv* Molly, b 29 Aug 1739 *WV*.

v Enos, b 10 Apr 1741 *FarmV*.
vi Benjamin, b 19 Mar 1743 *FarmV*.
vii Jonathan, b 22 Sep 1746 *FarmV*.
viii Amasa, b 22 July 1748 *FarmV*.
ix Ozias, b 11 Sep 1753 *FarmV*.

7 MARY, d 18 July 1709 *WatV;* m 4 Mar 1701/2 *WatV*—Stephen Welton.

8 ABIGAIL, bp 7 Nov 1686 *FarmC;* [m James Williams].

9 JOANNA; m (1) Robert Royce; m (2) 19 Nov 1741 *WC2*—John Johnson of NH; m (3) 19 Dec 1745 *WC2*—Joseph Holt of EH.

10 RUTH; m Stephen Hickox of Durham.

FAM. 2. TIMOTHY & PRUDENCE (ROYCE) GAYLORD:

1 PRUDENCE, b 31 Jan 1734 *WV*.
2 TIMOTHY, b 3 May 1735 *WV*.
3 ROYCE, b 17 July 1737 *WV*.
4 AMASA, b 17 Feb 1740 *WV*.
5 REUBEN, b 17 June 1742 *WV*.

FAM. 2. TIMOTHY & PHEBE (COOK) GAYLORD:

6 LOIS, b 12 Feb 1748/9 *WV*.

FAM. 3. SAMUEL & THANKFUL (MUNSON) GAYLORD:

1 AGUR, b 5 June 1730 *WV*.
2 JUSTUS, b 12 Mar 1732 *WV*.
3 ANN, b 24 Apr 1734 *WV*.
4 MAMRE, b 3 Mar 1736 *WV*.
5 THANKFUL, b 6 Sep 1741 *FarmV*.
6 TIMOTHY, b 7 May 1747 *FarmV*.
7 GILES, b 16 July 1749 *FarmV*.
8 HESTER, b 16 July 1752 *FarmV*.

FAM. 4. EDWARD & MEHITABEL (BROOKS) GAYLORD:

1 JESSE, b 23 Feb 1734 *WV*, d Dec 1734 *CC*.
2 JESSE, b 10/11 Sep 1735 *WV*, bp Sep 1735 *CC*, d 22 Sep 1807 æ. 72 *BristolT;* Capt.; Rachel w. Jesse d 31 Oct 1828 æ. 92 *BristolT*.
3 SARAH, b 27 Dec 1737 *WV*, bp 1 Jan 1737/8 *CC*.
4 MEHITABEL, bp 3 Feb 1739/40 *CC*.
5 EXPERIENCE, b 14 Mar 1742 *FarmV*, bp 2 May 1742 *CC*.
6 EDWARD, b 6 Nov 1743 *FarmV*.
7 SUSANNA, b 15 Apr 1745 *FarmV*.

FAM. 5. BENJAMIN & HANNAH (FRISBIE) GAYLORD:

1 CHILD, d Aug 1749 *CC*.
2 HANNAH, bp 6 Sep 1749 *CC*, d 15 July 1791 *CC;* m 21 Apr 1774 *WV*, *CC*—Reuben Bradley.
3 CHILD, d Feb 1750/1 *CC*.
4 BENJAMIN, b 25 Feb 1753 *WV*, bp 11 July 1752 (?) *CC;* Census (H) 1-2-4; m 4 Jan 1776 *HV*—Phebe da. Jonathan & Thankful (Cooper) Ives, b 8 Feb 1757 *NHV*.
   i Merab, b 27 Jan 1777 *NHV*, *HV*, d 1 Oct 1794 æ. 18 *HT3*.
   ii Alling, b 5 Nov 1778 *NHV*, *HV*, d Feb 1826 æ. 48 *HT3;* m 5 May 1802 *CC*—Roxy da. Samuel & Susanna (Hitchcock) Durand, b 29 July 1784 *CV*, d 13 June 1863 æ. 79 *HT3;* she m.(2) Caleb Doolittle.

iii Russell, b 4 Nov 1782 *NHV*, *HV*, d 5 Sep 1869 æ. 87 *HT 6;* m Hannah ——— , who d 6 Nov 1853 æ. 67 *HT6;* their s. Deloss d 1 Jan 1814 æ. 3 *HT6*.

iv Lowly, b 26 May 1785 *HV*, d 27 Sep 1794 æ. 10 *HT3*.

v Milly, b 21 Mar 1789 *HV*, d 15 Sep 1794 æ. 6 *HT3*.

vi Alva, b 15 June 1793 *HV*.

vii Chester, b 4 Feb 1796 *HV*, d 4 Sep 1852 æ. 56 *HT2;* m Wealthy da. Jonah & Elizabeth (Wooding) Warner, b [6 June 1794], d 27 Mar 1883 æ. 89 *HT2*, æ. 88-9-21 *HV*.

viii Milly, b 14 July 1798 *HV*, d 30 Jan 1803 æ. 5 *HT6*.

5 CHILD, d Apr 1756 *CC*.

FAM. 6. NATHAN & THANKFUL (BROOKS) GAYLORD:

1 MARTHA, b 16 Mar 1745/6 *WV*, bp 6 Apr 1746 *CC*, d 12 May 1815 æ. 69 *HT3;* m (1) 8 Jan 1767 *WV*—Titus Ives; m (2) 27 Jan 1793 *CC*—Samuel Hitchcock.

2 THOMAS, b 11 July 1747 *WV*, bp 21 June (?) 1747 *CC;* Census (C) 1-4-4; res. Whitestown, N. Y., 1804; m (1) 6 Feb 1772 *WV*, *CC*—Hannah da. Joseph & Mary (Hotchkiss) Ives, b 7 Dec 1750 *WV*, d 14 Oct 1776 *WV*, *CC*, æ. 26 *CT1;* m (2) 8 Jan 1778 *WV*, *CC*—Lois da. Abraham & Mary (Ball) Atwater, b 12 June 1749 *WV*, d 2 May 1806 æ. 57 *New Hartford, N. Y., T.*

(By 1): *i* Joseph, bp 23 Dec 1772 *CC*, d "soon after birth" *CT1*, "child" d 24 Dec 1772 *CC*.

ii Warham, b 15 May 1774 *WV*, bp 22 May 1774 *CC*.

(By 2): *iii* Benajah, b 16 Dec 1778 *CV*, bp 31 Jan 1779 *CC*.

iv Hannah, b 24 Aug 1780 *CV*, bp 1 Oct 1780 *CC*.

v Thomas, b 24 Apr 1782 *CV*, bp 9 June 1782 *CC*.

vi Fanny Milla, b 22 Oct 1783 *CV*, bp 21 Dec 1783 *CC*.

vii Stephen, b 14 Aug 1785 *CV*.

viii Silas, b 25 Aug 1787 *CV*, bp 22 Oct 1787 *CC*.

3 JOTHAM, b 26 Jan 1748/9 *WV*, bp 26 Feb 1748/9 *CC*, d 5 Feb 1807 æ. 58 *New HartfordT* (Oneida Co., N. Y.); Census (Whitestown, N. Y.) 4-0-1; m Jan 1773 *WV*, 7 Jan *CC*—Esther da. Daniel & Mamre (Cook) Hotchkiss, b 23 Sep 1750 *NHV*, d 14 Mar 1838 *New Hartford, N. Y., T.* Family incomplete.

i Mamre, b 21 Oct 1773 *WV*, bp 5 Dec 1773 *CC*.

ii Betsey, b 28 Dec 1775 *WV*, bp 3 Mar 1776 *CC*.

iii Silas, b 1 May 1778 *WV*.

iv Chester, b 29 Sep 1782 *CV*.

4 NATHAN, b 10 July 1751 *WV*, bp Apr (?) 1751 *CC*, d 4 Jan 1829 æ. 78 *CT1;* Census (C) 2-0-6; m 19 Mar 1778 *WV*, *CV*—Ann da. Enos & Hannah (Moss) Atwater, b 17 Nov 1756 *WV*, d 14 Aug 1822 æ. 66 *CT1*.

i Roxy, b 10 Dec 1779 *CV*, "Roxinda" bp 30 Jan 1780 *CC*, d 26 Feb 1826 æ. 46 *CT1;* m 18 Jan 1798 *CV*, *CC*—Benoni Bristol.

ii Jerusha, b 28 Mar 1782 *CV*, bp 31 Mar 1782 *CC*, d 29 Aug 1836 æ. 55 *CT1;* m 30 Mar 1808 *CC*—Rufus Plumb.

iii Ann Laura, b 11 June 1784 *CV*, bp 8 Aug 1784 *CC*, d 14 June 1807 *CC*, *CT1*.

iv Marena, b 16 July 1786 *CV*, bp 3 Sep 1786 *CC;* m 30 Mar

1808 *CC*—Marcus Hitchcock.

v Hannah, b 4 Nov 1788 *CV*.

vi Titus Lines, b 21 Feb 1791 *CV*, "Titus Lorenzo" bp 17 Apr 1791 *CC*, d 8 Sep 1850 æ. 60 *CTI*; m 1 Mar 1815 *CV*—Hannah Hitchcock, who d 14 Nov 1871 æ. 78 *CTI*. Son: Henry S., b 22 Apr 1816 *CV*, d 12 Apr 1898 æ. 82 *CTI*; his w. Eliza A. d 31 Mar 1902 æ. 86 *CTI*.

vii Evelina, b 27 June 1783 *CV*, bp 1 Sep 1793 *CC*.

viii Matilda, b 24 Dec 1795 *CV*, bp 28 Feb 1796 *CC*, d 18 June 1882 æ. 87 *CTI*; m 28 Dec 1814 *CV*—Columbus Bradley.

ix Nathan, b 29 Sep 1800 *CV*, bp 7 Dec 1800 *CC*; m 14 Mar 1822 *CV*—Julia Hitchcock. Son: Rufus Plumb, b 4 Mar 1823 *CV*.

ix Enos, b 21 Nov 1802 *CV*, bp 27 Feb 1803 *CC*; m 8 May 1829 *CV*—Cecelia Moss.

5 JOHN, b 21 Dec 1753 *WV*, d 17 Mar 1826 æ. 73 *WTI*; Census (W) 1-1-2; m 1 July 1784 *CC*—Phebe da. Henry & Mary (Cooper) Brooks, b 20 July 1759 *WV*, d 26 Feb 1823 æ. 66 *WTI*.

6 SILAS, b 11 Apr 1756 *WV*, d 16 Sep 1775 *CC*, æ. 20 *CTI*.

7 THANKFUL, b 5 Sep 1758 *WV*, d 24 Oct 1822 æ. 64 *CTI*; m 12 June 1783 *CC*—Solomon Brooks.

8 JERUSHA, b 11 Apr 1761 *WV*, d 14 May 1781 *CC*; m 18 May 1780 *WV*, *CC*—Jonathan Hall.

9 ESTHER, b 5 Apr 1763 *WV*; m David Scovill; res. Pompey, N. Y., 1804.

10 ELIAS, b 19 Oct 1765 *WV*, d 30 Mar 1844 æ. 79 *CTI*; Census (C) 1-0-1; m (1) 23 Dec 1789 *CV*, *CC*—Hannah da. Amasa & Sarah (Bradley) Hitchcock, b 25 Dec 1769 *WV*, d 2 Oct 1825 æ. 56 *CTI*; m (2) 6 Oct 1828 *CV*—Nancy Hall, b c. 1784, d 26 July 1856 æ. 72 *CTI*.

(By 1): *i* Silas, b 4 Mar 1791 *CV*, d 12 Dec 1818 æ. 28 *CTI*.

ii Horace, b 1 Sep 1792 *CV*, d 25 Oct 1818 æ. 27 *CTI*; m Chloe ——, who d 12 Oct 1827 æ. 30 *CTI*. Son: Horace, b 7 Nov 1816 *CV*.

iii Sally, b 17 Jan 1795 *CV*, d 18 Dec 1827 æ. 32 *CTI*; m 7 Jan 1818 *CV*—Samuel Thompson.

iv Elias, b 27 Dec 1797 *CV*; m 11 Oct 1819 *CV*—Amanda Bristol.

v Polly, b 26 Feb 1798 (?) *CV*; "Mary" m 31 Oct 1821 *CV*—George Bristol.

11 EUNICE, b 16 June 1769 *WV*, bp 18 June 1769 *CC*; m Cyrus Gaylord; res. P 1804.

GAYLORD. MISCELLANEOUS. SILAS, bp 21 Apr 1776 *CC*; m 29 Dec 1799 *CV*—Malinda Hotchkiss.....DR. MOSES d 9 Aug 1830 æ. 77 *WTI*; his w. Jemima d 18 Feb 1840 æ. 83 *WTI*.

GEDNEY. MARY m 17 Apr 1706 *NHV*—Thomas Alcott.

GEER. CALEB d 23 Oct 1799 æ. 65 *WdTI*, 22 Oct *WdC*; his w. Ann d 24 Sep 1813 æ. 75 *WdC*.

1 LUCY, b [1 Feb 1774], d 22 Feb 1862 æ. 88-0-22 *WdD*; m David E. J. Clark.

BB. HENRY, b c. 1745 (in "North Britain"), d 10 Sep 1789 æ. 44 *NHT1;* Rebecca ——— , bp 30 Apr 1786 (witnesses, Mary Kilby & Anna Hubrd) *NHx.*

BBARD. WILLIAM, from near Stratford, Warwick, Eng., Sec. of NH lony, d 9 Aug 1662 *NHV;* m Anna da. Edmund Tapp, who d 1701; she (2) 7 Dec 1665 *NHV*—William Andrews.

1 HANNAH, bp 31 Oct 1641 *NHC1*, d 4 Nov 1703 *MV;* m 20 May 1663 *MV*—Thomas Clark.
2 ESTHER, bp 5 Jan 1642 *NHC1*, d young.
3 MARY, bp 20 Jan 1644 *NHC1;* m 5 May 1664 *NHV*—Jeremiah Horton of Springfield, Mass.
4 PHEBE, bp 10 Jan 1646 *NHC1*, d 19 Dec 1720 *NHV;* m 6 Jan 1675 *NHV*—Nathan Andrews.
5 SARAH, bp 20 Oct 1648 *NHC1;* m Andrew Sanford, Jr., of M.
6 REBECCA, b 26 Feb 1650 *NHV*, bp 30 Feb 1650 *NHC1*, d c. 1687 /8; m 11 Dec 1667 *NHV*—Thomas Yale.
7 SAMUEL, b 7 May 1653 *NHV*, bp 8 May 1653 *NHC1*, d 1673 *NHV.*
8 TIMOTHY, b 2 Oct 1655 *NHV*, bp 7 Oct 1655 *NHC1*, d 21 Mar 1684 [1684/5] æ. 30 *NHT1;* m Sarah da. Robert & Hannah (Mitchell) Coe; she m (2) Jeremiah Osborn.
   i Anna, b 7 Mar 1681/2 *NHV*, bp 17 Jan 1685/6 *NHC1*, d 14 [———] *NHT1.*
   ii Abiah, b 3 May 1685 *NHV*, "the other child" d 4 [——] 1683 *NHT1.*
9 JOHN, b [1658] *NHV*, bp 19 Sep 1658 *NHC1*, d 30 Apr 1659 *NHV.*
10 ABIGAIL, b 18 Aug 1660 *NHV*, bp 19 Aug 1660 *NHC1*, d between 1716 & 1719; m 26 June 1683 *NHV*—John Goodyear.

IBBONS. HENRY of NH d 1686; his brother WILLIAM d 1689, m ——— , no d June 1679 *NHV.* ANN, da. of above William, d Feb 1703/4, having Ellis Mew.

IBBS. JOHN, d 1690 *NHV;* m (1) ——— , who d Oct 1668 *NHV;* m (2) 27 ct 1670 *NHV*—Hannah da. John & Margaret Punderson, bp May 1642 *N C1*, d 18 Jan 1715/6 *NHV;* she m (2) ——— Slauson of Stamford. Probly Mary, 1st w. of Rev. John Sherman, was sister of John Gibbs.

y 2): 1 MARGARET, b 29 Jan 1683 *NHV*, bp 19 July 1685 *NHC1;* m c. 1704 Stephen Holmes of Stamford.

IBBUD. TIMOTHY, nat. s. of Rachel Horton, bp 28 Mar 1762 *WdC*, d 26 ov 1825 æ. 64 *WatT3;* Capt.; Census (Wat) 3-3-2; m Rejoice da. Israel & erviah (Beebe) Terrill, b 7 Sep 1764 *WatV*, d æ. 78 *WatT3.*

1 LUTHER, b c. 1785, d 8 Sep 1826 æ. 41 *WatT3;* m Celestia —— .
2 LYMAN, b c. 1787, d 5 Nov 1860 æ. 74 *HT2;* m Esther Hotchkiss, b c. 1790, d 17 Aug 1869 æ. 79 *HT2.*
3 MERRIT, b c. 1789; m Clarissa L. ——— , who d 16 Feb 1829 æ. 32 *WatT3.*
4 RACHEL; m Alanson Baldwin.
5 MARVIN, b c. 1793, d 29 Aug 1879 æ. 86 *WatT3;* m 27 Dec 1830 *WdV*—Miranda Hine, who d 26 Jan 1898 æ. 92 *WatT3.*
6 MASON, b c. 1795, d 8 Dec 1798 æ. 3 *WatT3.*
7 TIRZAH.

8 SON, d 1800 (in infancy) *WatT3*.

GILBERT. The following account of this family has been amplified by records collected during the course of many years by Dr. G. A. Gilbert of Danbury, who intended to publish a family history. Dr. Gilbert very kindly furnished a complete copy of all his material down to 1800.

FAM. 1. MATTHEW, d 1680; Dep-Gov. of NHColony; m Jane Baker, who d 1706. Matthew was uncle of Sarah Gilbert who m 22 Mar 1666/7 *NHV* —Zachariah How.

1 JOHN, bp Apr 1644 *NHCI*, d 26 Nov 1673 *NHV;* m 12 Dec 1667 *NHV*—Sarah da. Thomas & Jane Gregson, who d 1697; she m (2) 9 May 1676 *NHV*—Samuel Whitehead.

i John, b 3 Oct 1668 *NHV*, d Dec 1741; Sergt.; m (1) 21 Jan 1691/2 *NHV*—Mary da. Joseph & Mary (Yale) Ives, b 17 Mar 1675/6 *NHV*, d 14 Apr 1712 *NHV*, æ. 36 *NHTI;* m (2) 27 Nov 1712 *NHV*—Abigail da. James & Sarah (Street) Heaton, wid. Ebenezer Atwater, b Jan 1673 *NHV* [1673/4], d 19 Nov 1731 *NHV*. **FAM. 2.**

ii Matthew, b 24 Feb 1670 *NHV*, d 10 May 1674 *NHV*.

iii Thomas, b 14 Aug 1673 *NHV*, d 23 Dec 1711 *NHV*, æ. 39 *NHTI;* m 31 Mar 1698 *NHV*—Sarah da. Joseph & Sarah (Alling) Peck, b 11 Sep 1673 *NHV*, d 2 Oct 1724 *NHV*. **FAM. 3.**

2 SARAH, bp 7 Apr 1646 *NHCI*, d Apr 1672 *NHV;* m 26 Nov 1668 *NHV*—John Todd.

3 REBECCA, bp 15 Apr 1649 *NHCI*, d 16 Mar 1670/1 *NHV*.

4 MARY, b 11 June 1651 *NHV*, bp 22 June 1651 *NHCI;* m 21 Nov 1673 *NHV*—Robert Augur.

5 HANNAH, bp Apr 1653 *NHCI;* m 1673 *NHV*—Joseph Parker of Saybrook.

6 MATTHEW, bp 12 June 1655 *NHCI*, d 1711; m 2 May 1684 *LymeV*—Sarah da. Joseph & Sarah (Parker) Peck, b 4 Aug 1663 *LymeV*, d 4 Apr 1730 æ. 67 *NHTI;* she m (2) 11 July 1717 *NHV*—Joseph Moss.

i Matthew, b 1 Feb 1684 *NHV* [1684/5], d 10 Feb 1684 *NHV* [1684/5].

ii Sarah, b 10 Mar 1685/6 *NHV*, bp 14 Mar 1685/6 *NHCI;* m (1) 25 May 1708 *NHV*—Thomas Morris; m (2) William Johnson.

iii Matthew, b 15 Mar 1688 *NHV*, bp 8 Apr 1688 *NHCI*, d young.

iv Elizabeth, bp 25 May 1690 *NHCI*, d young.

v Joseph, b 21 May 1691 *NHV;* bp May 1691 *NHCI;* m Mary da. Nathaniel & Elizabeth (Howe) Potter, b 8 Oct 1686 *NHV*, [bp 29 Aug 1731 *NHCI*], d 3 Sep 1751 æ. 65 *NoHTI*. **FAM. 4.**

vi Elizabeth, b 14 May 1694 *NHV*, bp 1694 *NHCI*, d c. 1717, m 28 Feb 1715/6 *NHV*—Josiah Todd.

vii Daniel, b 15 Nov 1697 *NHV*, bp 21 Nov 1697 *NHCI*, d 1753; m 1 Dec 1719 *NHV*—Sarah da. Michael & Elizabeth (Brown) Todd, b 2 Nov 1698 *NHV*. **FAM. 5.**

viii David, b 4 July 1700 *NHV*, bp 11 Aug 1700 *NHCI*, d 8 Dec 1769 æ. 70 *NHTI*, 9 Dec *NHV;* m (1) 28 May 1724 *NHV*—Experience da. David & Deliverance Perkins, b 5 Dec 1699 *NHV*, d 14 Sep 1748 æ. 49 *NHTI;* m (2) Mary da. Richard & Hannah (Easton) Miles, wid. Stephen Whitehead & Jehiel Thomas, b 19 Mar 1707 *NHV*, d 18 Aug 1783 æ. 76 *NHCI*, æ. 77 *NHTI*. **FAM. 6.**

7 SAMUEL, bp 4 Oct 1657 *NHCI*, d 12 Jan 1720/1 *NHV;* m c. 1695 Hannah da. Richard & Joan (Walker) Little, b 30 Nov 1671 *NHV*, d 1726.

i Samuel, b 18 Nov 1697 *NHV*, d 25 Oct 1724 *NHV;* m 24 Sep 1722 *NHV*—Hannah da. Joseph & Mary (Wilmot) Dorman, b 9 Sep 1701 *NHV*, d 1768; she m (2) 12 Nov 1730 *NHV*—Israel Smith. **FAM. 7.**

ii Hannah, b 19 Jan 1700 *NHV*, d 1726.

iii Rebecca, b 19 Jan 1700 *NHV*, d s. p. 17 Feb 1768 *NoHC;* m 8 Dec 1726 *NHV*—Jonathan Tuttle.

iv Ann, b before 1708; m 6 May 1731 *NHV*—Nathan Tuttle.

v Ebenezer, b 1 July 1712 *NHV*, d 18 Apr 1798; Census (Ridgefield) 1-0-1; m 4 Aug 1735 *NHV*—Rebecca da. Isaac & Elizabeth (Todd) Dayton, b 12 Apr 1713 *NHV*, d 1801. **FAM. 8.**

FAM. 2. JOHN & MARY (IVES) GILBERT:

1 JOHN, b 9 Oct 1692 *NHV*, d 8 July 1713 *NHV*, æ. 20 *NHTI;* m 28 May 1712 *NHV*—Abigail da. Samuel & Mary (Bradley) Todd, b 27 Jan 1689/90 *NHV;* she m (2) 8 Jan 1715 *MidV*—Benoni Plumb.

i John, b 1 Sep 1713 *NHV*, d young.

2 SARAH, b last July 1694 *NHV;* m 24 Jan 1715/6 *NHV*—Abraham Johnson.

3 JONATHAN, b 8 Aug 1700 *NHV*, bp 15 Sep 1700 *NHCI*, d July 1758; m 2 Mar 1724/5 *NHV*—Mary da. Caleb & Hannah (Dickerman) Chidsey, b 13 Oct 1701 *NHV*, d 25 Oct 1770 æ. 72 *NoHC*.

i Mary, b 13 Sep 1726/7 *NHV;* m Stephen Cooper.

ii Mabel, b 27 Oct 1728 *NHV;* m 8 May 1761 *NHCI*—John Dolebear.

iii John, b 9 Nov 1731 *NHV;* Census (H) 2-0-2; m Eunice da. James & Lydia (Sherman) Todd, b 10 June 1732 *NHV*. **FAM. 9.**

iv Hannah, b 4 Sep 1733 *NHV*, d 28 Aug 1769 æ. 36 *NHCI;* m Isaac Morris.

v Martha; m 9 May 1757 *NHV*—Alvin Bradley.

vi Lydia.

4 MARY, b 2 Mar 1704 *NHV;* m 24 Feb 1724/5 *NHV*—Amos Bassett.

5 STEPHEN, b 26 Apr 1708 *NHV*, d 1754; m (1) 26 June 1729 *NHV*—Elizabeth da. John & Dinah (Thomas) Sherman, b 25 Jan 1707/8 *NHV*, d 17 Sep 1738 æ. 31 *NHTI;* m (2) Hannah da.

Joseph & Hannah (Bradley) Lines, b c. 1716, d before 1749.

(By 1): *i* Sarah, b 10 Apr 1730 *NHV*, bp 25 Aug 1734 *NHC1;* m 17 Nov 1748 *NHV*—David Potter.

ii Stephen, b 7 Nov 1732 *NHV*, bp 25 Aug 1734 *NHC1*, d 12 Sep 1738 æ. 13 *NHT1*.

iii Moses, b 20 May 1735 *NHV*, bp 13 July 1735 *NHC1*, d young.

iv Abel, b 27 Aug 1737 *NHV*, bp 16 Oct 1737 *NHC1*, d 20 Oct 1738 æ. 13 *NHT1*.

(By 2): *v* (probably) Stephen, bp 5 Apr 1741 *NHC1*, d young.

vi Moses, b 9 Sep 1743 *NHV*, d 23 Nov 1818 æ. 75 *HT5;* Capt.; m Chloe da. Abraham & Elizabeth (Thomas) Cooper, b 9 Mar 1744 *NHV*, d 28 Mar 1833 æ. 89 *HT5*. **FAM. 10.**

vii Elizabeth, b 3 July 1745 *NHV*, bp 24 Aug 1745 *NHC1*, d 3 Dec 1821æ. 76 *NoHT2;* m 9 Mar 1768 *NoHC*—Elias Beach.

6 MIRIAM, b 14 Apr 1712 *NHV*, d 24 June 1799 æ. 90 *NoHC;* m 27 Oct 1731 *NHV*—Joseph Bradley.

FAM. 2. JOHN & ABIGAIL (HEATON) GILBERT:

7 AARON, b 17 Feb 1714 *NHV*, d 28 Sep 1747 æ. 32 *NHT1;* m 7 June 1738 *NHV*—Rachel da. Joseph & Hannah (Bradley) Lines, bp 3 May 1719 *NHC1*, d c. 1783; she m (2) 1 Dec 1748 *NHV*—Benjamin Wooding.

i Aaron, b 9 Oct 1739 *NHV*, bp 5 Apr 1741 *NHC1*, d s. p. 5 Nov 1782 *NHV;* m 12 May 1760 *NHV*—Mary da. Stephen & Sarah (Potter) Ford, b 12 Nov 1739 *NHV*, d 18 Feb 1823 æ. 83 *HT3;* she m (2) 24 June 1784 *NHV*—Daniel Bradley.

ii Joseph, b 3 Apr 1742 *NHV*, bp 9 May 1742 *NHC1*, d 8 Feb 1801 æ. 59 *HT4;* Census (H) 2-0-1; m 27 Aug 1761 *NHV*, *NHC2*—Dorothy da. David & Abigail (Potter) Munson, b 18 Nov 1743 *NHV*, bp (adult) 6 Nov 1774 *NHC2*, d 8 Sep 1811 æ. 71 *HT4*. **FAM. 11.**

iii Rachel, b 22 June 1746 *NHV*, bp 24 Aug 1746 *NHC1;* d before 1782; m 26 Mar 1765 *WV*—John Mansor.

FAM. 3. THOMAS & SARAH (PECK) GILBERT:

1 ABIGAIL, b 27 Dec 1698 *NHV*, d 31 May 1764 æ. 66 *NHT1;* m 29 Mar 1722 *NHV*—Abner Bradley.

2 JAMES, b 18 Sep 1700 *NHV*, d 14 Sep 1727 æ. 27 *NHT1;* m 10 June 1725 *NHV*—Thankful da. Joshua & Susanna (Chatterton) Hotchkiss, b 15 June 1701 *NHV*, d 1757; she m (2) 30 Dec 1731 *NHV*—Caleb Bradley.

i Thankful, b 8 Mar 1726/7 *NHV*, bp 8 Dec 1728 *NHC1*, d 2 Feb 1802 æ. 75 *Conn Journal;* m Noah Potter.

3 MEHITABEL, b 28 Feb 1702 *NHV*, d before 1725.

4 JANE, b 26 July 1705 *NHV*, d before 1740; m 14 Mar 1732/3 *NHV*—Andrew Goodyear.

5 THOMAS, b 14 Feb 1708/9 *NHV*, d 19 Oct 1775 æ. 67 *NHC1;* m (1) 1732 *NHCC1*—Ruth da. Joshua & Susanna (Chatterton)

Hotchkiss, b 16 Mar 1712 *NHV*, d 30 Mar 1773 æ. 62 *NHC1;* m (2) 23 Feb 1775 *NHC1*—Mehitabel da. Ebenezer & Mary (Humphreville) Downs, wid. Jonathan Sperry, b 23 Aug 1709 *NHV*, d 5 Aug 1788 *WdC.*

(By 1): *i* Sarah, b c. 1732, bp 24 Feb 1733/4 *NHC1*, d 14 Sep 1776 æ. 44 *NHT1*, *NHC1;* m 14 Feb 1759 *NHV*—William Abdial Hubbard.

ii Mabel, bp 7 Apr 1734 *NHC1*, d 20 Feb 1822 æ. 88 *NHT1;* m 16 Feb 1757 *NHV*—Joseph Alling.

iii Achsah, bp 13 June 1736 *NHC1*, living at Ludlow, Vt., 1802; she had a nat. child by Timothy Cooper: (1) Timothy, b c. 1766.

iv James, bp 26 Aug 1738 *NHC1*, d c. 1795; Census (H) 1-0-5; m 5 Oct 1780 *NHC2*—Sarah da. Samuel & Elizabeth (Carrington) Cooper. **FAM. 12.**

v Jabez, bp 15 Feb 1740/1 *NHC1*, living in 1776.

vi Gregson, bp 24 July 1743 *NHC1;* Census (H) 1-0-4; m (1) 18 Feb 1767 *NHC1*—Anna da. Joseph & Anna (Wilmot) Sperry, b 4 July 1744 *NHV*, d 28 June 1785 æ. 41 *NHC1;* m (2) 5 Oct 1786 *SC*—Sarah Woodruff. Family incomplete. Children by 2nd w.: (1) Sophia, bp 7 June 1789 *NHC1*. (2) Lucina, bp 3 June 1792 *NHC1*.

vii Linus, "child" bp 20 Aug 1746 *NHC1*, d 19 Sep 1820 æ. 74 *LT;* Census (Wd) 2-3-4; m Chloe Cook, b c. 1749 (at Harwinton), d 22 Mar 1836 æ. *LT.* **FAM. 13.**

viii Ruth, bp 27 Nov 1748 *NHC1*, d 6 Apr 1765 æ. 16 *NHC1*.

ix Thomas, b c. 1751, d s. p. 1776.

x Amos, b 16 Jan 1754 *F*, bp 17 Mar 1754 *NHC1*, d 18 Feb 1814 *F;* Census (H) 1-2-2; m 1 Jan 1777 *NHC1*—Dorcas da. John & Dorcas (Sperry) Sherman, b 22 July 1749 *NHV*, 2 Aug 1748 *F* [N. S.], d 12 Apr 1835 *F*. **FAM. 14.**

xi Susanna, bp 30 May 1756 *NHC1*, d 3 Oct 1813 æ. 57 *HT2;* m John Gorham.

6 MATTHEW, b 28 Oct 1711 *NHV*, d 15 Mar 1785 æ. 73 *NHC1;* m 27 Apr 1738 *NHV*—Ruth da. Jonathan & Ruth (Hotchkiss) Sackett, b 4 Mar 1718/9 *NHV*, bp (adult) 28 Sep 1740 *NHC1*, d 24 Dec 1780 æ. 62 *NHC1;* m (2) 18 July 1781 *NHC1*—Abiah da. John & Abiah (Bassett) Hitchcock, wid. John Alling, b 6 Aug 1715 *NHV*, d 15 May 1783 æ. 66 *NHT1*, æ. 67 *NHC1*.

(By 1): *i* Elizabeth, b 15 Jan 1738/9 *NHV*, bp 28 Sep 1740 *NHC1*, d 24 Jan 1767 æ. 28 *NHC1;* m 19 Apr 1764 *NHC1*—Christopher Alling.

ii Martha, b 3 Apr 1741 *NHV*, bp 24 May 1741 *NHC1*, d 31 Jan 1777 æ. 35 *NHC1*.

iii Sackett, b 9 Mar1743/4 *NHV*, bp 13 May 1744 *NHC1*, d soon.

iv Mary, b 13 Oct 1746 *NHV*, bp 8 Feb 1746/7 *NHC1*, d 25 Dec 1763 æ. 17 *NHC1*.

v Lemuel, b 19 Nov 1749 *NHV*, d s. p. 8 Mar 1780 æ. 30 *NHC1*.

vi Asa, b 2 Nov 1752 *NHV*, bp 28 Jan 1752/3 *NHC1*, d 27 June 1834; Census (H) 1-1-3; m 30 Aug 1781 Mary Gibbs of M, b c. 1757, d 5 Sep 1840 æ. 83 *HT2*.

FAM. 15.

vii Sackett, b [1 June 1755], bp 10 Aug 1755 *NHC1*, d 27 Dec 1787 æ. 33 *NHT1;* m 19 Dec 1781 *NHC1*—Sybil da. Nathaniel & Sybil (Todd) Heaton, b 17 Mar 1759 *NHV*, d 4 Feb 1835 æ. 76 *HT2;* she m (2) Timothy Andrews. Children: (1) Lemuel, bp 13 Apr 1783 *NHC1*, d 16 June 1786 æ. 3 *NHC1*. (2) Ruth, bp 21 Nov 1785 *NHC1*, d 29 Mar 1868 æ. 83 *HV;* m 22 Apr 1802 (at H) *Conn Journal*—Amos Benham.

viii Eunice, b 1 June 1755 *NHT1*, bp 10 Aug 1755 *NHC1*, d 3 Nov 1828 *NHT1;* m 1 May 1781 *NHC1*—Samuel Punderson.

FAM. 4. JOSEPH & MARY (POTTER) GILBERT:

1 MARY, b 15 Jan 1716/7 *NHV;* m 13 June 1744 *NHV*—Samuel Ives.

2 JOSEPH, b 27 Jan 1717/8 *NHV*, d s. p.

3 ABRAHAM, b 23 Jan 1719/20 *NHV*, d 8 Apr 1798 æ. 78 *HT1;* Census (H) 1-0-2; m 19 Dec 1745 *NHV*—Ruth da. Samuel & Abigail (Atwater) Bradley, b 1 Mar 1719/20 *NHV*, d 11 Sep 1799 æ. 79 *HT1*,

i Joseph, b 31 July 1747 *NHV*, d 20 Jan 1821 æ. 73 *HT1;* Census (H) 1-1-5; m (1) 29 Nov 1770 *NHC1*—Mercy da. Samuel & Mary (Perkins) Hitchcock, b 12 July 1750 *NHV*, d 9 July 1776 æ. 23 *HT1;* m (2) 1 Mar 1775 *NoHC*—Mabel da. James & Sarah (Bassett) Heaton, b 23 Mar 1743/4 *NHV*, d 25 Aug 1807 æ. 63 *HT1*.

FAM. 16.

ii Abraham, b 15 Apr 1754 *NHV*, d 1804; Census (H) 1-2-2; m 18 Jan 1776 *NHC1*—Abigail da. Joel & Abigail (Goodyear) Cooper, perhaps d 13 Dec 1835 æ. 77 *NHV*.

FAM. 17.

4 ELIZABETH; m 10 Mar 1742/3 *NHV*—Timothy Barnes.

5 ISAAC, b 18 Mar 1726/7 *NHV*.

FAM. 5. DANIEL & SARAH (TODD) GILBERT:

1 DANIEL, b 12 Nov 1720 *NHV*, d young.

2 MATTHEW, b 21 Feb 1721/2 *NHV*, d 2 July 1795 æ. 73 *HT2;* Census (H) 1-0-1; m (1) July 1747 *NHV*—Bethia da. Caleb & Mary (Ives) Todd, b 7 Aug 1730 *NHV*, d 21 July 1750 *NHV;* m (2) 12 June 1755 *NHC2*—Sarah da. William & Martha Thompson, b 1 Oct 1717 *NHV*, d 24 Dec 1780; m (3) 3 Jan 1782 *NHV*—Phebe da. Benjamin & Sarah (Tuttle) Dorman, wid. Joseph Dorman, b 24 May 1731 *NHV*, d 1820.

(By 1): *i* Mary, b 3 June 1748 *NHV;* m (1) Javan Wooding; m (2) 1 Jan 1781 *NoHC*—Jotham Blakeslee.

ii Daniel, b 3 Apr 1750 *NHV*, d 1804; Census (H) 1-4-3; m 15 Sep 1773 *NHC1*—Sarah da. Nathaniel & Sybil (Todd) Heaton, b 23 Nov 1755 *NHV*, d 25 July 1825 æ.

71 *HT2*. **FAM. 18.**

(By 2): *iii* Sarah, b c. 1759, d 9 Apr 1813 æ. 54 *HT2;* she had nat. children: (1) Rua. b c. 1792, d 14 Jan 1846; m James Denslow. (2) Caleb Thomas, Jr., b c. 1795, d 14 Jan 1863 æ. 69 *HT2;* m 17 Feb 1824 *HV*—Mehitabel Warner.

3 SOLOMON, b 10 Feb 1723/4 *NHV*, d Feb 1799 æ. 76 *WdC;* Census (Wd) 1-1-4. m 11 Oct 1757 *NHV*—Sarah da. Stephen & Abigail (Humiston) Alcott, b c. 1740, d 12 Mar 1797 *WdC*.

i Abigail, b 28 July 1758 *NHV*.

ii Eli, b 5 May 1762 *NHV*, d 18 Oct 1844 *F;* Census (Wd) 1-2-2; rem. to Brookfield; m 16 Feb 1789 *EHC*—Lydia da. John & Mary (Tuttle) Hemingway, wid. Jacob Pardee, b 22 May 1759 *EHV*, d 2 Sep 1840 *F*. **FAM. 19.**

iii Sarah, b 24 May 1768 *NHV*.

4 SARAH, b 29 July 1727 *NHV;* m 20 Nov 1746 *NHV*—Samuel Wooding.

5 JOHN, b c. 1729, d 5 July 1779 (k. by British); Capt.; m 22 May 1755 *NHV*—Lydia da. Ebenezer & Mary (Atwater) Ives, b 2 Oct 1733 *NHV*, d 15 Dec 1778 *F*.

i Esther, b 6 Mar 1756 *NHV*, *NHT1*, bp 14 Nov 1762 *NHC2*, d 11 Sep 1841 æ. 86 *NHT1;* m 17 Dec 1777 *NHC2*—Silas Hotchkiss.

ii Jesse, b 19 Mar 1758 *NHV*, d soon.

iii Lydia, b 4 Mar 1760 *NHV*, bp 14 Nov 1762 *NHC2;* m Rev. Peter Reed.

iv Jesse, b 1 June 1762 *F*, bp 14 Nov 1762 *NHC2*, d 5 June 1833 æ. 71 *HT2*, æ. 71-0-5 *F;* m 25 Nov 1794 *F*—Lydia B. da. Isaac & Zerviah (Griswold) Owen, b 15 Dec 1769 *F*, d 5 Feb 1857 æ. 87 *HT2*. **FAM. 20.**

v Mary, bp 6 May 1764 *NHC2*, d young.

vi Bethia, b 6 Mar 1766 *F*, bp (as "Abiah") 13 Apr 1766 *NHC2*, d 22 Jan 1840 *F;* m 26 June 1788 *F*—Chauncey Goodyear.

vii Eber, b 26 Dec 1768 *F* [1767], bp 7 Feb 1768 *NHC2;* rem. to Ludlow, Vt.; m Mabel da. Amos & Mabel (Hitchcock) Alling.

viii Ezra, b c. 1770, d young.

ix Martha, b 22 Jan 1772 *F;* m Joseph Buckingham· rem. to Amram (Ancram?), N. Y.

x Mary, b 9 May 1775 *F*, bp 18 June 1775 *NHC2;* m John Page of W.

xi Miriam, b 11 Jan 1778 *F*, bp 1 Mar 1778 *NHC2;* m Samuel P. Johnson of Cornwall.

6 LOIS, b c. 1731, d 9 Sep 1803 æ. 73 *WdC;* m Elisha Wood.

7 CALEB, b Oct 1733 *F*, d Apr 1801 *F;* Capt.; Census (NH) 1-0-2; m 18 Oct 1764 *NHV*—Eunice da. Amos & Mary (Gilbert) Bassett, b 10 Mar 1731/2 *NHV*, d 4 Jan 1824 æ. 92 (*NHC2*) *NHV*.

i Eunice, b 11 Sep 1767 *NHV*, bp 30 July 1780 *NHC2*, d 18 May 1843 æ. 74 *NHV;* m 3 [Jan] 1790 *EHC*—Levi Good-

sell.

ii Anna, b 24 Apr 1769 *NHV*, d soon.

iii Eldad, b 6 Jan 1773 *NHV*, bp 30 July 1780 *NHC2*, d 19 Dec 1841 æ. 69 *NHV;* m 21 Nov 1795 *NHC1*—Hulda da. Timothy & Mercy (Clark) White, b 7 Oct 1775 *F*, bp 9 Oct 1796 *NHx*, d 5 Jan 1840 æ. 64 *NHV*. Children: (1) Isaac White, b [Apr 1796], bp 9 Oct 1796 (æ. 0-9) *NHx*, d 12 Sep 1797 æ. 0-17 *NHx*. (2) Isaac White, b 6 Apr 1798 *F*, bp 27 May 1798 *NHx*, d 31 Aug 1831 æ. 33 (*NHx*) *NHV*. (3) Eunice, b 1801 *F*, d 1803 *F*. (4) Eunice F., b 8 Jan 1806 *F*, d 1886.

iv Anna Louisa, b 19 July 1777 *NHV*, bp 30 July 1780 *NHC 2*, d 14 June 1850 æ. 73 *NHV;* m 7 Mar 1802 *Conn Journal*—Asa Thomas.

8 MICHAEL, d 5 July 1779 (k. by British); m 26 Apr 1759 *NHC2*—Betty da. Joseph & Thankful (Bradley) Potter, b c. 1739, d 4 Feb 1799 æ. 60 *HT2;* she m (2) Ezra Dorman.

i Naomi, b c. 1760, d 28 Mar 1836 æ. 76 *NHT1;* m 14 Dec 1779 *NHC2*—Eleazer Hotchkiss.

ii Tryphena; m Stephen Goodyear.

iii Rhoda, b c. 1766, d 11 Feb 1826 æ. 60 *HT2;* m Ichabod Alling.

FAM. 6. DAVID & EXPERIENCE (PERKINS) GILBERT:

1 DAVID, b 9 July 1725 *NHV*, bp 16 June 1728 *NHC1*, d 20 Apr 1807 æ. 82 *NHT1;* Census (NH) 1-1-2; m 25 Oct 1749 *NHV*—Elizabeth da. Isaac & Hannah (Miles) Gorham, b c. 1727, d 30 Aug 1807 æ. 80 *NHT1*.

i Experience, b 15 Sep 1750 *NHV*, d 8 Oct 1820; m 4 Dec 1771 Timothy Dwight.

ii Amos, b 12 June 1752 *NHV*, d 1805; Census (NH) 1-2-4; m 14 Apr 1774 *NHC2*—Elizabeth Ann da. Silas & Dorcas (Baldwin) Alling, b 30 Apr 1758 *NHV*, d 8 Mar 1838 æ. 81 (at O) *NHV;* she m (2) John Scott.

FAM. 21.

iii Rebecca, b 29 May 1754 *NHV*, d July 1808 æ. 52 *ConnH;* m (1) 12 Sep 1773 *NHC1*—Amos Hotchkiss; m (2) Bishop Dodd.

iv John, b c. 1757, d 29 Jan 1783 æ. 25 (on prison ship, N. Y.) *NHT1;* m 30 July 1781 *NHC2*—Miriam da. Roger Dearing & Phebe (Brown) Phipps, b 8 Nov 1759 *NHV*, d 14 Sep 1794 æ. 35 *NHx;* Census, Miriam (NH) 0-0-2. Children: (1) Experience, b c. 1781, bp (as "Betsey") 14 Sep 1794 (æ. 13) *NHx;* m Amasa Dorman. (2) Sukey, b c. 1783, bp 14 Sep 1794 (æ. 11) *NHx*, d 23 Sep 1794 æ. 11 *NHx*.

v Hezekiah, b c. 1761, d 10 Oct 1785 æ. 23 *NHT1;* B. A. (Yale 1783).

vi Timothy, b 15 Mar 1763 *NHV*, d 20 May 1807 æ. 51 (*sic*) *NHT1;* Census (NH) 1-2-2; m 15 Mar 1780 *NHC2*—Tryphena da. Nathan & Tryphena (Austin) Dummer,

b 16 Sep 1761 *NHV*, d 9 Jan 1828 æ. 65 *NHT1*.

FAM. 22.

vii David, b 7 Feb 1765 *NHV*, d 18 Dec 1846; res. Kent; m (1) 12 Sep 1786 *NHC1*—Meliscent da. Samuel & Elizabeth (Guy) Huggins, b 24 Sep 1763 *NHV;* m (2) c. 1804 Amelia ——— ; m (3) c. 1812 Sarah Harrison; had issue.

viii Jabez, b 15 Sep 1767 *NHV*, d 16 July 1769 *NHV*, æ. 1-10 *NHT1*.

2 JAMES, b 12 Sep 1727 *NHV*, bp 16 June 1728 *NHC1*, d 11 Dec 1797 æ. 70 *NHT1;* Dea.; Census (NH) 2-1-5; m 6 Apr 1756 *F*—Eunice da. Jonathan & Sarah (Beach) Nichols, b 25 Aug 1736 *StV*, d 20 Mar 1813 æ. 76 *NHT1*.

i Mary, b 2 Feb 1757 *F*, d 20 Apr 1758 æ. 1-8 *NHT1*.

ii Mary, b 20 Aug 1759 *F*, d 9 May 1813 æ. 53 *NHT1*.

iii Eunice, b 12 May 1762 *F*, d 2 Oct 1843; m 17 Jan 1788 *NHC2*—David Higgins.

iv Hannah, b 12 Feb 1765 *F*, d 27 Nov 1850; m 4 Apr 1792 *NHC1*—Hendrick Dow of Ashford.

v Abigail, b 12 Feb 1768 *NHT1*, d 17 Sep 1832 æ. 64 *NHT1*, 18 Sep (*NHC2*) *NHV*.

vi Lydia, b 7 Sep 1771 *F*, d 23 May 1819 æ. 47 *NHT1*.

vii Rebecca, b 14 Feb 1774 *F*, d 6 Sep 1776 æ. 2-7 *NHT1*.

viii James, b 25 Oct 1778 *NHT1*, bp 1 Nov 1778 *NHC2*, d 11 Feb 1818 (at sea) *NHT1;* M. D. (U. of P.); m (1) Sep 1808 *ConnH*—Grace Mix, b 12 Mar 1786 *F*, d 6 Sep 1813 *F;* m (2) May 1816 *F*—Julia da. Samuel & Damaris (Atwater) Tyler, b c. 1782, d 14 Mar 1821 æ. 39 (at Ashford); she m (2) Dr. Joseph Palmer. Children by 1st w.: (1) Matthew J., b 14 Aug 1809 *F*, d 24 May 1848 (at Columbus, Ohio) *F;* m (1) 25 June 1834 *F*—Sarah M. Platt; m (2) 4 Aug 1838 *F*—Lucy T. Baldwin. (2) Edward, b 9 Jan 1811 *F*, d 29 Aug 1813 *F*. (3) Grace E., b 29 Aug 1813 *F*, d 8 Dec 1833 *F*.

3 AMOS, b 15 Jan 1729/30 *NHV*, bp 25 Jan 1729/30 *NHC1*, d young.

4 LYDIA, bp 29 Aug 1731 *NHC1*, d 24 Feb 1784 æ. 53 *NHT1;* m 2 Apr 1752 *NHC2*—Joseph Thompson.

5 JOEL, bp 14 July 1734 *NHC1*, d 3 Nov 1786 æ. 53 *NHT1;* m 12 July 1756 *NHV*—Elizabeth da. Caleb & Thankful (Hotchkiss) Bradley, b 3 May 1737 *NHV*, d 8 Feb 1815 æ. 78 *NHT1;* Census, Elizabeth (NH) 0-2-3.

i Isaac, b 8 Nov 1756 *NHV*, bp 5 Dec 1774 *NHC2*, d 12 Aug 1835 æ. 78-8-27 *NHT1;* Census (NH) 2-2-5; m (1) 31 May 1778 *NHC1*—Anna da. Jabez & Jemima (Brown) Mix, b 6 Feb 1762 *F*, d 13 Feb 1800 *F;* m (2) 12 Oct 1801 *NHC1*—Esther da. Stephen & Desire (Bradley) Alling, b [2 Oct 1769], d 26 Mar 1836 æ. 66-5-24 *NHT1*. **FAM. 23.**

ii Elisha, b 3 July 1758 *NHV*, bp 5 Dec 1774 *NHC2;* Census (NH) 1-1-3; rem. to L; m Sarah da. Phinehas & Mar-

tha (Sherman) Bradley, b 19 June 1760 *F*. FAM. 24.

iii Israel, b 20 Sep 1760 *NHV*, d 18 Aug 1774 æ. 14 *NHT1*.

iv Experience, b c. 1762, bp 5 Dec 1774 *NHC2*, d [after 1804] *NHT1*.

v Sarah, b 7 Feb 1764 *NHV*, bp 5 Dec 1774 *NHC2*, d before 1780.

vi Joel, b 15 Apr 1766 *NHV*, bp 5 Dec 1774 *NHC2*, d c. 1790; m 27 Feb 1785 *NHC1*—Margaret da. Joseph & Margaret Yeomans; Census, Margaret (NH) 0-1-3; she m (2) 14 May 1792 *NHC1*—Adrian Forbes. Children: (1) Joel, b 7 Sep 1785 *F*, d 18 Dec 1834 *F*; res. Ridgefield; m 1 Mar 1807 *F*—Esther da. Jonah & Hannah (Benedict) Foster, b 25 Feb 1790 *F*, d 1 May 1857 *F*. (2) Sarah, b c. 1787, d 12 Oct 1836 æ. 50 *NHV*; m 19 Oct 1806 *NHC2* Isaac Dorman. (3) Clarissa.

vii Elizabeth, b 2 Feb 1768 *NHV*, d 20 Aug 1774 æ. [—] *NHT1*.

viii Jairus, d s. p. c. 1800.

ix Israel, bp 5 Dec 1774 *NHC2*, d soon.

x Elizabeth, bp 5 Dec 1774 *NHC2*, d soon.

xi Elijah, b 6 Apr 1778 *F*, bp 19 Apr 1778 *NHC2*, d 3 Dec 1851 æ. 74 *NHV*; m (1) 14 Feb 1795 *F*—Esther da. Bishop & Rebecca (Hull) Dodd, b 8 Mar 1778 *F*, d 5 July 1804 *F*; m (2) 27 Dec 1805 *F*—Elizabeth da. Moses & Sarah (Wilmot) Pardee, b 26 Dec 1777 *F*, d 25 July 1871 *F*. FAM. 25.

xii Sarah Elizabeth, bp 10 Sep 1780 *NHC2*, d 5 Jan 1836 æ. 55 *NHT1*, *NHV*; m Linus Kimberly.

FAM. 7. SAMUEL & HANNAH (DORMAN) GILBERT:

1 SYBIL, b 12 July 1723 *NHV*, bp (adult) 6 Sep 1741 *NHC1*, d 21 Mar 1755 æ. 32 *NHT1*; m 31 May 1744 *NHV*—Yale Bishop.

2 SAMUEL, b 27 Nov 1724 *NHV*, bp 6 Sep 1741 *NHC1*; m 2 July 1750 *NHV*—Sarah Sackett.

i Samuel, b 14 Jan 1750/1 *NHV*, bp 23 June 1751 *NHC1*, d 21 June 1827 æ. 77 *NHT1*, æ. 76 (*NHx*) *NHV*; Census (Wd) 1-2-6; m Esther da. Benjamin & Mabel (Sperry) Bradley. b c. 1750, bp (adult) 16 Feb 1782 *NHx*, d 14 Nov 1823 æ. 73 *NHT1*, 17 Nov (*NHx*) *NHV*. FAM. 26.

ii Sarah, b 26 Jan 1753/4 *NHV* [error for 1752/3], bp 4 Feb 1752/3 *NHC1*; m (1) 16 Dec 1773 *NoHC*—Obed Blakeslee; m (2) 10 June 1784 *NoHC*—Rozel Cook.

iii Thaddeus, b 4 Apr 1755 *NHV*, bp 6 Apr 1755 *NHC1*; [m 24 Mar 1774 *PomfretC*—Hannah Whitmore of Killingly].

iv Sybil, bp 17 July 1757 *NHC1*.

v (perhaps) Levi, bp 23 Feb 1772 *NHC1*.

FAM. 8. EBENEZER & REBECCA (DAYTON) GILBERT:

1 HEZEKIAH, b 16 Oct 1735 *NHV*; m Tamessa ——— .

i Sarah, b 9 Sep 1758.

ii Tamessa, b 1 Jan 1760.

iii John, b 11 Sep 1762.
iv Rebecca, b 22 Oct 1764.
v Ithamar, b 19 Aug 1766.
vi Hezekiah, b 10 Oct 1768, d 1813 (at Hadley, N. Y.); m 10 Feb 1793 Amaryllis da. John & Delilah (Sanford) Wheeler, bp 26 Jan 1772.
vii Dorcas, b 20 Oct 1770; m Zophar Wheeler.
viii Charlotte, b 26 Nov 1772.
ix Gloriana, b 25 Apr 1774.
x Lois, b 30 Mar 1776, d 29 Apr 1810; m 14 July 1803 Foster Morss.
xi Abijah, b 15 Feb 1778, d 16 Nov 1834 (at Evans, N. Y.); m Lucy Starr, who d 20 Feb 1843.

2 ELISHA, b 4 May 1738 *NHV*, d 6 Jan 1778; m Hannah ——— .

3 REBECCA, b 14 Nov 1740; m James Smith.

4 ISAAC, b 25 Oct 1742; m Mary ——— .
i Rowland, b 20 Mar 1772.
ii Betsey, b Feb 1774.
iii Abigail, b 16 July 1775.
iv Phebe, b Dec 1780.
v Sarah, b Dec 1782.

5 ABNER, b 10 Jan 1745, d 1 Mar 1820; Census (Ridgefield) 1-4-4; m (1) 14 Nov 1771 Martha da. John & Martha (Close) Baxter, b c. 1745, d 10 Apr 1808; m (2) c. 1809 Elizabeth da. Benjamin & Patience (Smith) Hoyt, wid. Silas Hull.

(By 1): *i* Abner, b 28 Apr 1772, d 9 Sep 1778.
ii Dayton, b 14 Aug 1774, d 31 Aug 1778.
iii Martha, b 7 Dec 1776, d 19 Sep 1778.
iv Martha, b 25 Apr 1779, d 26 Nov 1801.
v Abner, b 15 Nov 1780, d 11 Oct 1855; m Laura da. Amos & Sarah (Stebbins) Baker, b 11 Jan 1787, d 3 Feb 1844.
vi Huldah, b 25 Nov 1781; m Jabez Mead.
vii Dayton, b 19 Sep 1783, d 10 July 1825 (Steuben Co., N. Y.); m Lydia Smith, b 13 Sep 1788, d 5 May 1876.
viii Harvey G., b 5 Oct 1786, d 14 June 1837; m 30 Jan 1811 Sally da. Silas & Elizabeth (Hoyt) Hull, b 15 May 1790, d Mar 1859.

6 JOEL, b 25 Feb 1747.

7 EBENEZER, b 9 Feb 1749, d Apr 1781; m Hannah da. William & Katharine (Hawley) Bennett, b 11 Dec 1745.

8 SAMUEL, b 17 Aug 1752; m.

9 DAVID, b Apr 1755, d July 1835; Census (Ridgefield) 1-1-3; m Molly da. David & Mary E. (Jennings) Wakeman, b 5 Sep 1762, d Mar 1852.
i Levi, b c. 1787, d 1866; res. New Fairfield.
ii Polly, d young.
iii Amy, b c. 1791; m Reed Haviland.
iv Sally, d young.
v David, b c. 1795; res. Ridgefield; m Amelia da. Justice & Jerusha (Smith) Banks.

vi Jeremiah, b 27 Sep 1800, d 30 Oct 1860; m 15 Dec 1844 Eliza da. Jesse & Sally (Boughton) Bouton.

vii Rebecca, d young.

FAM. 9. JOHN & EUNICE (TODD) GILBERT:

1 SARAH, b 26 Aug 1758 *NHV*.

2 EUNICE, b 20 Feb 1762 *NHV*, bp 4 Apr 1762 *NoHC*, d 6 Sep 1835 æ. 74 *HT3*, m 8 Oct 1792 *NoHC*—Jesse Tuttle.

3 JOHN, b c. 1764, d 23 Oct 1774 æ. 10–10 *NoHC*, æ. 11 *NoHT1*.

4 MABEL, bp 10 May 1767 *NoHC;* m 1 Mar 1784 *HC1*—Ezra Munson.

5 LYDIA, bp 29 Jan 1769 *NoHC*, d 2 Oct 1774 æ. 5–9 *NoHC*, æ. 6 *No HT1*.

6 JUSTUS, bp 18 Mar 1771 *NoHC*.

FAM. 10. MOSES & CHLOE (COOPER) GILBERT:

1 STEPHEN, b 16 Nov 1767 *NHV*, d 19 May 1847 æ. 80 *HT5;* m 14 June 1795 *NHC1*—Betsey da. Timothy & Sarah (Guy) Fowler, who d 6 Sep 1866 æ. 90 *HT5*.

2 ELIAS, b 24 July 1771 *F*, d 24 May 1850 æ. 78 *NHV;* m Mary da. Timothy & Sarah (Guy) Fowler.

i Mary, b 17 Mar 1795 *F*, bp 5 Apr 1807 (æ. 12) *NHx;* m Allen Thomas.

ii Elias, b 13 Nov 1796 *F*, d soon.

iii Stephen Fowler, b 22 May 1798 *F*, bp 5 Apr 1807 (æ. 9) *N Hx*, d Jan 1838 *F;* m Oct 1828 *NoHV*—Luanna Person da. John & Anna Person (Simmons) Abbot, b 3 Apr 1810 *NoHV*.

iv Nancy, b 13 May 1804 *F*, bp 5 Apr 1807 (æ. 3) *NHx*, d July 1823 *F;* m Mar 1823 *F*— ——— .

v Elias, b 5 Mar 1806 *F*, bp 5 Apr 1807 (æ. 1) *NHx;* m 16 Mar 1831 LeEtta Shepard.

vi Betsey, b 13 June 1808 *F*, d 12 Sep 1836 æ. 27 *NHT1;* m Jason Martin.

vii George, b 18 Apr 1812 *F*.

viii Charles Benjamin, b 24 Nov 1815 *F*, d 1902.

3 MOSES; m Anna da. Joseph & Eunice (Cooper) Humiston.

i Jerre, b c. 1810, d 7 Feb 1897 æ. 87 *HV;* res. Great Barrington, Mass., & H; m.

ii Harvey; res. Great Barrington, Mass., 1840.

iii Henry.

iv Eliza.

FAM. 11. JOSEPH & DOROTHY (MUNSON) GILBERT:

1 AARON, bp 6 Nov 1774 *NHC2*, d s. p.

2 SYBIL, bp 6 Nov 1774 *NHC2;* m 7 Mar 1782 *NHC2*—John Dorman.

3 REBECCA, b [Dec 1769], bp 6 Nov 1774 *NHC2*, d 14 Mar 1851 æ. 82 *HT2*, æ. 81–9 *NHV;* m Roger Dorman.

4 JOSEPH, b c. 1773, bp 6 Nov 1774 *NHC2*, d 21 Aug 1838 æ. 65 *H T4;* m (1) Sarah da. Timothy & Sarah (Guy) Fowler, b c. 1773, d 10 Feb 1817 æ. 44 *HT4;* m (2) Elizabeth da. ——— & Jerusha Clark.

(By 1): *i* Sarah Fowler, b [May 1792], d 18 Jan 1881 æ. 89 *HT4*, æ. 88-8 *NHV;* m Elias Cooper.

ii Joseph Morgan, b c. 1792, d s. p. Oct 1821 æ. 29 (at Charleston, S. C.) *HT4;* Rev.; m 14 June 1819 (*NHx*) *ColR*—Sarah Margaret Smith.

iii Austin, b c. 1798, d 29 Mar 1828 æ. 30 *HT4;* m 23 Apr 1817 *NoHC*—Emma Louisa da. John & Lucy (Foote) Gill, bp 28 July 1799 *NoHC*, d 3 Mar 1882 æ. 83 *NoHT3*.

FAM. 12. JAMES & SARAH (COOPER) GILBERT:

1 RUTH, b (out of wedlock) c. 1773, bp (as child of Sarah Cooper) 18 May 1777 *NHC2*, d 12 Mar 1806 æ. 33 *HT2;* m (as Ruth Gilbert) 21 Feb 1797 *NHC1*—Amos Warner.

2 SARAH, bp 22 July 1781 *NHC2*.

3 TRYPHENA, b c. 1784, d 23 Apr 1873 æ. 89 *HT1;* m Amos Goodyear.

4 ESTHER, bp 6 May 1787 *NHC2*, d 10 Aug 1862 æ. 75 *HT2;* m Merrit Dorman.

FAM. 13. LINUS & CHLOE (COOK) GILBERT:

1 HULDAH b 7 Mar 1769 *WdV*, bp 18 Feb 1782 *NHx*, d 25 July 1854 æ. 85 *LT;* m (1) Asa Humiston; m (2) 23 June 1823 John Kilborn.

2 JAMES, b 12 Nov 1772 *WdV*, bp 18 Feb 1782 *NHx*, d 19 Sep 1840; m 9 Apr 1801 Abigail da. Parley & Sarah (Hine) Kinney.

i Caroline, b 15 Apr 1802, d 19 May 1849; m 14 Aug 1822 George Marsh.

ii William L., b 30 Dec 1806, d 30 June 1890; m (1) 13 May 1835 Clarinda da. Harmon Hine, b 5 Apr 1815, d 2 May 1874; m (2) Anna Wescott, b 2 May 1816, d 19 Feb 1889.

iii Harriet. b 4 Mar 1809; m William Thorpe.

iv Sarah Ann, b 16 July 1819, d 12 Sep 1886; m 16 Oct 1841 Isaac B. Woodruff.

3 AARON COOK, b 8 Mar 1774 *WdV*, bp 18 Feb 1782 *NHx;* m Betsey ——— .

4 SARAH, b 18 May 1776 *WdV*, bp 18 Feb 1782 *NHx*, d 2 Mar 1866 æ. 90 *WdD;* m John Thomas of B.

5 CHARITY, b 23 July 1778 *WdV*, bp 18 Feb 1782 *NHx;* m Daniel Hutchinson.

6 MOSES, b 7 Dec 1781 *WdV*, bp 18 Feb 1782 *NHx;* res. S; m Patty da. Ephraim & Sarah (Beecher) Beecher.

7 POLLY, b 2 Mar 1783 *WdV;* m Salmon Beckwith.

8 LYDIA, b 9 June 1785 *WdV*,

9 CHLOE, b 10 July 1787 *F*, d 15 Aug 1872 *F;* m 9 Jan 1807 *OC*—Jonathan Andrews.

10 LINUS, b 11 Apr 1790 *F*, d 19 Aug 1872 æ. 82 *LT;* m 8 Feb 1821 Maria Tolles.

11 LUCRETIA, b 1 Sep 1793 *F*, d 9 Sep 1819 æ. 26 *LT;* m 8 Nov 1813 Jacob Moss.

12 ANN, b 14 Nov 1794 *F*, d 2 Aug 1878 æ. 80 *NHV;* m Isaac White.

FAM. 14. AMOS & DORCAS (SHERMAN) GILBERT:

1 THOMAS, b 22 Nov 1777 *F*, d 22 Oct 1849 æ. 72 *WatT1*, 23 Oct 1850 *F;* m Lucy ——— , who d 13 Dec 1849 æ. 65 *WatT1*.

2 AMOS, b 22 Sep 1780 *F*, d 29 Mar 1855 *F;* m 10 Apr 1814 Margaret da. Nathan & Lois (Johnson) Smith, b 29 July 1789, d 11 Dec 1843.

3 ANNA, b 21 Aug 1783 *F*, d 8 Apr 1862 *F;* m Charles Thompson.

4 ELIZA, b 16 Jan 1792 *F*, d 8 June 1822 *F;* m 18 Mar 1812 *OC*—John Hine of Wat.

FAM. 15. ASA & MARY (GIBBS) GILBERT:

1 JOHN, b 15 Sep 1782 *F*, bp 10 June 1787 *NHC1*, d 12 Sep 1848 æ. 66 *NHT1;* m Mehitabel da. John & Mary (Macumber) Morris, b c. 1786, d 14 Feb 1849 æ. 63 *NHT1*.

i Mary, b 17 Apr 1810 *NHT1*, d 7 July 1867 *NHT1*.

ii Elizur, b c. 1812, d 25 May 1873 æ. 61 *NHT1*.

iii Julian, b [Feb 1814], d 29 Aug 1816 æ. 1-6 *NHT1*.

iv John Morris, b c. 1816, d 9 Oct 1840 æ. 24 *NHT1*.

v Edwin, b [Apr 1818], d 28 Sep 1819 æ. 1-5 *NHT1*.

vi Sarah; m Daniel H. Truman.

vii Asa M., b 27 Feb 1822 *F*, d 28 Sep 1868 *F;* m 7 June 1853 *F*—Frances da. Thomas & Betsey (Day) Punderson, who d 1914.

viii Hannah, b [Mar 1826], d 19 May 1829 æ. 3-2 *NHT1*.

2 MARY, b [Aug 1785], bp 10 June 1787 *NHC1*, d 3 May 1791 æ. 5-8 *HT2*.

3 ELIZABETH, bp 8 Feb 1789 *NHC1*, d 31 May 1794 æ. 5-4 *HT2*.

4 ASA, b c. 1791, d s. p. July 1820 æ. 29 (at New Orleans) *HT2*.

5 SACKETT, b c. 1795, d 23 June 1866 æ. 71 *NHV;* m 18 May 1836 *NHV*—Fidelia Thompson, who d 23 July 1856 æ. 52 *NHV*.

6 GIBBS, b [16 Apr 1798], d 26 Sep 1881 æ. 83-5-8 *NHV;* m 26 Dec 1822 *HV*—Amelia da. Willis & Amelia (Potter) Heaton, b [26 Dec 1801], d 13 Jan 1880 æ. 78-0-18 *NHV*.

7 ELIZUR, bp 1801 *HC2*, d 29 Mar 1808 æ. 7 *HT2*.

FAM. 16. JOSEPH & MERCY (HITCHCOCK) GILBERT:

1 RUTH, b c. 1771, bp 1782 *NoHx*, d 26 Feb 1795 æ. 24 *HT1*.

2 MERCY, b c. 1773, bp 1782 *NoHx*.

FAM. 16. JOSEPH & MABEL (HEATON) GILBERT:

3 MABEL, b c. 1778, bp 1782 *NoHx*, d 21 Oct 1823 æ. 46 *HT1*.

4 JAMES, b 29 Aug 1780 *F*, bp 1782 *NoHx*, d 22 July 1847 æ. 67 *HT1;* m 16 Dec 1825 *NoHC*—Betsey da. Oliver & Betsey (Smith) Todd, b 30 Jan 1800 *NoHV*, d 28 Apr 1859 æ. 59 *NoHT3*.

5 SARAH, b c. 1783, d 19 Jan 1827 æ. 43 *BT4;* m 1805 James Seymour Tuttle.

FAM. 17. ABRAHAM & ABIGAIL (COOPER) GILBERT (incomplete):

1 (probably) ABIGAIL, b 29 Mar 1778 (at H) *WatV*, d 30 July 1861 æ. 83 *WatT1;* m 9 Oct 1799 *NoHC*—Giles Ives.

2 MERRIT; res. EH 1804, Windsor 1805; m Phebe Anna da. Samuel & Bethia (Miles) Tuttle, b 6 Dec 1780 *F*, d 10 Dec 1823.

3 JOEL, b c. 1788; res. Genesee, N. Y., 1809.

4 JERE, b c. 1790; m (1) ——— ; m (2) 30 Jan 1853 *HV*—Caroline

M. da. Moses & Anna (LeForge) Ford, wid. Abiel Leonard, b c. 1811, d 19 June 1884 æ. 73 *HT2*.

FAM. 18. DANIEL & SARAH (HEATON) GILBERT:

1 LUCY, b 8 Dec 1773 *NHV;* m 11 Sep 1795 *NHC1*—Joseph Sperry.

2 ANNA, b 8 Oct 1775 *NHV;* m Samuel Carrington.

3 BETSEY, b 1 Nov 1777 *NHV*, d 16 Apr 1811; m 29 Oct 1795 *NHC 1*—Abner Sperry.

4 JOHN, b 9 Mar 1779 *NHV*, d 10 Nov 1867; res. Ludlow, Vt.; m Eunice da. Walter & Mary (Newton) Booth; left issue.

5 DANIEL, b 16 Apr 1781 *NHV*. d 28 June 1825 æ. 45 *HT2;* m 26 Aug 1807 *F*—Charlotte da. Thomas & Rhoda (Alling) Leek, b 4 Mar 1789 *F*, d 2 June 1825 æ. 37 *HT2*.

i Albert, b c. 1807, d 13 July 1825 æ. 18 *HT2*.

ii Sarah, b 7 Dec 1811 *HT2*, d 30 Aug 1881 *HT2;* m 28 Mar 1831 William Bradley.

iii Betsey Charlotte, b 14 Nov 1817 *HT1*, d 7 Feb 1899 *HT1;* m 26 Feb 1836 *HV*—Ezra Ives Bradley.

6 JARED, b 25 Feb 1783 *NHV*, d s. p. 1811; m Rebecca ——— .

7 JABEZ, b 17 Aug 1786 *NHV*, d 1818.

8 SARAH, b c. 1788, d 20 June 1806 æ. 19 *HT2*.

9 REBECCA, b c. 1791, d 1811.

10 CYRENE, b c. 1795, d 1813.

FAM. 19. ELI & LYDIA (HEMINGWAY) GILBERT:

1 ALGERNON SIDNEY, b 28 Dec 1789 *F*, d s. p. 29 June 1834.

2 LEWIS WILLIAM, b 14 Oct 1791 *F*, d 25 Oct 1832.

3 MARY, b 8 Nov 1794 *F*, d 16 Jan 1875; m 26 Oct 1816 Lewis A. Downs.

4 NANCY, b 18 Aug 1796 *F*, d 2 Jan 1822; m 30 Oct 1820 Isaac Buckingham.

5 LYDIA A., b 5 Nov 1801 *F*; m (1) 14 Oct 1822 Isaac Buckingham; m (2) Rufus Wells; m (3) Theodore Beach; m (4) ——— Benedict.

FAM. 20. JESSE & LYDIA B. (OWEN) GILBERT:

1 LYDIA, b 31 Oct 1795 *F*, bp 1798 *HC2*, d 20 Sep 1881; m 1814 Anson Forbes Potter.

2 JESSE, b 30 Dec 1797 *F*, bp 1798 *HC2*. d 8 May 1851 æ. 53 *HT2;* m 28 Nov 1820 *HV*—Laura da. Willis & Amelia (Potter) Heaton, b 6 July 1799 *F*, d 24 Dec 1887 æ. 88 *HT2*.

3 MARIA, b 25 Mar 1800 *F*, bp 1800 *HC2*, d 5 June 1842 *HT2;* m 2 May 1827 *NHV*—Dr. Orson Osborn.

4 CAROLINE, b 28 Mar 1802 *F*, bp 1802 *HC2*, d 25 June 1806 *F*.

5 JULIA B., b 22 Dec 1804 *HT5*, bp 1805 *HC2*, d 15 Feb 1881 *HT 5;* m 6 Aug 1823 *HV*—James Marcus Ford.

6 GRISWOLD IVES, b 26 June 1807 *F*, bp 1807 *HC2*, d 18 July 1892; m 22 Feb 1837 Mary da. Joel & Eunice (Ford) Ford.

7 AUGUSTUS OWEN, b 26 June 1807 *F*, bp 1807 *HC2*, d s. p. 19 May 1850 æ. 43 *HT2*.

8 DELIA CAROLINE, b 27 June 1810 *F*, bp 1810 *HC2*, d 19 Jan 1820 æ. 9-6-19 *HT2*.

9 ISAAC DWIGHT, b 26 June 1816 *F*, d 18 Sep 1866 æ. 50 *HT2*.

FAM. 21. AMOS & ELIZABETH ANN (ALLING) GILBERT:

1 ALLING, bp 16 July 1780 *NHC2*, d young.

2 REBECCA, bp 16 July 1780 *NHC2*, d 1852; m 9 Apr 1796 *NoBC2* —Jesse B. Mix.

3 ELIZABETH ANN, (called Nancy), bp 27 May 1781 *NHC2*, d 7 Jan 1839 æ. 57 *NHT1;* insane; m Eli Mix.

4 FRANCES ANN; m Birdseye Peck.

5 HEZEKIAH, b 18 Mar 1801, d 3 Apr 1886; res. NH; m (1) c. 1824 Rebecca Driggs; m (2) c. 1833 Jane Cole.

6 AMOS ALLING, b 1802, d 1840; res. Sumter, S. C.; m 1822 Elizabeth Thornton.

FAM. 22. TIMOTHY & TRYPHENA (DUMMER) GILBERT:

1 WILLIAM, b c. 1782, d 27 Sep 1807 æ. 25 *NHT1;* m 19 June 1804 *NHC1*—Julia Pardee, who d 29 Sep 1805 æ. 23 *NHT1*. Child: (1) Julia E., b c. 1805, d 14 Mar 1887 æ. 82 *NHT1;* m 11 May 1828 *NHV*—George Willis Hotchkiss.

2 MIRIAM, b c. 1786, d 1858 æ. 73 *NHC2;* m 29 Oct 1809 *ConnH*—Eli Hudson.

3 ELI, b c. 1788, d s. p. 2 July 1828 æ. 40 (at Augusta, Ga.) *NHT1*.

4 GRACE, b c. 1792, d 15 Jan 1810 æ. 18 *NHT1*.

5 JERUSHA, b c. 1796, d 27 Dec 1818 æ. 22 *NHT1*.

FAM. 23. ISAAC & ANNA (MIX) GILBERT:

1 ELIZABETH, b 27 Dec 1778 *F*, bp 28 May 1780 *NHC2*, d 19 May 1839 æ. 60 *NHT1;* m 21 Sep 1801 *NHC1*—Ransom Lines.

2 JABEZ MIX, b 27 Apr 1781 *F*, d 26 Feb 1856; Rev.; res. Ridgefield; m (1) 23 Nov 1802 Betsey Jones; m (2) 17 Sep 1805 Clara Bouton; m (3) 11 Aug 1839 Abigail da. Joseph & Abigail (Johnson) Short, wid. Ansel Tuttle.

3 ANNA, b 14 Aug 1783 *F*, d 24 June 1844 æ. 62 *NHT1;* m James Punderford.

4 MARIA, b 3 Dec 1786 *F*, bp 3 Dec 1786 *NHC2;* m Newton Rossiter of Chicago, Ill.

5 ELIAS, b 15 Dec 1788 *F*, bp 31 May 1789 *NHC2*, d 17 Aug 1875; m 27 May 1811 Phebe da. Timothy & Phebe (Rockwell) Benedict, b 8 Aug 1792, d 26 July 1873.

6 ISAAC, b 25 Apr 1791 *F*, bp 1 May 1791 *NHC2*, d 2 Dec 1865 æ. 74 *NHV;* insane.

7 MARY, b 15 Apr 1793 *F*, bp 7 July 1793 *NHC2;* m Amos Baker.

8 HARRIET, b 22 Dec 1795 *F*, d 8 May 1822; m George Kirtland.

9 LUTHER, b 8 Apr 1798 *F*, d 5 Oct 1846 æ. 48 *NHV*, æ. 48-6 *NHT1;* m Mary Ann da. Rev. William & Anna (Munson) Thacher, b [12 May 1804], d 27 Jan 1856 æ. 51-8-15 *NHT1*.

10 ELIZA ANN MIX, b 13 Feb 1800 *F*, d 29 Apr 1877 æ. 77 *NHT1;* m ——— Kinney.

FAM. 23. ISAAC & ESTHER (ALLING) GILBERT:

11 STEPHEN, b 14 June 1802 *F*, d 20 Sep 1872; m 21 Jan 1824 Amelia da. Justus & Ann Maria (Hunt) Potter, b 29 May 1805, d 24 Dec 1892.

12 LEVI, b 2 Nov 1804 *F*, d 28 Mar 1887; m (1) 8 Nov 1827 Eliza

da. Walter & Laura French, b 16 July 1807, d 16 Jan 1829; m (2) 4 Oct 1830 Clymena S. da. Jonathan & Chloe (Bascom) Allen.

13 ESTHER, b 25 May 1807 *F*, d 15 Apr 1808 *F*.

14 WILLIAM, b 23 Jan 1809 *F*, d 23 May 1898 *F*; (1) 24 May 1831 Nancy Adams da. Dr. Gideon & Fidelia (Munn) Kibbe, b 29 July 1811 *F*, d 29 Oct 1838 *F*; m (2) Nov 1839 Fidelia da. Dr. Gideon & Fidelia (Munn) Kibbe, b 20 July 1821 *F*, d 23 July 1843 *F*; m (3) 5 Mar 1844 Emily da. William & ——— (Short) Buck, b 14 Mar 1827 *F*, d 13 Jan 1906 *F*,

15 JESSE, b 27 June 1811 *F*, d 12 Nov 1851 æ. 40 *NHV*; m 23 June 1833 Mary Ann Rebecca da. Calvin & Almira (Farrill) Hooker, b 24 Feb 1816 *F*, d 11 Dec 1896 *F*.

16 ESTHER, b 26 May 1814 *F*, d 13 Nov 1821 æ. 7 *NHTI*.

17 SARAH, b 22 May 1819 *F*, d 25 Nov 1893; m 28 Sep 1840 William D. Hotchkiss.

FAM. 24. ELISHA & SARAH (BRADLEY) GILBERT:

1 HULDAH; m Thomas Ellis of N. Y. City.

2 SARAH; m Simon Stone of Pittsford, N. Y.; res. Ontario Co., N. Y., 1815.

3 HANNAH.

4 ISRAEL, d [in childhood] *NHTI*.

5 ESTHER; m James Gallagher; res. Ontario Co., N. Y., 1815.

FAM. 25. ELIJAH & ESTHER (DODD) GILBERT:

1 REBECCA, b [9 Jan 1796], d 4 Jan 1881 æ. 84-11-26 *NHV*; m Jeremiah Barnett.

2 SUSAN, b 2 Mar 1798 *F*; m Mariner Beecher.

3 ISRAEL, b 5 Mar 1800 *F*, d 15 Apr 1800 *F*.

4 JAIRUS DODD, b 1 July 1801 *F*; res. Farm; m Oct 1821 Rosina Roberts.

5 ELIJAH, b 3 Oct 1803 *F*, d Nov 1803 *F*.

FAM. 25. ELIJAH & ELIZABETH (PARDEE) GILBERT:

6 ELIZA, b 27 Feb 1807 *F*, d 10 Jan 1868; m 15 Apr 1827 Stephen Atkins.

7 ESTHER ANN, b 30 Oct 1808 *F*, d 22 June 1873; m 5 Sep 1836 Abner Austin.

8 ELIJAH, b 4 Dec 1810 *F*, d s. p. 26 Mar 1889.

9 SARAH WILMOT, b 22 Feb 1813 *F*, d 27 Mar 1888.

10 GRACE, b 9 Oct 1815 *F*, d in infancy.

11 GRACE ANN, b 2 June 1817 *F*, d 4 June 1877.

12 MARY WILLIS, b 1 Feb 1820 *F*, d 9 Dec 1882.

FAM. 26. SAMUEL & ESTHER (BRADLEY) GILBERT:

1 ESTHER, bp 17 Feb 1782 *NHx*, d s. p.

2 HANNAH, bp 17 Feb 1782 *NHx*; m 15 May 1808 *HV*—Elisha Leek.

3 JEREMIAH, bp 17 Feb 1782 *NHx*, d 1 June 1844 æ. 63 *HTI*; m Esther da. Noah & Thankful (Hitchcock) Wolcott, b c. 1775, d 24 Sep 1849 æ. 75 *HTI*.

4 EUNICE, b c. 1783, d 14 Feb 1840 æ. 57 *NHV*, *NHTI*; she had a nat. child: *i* John Edwin Beers, who m 14 Nov 1820 *NHV*—

Abigail S. Potter.

5 SARAH, b c. 1785, d 3 Apr 1877 æ. 92 *NHT1;* m William Potter.

6 MABEL; m ——— Blakeslee.

7 SAMUEL, b 17 Jan 1790 *F*, d 21 Sep 1871; m 29 Jan 1813 *EHC*—Sally Macumber.

8 CHARLES, d s. p.

9 BENAJAH, b 9 May 1795 *F*, d 4 June 1868 æ. 73 *NHT2;* m 8 June 1818 Julia Ann Mitchell, who d 9 Aug 1867 æ. 70-6 *NHT1*.

GILBERT. MISCELLANEOUS. Children bp *NHC1:* REBECCA, 2 Jan 1736/7; PHEBE, 3 Sep 1738; ELIZABETH, 30 May 1742.

GILL. FAM. 1. THOMAS, transient of NH, had a nat. child by Sarah da. Nathaniel & Elizabeth (How) Potter:

1 JOHN, b c. 1724 *NHCC1*, bp 16 June 1728 *NHC1*, d 10 May 1807 æ. 83 *HT4;* Ens.; Census (H) 1-2-3; m 28 Mar 1749 *NHV*—Mary da. Thomas & Lydia (Mansfield) Cooper, b 12 Apr 1731 *NHV*, d 15 Nov 1824 æ. 94 *NoHC*.

i Mary, b 19 Feb 1750 *NHV*, bp 29 Sep 1751 *NHC1*, d 6 June 1820 æ. 70 *HT4;* m 15 Dec 1767 *NHV*, *NHC1*—Samuel Humiston.

ii Lydia, b 29 May 1751 *NHV*, bp 29 Sep 1751 *NHC1;* m 9 July 1770 *NHC1*—Abel Stockwell.

iii Ebenezer Mansfield, bp 13 Jan 1753/4 *NHC1*, d 1 Nov 1805 æ. 52 *HT4;* Census (H) 1-1-2; m (1) Dec 1784 *HC1*—Sarah da. Theophilus & Sarah (Munson) Goodyear, b 19 Mar 1763 *F*, d 12 Mar 1797 æ. 34 *HT1;* m (2) Sep 1797 *WC*—Lydia da. Dan & Mabel Ives, wid. Charles Todd, b c. 1757, d 12 Mar 1804 æ. 47 *NoHT1;* m (3) Mary da. Barnabas & Ellis (Bangs) Merrick, wid. ——— Bradley, b 12 Oct 1760, d 5 Sep 1830 æ. 69 *WHT1;* she m (3) Gilead Kimberly. FAM. 2.

iv Hannah, b c. 1756, d 9 Nov 1815 æ. 58 *HT3;* m 26 Nov 1777 *NHC1*—Chauncey Dickerman.

v Samuel, bp 12 Apr 1758 *NHC1;* Census (W. Springfield, Mass.) 1-3-2; m Bede da. Joseph & Mabel (Goodyear) Bradley.

vi Sarah, bp 4 May 1760 *NHC1*, d 3 Jan 1840 æ. 80 *NoHT1;* m 28 Feb 1785 *NoHV*, *NoHC*—Theophilus Bradley.

vii Elizabeth, b 23 Apr 1763 *NHV*, bp 3 July 1763 *NHC1*, d 22 Mar 1855 æ. 93 *HT1;* m Joseph Pardee.

viii Child, b [May 1766], d 16 June 1766 æ. 3 wks. *NHC1*.

ix John, bp 4 Oct 1767 *NHC1*, d 19 Aug 1849 æ. 82 *NoHT3;* Census (H) 1-0-0; m (1) 20 June 1791 *NoHV*—Lydia da. Joseph & Susanna (Beach) Turner, b c. 1773, d 28 Sep 1793 æ. 21 *NoHT3;* m (2) Bede da. Theophilus & Sarah (Munson) Goodyear, b 18 June 1770, d 18 Aug 1795 æ. 25 *NoHC*, 17 Aug æ. 26 *NoHT3;* m (3) 29 Feb 1796 *NoBC2*—Lucy da. Dr. Jared & Submit (Bishop) Foote, b c. 1772, d 7 May 1843 æ. 71 *NoHT3;* m (4) Sally Stillman. FAM. 3.

x Naomi, bp 28 Apr 1771 *NHC1*, d 21 Aug 1834 *NoHD;* m 19

May 1791 *NoHC*—Stephen Jacobs.

xi Thomas; m Rebecca da. Jesse & Hannah (Bradley) Goodyear, bp 16 Jan 1780 *HC1*, d 5 July 1816 æ. 37 *HT1*. Children (incomplete): (1) Lyman, bp 21 Oct 1804 *No HC*. (2) Jennette, bp 1807 *NoHC*, d 9 Sep 1815 æ. 8 *No HC*. (3) Horace G., bp 16 May 1813 *NoHC*, d 21 Oct 1881 æ. 67-9-16 *NHV*.

FAM. 2. EBENEZER MANSFIELD & SARAH (GOODYEAR) GILL:

1 SARAH, bp 18 Aug 1795 *HC2;* m 19 Oct 1808 *NoHC*—Jacob Hemingway.

2 LEVERETT, bp 18 Aug 1795 *HC2*.

3 ELIAS, bp 18 Aug 1795 *HC2;* rem. to Cassewago, Crawford Co., Pa.

4 CHILD, d 13 Nov 1796 (in infancy) *HT1*.

FAM. 3. JOHN & LUCY (FOOTE) GILL (incomplete):

1 BEDE ELIZA, bp 21 May 1797 *NoHC*, d 26 Aug 1823 *NoHV;* m 6 Nov 1816 *NoHC*—Byard Barnes.

2 EMMA LOUISA, bp 28 July 1799 *NoHC*, d 3 Mar 1882 æ. 83 *NoHT 3;* m 23 Apr 1817 *NoHC*—Austin Gilbert.

3 JOHN HENRY, b 1801 *NoHT3*, bp 25 Oct 1801 *NoHC*, d 1872 *NoH T3;* m (1) 6 Dec 1821 *NoHC*—Lovice da. Benajah & Betsey (Ray) Tuttle, b 19 Dec 1803, d 6 Nov 1848 æ. 45 *NoHD;* 11 children; m (2) Elizabeth Taylor; 2 children.

4 DELIA ANN, bp 14 Oct 1804 *NoHC*, d 1 Jan 1884; m 16 Nov 1826 *NoHC*—Bela Goodyear.

5 SOPHRONIA LUCY, b c. 1812, d 18 Oct 1844 æ. 32 *NoHT3;* m 28 Sep 1831 *NHV*—Elias Pierpont.

6 FRANCES A., b c. 1814, d 30 Aug 1840 æ. 26 *NoHT3;* m William Todd.

GILL. MISCELLANEOUS. SAMUEL, from Mid, m 27 June 1773 *NHC1*—Abigail da. Isaac & Dorothy (Mix) Atwater, b 4 May 1752, d Apr 1833; children: (1) Daughter, d 28 Jan 1774 æ. 0-7 *NHC1*. (2) Elias, bp 26 Mar 1774 *NHC1*, d 12 Aug 1794 æ. 20 *NHC1*, *NHT1*. (3) Giles, bp 22 Sep 1776 *NHC1*.....THOMAS, from Mid; Capt.; had s. Thomas bp 1 Dec 1776 *NHC 1*.

GILLET. EPHRAIM, s. of Eliphal & Mary (Wheeler), b c. 1698 (at M), d 1748 (at D); m 2 Apr 1724 *DV*—Persis da. David & Mary (Lobdell) Wooster, b 30 May 1704 *DV*.

1 EPHRAIM, b 8 Jan 1724/5 *DV*.

2 DAVID, b 21 Mar 1727 *DV*.

3 WOOSTER, b 21 Mar 1727 *DV*.

4 FREELOVE, b 10 Aug 1729 *DV;* m 6 July 1748 *NHV*—Eden Sperry.

5 MARY, b 11 Mar 1731/2 *DV*, d 30 Apr 1769 *WatV;* m Nathaniel Selkrigg.

6 JEREMIAH, b 18 Dec 1734 *MV*, d 1804; Capt.; Census (D) 2-2-3; m (1) ——— ; m (2) Hannah [da. Abel & Hannah (Harger) Gunn, wid. Edward Smith & Dan Davis, b 8 Oct 1744 *DV*].

(By 1): *i* (perhaps) Canfield, b 7 Dec 1765 *SheltonT*, d 27 May 1815 *SheltonT;* Census (Huntington) 2-1-2.

ii (perhaps) Noah Durand.

iii Anson, bp 19 Sep 1773 *Dx*, d 12 June 1846 æ. 72 *DT3;* m (1) 11 Oct 1795 Sarah da. Joseph & Elizabeth (Clark) Hull, b 6 Jan 1769 *DV;* m (2) 10 Mar 1801 Betsey da. Nathan & Anna (Tomlinson) Mansfield, b 1 Dec 1777 *DV*, d 31 Jan 1863 æ. 85 *DT1*.

iv Jehiel, bp 23 Oct 1774 *Dx*.

(By 2?): *v* Hannah, bp 6 June 1779 *Dx;* m Jacob Hubbard.

vi Jeremiah, bp 27 Feb 1782 *Dx*.

7 JONATHAN, b 17 Feb 1737/8 *MV*, d 1763.

8 SHADRACK, bp 27 July 1740 *Dx*, d 7 Sep 1771 *DV;* m Mercy da. Thomas Coshier; she m (2) Henry Wooster of Pawlet, Vt.

i Jerusha, b 1 Sep 1767 *DV*, "Jerusha Wooster," bp 6 Sep 1767 *Dx;* m Samuel Starke of Pawlet, Vt,

ii Mary, b 12 Nov 1769 *DV*, bp 18 Feb 1770 *Dx*, d 1 May 1770 *DV*.

iii David, b 8 Aug 1771 *DV*, bp 20 Aug 1771 *Dx;* Census (D) 1–0–0.

9 JOSEPH, b 7 Aug 1744 *DV*.

10 BENJAMIN, b 7 Aug 1744 *DV;* m 5 July 1770 *NHC1*—Margaret da. Israel & Margaret (Mansfield) Munson, b 10 Mar 1749/50 *NHV*, 1750 *NHT1*, d 11 Mar 1825 æ. 75 *NHT1*, 12 Mar æ. 73 (*NHC2*) *NHV;* Census, Margaret (NH) 0–0–2.

i Polly, b [Jan 1772], bp 14 Apr 1792 (æ. 21) *NHx*, d 2 June 1860 æ. 89 *NHT1*, æ. 88–5 *NHV*.

ii David W., b c. 1776, d 23 June 1826 æ. 50 *NHT1*, 24 Jan æ. 49 (*NHx*) *NHV;* m Melissa da. Stephen & Hannah (Gorham) Bradley, b c. 1771, d 21 Apr 1826 æ. 54 *NHT1*. Children: (1) Charles, b c. 1799, bp 9 Sep 1803 (æ. 4) *NHx*, d [———] *NHT1*. (2) Stephen Bradley, b [Jan 1803], bp 9 Sep 1803 (æ. 0–8) *NHx*, d s. p. (3) Elizabeth Bradley, bp 13 Sep 1812 *NHx;* m 11 Sep 1827 *NHV*—Levi Huntington Young of Norwich. (4) Hannah Gorham, bp 13 Sep 1812 *NHx*, d s. p.

iii Sally; m 12 Nov 1799 *NHC1*—John A. Derrick of Albany, N. Y.; res. 1841 Waltham, Mass.

GLOVER. FAM. 1. HENRY, d 2 Sep 1689 *NHV;* m Helena [sister of William Russell], who d 1 Mar 1697/8 *NHV*.

1 MARY, bp 12 June 1641 *NHC1*.

2 MERCY, bp 16 Aug 1643 *NHC1;* m 5 May 1664 *NHV*—Moses Mansfield.

3 HANNAH, bp 26 May 1646 *NHC1;* m 24 Nov 1663 *NHV*—David Ashley of Springfield, Mass.

4 JOHN, bp 8 Oct 1648 *NHC1*, d 29 Jan 1679 *NHV* [1679/80]; m 7 Dec 1671 *NHV*—Joanna da. Stephen & Anna (Gregson) Daniel, b 1 Sep 1652 *NHV;* she m (2) 28 Dec 1682 *NHV*—William Thompson.

i Hannah, b 10 Oct 1672 *NHV*, bp 13 Dec 1685 *NHC1*, d 8 July 1715 *WV;* m 14 July 1690 *WV*—Samuel Street.

ii John, b 20 Nov 1674 *NHV*, d 30 June 1752; res. St, New-

town, & Rye, N. Y.; m (1) 27 Nov 1700 *NHV*—Margery Hubbard (*sic*), probably da. Richard Hubbell, b c. 1681, d 14 Mar 1703/4 *StV;* m (2) 14 July 1707 *StV*—Bethia da. Benjamin & Mary (Peacock) Beach, wid. William Bickley, b 23 Apr 1674 *StV;* m (3) Susanna ——— . **FAM. 2.**

iii Elizabeth, b 23 Feb 1676 *NHV*, d 22 Oct 1742 *NHV;* m 6 Jan 1697/8 *NHV*—Abraham Dickerman.

iv Mehitabel, b 1 May 1679 *NHV;* m (1) 18 Dec 1705 *NHV*—Benjamin Coney of St; m (2) 21 Sep 1721 *StV*—Rev. Joseph Neff of Fairfield.

5 ABIGAIL, b 29 Apr 1651 *NHV*, d 20 Aug 1651 *NHV*.

6 ABIGAIL, b 31 July 1652 *NHV*, bp 24 July 1652 *NHCI;* m 11 Dec 1678 *NHV*—Daniel Burr of Fairfield.

7 SARAH, b 3 Dec 1655 *NHV*, bp 9 Dec 1655 *NHCI*, d 22 Nov 1730 *NHV*, 21 Nov 1731 æ. 75 *NHTI;* m 11 Dec 1678 *NHV*—John Ball.

FAM. 2. JOHN & MARGERY (HUBBELL) GLOVER:

1 JOHN, b 30 Dec 1701 *NHV;* m 12 July 1724 *NewtownV*—Elizabeth da. James & Sarah [?Lewis] Bennett, bp 8 Sep 1700 *StratfieldC.* Births of children recorded *NewtownV*.

i Margery, b 22 May 1725.

ii Sarah, b 31 Jan 1727.

iii Elizabeth, b 8 Jan 1729; m 7 Oct 1751 Joseph Blakeman.

iv Bethia, b 20 Feb 1731; m 7 Feb 1751 *NewtownV*—John Camp.

v John, b 11 Feb 1733, d 2 July 1802 æ. 70 *NewtownT;* Capt.; m Elizabeth Curtis, who d 13 Nov 1802 æ. 70 *NewtownT*. **FAM. 3.**

vi James, b 3 Aug 1735, d 28 Oct 1821 æ. 86-2-25 *NewtownT;* m 15 Nov 1759 Eunice da. Daniel & Eunice Booth, who d 18 Feb 1795 æ. 57 *NewtownT*. **FAM. 4.**

2 HENRY, b 8 Oct 1703 *StV*, d 12 Feb 1784 æ. 81 *NewtownT;* Capt.; m 10 Apr 1735 *NewtownV*—Prudence Stoddard, who d 20 Aug 1782 æ. 73 *NewtownT*. Births of children recorded *NewtownV*.

i Henry, b 29 Feb 1736, d 5 Feb 1801 æ. 65 *BerkshireT;* m (1) 24 May 1759 *NewtownV*—Sarah Bassett, who d 10 Mar 1762 *NewtownV;* m (2) 14 Nov 1762 *NewtownV*—Ann Sanford, who d 3 Feb 1814 æ. 72 *BerkshireT*. **FAM. 5.**

ii Simeon, b 2 July 1738, d 10 Dec 1753.

iii Esther, b 23 May 1740, d 8 Apr 1759.

iv Prudence, b 5 June 1742; m Henry Bradford of No. St.

v Silas, b 8 Apr 1744, d 25 Dec 1758.

vi Anadine, b 29 May 1746, d 18 Mar 1753.

vii Elias, b 9 Aug 1748, d 1832; m (1) Nancy Beers; m (2) Joanna Northrop.

viii Solomon, b 1 Dec 1750, d 26 July 1842 æ. 92 *NewtownT;* Rev.; m 2 Feb 1773 *NewtownV*—Mary Northrop, who d 3 June 1812 æ. 55 *NewtownT*. **FAM. 6.**

ix Anadine, b 7 Nov 1754.

FAM. 2. JOHN & BETHIA (BEACH) GLOVER:

3 BENJAMIN, b May 1708; m 10 Oct 1733 *NewtownV*—Mary da. Samuel & Rebecca (Bunnell) Burwell. Births of children recorded *NewtownV*.

i Gloreane, b 22 Aug 1734.
ii Huldah, b 6 Feb 1737; m Joseph Prindle.
iii Mary, b 8 Apr 1739; m William Hawley.
iv Mabel, b 22 Jan 1741.
v Bethia, b 4 Mar 1743; m Joseph Tomlinson of Brookfield.
vi Rebecca, b 7 May 1745; m 17 Nov 1766 Ichabod Fairman.
vii Alethea, b 5 Oct 1747.
viii Christopher, b 9 Dec 1750; m 10 June 1774 *DanburyV*—Sarah Benedict, who d Oct 1794. Children recorded *DanburyV:* Isaac Beach, b 25 May 1775; Ezra, b 17 Apr 1777; Benjamin, b 29 Feb 1780; Sarah, b 7 Jan 1782; Amelia, b 21 Feb 1784; Henry, b 21 Sep 1785; Daniel, b 12 Sep 1787; John, b 5 Dec 1789; Sukey, b 5 Jan 1792; Chloe, b 4 Mar 1794.
ix Amelia, b 28 Aug 1753.
x Benjamin, b 5 May 1756; m Phebe Sanford.

FAM. 2. JOHN & SUSANNA (———) GLOVER:

4 SUSANNA.
5 ISAAC, d s. p. 1755.
6 ARNOLD.

FAM. 3. JOHN & ELIZABETH (CURTIS) GLOVER:

1 JOHN, d s. p.
2 BIRDSEYE, b c. 1757, d 8 Sep 1825 æ. 68 *NewtownT;* m (1) Anna Baldwin, b c. 1762, d 26 Aug 1811 æ. 49 *NewtownT;* m (2) Esther Gregory.
3 SALMON, b c. 1760, d 21 Oct 1827 æ. 67 *BerkshireT;* m Phebe Beach, who d 16 Nov 1835 æ. 76 *BerkshireT.*
4 JOSIAH, b c. 1762, d 1840; m 1792 Rebecca Booth.
5 ELIZABETH; m Sylvanus Noble of NM.
6 CHILD, d 13 Mar 1767 æ. 0–1 *NewtownC.*
7 PHEBE; m Samuel Wheeler of Oxf.
8 CURTIS, b c. 1771, d 1841; m Clara Peck.

FAM. 4. JAMES & EUNICE (BOOTH) GLOVER:

1 CHILD, d 20 June 1761 æ. 0–7 *NewtownC.*
2 NAOMI; m Daniel Beers.
3 BETHIA; m Abel Skidmore.
4 ANNA; m Abijah Curtis.
5 JAMES, b c. 1770, d 19 Sep 1836 æ. 66 *NewtownT;* m Mary Ann da. Solomon & Mary (Northrop) Glover, b 19 Nov 1776 *NewtownV*, d 30 Sep 1878 æ. 102 *NewtownT.*
6 EZRA, b c. 1775, d 1 Sep 1826 æ. 51 *NewtownT;* m Anna ———, who d 3 Feb 1812 æ. 37–11–10 *NewtownT.*
7 BENNETT.

FAM. 5. HENRY & SARAH (BASSETT) GLOVER (recorded *NewtownV*):

1 ESTHER, b 18 Aug 1760; m Abel Tousey.

FAM. 5. HENRY & ANN (SANFORD) GLOVER:

2 SARAH, b 6 Nov 1763; m 21 Mar 1780 *NewtownV*—Lewis Sher-

man.

3 ANN, b 27 Oct 1765.

4 RHODA, b 25 Feb 1769.

5 SIMEON, b 14 May 1772.

6 PRUDENCE, b 3 Nov 1774.

7 HENRY, b 7 Apr 1779, d 3 Apr 1841 æ. 62 *BerkshireT;* m Kezia ———, who d 27 Mar 1876 æ. 91 *BerkshireT.*

8 LUCY, b 11 July 1782.

FAM. 6. SOLOMON & MARY (NORTHROP) GLOVER (recorded *NewtownV*):

1 JOANNA, b 28 Aug 1774, d 1832; m 18 May 1794 *NewtownV*—Henry Botsford.

2 MARY ANN, b 19 Nov 1776, d 30 Sep 1878 æ. 102 *NewtownV;* m 1794 James Glover.

3 ANADINE, b 8 Apr 1779; m Josiah Beardsley of Wtn.

4 HULDAH, b 24 July 1781, d 12 Nov 1812 æ. 31 *NewtownT*; m Russell Canfield.

5 SILAS, b 30 Sep 1783; res. Brookfield; m Nancy Morris.

6 VOLUSIA, b 9 July 1785, d 1788.

7 ISAAC, b 26 Aug 1787, d 9 Feb 1788 æ. 0-5-11 *NewtownT.*

8 ISAAC, b 10 Dec 1788, d 12 Oct 1791 æ. 2-10 *NewtownT.*

9 ZIBA, b 17 June 1791; m Marinda Griswold.

10 MARCIA, b 2 May 1794; m Ambrose Beach of Monroe.

11 HEMAN, b 27 June 1796, d 17 Aug 1816 æ. 21 *NewtownT.*

GOCHEE. MARY ANN m 28 Dec 1784 *NHx*—Jared Humiston.

GODMAN. (MRS.) ELIZABETH d 9 Oct 1660 *NHV.*

GOFFE. SOLOMON m Jan 1713 *WV*—Mary da. Samuel & Mary (Cornwall) Doolittle, b 24 Nov 1693 *MidV.* Child: Zebulon, b 1 Oct 1718 *WV.*

GOLDSMITH. EPHRAIM m 19 Dec 1765 *NHV*—Sarah da. Elnathan & Abigail (Ufford) Beach, wid. Jonathan Beach, b 25 Mar 1727 *WV*, d 17 July 1803 æ. 77 *NHCl;* she m (3) 29 July 1789 *NHCl*—Asahel Hall.

1 HANNAH, b 23 Aug 1766 *NHV*, bp 31 Aug 1766 *NHCl*, d 20 Nov 1841 æ. 75 *NHV;* m 10 Mar 1784 *NHCl*—Samuel Dennis Covert.

GOODRICH. FAM. 1. BARTHOLOMEW, of Bd, d 1696; m Mary da. William & Mary (Johnson) Bartholomew, b 26 Oct 1668 *Roxbury, Mass;* she m (2) Benjamin Linsley.

1 MARY, b c. 1684; being "forced by a stranger" she had twins b 1700 *NHCCt;* m 28 May 1707 *BdV*—Samuel Kirkham.

2 ABIGAIL, b c. 1686; m 8 June 1704 *BdV*—Samuel Pond.

3 ELIZABETH, b c. 1689, d 4 Dec 1704 *BdV.*

4 BARTHOLOMEW, b c. 1691; m Abigail da. John & Mercy (Mansfield) Thompson, b 6 Oct 1694 *NHV.*

i Timothy, d 1802; m 24 Mar 1748 *BdV*—Sarah da. Nathaniel & Harriet (Frissell) Foote, b 6 Mar 1721.

ii Joseph.

iii David; m 13 July 1758 *BdV*—Lydia Russell.

iv Hannah; m 27 Sep 1758 *BdV*—Jonathan Stokes.

v Abigail; m ——— Walstone.

vi Bathsheba, b c. 1731, d 22 May 1814 æ. 83 *NoHC;* m (1)

Richard Towner; m (2) 2 Aug 1780 *NoHC*—Isaac Thorpe.

5 JOANNA, b c. 1694; m 31 Oct 1716 *BdV*—John Baldwin.

6 WILLIAM, b 1696 (posthumous), d 27 Feb 1758; m 30 Nov 1720 *BdV*—Dorcas da. Nathaniel & Tabitha (Bishop) Foote, b c. 1696, d 23 Feb 1752.

GOODRICH. FAM. 2. JOHN, s. of John & Prudence, b July 1753 (at Glastonbury), d 8 Jan 1800 æ. 48 *NHC1;* Dr.; Census (NH) 2-3-4; m 10 July 1779 *NHV*—Eunice da. Andrew & Sarah Thompson, wid. David Atwater.

1 FANNY, b 19 Dec 1780 *NHV*, bp 31 Dec 1780 *NHC1*, d July 1859; m 18 Oct 1801 *NHC1*—Chester Hammond of Bolton; res. Union City, Mich.

2 LAURA TALCOTT, bp 30 Mar 1783 *NHC1*, d 13 Jan 1800 æ. 18 *NHC1*.

3 JOHN TALCOTT, b 24 Mar 1785 *NHV*, bp 27 Mar 1785 *NHC1*.

4 SARAH MARIA, bp 24 Dec 1786 *NHC1*, d Dec 1863; m Joseph Giraud; res. N. Y. City.

5 ANDREW THOMPSON, bp 3 May 1789 *NHC1*.

6 CHARLES WRIGHT, bp 5 Feb 1792 *NHC1*.

7 SON, b [23 Feb 1794], d 26 Feb 1794 æ. 0-0-3 *NHC1*.

8 CHARLES THOMPSON, bp 12 July 1795 *NHC1*, "son" d 11 Feb 1802 æ. 7 *NHC1*.

GOODRICH. ELIZUR, Census (NH) 2-1-4; m 1 Sep 1785 *NHV*—Anna Alling.

1 ELIZUR, b 3 Oct 1787 *NHV*.

2 CHAUNCEY ALLING, b 23 Oct 1790 *NHV*, bp 28 July 1793 *NHC2*.

3 NANCY ALLING, b 1 Jan 1793 *NHV*, bp 28 July 1793 *NHC2*.

GOODSELL. FAM. 1. THOMAS, b c. 1646, d 16 May 1713 *EHV*, æ. 67 *EHT;* m (1) Ruth da. John Butler; he div. her 1683 & she m (2) Joseph Woodward of Providence, R. I.; m (2) 4 June 1684 *BdV*—Sarah da. Samuel & Sarah (Cooper) Hemingway, b 26 July 1663 *NHV*, d 18 Mar 1725 *EHV*.

(By 2): 1 SAMUEL, b 28 Feb 1684 *BdV* [1684/5], d 30 May 1745 *EHV*, æ. 61 *EHT;* Sgt.; m Mary da. Jonathan & Mary (Hoadley) Frisbie, b 1 Jan 1685 *BdV* [1685/6], d 8 Dec 1760 *EHV*.

i Samuel, b 8 Oct 1710 *EHV*, d 25 Nov 1751 æ. 41 *NoBC2*, æ. 42 *NoBT1;* m (1) Mary da. Samuel & Mary Hotchkiss, b 5 Mar 1718 *EHV*, d c. 1745; m (2) Lydia da. Joseph & Abigail (Smith) Cooper, wid. Enoch Ives, b 15 Jan 1708 *NHV* [1708/9]; Census, Lydia (Bd) 0-0-2. **FAM. 2.**

ii Jonathan, b 22 June 1712 *EHV;* m 12 Jan 1738/9 *EHV*—Elizabeth da. Josiah & Elizabeth (Gilbert) Todd, b 30 Mar 1716/7 *EHV*. **FAM. 3.**

iii Isaac, b 14 Mar 1715 *EHV;* rem. to Washington; m 31 Aug 1737 *NHV*, *EHV*—Elizabeth da. Isaac & Elizabeth (How) Penfield, b 24 Jan 1717 *EHV;* she m (2) 27 Apr 1779 *Washington*—John Mallory. **FAM. 4.**

iv Isabel, b 9 Sep 1717 *EHV*, d before 1757; m 16 Feb 1738/9 *NHV*—Caleb Hitchcock.

v Mary, b 17 Dec 1719 *EHV;* m 16 July 1744 *EHV*—Samuel

Hotchkiss.

vi Jacob, b 26 July 1722 *EHV*, d 30 Apr 1775 æ. c. 52 *EHC;* m (1) 16 Mar 1745/6 *NHV*—Sarah Beckwith of Bd; m (2) 4 Dec 1755 *EHC*—Lydia da. James & Dorothy (Morris) Denison; she m (2) 5 June 1777 *EHC*—Ephraim Hough of W. **FAM. 5.**

vii Dan, b 16 June 1724 *EHV*, d 29 July 1795 æ. 71 *EHC;* Census (EH) 2-0-3; m 30 June 1748 *EHV*—Abigail da. John & Sarah (Tuttle) Moulthrop, b c. 1727, d 10 May 1792 æ. 65 *EHC*. **FAM. 6.**

2 MARY, b 22 Dec 1686 *BdV;* m 5 Sep 1728 *NHV*—Henry Tolles.

3 SARAH, b 14 Sep 1689 *BdV*, 20 Sep 1688 *NHV;* m 16 July 1713 *WV*—Samuel Parker.

4 LYDIA, b 3 May 1692 *BdV*, 4 May 1691 *NHV;* m Josiah Rogers.

5 DEBORAH, b 29 Dec 1694 *NHV*, bp 1695 *NHC1*, d 16 June 1771 æ. 77 *EHT;* m Samuel Chidsey.

6 ABIGAIL, b 4 Oct 1697 *NHV*, bp Oct 1697 *NHC1*, d 4 Aug 1699 *NHV*.

7 ABIGAIL, b 28 Feb 1699 *NHV* [1699/1700], bp 29 Mar 1700 *NHC1*, d 12 Jan 1761 æ. 62 *EHT;* m (1) Thomas Smith; m (2) Caleb Chidsey.

8 THOMAS, b 4 Jan 1702 *NHV*, d c. 1746; m 6 Oct 1731 *NHV*—Martha da. John & Martha (Gold) Davenport, b 10 Feb 1700, d 1796; she m (2) Samuel Baker of Bd.

i Sarah, b c. 1740, d 1802; m 13 Apr 1758 *BdV*—Jeremiah Wolcott.

9 JOHN, b 21 Dec 1705 *EHV*, 1706 *Greenfield HillC* (Fairfield), d 27 Dec 1762 æ. almost 57 *Greenfield HillC;* Rev.; m 20 July 1725 *FairfieldV*—Mary Lewis, b 18 May 1706, d 11 Dec 1769; had 13 children.

FAM. 2. SAMUEL & MARY (HOTCHKISS) GOODSELL:

1 SAMUEL, b 21 Jan 1737/8 *BdV*, d 1756.

2 MARY, b 13 Feb 1739/40 *BdV*, d 12 Nov 1820 æ. 81 *EHC;* m Isaac Luddington.

3 DEBORAH, b 23 Aug 1742 *BdV;* m Thomas Frisbie.

4 LEVI, b 17 June 1745 *BdV*, d 7 July 1768 æ. 24 *NoBT1*.

FAM. 2. SAMUEL & LYDIA (COOPER) GOODSELL:

5 LYDIA, b [Aug 1748], d 4 Apr 1850 æ. 101-7 *Windham, N. Y.;* m 27 Apr 1780 Benjamin Baldwin.

6 MARTHA, b c. 1749, bp 10 May 1752 *NoBC2*, d 23 Nov 1792 æ. 44 *NoBC2*.

FAM. 3. JONATHAN & ELIZABETH (TODD) GOODSELL:

1 ELIZABETH, b 14 July 1739 *EHV*, d 5 Aug 1802 æ. 64 *EHC;* m 1755 Jacob Bradley.

2 JONATHAN, b 27 Feb 1740/1 *BdV;* m 13 Jan 1762 *BdC*—Hannah Tyler.

i Mary, b 22 Aug 1762, d 10 July 1827 æ. 66 *EHT;* m 1 Sep 1811 Josiah Bradley.

ii Jonathan, b 21 Feb 1764; m 15 Oct 1791 *EHV*, 17 Oct *EHC*—Loruhamah da. Josiah & Comfort (Hitchcock) Brad-

ley, b 7 Apr 1769 *EHV*, d 6 Nov 1857 æ. 88 *EHT*.

FAM. 7.

iii Simeon, b 30 June 1766; m 12 May 1803 *EHV*—Lois da. Isaac & Mary (Fields) Bradley, b 15 Jan 1783 *EHV*, d 23 Sep 1861; she m (2) 1 Nov 1809 *EHV*—Zebulon Bradley.

iv Hannah, b 24 Aug 1768.

v Josiah, b 12 Aug 1775, "son" d Sep 1794 æ. 19 *EHC*.

vi Sarah, b 17 Mar 1778.

3 JOSIAH, b 27 Mar 1742 *BdV*, d 19 Sep 1743 *EHV*, 15 Oct 1744 *BdV*.

4 SARAH, b 24 Oct 1745 *BdV*, d 15 Sep 1803 æ. 58 *BdT*; m 12 Sep 1765 *EHC*—Timothy Bradley.

5 JOHN, b 15 Aug 1747 *BdV*, d 29 Jan 1816 æ. 68 *EHC*; Census (E H) 1-1-2; m 12 Jan 1773 *EHC*—Abigail da. John & Sarah (Shepard) Chidsey, b 6 May 1747 *EHV*, d 7 Sep 1840 æ. 93-4 *EHC*.

i Child, d 15 Aug 1773 *EHC*.

ii Elizabeth, b 21 Aug 1774 *EHV*; m 11 May 1794 *EHC*—Zebulon Bradley; she div. him 1809.

iii John, b 6 Nov 1777 *EHV*, bp 20 Dec 1778 *EHC*, "son" d 25 Sep 1799 æ. 21 *EHC*.

6 JOSIAH, b 22 Jan 1750 *BdV*, d s. p. 1777.

7 SAMUEL, b 10 Mar 1756 *BdV*, bp 14 Mar 1756 *EHC*; Census (S) 1-3-3.

FAM. 4. ISAAC & ELIZABETH (PENFIELD) GOODSELL:

1 ISAAC, b 16 Jan 1737/8 *NHV*, *EHV*, d 18 Dec 1808 æ. 71 *Washington*; Census (Washington) 1-2-3; m 19 Feb 1778 *Washington*—Mary Gibson.

2 HANNAH, b 1 Feb 1739/40 *NHV*, *EHV*; m 13 Oct 1763 *EHC*—Matthew Man.

3 PENFIELD, b 2 July 1742 *NHV*, *EHV*, bp Apr 1769 *EHC*, d 8 Apr 1769 æ. 27 *EHT*; m 19 Apr 1765 *EHC*—Hannah da. Samuel & Hannah (Hemingway) Thompson, b [Sep 1744], d 27 Jan 1795 æ. 50-4 *NoHC*; she m (2) 23 June 1774 *EHC*—Stephen Brockett.

i Hannah, bp 15 Apr 1770 *EHC*; m 25 Oct 1784 *NoHC*—Caleb Todd.

ii Elizabeth Penfield, bp 15 Apr 1770 *EHC*; m Justus Lyman Todd.

4 ABIGAIL, b 29 Oct 1744 *NHV*, *EHV*; m 8 Dec 1767 *Wy*—David Royce.

5 THOMAS, b 30 Nov 1746 *EHV*; Census (Washington) 3-2-3.

6 SAMUEL b 4 Apr 1749 *EHV*; Census (EH) 1-3-4; m 23 Mar 1775 *BdC*—Abigail Goodrich.

i Penfield, b c. 1773 (?), d Aug 1797 æ. 24 (at sea) *EHC*.

ii Abigail, b [Oct 1777], "child" d 3 Dec 1777 æ. 0-2 *EHC*.

iii Ira.

iv Major.

v William.

vi Irene.

vii Betsey.

viii Elvira, b c. 1792, "child" d 1 Feb 1793 æ. 6 wks. *EHC*. A child of Samuel d Nov 1779 *EHC*.

7 TIMOTHY, b 25 Feb 1752 *EHV;* Census (Washington) 3-1-2; m 15 Jan 1778 *Washington*—Sarah Pitcher.

8 ELIZABETH, b 15 Sep 1754 *EHV;* m 18 Feb 1778 *Washington*—Ephraim Minor of Partridgefield, Mass.

9 MARY, b 6 Dec 1757 *EHV;* m 20 Feb 1780 *Washington*—Isaac Parish.

10 SAXTO, b 5 July 1760 *EHV*.

11 JACOB, b 17 Feb 1763 *EHV*.

FAM. 5. JACOB & SARAH (BECKWITH) GOODSELL:

1 HANNAH, b 22 Oct 1746 *EHV*, d 2 June 1815 æ. 69 *EHT;* m 27 Mar 1766 *EHC*—Abraham Chidsey.

2 JOHN; Census (EH) 1-2-5; m 7 Apr 1776 *EHC*—Abigail da. Isaac & Sarah (Bradley) Chidsey, b 5 Oct 1758 *EHV*, d 4 May 1843 æ. 84-8 *EHC*.

i Sarah; m 7 June 1798 *EHC*—Jared Luddington.

ii Jacob, b c. 1778, d 14 Aug 1828 æ. 50 *EHC*, 15 Aug æ. 51 *NHT3;* m Sophia A. Pierpont, who d 9 May 1868 æ. 84 *NHT3*. Children (incomplete): Samuel M., d 13 Sep 1829 æ. 22 *NHT3;* Sarah M., d 27 Jan 1814 æ. 5 wks. *NHT3;* Francis A., d 20 Sep 1815 æ. 0-10 *NHT3;* James H., d 6 May 1890 æ. 74 *NHT3*, m (1) Reumah Mallory who d Mar 1841 æ. 24 *NHT3*, m (2) Mary Stevens who d 14 Jan 1908 æ. 91 *NHT3*.

iii Jared; m 1806 *EHC*—Abi da. Dan & Anna (Hitchcock) Holt, bp 16 [Mar] 1788 *EHC*.

iv Lydia.

v Irene, [b c. 1785, d 30 Nov 1838 æ. 53 *NoHT2;* m (1) Isaac Smith; m (2) Elihu Cooper].

vi Hannah; [m Lyman Brockett].

vii John.

FAM. 5. JACOB & LYDIA (DENISON) GOODSELL:

3 SARAH, b c. 1757, bp 24 Jan 1775 *EHC*, d 23 Jan 1845 æ. 88 *CT1;* m (1) Jared Bishop; m (2) 17 Apr 1822 *CV*—Robert Foote of S.

4 LYDIA, bp 24 Jan 1775 *EHC;* m 8 Feb 1781 *WV*—Amos Rice.

5 BETHIA, b 1 May 1764 *EHV*, bp 24 Jan 1775 *EHC;* m before 1786 James Baldwin of W.

FAM. 6. DAN & ABIGAIL (MOULTHROP) GOODSELL:

1 EDWARD, b 8 May 1749 *EHV*, d 26 Dec 1781 æ. 3[-] *EHC;* m 4 Oct 1770 *EHC*—Lydia da. Jesse & Mehitabel (Smith) Luddington; she m (2) 24 Feb 1783 *EHC*—Thomas Shepard. The 5 children bp as children of Lydia, 26 Aug 1782 *EHC*.

i Jesse, b 21 May 1771 *EHV*.

ii Mary, b 6 Sep 1772 *EHV;* m 2 Apr 1794 *EHC*—Asahel Morris Scott.

iii Mehitabel, b 20 Mar 1774 *EHV;* m Russell Lanfear.

iv Amy, b 7 Feb 1776 *EHV*, d 11 Nov 1843 æ. 65 *NHT3;* m 20 Mar 1797 *EHC*—Joseph Holt.

v Amos, b 19 Aug 1780 *EHV*.

2 AMOS, b 6 July 1751 *EHV*, d 10 Aug 1775 æ. 24 *EHC*.

3 DAN, b 28 Mar 1754 *EHV;* Census (EH) 1-1-2; m 18 Mar 1782 *EHC*—Desire da. David & Mary (Wright) Potter, b 25 Jan 1755 *EHV*.

4 ISABEL, b 5 Nov 1757 *EHV*, bp 11 Dec 1757 *EHC;* m May 1781 *EHC*—John Wise.

5 ABIGAIL, b 21 Apr 1761 *EHV*, bp [——] 1761 *EHC;* m 29 Nov 1781 *EHC*—Benjamin Barnes; res. S 1790.

6 LEVI, b 7 Apr 1764 *EHV*, bp 4 June 1764 *EHC*, d s. p. Nov 1801; Census (EH) 1-0-1; m 3 [Jan] 1790 *EHC*—Eunice da. Caleb & Eunice (Bassett) Gilbert, b 11 Sep 1767 *NHV*, d 18 May 1843 æ. 74 *NHV*.

7 ANNA, b 22 Mar 1767 *EHV*, bp 10 Mar 1767 *EHC*, d 17 May 1813 æ. 46 *EHC;* m 30 Dec 1789 *EHC*—John Shepard.

FAM. 7. JONATHAN & LORUHAMAH (BRADLEY) GOODSELL:

1 JEREMIAH BRADLEY, b c. 1792, d 18 Aug 1793 æ. 1 *EHC*.

2 MARY, b c. 1795, d 25 Feb 1859.

3 CHARLES.

4 DAVID, d young.

5 DANA, twin with David, d young.

6 DANA.

7 GRACE, b 12 Oct 1805.

GOODWIN. JOSEPH, of NH, d 1711; m Margaret da. William & Elizabeth (Lamberton) Trowbridge.

1 REJOICE, b 1 Apr 1695 *NHV;* m Hezekiah Rew of M.

2 MARY, b 24 Mar 1697/8 *NHV*, d soon.

3 MARY, b 14 Jan 1699 *NHV* [1699/1700]; m 1 Jan 1723/4 *MV*—Josiah Terrill of Naugatuck.

4 JOSEPH, b 17 May 1706 *NHV*, d 27 Dec 1789 æ. 86 *HuntingtonC;* res. St 1730; m Comfort ——, who d 20 Sep 1792 æ. 88 *HuntingtonC*.

GOODWIN. MISCELLANEOUS. Wife of —— bu. 7 Sep 1786 æ. 23 (at B) *NHx*.

***GOODYEAR.** FAM. 1. STEPHEN, [s. of Zachary & Susanna (Baxter) of London], d 1658; Dep. Gov. of NH Colony & Commissioner for United Colonies; m (1) Mary ——, who d 1646 (at sea); m (2) Margaret Lewen, wid. George Lamberton.

(By 1): 1 MARY; m Thomas Lake.

2 HANNAH; m (1) 29 Oct 1656 *NHV*—Samuel Wakeman; m (2) Nathaniel Burr.

3 STEPHEN, bp Aug 1641 *NHCI*, d s. p.

4 LYDIA, bp June 1645 *NHCI*.

(By 2): 5 ANDREW, bp 8 Apr 1649 *NHCI*.

6 JOHN, b 8 Mar 1650/1 *NHV*, bp 1651 *NHCI*, d c. Nov 1702; m 26 June 1683 *NHV*—Abigail da. William & Anna (Tapp) Gibbard, b 18 Aug 1660 *NHV*, d between 1716 & 1719.

i Stephen, b 1 May 1684 *NHV*, bp 25 Dec 1698 *NHCI*, d s. p. before 1716.

ii John, b c. 1686, bp 25 Dec 1698 *NHCI*, d s. p. c. 1709.

iii Nathaniel, b c. 1689, bp 25 Dec 1698 *NHCI*, d 31 May 1752 æ. 62 *NoHTI;* m 14 Nov 1717 *NHV*—Sarah da. William & Jane (Holmes) Wooding, b 5 Apr 1696 *NHV*, d 31 July 1775 æ. 80 *HTI*. **FAM. 2.**

iv Obedience, b c. 1694, bp 25 Dec 1698 *NHCI*, d before 1716.

v Esther, b c. 1694, bp 25 Dec 1698 *NHCI*, d 24 Jan 1740/1 æ. 46 *MT;* m (1) 15 July 1713 *NHV*—Ebenezer Bryan of M; m (2) 20 Aug 1729 *MV*—Thomas Gibb.

vi Theophilus, bp 25 Dec 1698 *NHCI*, d 22 Apr 1757 æ. 59 *NoHTI;* m 16 Dec 1725 *NHV*—Esther da. Daniel & Deborah (Peck) Sperry, b c. 1704, d 21 May 1760 æ. 57 *NoH TI*. **FAM. 3.**

vii Abigail, bp 5 Nov 1699 *NHCI;* m 12 Jan 1726 *MV*—Samuel Burwell.

viii Andrew, b c. 1702, d 26 Apr 1781 æ. 79 *HTI;* m (1) 14 Mar 1732/3 *NHV*—Jane da. Thomas & Sarah (Peck) Gilbert, b 26 July 1705 *NHV;* m (2) 20 Aug 1740 *NHV*—Esther da. Thomas & Sarah (Gilbert) Morris, b c. 1709, d 21 Jan 1788 *HCI*, æ. 80 *HTI*. **FAM. 4.**

7 ESTHER, b 12 May 1654 *NHCI*, bp May 1654 *NHCI*, d 9 Feb 1690/1 *NHV;* m 10 Aug 1682 *NHV*—Nathan Smith.

FAM. 2. NATHANIEL & SARAH (WOODING) GOODYEAR:

1 HANNAH, b 14 Aug 1718 *NHV*, bp Dec 1721 *NHCI*, d 24 Nov 1798 æ. 81 *NoHTI;* m Dec 1738 *NHV*—Thomas Mansfield.

2 JOHN, b 20 Sep 1719 *NHV*, bp Dec 1721 *NHCI*, d s. p.

3 ESTHER, b 23 Dec 1721 *NHV*, bp 11 Mar 1722 *NHCI;* m 15 Sep 1746 *NHV*—Job Clark.

4 MABEL, b 28 Mar 1723 *NHV*, bp 26 May 1723 *NHCI*, d c. 1795; m 13 June 1740 *NHV*—William Bassett.

5 SARAH, b 20 Jan 1724/5 *NHV*, bp 28 Mar 1725 *NHCI*, d Nov 1758 æ. 34 *NoHTI;* m Simon Tuttle.

6 OBEDIENCE, b 15 Feb 1729/30 *NHV*, bp 19 Apr 1730 *NHCI*, d 1 Feb 1816 æ. 86 *HCI;* m 8 Mar 1764 *NoHC*—Stephen Cooper.

FAM. 3. THEOPHILUS & ESTHER (SPERRY) GOODYEAR:

1 ABIGAIL, b 12 June 1727 *NHV*, bp 20 Aug 1727 *NHCI*, d 12 Nov 1774 æ. 48 *NoHTI;* m Joel Cooper.

2 STEPHEN, b 15 June 1729 *NHV*, bp 27 July 1729 *NHCI*, d 1 Nov 1803 æ. 75 *HTI* Capt.; Dea.; Census (H) 2-1-4; m (1) 5 July 1753 *NHV*—Esther da. Daniel & Abigail (Heaton) Barnes, b 29 May 1729 *NHV*, d 23 Oct 1776 æ. 48 *HTI;* m (2) 3 Dec 1777 *NHV*, *NHCI*—Mary da. Amos & Elizabeth (Leek) Peck, b [30 Sep 1747], d 29 Oct 1832 æ. 85 *HTI*.

(By 1): *i* John, b 26 Mar 1754 *NHV*, d 21 Sep 1776 æ. 22 (in N. Y.) *HTI*.

ii Lucy, b 26 Dec 1755 *NHV*, d 31 Aug 1773 æ. 18 *HTI*.

iii Esther, b 7 Aug 1757 *NHV*, d 11 Oct 1776 æ. 20 *HTI*.

iv Lowly, b 12 June 1758 *NHV*, d 27 Sep 1776 æ. 18 *HTI*, *N H TI;* m 8 May 1776 *NCI*—Medad Atwater.

v Stephen, b 16 June 1761 *NV;* Census (L) 1-0-3; m Try-

phena da. Michael & Betty (Potter) Gilbert.

vi Chauncey, b 25 May 1764 *F*, d 12 May 1845; Census (L) 1-0-2; m 26 June 1788 Bethia da. John & Lydia (Ives) Gilbert, b 6 Mar 1766 *F*, d 22 Jan 1840. **FAM. 5.**

vii Eli, b 16 June 1766 *F*, d 28 June 1841 æ. 72 *NHV*; m (1) Polly da. Samuel & Hannah (Bassett) Hitchcock, b 9 Aug 1772 *NHV*, d 1814; m (2) Sally da. James & Katharine (Covert) Murray, wid. Joel Pardee, bp 21 June 1778 *NHC2*, d 19 Jan 1839 æ. 60 *NHV*. **FAM. 6.**

viii Mabel, b 8 May 1769 *F*, d 20 Aug 1773 æ. 5 *HT1*.

(By 2): *ix* Samuel, b 6 Aug 1778 *NHV*, bp 8 Oct 1778 *HC1*, d 26 Aug 1827 æ. 49 *HT1*; m Lucy da. Zaccheus & Rebecca (Smith) Candee, wid. Leverett Kimberly, b c. 1775, d 5 Aug 1833 æ. 58 *HT1*.

x Esther, b 29 Oct 1781 *F*, d 12 Dec 1803 æ. 23 *HT1*; m Hezekiah Bassett.

xi Lucy, b 11 Sep 1785 *F*, bp 20 Nov 1785 *HC1*, d 18 Mar 1814 æ. 29 *HT1*; m 17 Dec 1810 *HC1*—Simeon Bristol.

xii Mabel, b 26 Mar 1788 *F*, bp 15 June 1788 *HC1*; m Feb 1815 Jason Atwater.

xiii Lyman, b 27 July 1792 *F*, bp 21 Oct 1792 *HC1*, d 21 July 1873 æ. 81 *HT1*; m Myra da. Jesse & Mabel (Goodyear) Ives, b c. 1799, d 3 Sep 1875 æ. 76 *HT1*.

3 THEOPHILUS, b 20/21 May 1731 *NHV*, bp 27 June 1731 *NHC1*, d 28 May 1793 æ. 62 *HT1*; Census (H) 3-0-2; m Sarah da. Joel & Mary (Morris) Munson, b 18 Mar 1731/2 *NHV*, d 1 Dec 1775 *F*.

i Joel, b 22 Oct 1755 *F*, d Nov 1824 æ. 69 *HT1*; Census (Wd) 2-1-4; m Mary Ann da. James Beardsley, who d 27 Jan 1799 æ. 35 *HT1*.

ii Theophilus, b 3 Apr 1757 *F*, d 23 Dec 1803; Census (Wd) 1-0-0; m Eleanor da. John Hull of Redding.

iii Austin, b 23 Apr 1759 *F*; rem. to W. Springfield, Mass.; m 29 Apr 1790 *NoHC*—Susanna da. Thomas & Lois (Bradley) Pardee, b 11 Feb 1760 *NHV*.

iv Edward, b 28 Mar 1761 *F*; Census (C) 1-1-3; m 8 Oct 1786 *CC*—Abigail da. John & Hannah (Thompson) Atwater, wid. Jedediah Hull; she div. him 1799 & m (3) Solomon Alcott. Children bp *CC*: Edward 11 May 1789, Harry 13 Mar 1791, Abigail Alma 30 Sep 1792, Lotty 13 Apr 1794, & Bede 27 Mar 1796. (See *Atwater History*, vol. 2, p. 266).

v Sarah, b 19 Mar 1763 *F*, d 12 Mar 1797 æ. 34 *HT1*; m Dec 1784 *HC1*—Ebenezer Mansfield Gill.

vi Simeon, b 8 Feb 1765 *F*, d 26 Dec 1815 æ. 51 *HT1*; m (1) Hannah da. James Beardsley, who d 30 May 1805 æ. 37 *HT1*; m (2) Aug 1806 *NHC1*—Eunice da. Jonas & Amy (Smith) Prentice, bp 29 Aug 1773 *NHC1*, d 18 Aug 1810 æ. 36 *HT1*; m (3) Abigail (Fowler) Brainerd.

vii Jared, b 26 Apr 1767 *F*, d 29 Oct 1843; res. Catskill, N. Y.,

1816; m 20 Mar 1789 Bede da. James & Lois (Turner) Ives, b 14 May 1770 *NHV*.

viii Obedience, b 18 June 1770 *F*, bp 5 Aug 1770 *HCI*, d 18 Aug 1795 æ. 25 *NoHC;* m John Gill.

ix Amasa, b 1 June 1772 *F*, bp 27 Sep 1772 *HCI*, d 19 Aug 1841; m 13 Mar 1799 *Sy*—Cynthia da. Stephen Bateman.

x Thaddeus, b 5 June 1774 *F*, bp 14 Sep 1774 *HCI*, d 1820; res. N. Y. City; m (1) Sarah A. da. Thaddeus & Phebe Clark, b c. 1773, d 19 May 1808 æ. 35 *WHD;* m (2) Eliza Van Ranse.

4 ASA, b 16 May 1733 *NHV*, bp 8 July 1733 *NHCI*, d 25 Mar 1811 æ. 78 *HTI;* Dea.; Census (H) 1-0-0; m (1) 11 Sep 1755 *NHV*—Mehitabel da. Samuel & Elizabeth (Todd) Sackett, b 23 Feb 1732/3 *NHV*, d 8 Aug 1787 *HCI*, æ. 55 *HTI;* m (2) Sybil da. John & Mary (Dickerman) White, wid. Stephen Sanford, b 15 Oct 1745 *NHV*, d 5 Dec 1808 *HCI*.

i Betty, b 2 Jan 1756 *NHV;* m 20 Jan 1778 *NHV*, *NHCI*—Joshua Atwater.

ii Mehitabel, b 26 Aug 1757 *NHV*, d 21 Oct 1777 æ. 21 *NHTI;* m 14 Mar 1776 *NHCI*—Enos Bassett.

iii Mary, b 23 Mar 1760 *NHV*, d 18 Aug 1837 æ. 77 *NoHTI;* m 16 Aug 1781 *NHC2*—Stephen Munson.

iv Asa, b 14 Feb 1762 *NHV;* Census (H) 1-1-5; m Esther da. Jabez & Esther (Beach) Bradley, b 3 July 1762 *NHV*. **FAM. 7.**

5 JESSE, b 18 June 1735 *NHV*, bp 26 July 1735 *NHCI*, d 24 May 1817 æ. 82 *HTI;* Census (H) 2-1-4; m 25 June 1761 *NHV*—Hannah da. Amos & Mary (Rowe) Bradley, b 5 Jan 1739/40 *NHV*, bp 3 Feb 1739/40 *CC*, d 3 Apr 1822 æ. 82 *HTI*, *HCI*.

i Hannah, b 10 Aug 1763 *NHV*, bp 1773/4 *HCI*, d 13 Sep 1822 æ. 60 *HT5;* m 24 Oct 1782 *NHCI*—Amos Bassett.

ii Jesse, b 29 Sep 1765 *NHV*, bp 1773/4 *HCI*, d 25 Mar 1826 æ. 60 *HTI;* m Mercy Fowler, b c. 1770, d 3 Sep 1817 æ. 47 *HTI*. **FAM. 8.**

iii Joshua, b c. 1768, bp 1773/4 *HCI*, d 15 Nov 1817 æ. 50 *HTI;* m Rhoda da. Ezra & Mabel (Bassett) Ives, b 22 Jan 1770 *NHV*, d 27 Dec 1819 æ. 50 *HTI*. **FAM. 9.**

iv Lois, b 20 Nov 1770 *NHV* (erroneously recorded as da. of Theophilus), bp 1773/4 *HCI*, d 22 Mar 1811 æ. 44 *NHTI;* m 1 May 1800 *NoHC*—David Ray.

v Mabel, b 27 Aug 1776 *NHV*, bp 10 Nov 1776 *HCI*, d 31 July 1822 æ. 46 *HTI;* m Jesse Ives.

vi Rebecca, bp 16 Jan 1780 *HCI*, d 5 July 1816 æ. 37 *HTI;* m Thomas Gill.

vii Amos, b 30 Apr 1783 *F*, bp May 1783 *HCI*, d s. p. 18 May 1849 æ. 66 *HTI;* m Tryphena da. James & Sarah (Cooper) Gilbert, b c. 1784, d 23 Apr 1873 æ. 89 *HTI*.

6 ESTHER, b 8 July 1737 *NHV*, bp 21 Aug 1737 *NHCI*, d 3 Sep 1809 (at Northville, N. Y.); m 8 Mar 1763 *NHV*—Eli Bradley.

7 DANIEL, b 8 Aug 1739 *NHV*, d 25 Aug 1743 æ. 4 *NoHTI*.

8 MABEL, b c. 1743, d 12 Sep 1835 æ. 92 *NoHTI;* m 27 Dec 1762 *NoHC*—Joseph Bradley.

9 SARAH; m 8 July 1770 *NHV*—Jared Bassett.

10 DANIEL; res. Wtn 1785; Census (Wtn) 1-2-6.

FAM. 4. ANDREW & JANE (GILBERT) GOODYEAR:

1 THANKFUL, b 22 Jan 1733/4 *NHV*, bp 31 Mar 1734 *NHCI*, d 27 Jan 1801 æ. 67 *HTI;* m (1) John Cotter; m (2) Aug 1794 Jacob Atwater.

2 TIMOTHY, b 1 Jan 1735/6 *NHV*, bp 8 Mar 1735/6 *NHCI*, d Jan 1816 æ. 80 *HTI*, *HV;* Census (H) 2-4-3; m 29 May 1760 *NHV*, *NHCI*—Ruth da. Jonathan & Thankful (Cooper) Ives, b 28 July 1740 *NHV*, d 20 Aug 1806 æ. 66 *HTI*.

i Jane, b 24 May 1761 *NHV;* m Moses Atwater.

ii Susanna, b 19 Aug 1762 *NHV*, d c. 1800; m 4 Nov 1784 *HCI*—John Atwater.

iii Ruth, b 11 July 1764 *NHV*, d 11 Nov 1774 æ. 11 *HTI*.

iv Mabel, b 25 July 1766 *NHV*, d 17 Nov 1774 æ. 9 *HTI*.

v Joseph, b 3 Aug 1768 *NHV*, d 11 Apr 1833 (Northville, N. Y.); m 31 Mar 1791 *NoHC*—Susanna da. Samuel & Sarah (Ball) Atwater, b 29 Dec 1766 *NHV*, d 9 Sep 1859 (Genoa, N. Y.).

vi William, b c. 1770, d 30 Oct 1774 æ. 4 *HTI*.

vii Milly, b 21 Dec 1772 *HV*, bp 4 Apr 1773 *HCI;* m Simeon Tuttle.

viii William, b 19 Mar 1775 *HV*, bp 30 Apr 1775 *HCI*, d 25 Jan 1851; m (1) Mary Marks: m (2) Pauline Collins.

ix Ruth, b 8 June 1778 *HV* [1777], bp 12 Oct 1777 *HCI*, d 1871; m (1) Asa Dickerman; m (2) Phinehas Rice of Wayne, N. Y.

x Mabel, b 12 Oct 1779 *HV*, bp 16 Jan 1780 *HCI*, d 12 Oct 1791 æ. 12 *HTI*.

xi Timothy, b 1 Feb 1782 *HV*, bp May 1782 *HCI*, d 19 Apr 1854; res. Genoa, N. Y.; m Rebecca da. Chauncey & Hannah (Gill) Dickerman.

xii Seymour, b 31 Dec 1785 *HV*, "son" bp 12 Mar 1786 *HCI*, d 1 Apr 1860 æ. 74 *HTI;* m 8 May 1805 *HV*—Olive da. Joseph & Olive (Chatterton) Peck, b c. 1787, d 5 Oct 1827 æ. 40 *HTI*.

xiii Lewis, bp 14 June 1789 *HCI*, d 17 Oct 1840 æ. 52 *HTI;* m 10 Dec 1811 Lucina da. Isaac Clark & Eunice (Blakeslee) Stiles, b 24 Apr 1790 *NoHV*, d 10 June 1858 æ. 68 *HTI*.

3 PHEBE, b 7 Oct 1737 *NHV*, bp 13 Nov 1737 *NHCI;* m [Samuel] Hotchkiss.

FAM. 4. ANDREW & ESTHER (MORRIS) GOODYEAR:

4 ABIGAIL, b c. 1742; m Ambrose Hough.

5 SYBIL, b c. 1744, d 25 Oct 1774 æ. 30 *HTI*.

6 TITUS, b c. 1746, d 13 Apr 1798 æ. 53 *HTI;* Census (H) 1-2-3; m 25 Jan 1781 *NHCI*—Abigail da. Samuel & Sarah (Ball) Atwater, b 17 Nov 1749 *NHV*, d 9 Apr 1836 æ. 87 *HTI*.

i Sybil, b 26 Feb 1783 *HV* [1782?], bp May 1782 *HC1*, d 29 Apr 1851; m 10 Apr 1816 Abram Gifford.

ii Andrew, b 7 Jan 1784 *HV*, bp 4 Apr 1784 *HC1*, d 16 Oct 1819 æ. 36 *HT1;* m 1 Oct 1806 *HC1*—Patty da. Titus & Lydia (Todd) Bradley, b 5 May 1782 *F*, d 17 Apr 1821 æ. 39 *HT1*.

iii John, b 17 Oct 1785 *HV*, bp 29 Jan 1786 *HC1*, d 17 Jan 1826 (Barre, N. Y.); m 5 Apr 1807 Julia da. Jabez & Esther (Bradley) Bradley, b 4 July 1790 *F*, d 4 Feb 1826 *F*.

iv Esther, b 25 Feb 1789 *F*, bp 19 Apr 1789 *HC1*, d 23 Mar 1861; m 21 June 1809 Uriah Foote.

v Miles, b 14 Nov 1793 *F*, bp 8 June 1794 *HC1*, d 1 Mar 1870 (Cortland, N. Y.); m 29 Jan 1817 Polly da. Jesse & Mercy (Fowler) Goodyear, b 30 July 1793 *HV*, d 17 Nov 1876 (Cortland, N. Y.).

FAM. 5. CHAUNCEY & BETHIA (GILBERT) GOODYEAR:

1 JOHN, b 11 Sep 1790, d 29 Apr 1865; m Sally Barnes.

2 MARY, b 8 Aug 1793, d 13 July 1838.

3 SOPHIA, b 9 Nov 1795, d 5 Mar 1820.

4 ELECTA, b 11 Oct 1797, d 3 Dec 1845.

5 BETHIA, b 27 July 1799, d 27 May 1848; m Ira Nichols.

6 CHAUNCEY, b 5 Oct 1804, bp 1804 *HC2*, d 9 Aug 1884 æ. 79-9-25 *NHV;* m Esther Maria da. Hezekiah & Esther (Goodyear) Bassett, bp 18 Dec 1803 *HC1*.

7 STEPHEN, b 6 Sep 1806, d 20 Feb 1831 (St. Louis, Mo.).

FAM. 6. ELI & POLLY (HITCHCOCK) GOODYEAR:

1 CHESTER, b 23 Apr 1793 *F*, bp 22 Apr 1798 *HC1*, d 8 Aug 1878 æ. 85-3-15 *NHV;* m Elizabeth Watson Wyman.

2 ELMIRA, d young.

3 WOOSTER, b 25 Dec 1796 *F*, bp 22 Apr 1798 *HC1*, d young.

4 WILLIAM, d young.

5 EZRA, b 23 July 1800 *F*, bp 12 Oct 1800 *HC1*, d s. p.

6 LUCINDA, b 7 July 1806 *F*, bp 7 Sep 1806 *HC1;* m William B. May of St. Louis, Mo.

7 STREET, b 19 May 1808 *F*, bp 3 July 1808 *HC1*, d 10 Apr 1884 (Penfield, Ohio); m 25 Nov 1834 Susan (———) Jones of Northford.

FAM. 6. ELI & SALLY (MURRAY) GOODYEAR:

8 GEORGE.

FAM. 7. ASA & ESTHER (BRADLEY) GOODYEAR:

1 RHODA, b 22 Oct 1782 *NHV*, d 10 Nov 1802 æ. 20 *HT1*.

2 MEHITABEL, b 22 Sep 1784 *NHV;* m Oct 1809 *HC1*—Seba Osborn; res. Windham, N. Y., 1812.

3 NANCY, b 18 Mar 1786 *NHV;* m Nathaniel Ferris of Windham N. Y.

4 SON, d 3 Jan 1789 *HC1*.

5 BETSEY; m Walter Comstock; res. Sempronius, N. Y., 1812.

6 ESTHER; res. Genoa, N. Y., 1814.

FAM. 8. JESSE & MERCY (FOWLER) GOODYEAR:

1 POLLY, b 30 July 1793 *HV*, bp 7 June 1801 *HC1*, d 17 Nov 1876 (Cortland, N. Y.); m 29 Jan 1817 Miles Goodyear.

2 SALLY, b 8 May 1795 *HV*, bp 7 June 1801 *HC1*, d 24 May 1818 æ. 23 *HT1*.

3 JESSE FOWLER, b 1 Nov 1797 *HV*, bp 7 June 1801 *HC1*, d 16 July 1856 æ. 58 *HT1*; m (1) Eliza da. Leverett & Lucy (Candee) Kimberly, b c. 1799, d 22 Jan 1837 æ. 38 *HT1*; m (2) Nancy Lane, who d 27 Apr 1838 æ. 34 *HT1*; m (3) 22 Apr 1839 Sarah M. Candee.

FAM. 9. JOSHUA & RHODA (IVES) GOODYEAR:

1 MARCUS, b 13 Aug 1806 *F*, bp 23 Nov 1806 *HC1*, d 12 July 1869 æ. 63 *HT1*; m 7 Nov 1827 Emily Bradley, who d 17 June 1881 æ. 73 *HT1*.

2 BEDE, bp 13 Mar 1808 *HC1*; m Rufus Dorman.

3 RUSSELL, b [Nov 1809], bp 3 Jan 1810 *HC1*, d 7 Jan 1810 æ. 0-2 *HT1*.

4 LOIS, b c. 1811; m Jeremiah B. Lambert.

GORDON. JOHN; m 3 Oct 1764 *NHC1*—Mary da. John & Hannah (Smith) Sackett, b c. 1740, d 9 Apr 1804 æ. 64 *NHC1*.

1 HANNAH, b c. 1766, d Sep 1806 *NHC1*; m 27 May 1784 *NHC1*—Daniel Malone.

2 JOHN, b [Apr 1768], d 20 May 1768 æ. 7 wks. *NHC1*.

3 MARTHA, b c. 1770, d 3 Nov 1772 æ. 3 *NHC1*.

4 MARY, b c. 1770, d 4 Dec 1772 æ. 3 *NHC1*.

5 BETSEY, b [July 1771], d 26 Oct 1772 æ. 0-15 *NHC1*.

GORDON. MISCELLANEOUS. JAMES m 17 Oct 1774 *NHC1*—Nancy Thompson.....KATHARINE m 29 Nov 1773 *NHC1*, *GV*—Simeon Parmelee.

GORHAM. FAM. 1. ISAAC, s. of Jabez & Hannah (Sturges), b 1 Feb 1689 *Bristol, R. I.*, d 1739/40 (at NH); m (1) Mary ——— ; m (2) 6 Aug 1717 *NHV*—Hannah da. Richard & Hannah (Easton) Miles, b 27 Oct 1697 *NHV*.

(By 1): 1 ISAAC, b 28 May 1713 *Bristol, R. I.*, d 1 Dec 1760; m 19 Oct 1742 Jemima Potter.

2 HEZEKIAH, b Feb 1715, d 15 Dec 1715.

(By 2): 3 JOHN, bp 10 July 1720 *NHC1*, d 1768; m 25 Dec 1745 *NHV*—Lydia da. Benjamin & Sarah (Tuttle) Dorman, b 12 Mar 1726/7 *NHV*, d 9 Jan 1782 æ. 55 *NoHC*; she m (2) Caleb Hitchcock.

i Isaac, b 3 Aug 1746 *NHV*, bp 4 Oct 1747 *NHC1*, d 27 Feb 1813 æ. 69 *NHT1*; Census (NH) 1-1-2; m (1) 20 Nov 1774 *NHC1*—Sarah da. Isaac & Dorothy (Mix) Atwater, b 21 Sep 1746 *NHV*, *NHT1*, d Feb 1782 *CC*; m (2) 10 Mar 1789 *NHC2*—Elizabeth da. Stephen & Elizabeth (Phipps) Brown, b 5 Sep 1767 *NHV*, d 15 June 1794 æ. 27 *NHT1*, *NHC1*. **FAM. 2.**

ii Stephen, b 1 Feb 1747/8 *NHV*, d 21 Feb 1813 æ. 65 *NHT1*; Census (NH) 1-4-4; m 29 Aug 1774 *NHC1*—Phebe da. James & Elizabeth (Alling) Atwater, b 24 Nov 1747 *NHV*, d 24 July 1822 æ. 68 *NHT1*, 26 July (*NHC2*) *NH*

V. **FAM. 3.**

iii Hannah, b 25 July 1750 *NHV*, d soon.

iv John, b 7 July 1752 *NHV*, bp 12 July 1752 *NHC2*, d 31 May 1790 æ. 39 *HT2;* m Susanna da. Thomas & Ruth (Hotchkiss) Gilbert, bp 30 May 1756 *NHC1*, d 3 Oct 1813 æ. 57 *HT2;* Census, Susanna (H) 1-1-4. **FAM. 4.**

v Samuel, bp 2 June 1754 *NHC2*, d Dec 1806 æ. 54 *NHx;* Census (NH) 1-3-3; m 8 Dec 1776 *NHC2*—Sarah da. Benjamin & Sarah (Carrington) Lines, bp 11 Aug 1751 *WdC*, d 9 Oct 1825 æ. 73 *NHT1*. **FAM. 5.**

vi Miles, bp 5 Sep 1756 *NHC2*, d 13 July 1847 æ. 90 *NHV;* Census (NH) 1-6-2; m 20 Mar 1776 *NHC1*—Abigail da. Ebenezer & Mabel (Carrington) Morris, b 1 Sep 1754 *NHV*, d Apr 1835 æ. 80 (*NHC1*) *NHV*. **FAM. 6.**

vii Jonah, bp 16 Sep 1759 *NHC2*.

viii Hannah, bp 16 Aug 1761 *NHC2*, d 17 May 1828 æ. 67 *F;* m 18 Jan 1780 *NHC1*—Elias Forbes; res. Egremont, Mass., 1801.

ix Elias, bp 31 Mar 1765 *NHC2;* Census (NH) 1-0-2; m 22 Aug 1784 *NHC1*—Lydia Crane. Children: (1) Daughter, b c. 1785, d 17 June 1794 æ. 9 *NHC1*, probably identical with Mary, bp 16 June 1794 *NHC1*.

x Sarah, bp 23 Aug 1767 *NHC2*, d 16 Dec 1837 æ. 70 *WHD;* m (1) 3 Aug 1786 *NHC1*—Woodbridge Townsend; m (2) Isaac Beers; m (3) 10 Mar 1822 *NHV*—Rev. Stephen William Stebbins.

4 MARY, b 10 Oct 1721 *NHV*, d 1 Apr 1773 *NHx;* m 12 Feb 1746/7 *NHV*—William Punchard.

5 TIMOTHY, b 13 Nov 1723 *NHV;* m (1) 12 Mar 1746/7 *NHV*—Mary da. William & Mehitabel (Perkins) Punchard, b 23 Mar 1721/2 *NHV*, d 1747/8; m (2) 4 Jan 1749/50 *NHV*—Sarah da. Eleazer & Sarah (Rowe) Brown, b 3 Feb 1725/6 *NHV*, d 16 July 1778 æ. 52 *NHC1*.

(By 1): *i* Mehitabel, b 21 Dec 1747 *NHV*, bp 27 Dec 1747 *NHC1;* m 10 Nov 1771 *NHV*, *NHC1*—Barnabas Mulford.

(By 2): *ii* Richard, b 13 Jan 1750/1 *NHV*, bp 20 Jan 1750/1 *NHC1*, d soon.

iii Richard, bp 12 Nov 1752 *NHC1*, d 10 Nov 1774 æ. 22 *NHC1*.

iv Timothy, b 1 Aug 1754 *NHV*, bp 4 Aug 1754 *NHC1*, d s. p. 6 Nov 1823 æ. 69 (*NHC1*) *NHV;* Census (NH) 1-0-1; m 3 Mar 1783 *NHC2*—Mary da. John & Mary (Dickerman) White, bp 11 Feb 1759 *NHC2*, d 28 Oct 1823 æ. 65 (*NHC1*) *NHV*.

v Joseph, bp 23 Apr 1758 *NHC2*, d 14 Sep 1805 æ. 48 *NHC1;* Census (NH) 1-3-1; m 3 Feb 1784 *NHC1*—Elizabeth da. William & Elizabeth Alley, b c. 1761, d 8 Dec 1849 æ. 88 *NHT1*. **FAM. 7.**

vi Elisha, bp 1 Sep 1760 *NHC2*, d s. p.

vii Eleazer, bp 3 July 1763 *NHC2*, d 14 Mar 1792 æ. 29 (at

St. Martin) *NHC1;* Census (NH) 1-0-2; m ——— . Children: (1) Lorraine, bp 6 Feb 1791 *NHC1*, m —— Hammond. (2) Eleazer, bp 22 Apr 1792 *NHC1*.

viii Sarah, bp 3 July 1763 *NHC2;* m Joel Baldwin; res. Bd 1787; res. N. Y. State 1823.

ix Elisha, b c. 1766, d (as "son of Wid. Sarah") 11 Oct 1772 æ. 6 *NHC1*.

6 HEZEKIAH, b 25 Dec 1725 *NHV*, bp 26 Dec 1725 *NHC1*, d 11 May 1790 æ. 65 *NHC1;* m 19 Jan 1748/9 *NHV*—Abigail da. Isaac & Mary (Atwater) Dickerman, b 4 Aug 1728 *NHV*, d 21 July [1798] æ. 70 *NHT1;* Census, Abigail (NH) 0-0-2.

i Abigail, b 15 Nov 1750 *NHV*, bp 15 Jan 1764 *NHC2*, d 31 Aug 1791 æ. 41 *NHC1;* m 6 May 1770 *NHC1*—Christopher Alling.

ii Mary, b 24 Apr 1753 *NHV*, d 1 Feb 1754 æ. 0-9-4 *NHT1*.

iii Mary, b 28 Feb 1755 *NHV*, bp 15 Jan 1764 *NHC2;* m 12 Nov 1770 *WV*—Isaac Bull of W & Hartford.

iv Sarah, b 27 Nov 1757 *NHV*, bp 15 Jan 1764 *NHC2*, d 8 July 1796 æ. 39 *WT1;* m 9 May 1776 Joseph Hall.

v Rebecca, b 19 Jan 1761, bp 15 Jan 1764 *NHC2*, d 28 Jan 1791 æ. 30 *NHx;* m 3 Aug 1780 *NHV*, *NHC1*—Stephen Atwater.

vi Esther, b 26 July 1764 *NHV*, bp 29 July 1764 *NHC2*.

vii Elizabeth, b 18 Jan 1768 *NHV*, d 17 Feb 1835 æ. 67 *NHT1;* m 2 June 1791 *F*—Stephen Atwater.

7 ELIZABETH, bp 21 Jan 1727/8 *NHC1*, d 30 Aug 1807 æ. 80 *NHT1;* m 25 Oct 1749 *NHV*—David Gilbert.

8 SAMUEL, bp 12 July 1730 *NHC1*, d s. p. 1755.

9 HANNAH, bp 5 May 1733 *NHC1*, d 1 Oct 1803 æ. 71 *NHC1;* m (1) 10 Oct 1753 *NHV*—Leonard Lewis; m (2) 19 July 1767 *NHC1*—Stephen Bradley.

10 SARAH, bp 6 July 1735 *NHC1*, d before 1740.

11 RICHARD, bp 21 Aug 1737 *NHC1*, d before 1740.

FAM. 2. ISAAC & SARAH (ATWATER) GORHAM:

1 DOLLY, b 22 Feb 1775 *NHT1*, bp 15 July 1794 *NHC1*, d 4 Aug 1832 æ. 57 *NHT1*, 6 Aug æ. 56 *NHV;* m 31 May 1800 *NHC1*—Samuel Plant.

2 ISAAC, b c. 1778, bp 25 June 1794 *NHC1*, "son" d 1 July 1794 æ. 16 *NHC1*.

FAM. 2. ISAAC & ELIZABETH (BROWN) GORHAM:

3 JOHN, b [Sep 1793], bp 16 June 1794 *NHC1*, d 25 June 1794 æ. 0-9 *NHT1*, "son" æ. 1 *NHC1*.

FAM. 3. STEPHEN & PHEBE (ATWATER) GORHAM:

1 WILLIAM, bp 30 July 1775 *NHC1*, d 12 Oct 1846 æ. 71 *NHV;* m 29 Nov 1801 *NHC1*—Lois [da. Stephen & Lois (Johnson)] Pardee.

2 POLLY, bp 24 Nov 1776 *NHC1*, d 19 Nov 1836 æ. 60 *NHT1;* m (1) 27 Dec 1794 *NHC1*—William Daggett; m (2) Benjamin Sherman.

3 LYDIA, bp 3 Jan 1779 *NHC1*, d 11 Apr 1863 æ. 84 *NHT1;* m 20

July 1796 *NHC1*—Ezekiel Chidsey.

4 STEPHEN, bp 12 Nov 1780 *NHC1*.

5 LEVERETT, bp 15 June 1783 *NHC1*, d 22 Nov 1811 æ. 28 (at sea) *NHT1*.

6 HENRY, bp 24 Sep 1786 *NHC1*, d 30 Sep 1811 æ. 25 (at sea) *NHT1*.

7 MARVIN, bp 8 July 1789 *NHC1;* m Sarah da. Jonathan & Elizabeth Mary (Mix) Fitch, b 8 Nov 1790 *F*, d 27 May 1822 *F*.

8 MARIA, b 10 Apr 1794 *NHT1*, bp 13 Apr 1794 *NHG1*, d 13 Nov 1864 *NHT1*.

9 PHEBE, bp 29 Jan 1797 *NHC1;* m 15 Mar 1818 *NHV*—Oliver Bryant.

FAM. 4. JOHN & SUSANNA (GILBERT) GORHAM:

1 LEVI, b c. 1774, bp 1811 *HC2*, d 16 Oct 1812 æ. 38 *HT2;* Capt.; m 7 Feb 1798 *F*—Rhoda da. Abraham & Abigail (Dorman) Alling, b 19 Jan 1779 *F*, d 23 Feb 1861 æ. 82 *HT2*.

i Abigail, b c. 1799, bp 1811 *HC2*, d 21 Nov 1873 æ. 74 *HT2;* m 8 Feb 1821 *HV*—Samuel Warner.

ii James Alling, b c. 1801, bp 1811 *HC2*, d 13 Nov 1813 æ. 13 *HT2*.

iii Julia, b c. 1803, bp 1811 *HC2*, d 8 June 1879 æ. 75 *NoHV;* m 18 Dec 1822 *HV*—Justus Cooper.

iv Susan, b c. 1805, bp 1811 *HC2*, d 28 Sep 1812 æ. 7 *HT2*.

v Jared Dorman, b [18 Mar 1808], bp 1811 *HC2*, d 7 June 1885 æ. 77 *HT2*, æ. 77-2-19 *HV;* m 16 Nov 1837 *HV*—Jane J. Potter.

vi Caroline, b c. 1810, bp 1811 *HC2*, d 30 Nov 1840 æ. 30 *NHV;* m 13 Nov 1833 *HV*—Charles Henry Atwater.

vii Levi, b [6 Feb 1813], bp 1813 *HC2*, d 11 Oct 1813 æ. 0-8-5 *HT2*.

2 RUTH, b c. 1778, d 11 Dec 1831 æ. 53 *HT2;* m 29 Sep 1796 *NHC1*—Caleb Alling.

3 LUCY; m Jared Munson.

4 SARAH; m Jared Munson.

5 JOHN, b [25 June 1789], d 12 Aug 1874 æ. 85 *HT2*, æ. 85-1-18 *HV;* m (1) Nancy da. Felix & Phebe (Downs) Downs, b c. 1790, d 2 Jan 1846 æ. 56 *HT2;* m (2) Nancy da. Linus & Keturah (Smith) Lines, wid. Seymour Sperry.

(By 1): *i* William Edson, b c. 1812, bp 1819 *HC2*, d 10 Sep 1854 æ. 42 *HT2;* m Esther Lucretia da. Merrit & Esther (Gilbert) Dorman, b 26 Jan 1811 *HV*, d 26 Aug 1863 æ. 52-8 *HT2*.

ii Levi Roddeter, b c. 1814, bp 1819 *HC2;* m Elizabeth M. Whiting, who d 15 Feb 1895 æ. 77 *HV*.

iii Sherman Walter, b 14 Oct 1817 *HT2*, bp 1819 *HC2*, d 24 Sep 1889 *HT2;* m Clarissa da. Ezekiel & Ruth (Warner) Dorman, b 18 Jan 1819 *HT2*, d 3 Dec 1896 *HT2*.

iv Julius Albert, bp 1820 *HC2*, d 13 Apr 1891 æ. 71-0-18 *HV;* m 24 May 1848 *HV*—Cynthia da. Amos W. Sanford, who d 25 Mar 1882 æ. 59-6-2 *HV*.

v Dwight, b c. 1822, d 23 Jan 1895 æ. 72 *HV;* m Maria W. Warner, who d 23 July 1900 æ. 62-1 *HV.*

vi Kneeland Felix, b [7 May 1824], d 26 Oct 1896 æ. 72 *HT 2*, 24 Oct æ. 72-5-17 *HV;* m 16 Apr 1848 *HV*—Mabel M. Alling.

vii Amelia, b [7 May 1824], d 21 Nov 1892 æ. 68-6 *HT2*, æ. 66-6-14 *HV;* m 8 June 1843 *HV*—John P. Keep.

viii Eneas; m 18 Nov 1849 *HV*—Lucretia da. Lewis & Tirzah (Wooding) Lines.

ix Laura, b [29 Nov 1829], d 30 Mar 1909 æ. 79 *HT2*, æ. 79-3-21 *HV;* m 30 Apr 1848 *HV*—Friend Gibbud.

FAM. 5. SAMUEL & SARAH (LINES) GORHAM:

1 JAMES, b c. 1778, bp 30 July 1780 *NHC2*, d 18 June 1782 æ. 4 *NH T1*.

2 JONAS, bp 30 July 1780 *NHC2*.

3 SALLY, b [Dec 1781], bp 6 Jan 1782 *NHC2*, d 19 Aug 1850 æ. 68 -8 *NHT1*, *NHV;* m Dec 1800 *NHJournal*—Enoch Ives.

4 JAMES, bp (as "Jimmy") 20 June 1784 *NHC2;* m 15 May 1805 *N Hx*—Sarah da. Samuel & Sarah (Brown) Hood, b c. 1784, d 5 Jan 1833 æ. 49 *NHT1*.

5 SAMUEL, b c. 1786; m 18 July 1810 *NHx*—Julia da. Samuel & Sarah (Bassett) Barney.

6 NANCY, b [Feb 1788], bp 13 Apr 1788 *NHC2*, d 14 Aug 1865 æ. 77-6 *NHV;* m Frederick Palmer.

7 HEZEKIAH, b [23 Sep 1790], bp 14 Nov 1790 *NHC2*, d 5 July 1863 æ. 72-9-12 *NHV;* m Katharine da. William & Esther (Wise) Brigden, b c. 1789.

8 ELEAZER, bp 7 July 1793 *NHC2;* d 8 Aug 1864 æ. 71 *NHT1*, æ. 73-8 *NHV*, *HV;* m (1) Nov 1819 *ColR*—Mary da. John & Susanna (Brockett) Allen (see p. 255), b c. 1793, d 23 May 1830 æ. 37 (*NHC2*) *NHV;* m (2) 7 Feb 1831 *EHC*—Elizabeth da. John & Huldah (Crittenden) Johnson], wid. ——— Crandall, b c. 1799, d 11 Sep 1861.

9 MARY, b [Jan 1795], "Polly" bp 15 Mar 1795 (æ. 9 wks.) *NHx*, d 17 Mar 1822 æ. 27 *NHT1;* m 20 Mar 1815 *ColR*—Eli B. Austin.

FAM. 6. MILES & ABIGAIL (MORRIS) GORHAM (incomplete):

1 (probably) PARSONS, b c. 1778; m 9 Feb 1804 *NHC1*—Philinda [da. Stephen & Lois (Johnson)] Pardee.

2 RICHARD, b c. 1780, d 27 Aug 1841 æ. 66 (?) *NHV;* m Lucy da. Joseph & Ann (Hodge) Thomas, b c. 1778, d 3 Oct 1844 æ. 67 *NHV*.

3 MILES, b c. 1782, d 13 Mar 1824 æ. 42 *NHT1*, 15 Mar æ. 44 (*NH C1*) *NHV;* m 28 Apr 1803 *NHC1*—Mehitabel da. Elisha & Mehitabel (Beecher) Mix, bp 26 Oct 1783 *NHC1*, d 5 Dec 1841 æ. 57 *NHT1*. Among their children were (1) Jane, bp 5 Nov 1805 *NHC1;* (2) Elisha Mix, d 29 June 1862 æ. 48 *NHT1;* (3) Louisa B., d 1 Sep 1845 æ. 27 *NHT1*.

4 SON, b c. 1793, d 7 Sep 1798 æ. 5 *NHC1*.

5 EBENEZER, bp 7 Sep 1798 *NHC1*, d 17 May 1843 æ. 45 *NHV*.

6 WILLIAM, bp 5 July 1803 *NHC1*, "son" d 6 Aug 1803 æ. 3 *NHC1*.

FAM. 7. JOSEPH & ELIZABETH (ALLEY) GORHAM:

1 ELISHA, bp 26 Dec 1784 *NHC1*.

2 ELAH, bp 17 June 1787 *NHC1*, d 29 Dec 1863 æ. 77 *NHV;* m 14 July 1811 *EHC*—Julia Tucker. A s. Joseph, b c. 1813, d 26 Jan 1888 æ. 75 *NHV*

3 RICHARD, bp 22 Nov 1789 *NHC1*.

4 WYLLYS, bp 25 Dec 1791 *NHC1*.

5 ELIZABETH, bp 17 Aug 1794 *NHC1;* m ——— Ash.

6 ELEAZER, bp 25 Dec 1796 *NHC1*, "son" d 27 Feb 1797 æ. 0-5 *NHC1*.

7 SARAH, bp 23 Sep 1798 *NHC1*, d 26 Dec 1883 æ. 85-8 *NHV;* m 17 Apr 1821 *NHV*—Isaac Judson of Huntington.

8 MARY, bp 24 Aug 1800 *NHC1;* m ——— Rand.

9 WILLIAM, b c. 1804, d 3 Feb 1875 æ. 71 *NHT1*.

GORHAM. MISCELLANEOUS. HEZEKIAH m 7 Dec 1780 *NHC1*—Hannah Warner.....MARY of St m 27 Apr 1730 *NHV*—Daniel Munson..... Daughter of MILES Jr. d 6 Nov 1804 æ. 0-22 *NHC1* [probably error for 1805, see Jane above].

GORHAM. FAM. 8. GEORGE, b c. 1744, bu. 4 May 1838 æ. 94 *Dx;* Census (D) 1-1-4; m Sarah da. John & Mary (Painter) Stevens.

1 APAME, bp 17 July 1768 *Huntington x*, d 1 Oct 1855 æ. 87 *DT2;* m (1) Abel Thompson; m (2) Stephen Osborn.

2 HANNAH, bp 15 July 1770 *Dx*.

3 FREDERICK, bp 31 Jan 1773 *Dx*.

4 JOHN, bp 18 June 1775 *Dx*.

5 NABBY, bp 27 May 1781 *Dx*.

6 STEPHEN, bp 21 Aug 1782 *Dx*.

7 CHERRY, bp June 1783 *Dx*.

8 GEORGE, b c. 1787, d 2 May 1856 æ. 69 *DT2;* m Grace S. ———, who d 23 Aug 1839 æ. 52-9 *DT2*.

GOULD. WILLIAM of NH [?Bd] m 29 Aug 1758 *NewtownC*—Phebe da. Wm. & Elizabeth Lyon, b 27 July 1734 *NewtownV*.

GOURLEY. JAMES, of NH, d c. 1787; m 22 Nov 1774 *NHC2*—Sarah da. Robert & Mary (Prout) Sloan, b c. 1753, d before 1787 and is probably the "Elizabeth Gurley" who was bu. 2 Dec 1785 æ. 33 *NHx*.

1 SARAH, bp 5 Jan 1778 (sponsor, Mary Cables) *NHx*, d 29 Sep 1794 æ. 17 *NHx*.

2 ELIZABETH, bp 30 Jan 1780 (sponsors, Ruth Prindle & Hannah French) *NHx;* m 11 June 1796 *NHC1*—Stephen Lines.

GOWER. JOHN d 8 Feb 1677 *NHV*.

GRAHAM. FAM. 1. BENJAMIN of WH & D, d 17 Nov 1760 *F&IWRolls;* m Eleanor da. Samuel & Sarah Brown; Census, Eleanor (NH) 0-0-1.

1 ANNA, bp 6 May 1747 (at NH) *St x*, d 3 July 1783 *WHD*, æ. 36 *WHT2;* m Aaron Thomas.

GRAHAM. FAM. 2. JAMES, b c. 1736, bu. 29 May 1776 æ. 40 *NHx;* m ——.

1 JAMES, bp 23 June 1776 (sponsors, Abiatha Camp, Charles & Ruth Prindle) *NHx*.

GRAHAM. FAM. 3. JOHN, Census (NH) 1-2-3; m 28 June 1785 *NHx*—Hannah da. Stephen & Hannah (Leek) Hunnewell, b 2 Mar 1758 *NHV*.

1 SAMUEL, bp 7 Jan 1787 (sponsors, Edmund French & Christian Hanson) *NHx* [called s. of Samuel].

2 JOHN, bp 28 Sep 1788 (sponsor, Christian Hanson) *NHx*, d 6 Dec 1793 æ. 5 *NHx*.

3 CHILD of Hannah Graham, bp Aug 1790 *NHx*.

4 CHILD of Hannah Graham, bp 30 July 1797 *NHx*.

GRANGER. DANIEL, d 28 Aug 1756 *EHV;* m (1) Abigail da. John & Grace (Brown) Denison; m (2) Sarah ——— .

(By 1): 1 ABIGAIL; m Daniel Wheaton of Bd.

2 DENISON, b 16 June 1734 *NHV*, d c. 1756.

3 SARAH; m 31 Mar 1760 *EHC*—Eli Tully.

4 MARY; m 20 Oct 1761 *EHC*—Joseph Tuttle.

(By 2): 5 THADDEUS, b 24 Oct 1745 *EHV*.

6 DANIEL, b 28 Aug 1756 *EHV*, bp 7 Nov 1756 *EHC*, d 31 Dec 1778 æ. 22 *EHC*.

GRANNIS. Variant, GRANNISS. FAM. 1. EDWARD, of Hartford, Hadley, Mass., & NH, d 10 Dec 1719 *NHV*, "E. G." d 10 [——] 1719 *NoHT2;* m (1) 3 May 1655 *Hartford*—Elizabeth da. William & Mary Andrews; m (2) 1662 Hannah da. John & Ann Wakefield, bp 29 Dec 1644 *NHCI*, "H. G." d 1711 *NoHT2*.

(By 1): 1 JOSEPH, b 31 Mar 1656 *Hartford*, d young.

(By 2): 2 HANNAH, b c. 1665, d c. 1692; m 13 Jan 1680 *NHV* [1680/1]—John Hill.

3 MABEL, b c. 1667, d 9 Dec 1745 æ. 79 *DurhamT;* m 2 Mar 1684/5 *NHV*—John Johnson.

4 ABIGAIL, b c. 1669; m 20 Mar 1688/9 *NHV*—John Alling.

5 SARAH, b 20 Oct 1671 *Hadley;* m 28 Apr 1690 *NHV*—Nathaniel Bishop.

6 JOHN, b 5 Dec 1674 *Hadley*, d c. 1740; Capt.; res. NoH; m (1) 12 Oct 1704 *NHV*—Elizabeth da. John & Elizabeth (Doolittle) Brockett, b 26 Nov 1677 *NHV*, d 30 Nov 1711 *NHV*, "E. G." d 30 Nov 1711 *NoHT2;* m (2) Mary da. Thomas & Mercy (Plumb) Chubb, wid. Thomas Sanford, b 10 July 1682 *Beverly, Mass.*, d 17 Dec 1781 æ. 99-8 *NoHC*.

(By 1): *i* Desire, b 14 Dec 1705 *NHV;* m 17 Jan 1733/4 *BdV*—Gideon Frisbie; res. 1755 NorthEast Precinct, Dutchess Co., N. Y.

ii Elizabeth, b 1 Sep 1708 *NHV*, d 9 June 1760; m 1 July 1731 *BdV*—Israel Frisbie.

iii John, b 26 Nov 1710 *NHV*, d 14 June 1784 *HCI;* m 8 Dec 1737 *NHV*—Mary da. Samuel & Abigail (Atwater) Bradley, b 8 Oct 1717 *NHV*, d 22 Feb 1812 æ. 96 *Claremont, N. H., T.* **FAM. 2.**

(By 2): *iv* James, b 21 Oct 1717 *NHV;* m 8 Jan 1738/9 *NHV*—Mabel da. Daniel & Mary (Ray) Potter, b 9 Nov 1720 *NHV*, d 25 June 1787 æ. 67. **FAM. 3.**

v Priscilla, b 9 Aug 1720 *NHV*, d Nov 1755 æ. 37 *NoHT2;* m 14 June 1739 *NHV*—Moses Brockett.

vi Caleb, b 25 Jan 1722/3 *NHV*, d 20 Mar 1794 *CC;* m 27 Nov 1745 *NHV*—Patience da. Nathaniel & Mary (Brooks) Bunnell, b 28 Nov 1726 *WV*, d 26 Aug 1788 *CC*. **FAM. 4.**

vii Enos, b 6 Aug 1728 *NHV;* he or his s. Enos, Census (Harwinton) 2-3-2; m Thankful da. Samuel & Mehitabel (Hill) Brockett, b 16 Feb 1733/4 *NHV*, d 27 Apr 1825 æ. 93 *NHTI*, "mother of Major Grannis" d 28 Apr 1824 æ. 92 (*NHx*) *NHV*. **FAM. 5.**

7 JOSEPH, b 12 Mar 1676/7 *NHV*, d 1753; res. EH; m 3 Nov 1702 *NHV*—Hannah da. John & Hannah Russell.

i Joseph, b c. 1703, d 1738 æ. 35 (at sea) *EHR;* m 1728 Bathsheba da. John & Mercy (Mansfield) Thompson, b 24 June 1707 *NHV*, d 1761; she m (2) Abraham Chidsey. Only child: Desire, b c. 1733, d 28 Dec 1736 æ. 4 *EHT*, 1736 æ. 4 *EHV*.

ii Sarah, b c. 1706, d 22 June 1745 *EHV;* m Matthew Moulthrop.

iii Russell; m Lydia Forbes. **FAM. 6.**

iv William; res. EH; m Thankful da. Theophilus & Lydia (Smith) Alling; she m (2) Robert Dawson. **FAM. 7.**

v Anna, b c. 1713, d 16 June 1797 æ. 84 *EHC;* m Asher Moulthrop.

vi Stephen, b c. 1714, d 11 June 1786 æ. 72 *ST;* m Hannah da. Thomas & Hannah (Robinson) Dawson, b c. 1719, d 11 Oct 1797 æ. 80 *ST;* descendants in Southington.

vii Isaac, b c. 1718, d 26 Dec 1803 æ. 36 [86] *EHC;* Census (EH) 2-2-4; m Kezia da. Matthew & Mary (Brockett) Moulthrop, b 6 Jan 1714/5 *EHV*, d 3 Jan 1793 æ. 78 *EHC*. **FAM. 8.**

viii Mabel, d Nov 1776 *PC;* m Ebenezer Bradley.

ix Thomas, d 1755; res. EH; m Mehitabel da. Samuel & Abigail (Potter) Thompson, b 3 May 1713 *EHV*, d 21 Mar 1790 æ. 77 *EHT*, 22 Mar *EHC*. **FAM. 9.**

x Hannah; m Samuel Chidsey.

FAM. 2. JOHN & MARY (BRADLEY) GRANNIS:

1 JOHN, b 18 Sep 1739 *NHV*.

2 ELIZABETH, b 20 Dec 1741 *NHV*, d before 1764; m 5 Nov 1761 *NHV*—Joseph Ives.

3 ABIGAIL, b 26 Aug 1744 *NHV*, d 29 Jan 1773 æ. 27 *NoHC;* m (1) 6 Dec 1764 *NoHC*—Joseph Ives; m (2) Job Blakeslee.

4 LYDIA, b 28 Dec 1746 *NHV*, 16 Dec 1750 *WtnV;* m 4 July 1771 *WtnV*—Darius Scovill.

5 TIMOTHY, b 14 May 1750 *NHV*, d 7 May 1827 æ. 77 *Claremont, N. H., T;* Census (Claremont, N. Hamph.) 2-4-3; m (1) Sarah Sumner; m (2) Sarah Nye.

6 EDWARD, b 14 Nov 1752 *NHV*, bp Dec 1752 *CC;* [?m 16 May 1795 *NHCI*—Elizabeth Robinson].

FAM. 3. JAMES & MABEL (POTTER) GRANNIS:

1 HANNAH, b 6 Aug 1739 *NHV;* m 10 Aug 1758 *NHV*—Joy Hum-

iston.

2 MARY, b 24 Jan 1742 *NHV*.

3 MABEL, b 28 Dec 1743 *NHV*.

4 SARAH, b 15 Jan 1746 *NHV*.

5 BASIL, b 8 May 1748 *NHV*.

6 EUNICE, b 8 Dec 1753 *NHV;* m 15 Nov 1775 *NHV*—Stephen Atwater.

7 [?JAMES, d 15 Oct 1778 (of a wound) *PC*].

FAM. 4. CALEB & PATIENCE (BUNNELL) GRANNIS:

1 RACHEL, b 20 Aug 1746 *NHV*, d 30 Nov 1796 *CC;* m 25 Dec 1766 *WV*—David Bunnell.

2 MARY, b 7 Feb 1747/8 *NHV*, d soon.

3 (probably) PATIENCE, b c. 1750; m 12 Sep 1770 *WV*—Stephen Clark.

4 (probably) ESTHER, bp 26 Nov 1769 *CC;* m 11 May 1780 *CC*—Allen Lewis.

5 CALEB, bp 8 Apr 1770 *CC*, d 28 Nov 1776 *PC;* m 1 July 1776 *PC*—Hannah da. Abel & Freelove (Bartholomew) Curtis, b 10 Apr 1755 *WatV*, d c. 1837 *Camden, N. Y.;* Census, Hannah (Wtn) 0-1-2.

i Patience, b 6 Mar 1777 *F;* m Enos Johnson; res. Camden, N. Y.

6 SIMEON, bp 8 Apr 1770 *CC;* m 18 Apr 1776 *WV*, *CC*—Priscilla da. Moses & Priscilla (Grannis) Brockett. Family incomplete.

i Caleb, d 14 Apr 1779 *WV*.

ii Polly, b 27 July 1782 *CV*.

iii Stella, b 4 July 1785 *CV;* m 3 May 1804 *CC*—Friend Sanford.

iv Priscilla, b 23 May 1788 *CV*.

v Caleb, b 25 Apr 1791 *CV*.

vi Simeon, b 20 July 1795 *CV*.

7 ELDAD, b 28 Jan 1758 *WV*, bp 8 Apr 1770 *CC;* Census (C) 2-1-3; m 1 Jan 1781 (at Mid) *CV*—Sarah Lane. Family incomplete.

i Hannah, b 1 Dec 1781 *CV*.

ii Child, d 30 Sep 1783 *CV*.

iii Sally, b 5 Dec 1786 *CV*.

8 MEDAD, b 30 Oct 1759 *WV*, bp 8 Apr 1770 *CC*, d 13 Oct 1802 *CC;* m 2 Aug 1779 *WV*—Sarah da. Eli & Ruth (Hill) Doolittle, b 9 Feb 1764 *WV*. Family incomplete.

i Child, d 7 May 1780 *CC*.

ii Parmineas Bunnell, b 9 Oct 1781 *CV*, bp 18 July 1784 *CC*, d Dec 1847 æ. 67 *CV;* m 1 Jan 1812 *CC*—Electa How.

iii Child, d 29 Dec 1783 *CC*.

9 MARY, b 21 Dec 1760 *WV*, bp 8 Apr 1770 *CC;* m 15 Dec 1777 *CC*—William Sanderson.

10 BEDA, bp 8 Apr 1770 *CC;* m 14 Apr 1793 *CC*—Samuel Shepard.

11 (perhaps) PARMINEAS BUNNELL, bp 14 July 1771 *NoBC2*.

FAM. 5. ENOS & THANKFUL (BROCKETT) GRANNIS:

1 ENOS, bp 3 May 1761 *NoHC;* m 10 Feb 1784 *PV*—Elizabeth

Royce.

2 BENJAMIN, b c. 1757, bp 3 May 1761 *NoHC*, d 19 May 1832 æ. 75 *NHT1;* Census (NH) 3-2-2; m (1) 29 Sep 1780 *NHC2*—Bathsheba da. Timothy & Eunice (Tolles) Howell; div.; m (2) Mary Wilcox, b c. 1765, d 19 June 1849 æ. 84 (at Brooklyn, N. Y.) *NHT1*.

(By 1): *i* Fanny; m 13 Sep 1798 *NHC1*—John Scott.

(By 2): *ii* Benjamin, b [Jan 1783], d 6 Mar 1783 æ. 0-2 *NHT1*.

iii Benjamin, b c. 1785, d 26 Apr 1788 æ. 4 *NHT1*.

iv Horace; absent in parts unknown 1828.

v George Benjamin, b [June 1796], d 6 Sep 1797 æ. 0-15 *NHT1*.

vi George B.

vii Charles B., b [b 21 Apr 1800], d 27 Jan 1878 æ. 77-9-6 (at Newark, N. J.) *NHV;* m Adeline S. H——, who d 25 Jan 1878 æ. 74-2-22 (at Newark, N. J.) *NHV*.

viii John Wilson, b [?1802], d 17 Aug 1823 [?1803] æ. 0-18 *NHT1*.

ix John W.

x Henry E., b [22 May 1807], d 8 June 1876 æ. 69-0-17 *NHT1*.

3 LUCY, b [Nov 1760], bp 3 May 1761 *NoHC*, d 19 Feb 1786 æ. 25-3 *NoHC;* m 9 May 1785 *NoHC*—Giles Heaton.

4 THANKFUL, bp 3 Sep 1765 *NoHC*, d 3 Sep 1765 *NoHC*.

5 SON, d 3 May 1767 *NoHC*.

6 SOLOMON EDWARDS bp 21 Apr 1771 *NoHC*.

FAM. 6. RUSSELL & LYDIA (FORBES) GRANNIS:

1 RUSSELL, b c. 1727, d 17 July 1777 æ. 50 *EHC;* m Lucy da. Nathaniel & Mary (Foote) Luddington, b 31 Jan 1731/2 *EHV*, d 22 Dec 1803 æ. 71 *EHC*.

i Nathaniel, b c. 1755, d 15 June 1812 æ. 57 *NHT3;* Capt.; Census (NH) 1-3-3; m (1) 28 July 1777 *EHC*—Martha da. Job & Lydia (Rowe) Smith, b 15 May 1756 *NHV*, d 7 Oct 1803 *EHC*, æ. 47 *EHT;* m (2) 15 Apr 1806 *NHT2*—Chloe da. Titus & Esther (Barnes) Todd, wid. Samuel Tuttle, b c. 1763, d 3 Feb 1809 æ. 46 *NHT3*. **FAM. 10.**

ii Mary, b 17 Aug 1757 *F*, d 7 Dec 1804 æ. 47 *EHT;* m 10 [Oct] 1778 *EHC*—John Hughes.

iii Lucy, b c. 1760, bu. 18 June 1791 æ. 31 *NHx;* m Daniel Hughes.

iv Lois; m 26 Dec 1781 *EHC*—Chandler Robinson.

v Russell, b c. 1764, bp 18 May 1811 æ. 40 (*sic*) *NHx*, d c. 1812; Census (EH) 1-1-1; m 28 May 1789 *EHC*—Mary da. Jacob & Elizabeth (Goodsell) Bradley, b 24 Nov 1765 *EHV*, d 20 June 1845 æ. 79-7 *EHC*, 21 June *NHV*. **FAM. 11.**

vi Abigail.

vii Lydia, b c. 1769, d 1803 *EHC*, 1 July 1803 æ. 34 *EHR;* m 4 Apr 1786 *EHC*—Charles Wetmore.

viii Child, b c. 1769, d 16 Feb 1774 æ. 5 *EHC*.

2 SAMUEL, d 1765; res. EH; m Lydia da. Thomas & Hannah (Robinson) Dawson, b c. 1727, d 7 Dec 1789 æ. 63 *EHC*.
i Samuel; res. S 1789.
ii Lydia, b c. 1756, d 23 May 1797 æ. 41 *EHC;* m (1) 4 Feb 1777 *EHC*—Joseph Smith; m (2) 4 July 1792 *EHC*—Josiah Moulthrop.
iii Russell; [m 4 Dec 1788 *EHC*—Sarah Grannis of S].
3 STEPHEN, d s. p.
4 DAVID, d 17 May 1785 (drowned) *EHC;* m 9 Dec 1762 *EHC*—Mary da. Thomas & Sarah (Hotchkiss) Shepard, b [30 Sep 1746], d 9 Feb 1838 æ. 91-4-9 *EHC;* Census, Mary (EH) 0-2-5.
i Mary; m 22 May 1786 *NoHC*—Giles Heaton.
ii Huldah; m (1) 17 Jan 1791 *EHC*—Levi Barnes; m (2) 6 Sep 1812 Titus Sanford.
iii Lydia, d soon.
iv Lydia, b c. 1771, d 11 Dec 1856; m 26 June 1794 *EHC*—Ammi Bradley.
v Sarah; m Elihu Webster.
vi Mabel; m Hiel Burr.
vii Asenath, bp 24 Jan 1779 *EHC*, d 18 Nov 1848 æ. 69 *EHC;* m 14 Mar 1799 *EHC*—Asahel Bradley.
viii Elizabeth, bp 20 May 1781 *EHC;* m Francis Burrass.
ix David, bp 14 Aug 1784 *EHC*, d Oct 1803 (at sea) *EHC*.

FAM. 7. WILLIAM & THANKFUL (ALLING) GRANNIS:
1 WILLIAM, b c. 1734, d 27 Mar 1792 æ. 58 *LT;* Census (L) 3-0-4; m Sarah da. Thomas & Mehitabel (Thompson) Grannis, b c. 1733, d 30 May 1809 æ. 76 *LT*.
i Sybil; m 22 May 1780 *EHC*—Elihu Bradley.
ii Robert; Census (L) 1-2-2; m 24 June 1782 *WV*—Elizabeth da. Andrew & Elizabeth (Dunbar) Andrews, b 20 June 1763 *WV*. A child, Joseph Andrews, b 22 Dec 1782 *WV*.
iii Sarah, b c. 1760, d 1 Apr 1850 æ. 90 *LT;* m 18 Apr 1782 *EHC*—Chauncey Denison.
iv Anna.
v Levi.
vi Aaron, b c. 1766, d 10 Jan 1845 æ. 79 *LT;* his w. Hannah d 28 Jan 1846 æ. 75 *LT*.
vii Gurdon; m 2 Mar 1791 *LV*—Mary Catlin.
viii Thomas, b c. 1770, d 17 Sep 1859 æ. 89 *LT;* m 21 Nov 1799 *LV*—Ruth Stone, who d 10 Sep 1857 æ. 78 *LT*.
ix Mehitabel.
x Thankful.
2 THANKFUL, b c. 1737; m [July] 1761 *EHC*—Benjamin Moulthrop.
3 DESIRE, b c. 1740, d 6 June 1819 æ. 79 *LT;* m 22 May 1758 *EHC* Aaron Page.

FAM. 8. ISAAC & KEZIA (MOULTHROP) GRANNIS:
1 ELIZABETH, b 22 Oct 1741 *EHV*, d 9 [July] 1803 æ. 62 *EHC;* m

1761 *EHC*—Ebenezer Chidsey.

2 AMY, b 11 Aug 1744 *EHV*, d 7 Apr 1827 æ. 82-9 *EHC;* m 13 Mar 1765 *EHC*—Stephen Shepard.

3 DIADAMA, b 30 Jan 1747/8 *EHV*, d 25 Apr 1823 æ. 75 *EHC;* m 1773 Samuel Smith.

4 LORANA, b c. 1751, d c. 1811; m 26 May 1774 *EHC*—Joseph Moulthrop.

5 ISAAC, b c. 1756?, d 14 Mar 1784 æ. 27 *EHC;* m Mary da. Isaac & Mary (Goodsell) Luddington, b c. 1761, d 21 Aug 1837 æ. 76 *NHT3;* she m (2) Seth Barnes.

i Sarah, b c. 1781, bp 17 May 1798 (æ. 17) *NHx*, d 15 Feb 1834 æ. 53 *EHC;* m 18 Feb 1799 *EHC*—Stephen Shepard.

ii Mary, b c. 1783, bp 17 May 1798 (æ. 15) *NHx;* "Polly" m 19 Nov 1809 *NoHC*—John Hulse.

The widow Mary had a child known as Huldah Grannis, b c. 1786, bp 17 May 1798 (æ. 12) *NHx*, d 14 Feb 1872 æ. 86 *NHT3*.

6 JARED, b Aug 1756 *EHR*, d 23 July 1845 æ. 89 *EHC;* m (1) 25 July 1786 *NoHV*—Martha da. Isaac & Mary (Goodsell) Luddington; m (2) Eunice [Munson].

(By 1): *i* Isaac, d 1811 (at sea) *EHC*.

ii Amy.

iii Child. d 30 Jan 1794 "quick after born" *EHC*.

iv Jared, b c. 1799, d 1818 æ. 19 (at sea) *EHC*.

v Child, b [11 Apr 1801], d 12 Apr 1801 æ. 0-0-1 *EHC*.

(By 2): *vi* Horace, b c. 1805, d 29 July 1853; m Mary Maria Bailey.

vii Louisa; m 4 Sep 1831 Henry H. Grannis.

viii Mary Ann, d Feb 1859; m Charles Palmer of NoB.

ix John; m Sally Griffing of Bd.

x Frederick; m 1 Mar 1835 Emily Bailey.

xi Isaac, d s. p. Jan 1852.

FAM. 9. THOMAS & MEHITABEL (THOMPSON) GRANNIS:

1 SARAH, b c. 1733, d 30 May 1809 æ. 76 *LT;* m William Grannis.

2 JOSEPH, b c. 1735, d 6 Jan 1811 æ. 77 *EHT*, 7 Feb 1812 æ. 77 *EHC;* Census (EH) 3-0-1; m Olive da. Eliphalet & Abigail (Collins) Luddington, b c. 1731, d 7 May 1788 æ. 57 *EHC*, 17 May æ. 56 *EHT*.

i Elihu, b c. 1759, d 10 Feb 1840 æ. 81 *EHC*, *EHT;* Census (EH) 1-0-5; m Mary da. Jacob & Mary (Kimberly) Bunnell, b 26 Apr 1759 *BdV*, d 10 Feb 1834 æ. 75 *EHC*. **FAM. 12.**

ii Olive, b c. 1763, d 17 Sep 1804 æ. 41 *WatT2;* m Ebenezer Holt.

iii Amy; m 24 Mar 1785 *EHC*—Daniel Tuttle.

iv Samuel, b c. 1769, d 18 Jan 1837 æ. 68 *EHC*, *EHT;* m Sarah da. Ebenezer & Elizabeth (Grannis) Chidsey, b c. 1770, d 30 July 1832 æ. 62 *EHT*, æ. 61 *EHC*. **FAM. 13.**

3 ABIGAIL, b [Aug 1737], d 3 Oct 1828 æ. 91-1 *EHT*, æ. 91-3 *EHC;* m 7 Nov 1764 *EHC*—Joseph Russell.

4 JEMIMA, b c. 1740; m 11 Nov 1761 *EHC*—Isaac Moulthrop.

5 MEHITABEL, b c. 1743, d s. p. 26 Mar 1828 æ. 85 *EHC;* m 17 Nov

1769 *EHC*—James Chidsey.

6 THOMAS, b c. 1745, d (at sea).

7 HANNAH, b c. 1748, d 10 Mar 1816 æ. 68 *EHT;* m 5 Jan 1776 *EHC*—Abraham Barnes.

8 SAMUEL, b c. 1750, d (at sea).

FAM. 10. NATHANIEL & MARTHA (SMITH) GRANNIS:

1 STEPHEN, b c. 1779, bp 29 July 1787 *EHC.*

2 ABIGAIL, b c. 1781, bp 29 July 1787 *EHC*, d s. p. 29 May 1806.

3 MARTHA, b c. 1784, bp 29 July 1787 *EHC*, d 3 Feb 1711 æ. 27 *NHT3;* m 7 Nov 1805 *NHC1*—Isaac Mallory.

4 NATHANIEL, b c. 1786, bp 29 July 1787 *EHC*, d before 1813; m 7 Nov 1805 *NHC1*—Naomi Smith of Wd; she div. him 1808. Child: David.

5 RUSSELL, bp Dec 1788 *EHC*, "child" d 19 Sep 1790 æ. 2 *EHC.*

6 LYDIA, bp 19 Feb 1792 *EHC;* m Whiting Cooper.

7 RUSSELL, b [26 Mar 1794], bp (erroneously called child of Stephen) 28 Mar 1794 *EHC*, "child" d 29 Mar 1794 æ. 0-0-3 *EHC.*

8 LOIS, bp 20 Sep 1795 *EHC;* m Thomas F. Weldon.

9 ELIZABETH, bp 24 Feb 1799 *EHC*, d 20 Nov 1843 æ. 46 *NHT3;* Oliver Blakeslee Bunnell.

FAM. 11. RUSSELL & MARY (BRADLEY) GRANNIS:

1 LEVI, b c. 1789, bp 22 June 1803 (æ. 14) *NHx*, d 17 Feb 1855 æ. 66 *NHT3;* m 20 Sep 1807 *NHC2*—Lydia da. Stephen & Abigail (Hughes) Rowe, b 14 Dec 1786 *NHV*, d 1 Dec 1866 æ. 80 *NHT3.*

2 LUCY, b c. 1792, bp 22 June 1803 (æ. 11) *NHx*, d 22 Mar 1854 æ. 63 *NHT3;* m 11 Oct 1807 *NHC2*—Stephen Tuttle.

3 ALVA, b c. 1794, bp 22 June 1803 (æ. 9) *NHx*, d 4 Jan 1845 æ. 51 *NHV*, *NHT3;* Capt.; m Hannah da. Jacob & Hannah (Chidsey) Barnes, b c. 1795, d 24 May 1883 æ. 88 *NHV*, *NHT3.* Children: (1) Daughter, m Hannibal L. Scranton of Madison. (2) George Washington of California.

4 MARY, b c. 1796, bp 22 June 1803 (æ. 7) *NHx.*

5 RUSSELL, b c. 1798, bp 22 June 1803 (æ. 5) *NHx*, d young.

6 ANSON, b c. 1800, bp 22 June 1803 (æ. 2½) *NHx;* m 19 Oct 1821 Lois Bunnell.

7 SYLVIA, b c. 1802, bp 22 June 1803 (æ. ½) *NHx;* m 25 May 1823 *NHV*—Laban Holt.

8 JACOB BRADLEY, b [July 1806], bp 29 Apr 1807 (æ. 0-9) *NHx*, d 28 Dec 1878 æ. 72-5 *NHV.*

9 DAVID, d young.

FAM. 12. ELIHU & MARY (BUNNELL) GRANNIS:

1 POLLY, b c. 1779, d 22 Nov 1783 æ. 5 *EHC.*

2 OLIVE, b c. 1781, d 19 Mar 1856 æ. 75 *EHT;* m John Russell.

3 EUNICE, b c. 1784, d 24 May 1842 æ. 59 *NHT3;* m 28 Dec 1803 *EHC*—Levi Rowe.

4 POLLY, b c. 1787.

5 SARAH, b c. 1790; m 29 Nov 1810 *EHC*—Heman Mallory.

6 AMY, b c. 1792, d 11 Feb 1839 æ. 46 *EHC;* m 3 Feb 1813 *EHC*—Elias Shepard.

7 WEALTHY, b c. 1794, d 28 Dec 1882 æ. 89 *NHV, NHT3;* m 27 Nov 1813 *EHC*—Jesse Mallory.

AM. 13. SAMUEL & SARAH (CHIDSEY) GRANNIS:

1 JOSEPH, b 24 July 1791 *F*, d 29 Feb 1876 æ. 85 *EHT;* m 26 Nov 1812 Lucy da. Jesse & Thankful (Chidsey) Luddington, b 22 July 1794 *F*, d 12 Aug 1859 æ. 65 *EHT;* had 13 children, of whom

ii Joseph Alden, b [25 May 1815 at EH], d 1 May 1895 æ. 79-11-7 *HV;* m Eliza Adeliza da. Edward & Sally (Clinton) Tuttle, who d 23 June 1894 æ. 78-1-7 *HV*.

2 NANCY, b 1793, d 4 June 1851; m (1) 28 Nov 1813 *EHC*—Hezekiah Shepard; m (2) 8 Nov 1840 Thomas Landcraft.

3 BETSEY, b [1 Jan 1796 at EH], d 3 Oct 1882 æ. 86-9-2 *HV;* m 11 Jan 1815 Stephen Smith.

4 OLIVE, b 1798, d 7 Jan 1818 æ. 20 *EHT;* m 1817 Justin Luddington.

5 HARRIET, b 23 June 1800 *NHT3*, d 16 Mar 1876 *NHT3;* m 24 Aug 1820 *EHV*—Justin Luddington.

6 THOMAS, b c. 1802, d 4 July 1860 æ. 58 *EHT;* m 26 Aug 1824 *EHV*—Almira da. Nathan & Mehitabel (Pardee) Andrews, b c. 1805, d 18 Oct 1866 æ. 61 *EHT;* had 7 children.

7 CHILD, d 19 Oct 1804 *EHC*.

GRANNIS. MISCELLANEOUS. LYDIA m 23 Sep 1805 *NHC2*—Giles Smith. .....ENOS, b 8 Feb 1786 *NHT1*, d 28 Mar 1866 æ. 80 *NHT1;* m Elizabeth Chipman, who d 11 Nov 1856 æ. 73 *NHT1*.

GRANT. ROBERT m 6 Sep 1772 *NHx*—Fanny Bailey; [she m (2) John Cook].

1 ROBERT, bp 14 Mar 1773 (sponsors, Benj. Sanford & Tho. Green) *NHx*.

2 PEGGY, bp 9 Apr 1775 (sponsor, Lucy Green) *NHx*.

3 EPHRAIM, bp 11 June 1780 (sponsors, Benj. Sanford, Edmund French & Elizabeth Bailey) *NHx*.

4 FANNY, bp 11 June 1780 *NHx*, bu. June 1781 *NHx*.

GRAY. BENJAMIN, s. of Henry Jr. & Sarah, bp 1 June 1707 *FairfieldC;* m 10 May 1731 *WV*—Mary da. Matthew & Sarah (Clark) Bellamy, b 5 Sep 1706 *WV*.

1 BENJAMIN, b 24 June 1732 *WV*, d 4 Aug 1732 *WV*.

2 ELIZABETH, b 31 Oct 1733 *WV*, d 2 Nov 1733 *WV*.

3 LUCY, b 10 Oct 1736 *WV*, d 21 Nov 1736 *WV*.

GRAY. MISCELLANEOUS. MARY m 15 Oct 1711 *WV*—Nathaniel How. .....JOSEPH & Hannah had Mary bp 12 May 1754 *NHC1*.

GREEN. FAM. 1. THOMAS, s. of Samuel & Abigail (Clark), b 25 Aug 1735 (New London), d May 1812 æ. 76 *NHT1;* printer; Census (NH) 3-0-4; m (1) 30 Sep 1761 *NHV, NHC1*—Desire sister of Benjamin Sanford, who was bu. 13 Oct 1775 *NHx;* m (2) Abigail ——— , who d 20 Sep 1781 æ. 37 *NHC1;* m (3) 21 Mar 1782 *NHx*—Abigail da. James & Phebe (Thompson) Miles, b 9 Mar 1746/7 *WV*, d Feb 1814 æ. 67 *NHT1*, 24 Feb *NHx*.

(By 1): 1 ANNA, b 21 Sep 1762 *NHV;* m 4 May 1794 *NHC1*—Amaziah Lucas.

2 LUCY, b 24 Mar 1764 *NHV*, d 13 June 1785 *F*, bu. 14 June æ. 21 *NHx*.

3 THOMAS, bp 17 Aug 1766 *Midx*, d 6 Apr 1825 æ. 59 *NHTI*, 22 Apr æ. 60 (*NHx*) *NHV;* m Esther ——— , b c. 1767, d 2 May 1809 æ. 42 *NHTI*.

i Desire S., bp 22 Dec 1794 (sponsors, Tho. Green Sr. & his w. Abigail) *NHx*, d 6 Aug 1803 æ. 8-9 *NHTI*.

4 CHILD, bu. 3 Nov 1767 *HartfordC*.

(By 2): 5 DESIRE, bp 11 Aug 1779 *NHx*, bu. 14 Aug 1779 *NHx*.

(By 3): 6 ALFRED, bp 30 Mar 1783 (sponsor, Wm. McCracken) *NHx*, d July 1822 æ. 40 (at Natchez, Miss.) *NHTI*.

7 SOPHIA, b c. 1784, d 20 Nov 1858 æ. 75 (at Rome, Ga.) *NHTI*.

8 WILLIAM SAMUEL, bp 16 Dec 1786 *NHx;* ["Samuel Green, printer" m 11 Feb 1819 (at NH) *ColR*—Sarah Bulkley].

9 LUCY, b c. 1791, d 20 Oct 1864 æ. 73 (at Augusta, Ga.) *NHTI*.

FAM. 2. SAMUEL GREEN, brother of Thomas (FAM. 1), b c. 1743, d 13 Feb 1799 æ. 56 *NHCI;* Census (NH) 2-0-5; m Abigail da. John & Abiah (Macumber) Hall, b 20 Dec 1743 *NHV*. Family incomplete.

1 ABIGAIL, b c. 1779, d 6 July 1783 æ. 4 *NHTI*, *NHCI*.

2 ELIZABETH, b c. 1781, d 7 May 1794 æ. 13 *NHTI*, *NHCI*.

3 ABIGAIL ELIZABETH, b c. 1786, d 25 Mar 1811 æ. 25 *NHTI;* m 25 June 1806 *NHCI*—Aaron Forbes.

FAM. 3. DANIEL GREENE, b 28 Mar 1765 *NHTI*, d 1817 (at sea) *NHTI;* Capt.; Census (NH) 1-0-0; m 4 Dec 1790 *NHCI*—Hannah da. Joseph & Hannah (Hitchcock) Howell, b 26 May 1768 *NHTI*, d 15 Sep 1848 *NHTI*, æ. 81 *NHV*.

1 WILLIAM AUGUSTUS, b 1 Aug 1791 *NHTI*, bp 17 Nov 1805 (æ 14) *NHx*, d 1817 (at sea) *NHTI*.

2 ELIZABETH JANE, b 17 Mar 1800 *NHTI*, bp 17 Nov 1805 (æ. 5) *NHx*, d 6 Apr 1877 *NHTI*.

3 GRACE ANN, b c. 1801, bp 17 Nov 1805 (æ. 4) *NHx*, d 4 Feb 1864 æ. 63 *NHTI*.

4 GEORGE WARD, b c. 1803, bp 17 Nov 1805 (æ. 2) *NHx*.

5 CHARLES HOWELL, b [May 1805], bp 17 Nov 1805 (æ. 0-6) *NHx*.

6 EDWARD D., b 11 July 1807 *NHTI*, d 29 Oct 1849 *NHTI*.

7 GEORGE W., b c. 1810, d 17 July 1833 æ. 23 *NHTI*.

GREEN. MISCELLANEOUS. JOHN of NH, rem. to Fairfield; had a s. John b 26 Dec 1651 *NHV*.....FRANCIS m 15 Oct 1745 *WV*—Mehitabel da. John & Huldah (Earl) Brockett, b 3 Apr 1719 *WV*. Child: Huldah, b 15 Sep 1746 *WV*, d 8 Mar 1746/7 *WV*.....ANNA m 4 Oct 1762 *NHCI*—Solomon Pinto.....DAVID m 15 Aug 1789 *EHC*—Zerviah Broughton. A child d [Apr] 1794 æ. 3 *EHC*.

GREENOUGH. Variant, GREELEAF. JOHN m 18 Oct 1693 *Boston, Mass., V*—Elizabeth Gross. Among their children were:

1 WILLIAM, b 5 July 1701 *BostonV*, d 4 Aug 1791 æ. 90 *NHTI;* Census (NH) 1-0-2; m (1) Katharine da. Richard & Lydia (Trowbridge) Rosewell, b 26 Dec 1695 *NHV*, d 4 Nov 1758 æ. 63 *NHTI;* m (2) Abigail da. David & Abigail (Flagg) Cutler, wid. Samuel Mix, b c. 1706, d 16 Oct 1797 æ. 91 *NHx*.

i Dorcas, b 11 Oct 1730 *NHV*, bp 18 Oct 1730 *NHCI*, d 12

Apr 1739.

ii Elizabeth, bp 30 June 1734 *NHCI*, d young.

iii Katharine, b 3 Apr 1738 *NHV*, d 27 Sep 1758 æ. 20 *NHTI*.

2 NEWMAN, b 6 May 1708 *BostonV;* m 6 Sep 1730 *BostonV*—Elizabeth Mountforth.

i Elizabeth, b 13 June 1731 *BostonV*.

ii William, b 10 Mar 1733 *BostonV*.

iii Newman, b 10 Sep 1735 *BostonV*.

iv Hannah, b 6 Sep 1737 *BostonV*.

v Samuel (named in will of his uncle William); called "of NH" m 3 June 1773 *BostonV*—Abigail Jackson.

FAM, 2.

FAM. 2. SAMUEL & ABIGAIL (JACKSON) GREENOUGH:

1 NEWMAN, bp 15 Sep 1776 *NHCI*, d Sep 1822 æ. 50 (at Danbury, formerly of NH) *ConnH;* called "Windgate Newman Greenleaf" in one record; m 14 Dec 1793 *NHCI*—Mary da. Joseph & Damaris (Hull) Hull.

i Charles, b [Dec 1794], bp 7 Feb 1796 (æ. 0-13) *NHx*, d 8 Aug 1796 æ. 1-10 *NHx*, 7 Aug æ. 1-9 *NHTI*.

ii Mary Redington, bp 18 Sep 1796 *NHx*.

iii Charles Sanford, bp 19 Aug 1798 *NHx*.

iv Sally Newman, bp 29 May 1803 *NHx*.

v Wealthy Ann, bp 19 July 1807 *NHx*.

vi John, bp 30 May 1810 *NHx*.

GREENLEAF. MISCELLANEOUS. STEPHEN, b c. 1751, d 6 Dec 1787 æ. 36 *NHTI*.....TEMPERANCE m 28 May 1786 *NHCI*—William Bolin.

GREGORY. FAM. 1. JOHN, of NH, rem. to Norwalk.

1 JOSEPH, bp 26 July 1646 *NHCI*.

2 THOMAS, bp 19 Mar 1648 *NHCI*.

3 JOHN; m 18 Oct 1663 *NHV*—Elizabeth da. Matthew & Jane Moulthrop, b 1638 *NHCI*.

FAM. 2. GILEAD of NoSt m 10 Apr 1765 *NHCI*—Mary da. Stephen & Abigail (Bradley) Atwater, wid. Ebenezer Ives, b 7 Mar 1735/6 *NHV*.

1 STEPHEN ATWATER, b c. 1767, d 6 July 1774 æ. 7 *NHTI*, 22 July *NHCI*.

2 EBENEZER IVES, b c. 1769, d 19 Aug 1787 æ. 18 *NHTI*.

GREGSON. THOMAS, a member of the family of Sherrow Hall, Thurvaston, Derby, Eng., d 1646 (at sea); Treasurer & Magistrate of NH Colony, Commissioner for the United Colonies; m Jane ——— , who d 4 June 1702 *NHV*.

1 ANNAH, d 3 May 1709 *NHV;* m [1651] *NHV*—Stephen Daniel.

2 RICHARD; rem. to Bristol, Eng.

3 REBECCA; m Rev. John Bowers.

4 SUSANNA, d 8 Sep 1712 *G;* m 13 May 1661 *NHV*—Abraham Crittenden.

5 SARAH, d 1697; m (1) 12 Dec 1667 *NHV*—John Gilbert; m (2) 9 May 1676 *NHV*—Samuel Whitehead.

6 MARY, bp 26 Jan 1639 *NHCI;* m ——— Wyke in Eng.

7 PHEBE, bp 15 Oct 1643 *NHC1*, d 19 Sep 1730 *NHV;* m (1) 1673 *NHV*—Rev. John Whiting; m (2) Rev. John Russell of Hadley, Mass.

8 ABIGAIL, bp 23 Feb 1644 *NHC1* [1644/5], d young.

GRIFFIN. MISCELLANEOUS. FRANCIS, b c. 1670, d s. p. 24 Sep 1759 æ. 89 *WdT1;* m 30 May 1708 *StV*—Jemima Darling, b c. 1690, d 12 Dec 1775 æ. 85 *WdT1*. Francis had sister Hannah Winter of N. Y., & nephew Samuel Griffin of Newtown; Thomas Darling was a legatee under his will; Griffin Bradley appealed from probate. [The Skidmore grandmother of Griffin Bradley was doubtless another sister of Francis].....ROSSITER, Census (NH) 1-1-2.....MRS. SARAH had da. Debby Walker bp 9 Aug 1795 *NHC2*. .....ELIZABETH m 28 Sep 1786 *NHx*—William Wallace.

GRIGGS. ISAAC, res. C & P; d 27 Jan 1768 *PC;* m 21 Oct 1725 *NHV*—Mary da. Lawrence & Mary (Brockett) Clinton, b c. 1702, d 30 May 1778 æ. 76 *PC*.

1 JACOB, b c. 1726, d 1763; m Mary da. Joseph & Mary (Curtis) Benham, b c. 1738, d after 1786; she m (2) 10 Feb 1769 *WV*—John Miller.

i Eunice, b 15 July 1759 *WV;* m Samuel Spencer of Wtn.

ii Molly, b 12 July 1762 *WV* (or 6 June 1763 *WV* by variant record); m Christopher Ives of Wtn.

The widow Mary also had a da. Katharine b 27 Jan 1767 *WV*.

2 NOAH, b c. 1728, d 12 Dec 1812 æ. 85 *WtnD;* Census (Wtn) 2-0-3; m (1) Hannah ——, who d 23 Jan 1765 *WatV;* m (2) 26 May 1765 *WatV*—Elizabeth da. Thomas & Elizabeth (Sutliff) Foote, b 1728, d 16 Feb 1807 æ. æ. 79 *WtnD*.

(By 1): *i* Isaac, b 11 Apr 1760 *WatV*.

ii Mary, b 8 Apr 1762 *WatV*, "youngest child" d 13 Mar 1763 *WtnD*.

(By 2): *iii* Jacob, b 26 Oct 1766 *WatV;* Census (Wtn) 1-1-0.

iv Noah, b 28 Apr 1769 *WatV;* Census (Wtn) 1-0-0.

v Amos, b 28 Jan 1771 *WatV*.

3 DAUGHTER, d Mar 1740/1 *CC*.

4 SARAH, b 26 June 1734 *WV*, bp June 1734 *CC;* m William Munson.

5 RACHEL, b 14 Aug 1737 *WV*, bp Aug 1737 *CC;* m John Spencer of Wtn.

6 SAMUEL, b 24 Aug 1740 *WV*, bp 31 Aug 1740 *CC;* m (1) 13 Nov 1766 *PC*—Anna da. Joab & Thankful Camp, b 9 May 1744 *WV*, d Feb 1774 *PC;* m (2) ——, who d 21 Feb 1779 *PC;* m (3) 4 Jan 1782 *NoHC*—Anna da. Abel & Lydia (Ball) Smith, wid. Thomas Smith, b 22 Aug 1744 *NHV*.

7 SOLOMON, b 14 Aug 1743 *WV*, bp Aug 1743 *CC*, d 23 Jan 1821 æ. 78 *PT;* Census (Wtn) 1-2-4; m 19 Feb 1778 *WtnV*—Elizabeth Gridley, who d 23 Aug 1828 æ. 77 *PT*.

8 PAUL, b 11 June 1746 *WV*, bp Apr (?) 1746 *CC;* Census (Wtn) 1-2-1; m 6 Mar 1780 *PC*—Phebe Wheaton.

GRINNELL. FAM. 1. WILLIAM, b 14 Oct 1752 *F;* Census (D) 1-1-4; rem. to Greenfield, Mass.; m (1) 14 July 1774 *WdC*—Lucy Clark, who d 6 June 1783 *F;* m (2) 5 Nov 1783 *F*—Lucy da. Ebenezer & Betty (Davis) Keeney, b

20 Sep 1761 *DV*.

By 1): 1 LUCY, bp 21 Aug 1782 *Dx*, d 10 Feb 1807 æ. 29 *NHx*.
2 MITTY, bp 21 Aug 1782 *Dx*.
3 WILLIAM, bp 21 Aug 1782 *Dx*.

By 2): 4 SALLY, bp 4 Sep 1785 *Dx*.

GRINNELL. LUCY w. Henry, with their children William & Betsey bp 15 Aug 1798 *NHx*. [Is Henry an error for William?]

GRISWOLD. ——— m Hannah ——— who m (2) 27 Sep 1764 *NHC2*—John Russell of EH.

1 SAMUEL, b c. 1746, bu. 22 Jan 1804 æ. 58 *NHx;* Census (NH) 2-2-4; m Lucy da. Danforth & Elizabeth (Skillon) Phipps.
i Samuel, bp 15 Dec 1776 *NHC2;* d 1802; m 22 Aug 1796 *NHSupCt*,—Elizabeth ——— ; she div. him 1800. Child: Leverett Benjamin, b c. 1797.
ii Leverett, bp 15 Dec 1776 *NHC2*, d 1799.
iii Hannah, bp 9 Apr 1780 *NHC2;* m 22 Aug 1801 *NHC1*—Ebenezer Burrell.
iv Polly, bp 8 Sep 1782 *NHC2*, d 15 Apr 1856 æ. 74 *NHT1;* m 15 Feb 1801 *NHC1*—Stephen Hotchkiss.
v ———.
vi Nancy, b 16 Aug 1786 *F*, d 3 Aug 1867 *F;* m James English.

GRISWOLD. MISCELLANEOUS. RHODA m 20 Jan 1762 *NHV*, *NHC2*—Reuben Blakeslee.....JOHN & Mary had Sarah, b 24 June 1759 *WV*.

GROON. CAPT. JONAS had infant bp 26 Aug 1781 *NHx*.

GROVES. THOMAS m Mary da. Thomas & Esther (Bishop) Dodd, b 27 Sep 1749 *NHV*, d 4 June 1789 æ. 40 *NHC1;* she m (2) 14 Dec 1772 *NHC1*—Nehemiah Higgins of Killingworth.

1 POLLY, bp 7 Aug 1768 *NHx*, d Mar 1835 æ. 67 (*NHC2*) *NHV;* m 1 May 1825 William Munson.

GUITTEAU. FRANCIS, d 2 Sep 1760 *WyV*, *BethlehemC;* m 23 Feb 1714 *WV*—Mary da. William & Mary (Lathrop) Tyler, b 1 Sep 1695 *WV*, d 11 Aug 1774 *WyV*.

1 THEOPHILUS, 22 Nov 1716 *WV*, d 12 Dec 1716 *WV*.
2 JOSHUA, b 2 Jan 1718 *WV*, d 4 Oct 1799 æ. 83 *BethlehemC;* m (1) 3 July 1745 *WyV*—Esther Judd; m (2) 7 Jan 1747/8 *WyV*—Jerusha Judson.
3 MARY, b 19 Aug 1720 *WV*.
4 MARTHA, b 17 Apr 1723 *WV*, d 19 July 1725 *WV*.
5 EBENEZER, b 28 Nov 1725 *WV*.
6 RUTH, b 21 Apr 1728 *WV*.
7 SARAH, b 8 Sep 1730 *WV*, d 27 Mar 1796 æ. 65 *BethlehemC;* m 14 Apr 1763 *WyV*—Thomas Doolittle.
8 PHEBE, b 16 Nov 1733 *WyV*.
9 FRANCIS, b 12 Aug 1736 *WyV*.
10 EPHRAIM, b 22 June 1738 *WyV*.

GUNN. JASPER, s. of Samuel & Hannah, b c. 1693; m 27 Jan 1719/20 *NHV*—Ann da. John & Lydia (Parker) Thomas, bp 16 Dec 1688 *NHC1*.

1 HANNAH, b 25 Mar 1720 *NHV;* m 28 Dec 1749 *NHV*—Moses Sanford.

2 DANIEL, b 11 Dec 1724 *NHV*, d 4 Apr 1741 *NHV*.

HACKLEY. Variant, ACKLEY. RICHARD, b c. 1711, d 11 Feb 1770 *WV;* m (1) 4 Aug 1736 *WV*—Eunice da. Elijah & Mary (Bellamy) How; m (2) 18 Nov 1760 *WV*—Dinah da. John & Abigail (Johnson) Cook, wid. —— Sherman, b 7 June 1714 *WV;* Census, Dinah (W) 0-0-4.

(By 1): 1 BETHIA, b 2 June 1737 *WV;* m 12 Feb 1765 *WV*—Nathaniel Brown.

2 MARY, b 20 July 1739 *WV;* m between 1770 & 1782 —— Hine.

3 EUNICE, b 11 Mar 1740/1 *WV;* m Nov [1764] *WV*—Simeon Moss.

4 PETER, b 27 Jan 1742/3 *WV*.

5 SARAH, d 17 Mar 1770 *WV*.

6 AARON; Census (W) 2-3-6. m 18 Nov 1773 *WV*—Elizabeth da. Levi & Martha (Fenn) Moss, b 3 Dec 1748 *WV;* had issue.

HALBIDGE. ARTHUR, of NH, d 1648.

1 MERCY, bp 30 June 1650 *NHCl*.

2 JOHN, bp 30 June 1650 *NHCl*.

HALE. For the origin of the West Haven & Derby Hales, we are indebted to material furnished by Charles R. Hale, Esq., of Hartford, Conn., who is collecting Hale data.

FAM. 1. GERSHOM HALE, b 23 Mar 1647 *Concord. Mass.*, d 13 May 1717 *Springfield, Mass.;* m 6 May 1673 *Concord, Mass.*—Ann Venton, who d 4 Sep 1698 *Springfield.* The children were all b at Concord.

1 DOROTHY, b 9 Mar 1674.

2 JOHN, b 24 Mar 1675/6; m (1) Elizabeth da. John & Mary (Walker) Clark, b 8 Jan 1679 *NHV;* returned from WH to Springfield & m (2) Thankful Jones.

(By 1): *i* Elizabeth, b c. 1708, d 5 Apr 1794 æ. 85-9 *NoHC;* m 16 Apr 1730 *NHV*—Peter Smith.

3 DORCAS, b 14 Apr 1679.

4 HANNAH, b 10 Oct 1680, d 13 Mar 1724 æ. 43 *WHTl;* m 30 Dec 1702 *NHV*—Joseph Smith.

5 ANN, b 5 Jan 1681/2.

6 GERSHOM, b 5 Feb 1684,

7 RUTH, b 19 Dec 1687.

8 SUSANNA, b 1693, d 21 Feb 1776 æ. 84 *WHD;* m 25 Feb 1719/20 *NHV*—Stephen Beecher.

9 SAMUEL, b 1695; res. M, WH & Oxf; m 29 June 1720 *NHV*—Judith da. Thomas & Judith (Bunnell) Hodge, b 6 Oct 1697 *NHV*.

i Miriam, b 23 Aug 1720 *NHV;* living unm 1754.

ii Samuel, b 26 Oct 1721 *NHV*, d 20 Sep 1760 *F&IWRolls;* m 23 Nov 1757 *DV*—Ann Pierce. Child: Elisha, b 15 Oct 1757 *DV*, bp 8 Jan 1758 *Dx*.

iii Jesse, b 22 Aug 1723 *NHV*, d 1750.

iv Susanna, b 1 Apr 1725 *NHV;* m 20 Oct 1746 *NHV*—Timothy Thomas.

v Judith; m 15 Jan 1747/8 *OxfC*—Isaac Trowbridge.

vi (probably) Dorothy; m 10 Apr 1745 *NHV*—Moses Sperry.
vii Elizabeth; m 9 Oct 1748 *WatV*—Daniel Hawkins.
viii Tamar; m 14 June 1750 *WatV*, *OxfC*—Elisha Lewis.
ix (probably) Abraham; Census (D) 1-0-2; m 3 Mar 1756 *DV*—Martha da. Joseph & Martha (Beaman) Smith, bp 16 Sep 1759 *DC*. **FAM. 2.**
x (probably) Reuben; res. Hartland, rem. to N. Y.,; m 29 Aug 1759 *WatV*, *OxfC*—Diantha Ward. His s. Reuben m 25 Aug 1784 *Sy*—Esther da. Thomas & Elizabeth (Catlin) Mallory, & had children recorded at New Hartford.

10 BENJAMIN, b 17 Aug 1698.

AM. 2. ABRAHAM & MARTHA (SMITH) HALE:

1 BEMON, b 1 Oct 1757 *DV*, bp 20 Nov 1757 *Dx;* Census (D) 2-3-1; m 11 Nov 1779 *DV*—Hannah da. Elijah & Hannah (Munson) Davis.
i William, bp 7 Feb 1784 *Dx*.
ii Joseph, bp 7 Feb 1784 *Dx*.
iii Lewis, bp 30 Apr 1789 *Dx*.
iv Wyllis, bp 30 Apr 1789 *Dx*.

2 HANNAH, b 28 July 1759 *DV*, bp 16 Sep 1759 *DC*.

3 MARY, bp 4 Oct 1761 *DC*.

4 MARTHA, bp 15 Jan 1764 *DC*.

5 (perhaps) SAMUEL; Census (D) 1-1-4.

ALE. MISCELLANEOUS. HEZEKIAH, Census (NH) 1-1-2.

HALL. FAM. 1. JOHN, of NH & W, d 1676; m Jane Woolen; she m (2) ohn Cooper.

1 JOHN, b c. 1644, bp 9 Aug 1646 *NHCI*, d 2 Sep 1721 *WV;* Dea.; m 6 Dec 1666 *NHV*—Mary da. Edward & Elizabeth Parker, bp 27 Apr 1648 *NHCI*, d 23 Sep 1725 *WV*.
i Child, b [1667] *NHV*, d soon.
ii Elizabeth, b 11 Aug 1670 *NHV*, d s. p. 1735; m ——— Ferris.
iii Daniel, b 26 Feb 1672 *WV*, d 1750; m 15 Mar 1693 *WV*—Thankful da. Robert Lyman. **FAM. 2.**
iv Mary, b 28 June 1675 *WV;* m George Page.
v Nathaniel, b 8 Feb 1677 *WV*, d 19 Aug 1757 *WV;* m (1) 11 May 1699 *WV*—Elizabeth da. Thomas & Mary (Merriman) Curtis, b 11 Sep 1680 *WV*, d 30 Sep 1735 *WV;* m (2) 15 Sep 1736 *WV*—Lydia da. Thomas & Sarah (Wilmot) Hotchkiss, wid. Ebenezer Johnson, who d 15 Jan 17[60?] *WV*. **FAM. 3.**
vi (probably) Sarah, b c. 1679, d 17 Dec 1700 *WV;* m 6 Apr 1697 *WV*—Nathaniel Curtis.
vii John, b 14 Mar 1681 *WV*, d 27 Apr 1766 æ. 86 *WTI;* Dea.; m 28 June 1707 *WV*—Elizabeth da. Nathaniel & Sarah (Lathrop) Royce, b 28 Dec 1689 *WV*, d 2 Sep 1755 æ. 66 *WTI*. **FAM. 4.**
viii Lydia, b 21 Jan 1683 *WV;* m 24 Mar 1708 *WV*—Nathaniel Judd.

ix Samuel, b 24 Dec 1686 *WV*, d 1 Nov 1689 *WV*.

x Esther, b 30 Aug 1693 *WV;* m 20 July 1715 *WV*—Benoni Atkins.

2 Sarah, bp 9 Aug 1646 *NHCI;* m Dec 1664 *NHV*—William Johnson.

3 Samuel, bp 21 May 1648 *NHCI*, d 5 Mar 1725 *WV*, æ. 79 *WTI;* Capt.; m May 1668 *NHV*—Hannah da. John & Grace Walker, bp 28 Sep 1646 *NHCI*, d 20 Dec 1728 *WV*.

i John, b 22 Dec 1670 *NHV*, d 29 Apr 1730 *WV;* Capt.; m 8 Dec 1692 *WV*—Mary da. John & Dorcas (Plumb) Lyman, b 2 Jan 1668, d 16 Oct 1740 *WV*. **FAM. 5.**

ii Hannah, b 11 Mar 1673/4 *WV*, d 27 July 1758 æ. 85 *WV;* m 6 Apr 1697 *WV*—Ebenezer Doolittle.

iii Sarah, b 20 June 1677 *WV*, d 18 Mar 1712 *WV*.

iv Samuel, b 10 Dec 1680 *WV*, d 15 June 1770 æ. 90 *WV*, *WTI;* m (1) 2 May 1704 *WV*—Love da. Nathaniel & Sarah (Lathrop) Royce, b 27 July 1687 *WV;* m (2) Bridget ——, who d 22 Nov 1756 *WV;* m (3) Rebecca ——, wid. Joseph Mix, who d 30 Apr 1774 *WV*. **FAM. 6.**

v (probably) Susanna, b c. 1683, d 4 Mar 1766 æ. 83 *WTI;* m 15 Dec 1703 *WV*—Samuel Moss.

vi Theophilus, b 5 Feb 1686 *WV*.

vii (probably) Kezia, b c. 1688, d 26 Mar 1726 *WV;* m 9 Feb 1710 *WV*—Nehemiah Royce.

viii Elizabeth, b 6 Mar 1690/1 *WV*, d 17 Jan 1754 *WV;* m 25 Feb 1708 *WV*—John Moss.

4 Thomas, bp 26 Mar 1649 *NHCI*, d 17 Sep 1711 æ. 60 *WV;* Sgt.; m c. 5 June 1673 *WV*—Grace da. Edward & Grace Watson, bp 31 Mar 1653 *NHCI*, d 1 May 1731 *WV*.

i Abigail, b 7 Jan 1674 *WV;* m 14 Jan 1694 *WV*—John Tyler.

ii Thomas, b 17 July 1676 *WV*, d 23 June 1752 *WV;* m 26 Apr 1711 *WV*—Abigail da. John & Abigail (Mansfield) Atwater, b 17 Oct 1685 *WV*. **FAM. 7.**

iii Mary, b 22 Nov 1677 *WV*, d 1752.

iv Jonathan, b 25 July 1679 *WV*, d 7 Sep 17[60] *WV* [15 Jan 1760 says Hist. of Wallingford]; m 12 May 1703 *WV*—Dinah da. Samuel & Elizabeth (Peck) Andrews, b 25 July 1684 *WV*, d 24 Oct 1763 *WV*. **FAM. 8.**

v Joseph, b 8 July 1681 *WV*, d 3 Nov 1748 *WV;* m 13 Nov 1706 *WV*—Bethia da. John & Abigail Terrill, b 1683/4, d 28 Dec 1753 *WV*. **FAM. 9.**

vi Esther, b 23 Feb 1682 *WV* [1682/3], d soon.

vii Benjamin, b 19 Apr 1684 *WV*, d young.

viii Peter, b 28 Dec 1686 *WV*, d young.

ix Daniel, b 27 Jan 1688/9 *WV*, d 14 Oct 1750 *WV;* Sgt.; m 20 Apr 1721 *WV*—Martha da. Samuel & Mary (Cornwall) Doolittle, b 6 Apr 1698 *MidV*. **FAM. 10.**

x Rebecca, b 6 Jan 1691 *WV* [1691/2], d 30 Mar 1760 *WV;* m 2 Mar 1716 *WV*—Daniel Holt.

xi Israel, b 8 Oct 1696 *WV;* m 4 Apr 1721 *WV*—Abigail Powell. **FAM. 11.**

5 JONATHAN, b 5 Apr 1651 *NHV*, bp 15 Apr 1651 *NHCI;* rem. to New London; m Hannah ——— ; had issue.

6 DAVID, b 18 Mar 1652 *NHV*, bp 15 (?) Mar 1652 *NHCI*, d [7 July] 1727 *WV;* m 24 Dec 1676 *WV*—Sarah Rockwell, b 12 May 1653, d 3 Nov 1732 *WV*.

i John, b 9 May 1678 *WV*, d young.

ii Thankful, b 29 Dec 1679 *WV*, d 2 June 1715 *WV;* m 5 Jan 1698/9 *WV*—Theophilus Doolittle.

iii Daughter, b 20 Sep 1682 *WV*, d s. p.

iv Ruth, b 10 Nov 1685 *WV*, d young.

v Jerusha, b 28 Oct 1687 *WV*, d 28 Sep 1760 æ. 72 *WTI;* m 20 Oct 1706 *WV*—John Mattoon.

vi Mabel, b 15 Aug 1691 *WV*, d 1772; m Nathaniel Merriman.

vii David, b 1 Dec 1693 *WV*, d young.

7 MARY, b c. 1654, d 31 May 1718 *WV;* m Sep 1678 *Salem, Mass.*—Henry Cook.

FAM. 2. DANIEL & THANKFUL (LYMAN) HALL:

1 DANIEL, b 4 Jan 1693/4 *WV*, d soon.

2 DANIEL, b 19 Feb 1695 *WV* [1695/6], d young.

3 SAMUEL, b 1 Nov 1697 *WV*, d young.

4 SILENCE, b 6 Oct 1699 *WV;* m 14 Mar 1734 *WV*—John Allison.

5 PRESERVED, b 15 Feb 1700 *WV* [1700/1]; an imbecile.

6 JACOB, b c. 1705, d 1747; m 21 Dec 1726 *WV*—Elizabeth da. Robert & Mary (Porter) Royce, b Aug 1709 *WV;* she m (2) John Andrews.

i Phebe, b 26 Dec 1727 *WV;* m 6 Oct 1748 *WV*—Joseph Cook.

ii Mindwell, b 20 July 1730 *WV*.

iii Giles, b 7 June 1732 *WV*.

iv Jacob, b 21 May 1734 *WV*.

v Lydia, b 30 Apr 1736 *WV*.

vi Daniel, b 21 July 1738 *WV*, d soon.

vii Daniel, b 17 Feb 1740 *WV*, d 24 Oct 1789 æ. 51 *WTI;* m 7 Oct 1761 *WV*—Sarah da. Joshua & Sarah (Yale) Atwater. [Abigail w. Daniel d 1 Jan 1807 æ. 66 *WTI*]. **FAM. 12.**

viii Thankful, b 29 July 1744 *WV*.

ix Lois, b 5 Nov 1746 *WV*.

7 ABRAHAM, b 5 Feb 1709 *WV*, d 16 Sep 1761 æ. 53 *WTI*, 17 Sep *F&IWRolls*, (in army at Crown Point) *WV;* m 5 May 1741 *WV*—Sarah da. Ebenezer & Hannah (Hall) Doolittle, b c. 1704, d 24 Mar 1781 æ. 77 *WTI*.

i Eldad, b 4 Feb 1742/3 *WV*.

ii Medad, b 26 July 1745 *WV*.

iii Bildad, b 1 Sep 1747 *WV*, d 3 July 1756 *WV*.

iv Isaac, b 26 July 1749 *WV*, d soon.

v Isaac, b 11 Aug 1752 *WV*.

FAM. 3. NATHANIEL & ELIZABETH (CURTIS) HALL:

1 **Amos**, b 24 Feb 1700 *WV*, d 30 Nov 1752 æ. 53 *WT1;* m 8 June 1720 *WV*—Ruth da. Robert & Mary (Porter) Royce, b Sep 1701 *WV*, d 2 Feb 1775 æ. 75 *WT1*.

i Reuben, b 20 Dec 1721 *WV;* m Mary ——— ; he had "absconded" 1765, his w. Mary then "distracted." Child: Mary, b 17 Oct 1742 *WV*.

ii Ennice, b 21 Aug 1724 *WV*, d 21 Jan 1776 æ. 52 *WT1;* m 5 Dec 1744 *WV*—Abner Avery.

iii Lois, b 26 Oct 1727 *WV;* m 13 Feb 1745/6 *WV*—Caleb Culver.

iv Amos, b 9 Sep 1732 *WV*, d s. p. 24 Dec 1783 æ. 51 *WT1*, 1782 *WV;* m 27 Dec 1753 *WC2*—Mary Johnson.

v Moses, b 25 Aug 1735 *WV*, d 1788; m (1) 20 Mar 1754 *WV*—Elizabeth da. Enos Johnson, b c. 1734, d 23 June 1777 *WV*, æ. 43 *WT2;* m (2) 25 Dec 1777 *WV*—Hannah da. Phinehas & Hannah (Austin) Hough, wid. James Scovill, b 13 Mar 1738 *WV*. **FAM. 13.**

2 **Margaret**, b 21 Dec 1701 *WV*, d 30 Oct 1707 *WV*.

3 **Caleb**, b 3 Jan 1703 *WV* [1703/4], d 12 May 1767 *WV*, æ. 64 *WT1;* Lieut.; m 11 May 1726 *WV*—Esther da. Samuel & Experience (Pinion) Humphreville, b 12 Sep 1710 *NHV*.

i Margaret, b 28 Mar 1727 *WV*, d 14 Nov 1743 *WV*.

ii Esther, b 24 Apr 1729 *WV;* m Ichabod Lewis.

iii Nathaniel, b 8 Apr 1732 *WV*, d 16 Jan 1803 *WatV;* m 1 June 1758 *WV*—Margery da. John & Hannah (Royce) Doolittle, b 25 Feb 1740 *WV*. **FAM. 14.**

iv Caleb, b 12 Sep 1734 *WV;* m 8 Feb 1759 *WV*—Susanna [da. Joshua & Hannah (Hall)] Hall.

v Moses, b 13 Aug 1736 *WV*, d 25 Oct 1756 *WV*, 25 Oct 1755 *F&IWRolls*.

vi Lydia, b 9 July 1738 *WV;* m 5 Jan 1757 *WV*—Philemon Doolittle.

vii Desire, b 20 June 1740 *WV;* m 15 May 1760 *WV*—Moses Holt.

viii Sarah, b 10 Apr 1742 *WV;* m 25 July [1764] *WV*—Noah Todd.

ix Margaret, b 31 Aug 1744 *WV*.

x Titus, b 16 Aug 1746 *WV;* m 26 Nov 1767 *WV*—Olive da. Thomas & Abigail (Brockett) Barnes. Children recorded *WV:* Abigail, 21 Sep 1768; Caleb, 21 Jan 1771, d 12 Nov 1774; Leman, 2 May 1773; Lucy, 14 Dec 1775; Lois, 12 May 1778; Caleb, 29 Aug 1781; Ransley, 7 Feb 1784.

xi Rhoda, b 15 June 1748 *WV*, d 10 Oct 1750 *WV*.

xii Jonah, b 23 Feb 1749/50 *WV*.

xiii Rhoda, b 3 July 1752 *WV*.

xiv Lucretia, b 16 Feb 1757 *WV*.

4 **Moses**, b 6 June 1706 *WV*, d s. p. 15 Feb 1765 *WV*, *WT1;* m (1) 21 Dec 1726 *WV*—Elizabeth da. Zachariah & Elizabeth (Hemingway) How, b 5 Apr 1711 *WV;* m (2) Phebe Smith of S.

5 MERCY, b 30 Oct 1707 (?), d 30 Jan 1791 *WV;* m 2 Apr 1732 *WV* —Joshua Austin.

6 NATHANIEL, b 17 Apr 1711 *WV*, d 18 Dec 1727 *WV*.

7 JAMES, b 23 Apr 1713 *WV;* m 15 Sep 1735 *WV*—Hannah Cook.

i Miles, b 17 Oct 1736 *WV;* rem. to Lenox, Mass.; m 26 Sep 176[4] *WV*—Abigail [?da. Nathan & Rachel (Tuttle)] Tyler. Children: Abigail, b 3 Dec 176[7] *WV;* James, b 14 Oct 1769 *WV;* William Tuttle, b 15 Jan 1772 *WV;* Miles & Eunice bp 1 May 1780 (at Lenox) *Gt. Barrington, Mass.,x.*

ii Bethia, b 13 Apr 1740 *WV*.

iii Phebe, b 16 Nov 1741 *WV*.

iv James, b 22 July 1743 *WV*. A James (this lad or his father?) d 10 Oct 1760 *F&IWRolls*.

v Olive, b 20 May 1745 *WV;* m 6 Dec 1770 *WV*—Daniel Miles.

8 ELIZABETH, b 22 Sep 1715 *WV;* m David Fowler of Durham.

9 DESIRE, b 19 June 1719 *WV;* m 5 Nov 1740 Timothy Shattuck of Mid.

10 HEMAN, b 17 Oct 1720 *WV*, d 29 Aug 1769 æ. 49 *WolT;* Lieut.; m Elizabeth [Graves]. For descendants, see "Hist. of Wolcott."

i Curtis, b c. 1746, d 23 May 1799 æ. 53 *WolT;* m 17 Jan 1771 *NHC2*—Rachel da. Samuel & Mary (Thomas) Beecher, b 5 Apr 1747 *NHV*, d 7 Dec 1815 æ. 67 *WolT*.

ii Heman, b c. 1750, d 16 Feb 1795 æ. 45 *WolT;* Capt.; m Rebecca da. Daniel & Jerusha (Bartholomew) Finch, b 27 Feb 1745/6 *NHV*, d 3 June 1805 æ. 59 *WolT*.

FAM. 4. JOHN & ELIZABETH (ROYCE) HALL:

1 PETER, b 22 July 1709 *WV*, d 25 Sep 1798 æ. 90 *WT1;* Dea.; Census (W) 2-1-0 (error); m 19 Oct 1732 *WV*—Rebecca da. Andrew & Hannah (Frisbie) Bartholomew, b 28 Mar 1712 *Bd V*, d 31 Oct 1798 æ. 87 *WT1*.

i Susanna, b 26 Feb 1733 *WV*, d s. p.; possibly name was changed to Jerusha, see next child.

ii Jerusha, b c. 1733, d 19 Aug 1817 æ. 85 *CT1;* m 10 July 1755 *WV*—John Peck.

iii Hiel, b 6 May 1735 *WV*, d 7 Sep 1807 æ. 73 *WT1;* Census (W) 1-6-2; m (1) 12 Dec 1773 *WV*—Katharine da. Elihu & Lois (Whittlesey) Hall, b c. 1746, d 4 June 1788 æ. 42 *WT1;* m (2) Oct 1790 *EHC*—Sarah Russell, wid. Daniel Olds of G, who d 7 July 1829 æ. 79 *WT1;* she m (3) Jehiel Byington. Children by 1st w.: Josiah, Andrew, Chauncey, Peter, Hiel, Doctor Rice, Katharine.

iv Abigail, b 15 May 1737 *WV;* m 12 Feb 1761 *WV*—Hawkins Hart.

v Rebecca, b 3 July 1740 *WV;* m 13 Feb 1765 *GV*—Daniel Chittenden.

vi Josiah, b 3 July 1743 *WV*, d s. p.

vii Eunice, b 8 Nov 1745 *WV;* m 24 Feb 1768 *WV*—Solomon Doolittle.

viii Peter, b 7 June 1748 *WV*, d 25 Sep 1833; Census (W) 2-5-3; m 16 Mar 1774 *CC*, 17 Mar *WV*—Lydia da. Daniel & Lydia (Parker) Humiston, wid. Ebenezer Rowe, b Mar 1754 *WV*, d 2 May 1805.

ix Andrew, b 16 Sep 1750 *WV*, d 14 Oct 1776 *WV*, æ. 26 *WT1*; m 21 Sep 1772 *WV*—Thankful da. Jehiel & Thankful (Sedgwick) Preston, b 10 Dec 1752 *WV*, d 24 May 1817 æ. 65 *WT1*; she m (2) 18 Jan 1781 John McCleave. **FAM. 15.**

x Ann, b 30 May 1753 *WV*; m 10 June 1772 *WV*—Samuel Peck; res. Salisbury, Montgomery (now Herkimer) Co., N. Y.

xi Kezia, b 16 June 1755 *WV*; m 19 Jan 1775 *WV*—Abner Royce.

xii Lois; b 25 Sep 1757 *WV*; m ——— Rogers.

2 John, b 28 Dec 1712 *WV*, d 22 May 1794 *CC*; Capt.; Census (C) 1-0-1; m (1) 11 June 1739 *WV*—Abigail ——— , wid. Thomas Russell of Bd, who d 28 Aug 1777 *CC*; m (2) 4 June 1778 *CC*—Thankful da. Samuel & Ruth (Peck) Sedgwick, wid. Jehiel Preston, Ephraim Tuttle, & Jason Hotchkiss, b 21 Apr 1721 *Hartford*, d 5 Oct 1806 æ. 85 *CT1*, 15 Oct *CC*.

(By 1): *i* Elias, b 10 Mar 1740 *WV*, bp Apr 1740 *CC*; Census (Pittsford, Vt.) 1-4-5; m (1) 15 Dec 1763 *WV*—Mary da. Daniel & Lydia (Parker) Humiston, b 17 Mar 1747 *WV*, d 14 Aug 1774 *WV*, *CC*; m (2) 4 Apr 1775 *WV*—Ruhama da. Jonathan & Hannah Barker, who d 16 Jan 1776 *WV*, *CC*; m (3) 3 July 1777 *WV*, *CC*—Sarah da. Jotham & Mary (Hull) Hitchcock, b 11 Feb 1749 *WV*. **FAM. 16.**

ii Jared, b 19 July 1741 *WV*, bp Nov 1741 *CC*, d 6 May 1792 æ. 51 *CT1*; Census (C) 3-2-6; m 5 July 1770 *WV*—Lucy da. Samuel & Sarah (Hall) Hull, b 24 Jan 1746/7 *WV*, d 5 Oct 1831 æ. 85 *WatT2*. **FAM. 17.**

iii Abigail, b 16 Oct 1743 *WV*, bp Nov 1743 *CC*.

iv Elizabeth, b 28 Sep 1745 *CC*, bp Sep 1745 *CC*, [d 31 Oct 1822; m 6 Oct 1762 *WV*—Peter Munson].

v William, b 15 June 1747 *WV*, bp 21 June 1747 *CC*, d 7 Jan 1816 æ. 69 *CT1*; Census (C) 1-4-4; m (1) 7 Dec 1772 *WV*—Rebecca da. Jehiel & Thankful (Sedgwick) Preston, b 11 Sep 1750 *WV*, d 10 July 1793 *CV*, *CC*, æ. 43 *CT1*; m (2) Martha ——— . **FAM. 18.**

vi Mary, b 23 June 1749 *WV*, bp May (?) 1749 *CC*, "child" d June 1750 *CC*.

vii Eunice, b 6 Feb 1751 *WV*.

viii John, b 6 Dec 1753 *WV*, d 4 July 1795 æ. 42 *CT1*; Census (C) 1-3-3; m 22 Jan 1778 *CC*—Hannah da. Stephen & Hannah (Hotchkiss) Atwater, b 27 Nov 1754 *WV*, d 1825; she m (2) 5 Feb 1800 *CC*—Caleb Merriman. **FAM. 19.**

ix Ann, b 15 Aug 1755 *WV*; m 22 Dec 1774 *WV*—Lemuel Moss.

x Benjamin, b 2 July 1757 *WV*, d 12 Mar 1770 æ. 13 *WV*.

3 **Abel**; Census (W) 1-1-2; m 12 May 1743 *WV*—Ruth da. John & Sarah (Jennings) Johnson, b 1 Oct 1723 *WV*.

i Elizabeth, b 12 Feb 1743/4 *WV;* [m 21 June 176[3] *WV* —James Peck].

ii Abel, b 12 Oct 1745 *WV*, d 15 Oct 1803 æ. 58 *WTI;* Census (W) 1-1-3; m 3 Jan 1771 *WV*—Ruth da. Theophilus & Ruth (Ranney) Moss, b 17 Apr 1746 *WV*.

iii Ruth, b 19 Oct 1748 *WV*, [d 19 Oct 1775 *PC*]; m 1 Jan 1772 *WV*—Eliasaph Doolittle.

iv Rice, b 28 May 1750 *WV;* rem. to Lenox, Mass.; m Lorana ——— ; had children Abel bp 30 Jan 1774 & Electa bp 24 Dec 1775 (at Lenox) *Gt. Barrington, Mass.,x.*

v John, b 23 Dec 1751 *WV;* m 19 Oct 1772 *WV*—Mary da. Nicholas & Eunice Jones, b 30 Apr 1756 *WV*. Son: Nicholas, b 27 Mar 1773 *WV*.

vi Lucy, b 3 Oct 1753 *WV;* m 23 Feb 1775 *WV*—Amos Ives.

vii Esther, b 10 July 1754 *WV*.

viii Hezekiah, b 20 Apr 1757 *WV*.

ix Simeon, b 6 Oct 1759 *WV*.

x Daniel, b 14 July 1761 *WV*.

xi Mary, b 17 July 1764 *WV*.

4 **Asahel**, b 19 Jan 1717 *WV*, d 11 Nov 1795 æ. 79 *WTI;* Capt.; Census (W) 1-1-1; m (1) 10 Sep 1738 *WV*—Sarah Parmelee, b c. 1719, d 25 Feb 1789 *WV*, æ. 70 *WTI;* m (2) 29 July 1789 *WV, NHCI*—Sarah da. Elnathan & Abigail (Ufford) Beach, wid. Jonathan Atwater & Ephraim Goldsmith, b 25 Mar 1727 *WV*, d 17 July 1803 æ. 77 *NHCI*.

(By 1): *i* Katharine, b 6 Aug 1739 *WV*.

ii Joel, b 1741 *WV;* Census (W) 3-2-2; m 30 Oct 1765 *WV* —Hannah Parmelee. FAM. 20.

iii Sarah, b 5 May 1743 *WV*, d 25 Dec 1747 *WV*.

iv Asahel, b 13 Mar 1744/5 *WV*, d 20 Apr 1745 *WV*.

v Jerusha, b 31 Aug 1746 *WV*, d 10 Mar 1752 *WV*.

vi Sarah, b 9 June 1748 *WV*, d 2 Mar 1752 *WV* (5 Feb 1749 by another entry).

vii Asahel, b 16 Feb 1750/1 *WV*, d 4 Mar 1752 *WV*.

viii Mehitabel, b 13 Mar 1753 *WV*.

ix Aaron, b 28 July 1755 *WV*, d 16 or 28 Oct 1756 *WV*.

x Charles, b 12 Nov 1757 *WV*, d 1795; m 17 Dec 1778 *WV*—Sarah da. Ichabod & Esther (Hall) Lewis, b 11 July 1756 *WV*, d 12 Sep 1826 æ. 70 *WTI;* she m (2) 11 Dec 1820 Aaron Hall.

xi Aaron, b 11 Nov 1760 *WV*, d 30 Sep 1839 æ. 79 *WTI;* Census (W) 2-2-4; m (1) 24 May 1781 *WV*—Elizabeth da. Abel & Mary (Atwater) Cook, b 13 Mar 1763 *WV*, d 16 July 1820 æ. 58 *WTI;* m (2) 11 Dec 1820 Sarah (Lewis) Hall, his brother's wid.; m (3) 18 June 1827 Annis (———) Brooks, who d 14 Mar 1844 æ. 80 *WTI*.

xii Asahel, b 14 Jan 1764 *WV;* Census (W) 1-2-2; rem. to Salisbury, N. Y.; m 21 Sep 1786 *WV*—Ruth da. Heze-

kiah & Ruth (Merriman) Johnson, b 31 May 1765 *WV*.

5 ROYCE, b 26 Dec 1718 *WV*, d s. p. 29 May 1782 *WV*, æ. 34 *WTI*; Dr.

6 ABIGAIL, b 7 Mar 1723 *WV*.

7 ELIZABETH, b 9 July 1725 *WV*, d Aug 1743 æ. 19 *WTI*, 2 Aug *WV*.

8 BENJAMIN, b 4 Apr 1728 *WV*, d 11 Dec 1806 æ. 79 *WV*; Census (W) 1-0-0; m (1) 24 June 1754 *WV*—Susanna [da. Jonathan & Thankful (Benham)] Peck, b 8 Nov 1735 *WV*, d 12 Dec 1779 *WV*, æ. 44 *WTI*; m (2) Mary da. Benjamin & Elizabeth (Porter) Atwater, wid. Abel Cook, b 30 Dec 1735 *WV*.

(By 1): *i* Statira, b 15 Jan 1759 *WV*, d soon.

ii Molly, (supposed twin with Statira), d 19 May 1821 (New Berlin, N. Y.); m 2 June 1779 *WV*—Joseph Olmstead Cone, M. D.

iii Susanna, b 23 June 1761 *WV*.

iv Bede, b 16 Sep 1764 *WV*.

v Statira, b 20 Mar 1766 [*WV*]; m 20 Oct 1785 *WV*—Caleb Merriman.

vi Benjamin, b 30 June 1767 *WV*, d 11 Nov 1815 æ. 49 *WTI*; m 14 Nov 1793 *WC*—Lydia da. Merriman & Mary (Osborn) Cook, b c. 1773, d 8 Nov 1856 æ. 83 *WTI*.

vii Samuel Peck, b 19 Apr 1771 *WV*.

9 ELISHA, b 15 Sep 1730 *WV*, d 19 Jan 1800 æ. 70 *WTI*; Capt.; Census (W) 3-1-5; m (1) 14 June 1755 *WV*—Thankful da. Joseph & Hannah (Doolittle) Atwater, b 14 May 1733 *WV*, d 23 Jan 1792 æ. 59 *WTI*, 28 Jan *WV*; m (2) 22 Oct 1795 Lois da. Thaddeus & Lois (Beach) Hull, b 1 Apr 1753 *WV*, d 12 Dec 1826 æ. 71 *CTI*.

(By 1): *i* Phebe, b 10 Feb 1756 *WV*; m Levi Parmelee.

ii Joseph, b 25 July 1757 *WV*, d 19 Jan 1820 æ. 63 *WTI*; m (1) 9 May 1776 Sarah da. Hezekiah & Abigail (Dickerman) Gorham, b 27 Nov 1757 *NHV*, d 8 July 1796 æ. 39 *WTI*; m (2) 31 May 1797 Mercy Cornwall of Mid, who d 4 Nov 1836 æ. 70 *WTI*.

iii Sarah, b 5 Apr 1759 *WV*, d 27 July 1822 æ. 62 *CTI*; m (1) 2 Apr 1783 *WCI*—Jonah Clark; m (2) 25 Mar 1790 *CC*—John Fields.

iv Lydia, b 17 July 1761 *WV*, d s. p.

v Lowly, b 8 Dec 1763 *WV*.

vi Elizabeth, b 3 Oct 1765 *WV*, d 29 Oct 1817 æ. 52 *CTI*; m 2 July 1788 *CV*—Benjamin Holt Hall.

vii Hannah Atwater, b 16 Jan 1769 *WV*, d 19 May 1831 æ. 63 *WTI*.

viii John, b 13 July 1770 *WV*, d 27 Apr 1831 æ. 61 *WTI*; m 3 Apr 1800 Grace Denison da. Benjamin & Phebe (Hall) Hall, b c. 1780.

ix Eunice, b 1 Aug 1772 *WV*, d 27 Mar 1832; m Miles Peck.

10 SARAH, b 25 Aug 1732 *WV*; m 19 Apr 1756 *WatV*—Benjamin Benham.

FAM. 5. JOHN & MARY (LYMAN) HALL:

1 JOHN, b 13 Sep 1693 *WV*, d 18 June 1773 *WV*, æ. 80 *WTI;* m 5 Mar 1716 *WV*—Mary da. Samuel & Hannah (Glover) Street, b 16 Apr 1698 *WV*, d 12 Oct 1778 æ. 81 *WTI*.

i Hannah, b 29 Jan 1717 *WV*, d s. p. 1799.

ii Mary, b c. 1719, d 6 May 1792 æ. 74 *NoBTI;* m Isaac Foote.

iii Street, b 12 Nov 1721 *WV*, d June 1802 æ. 80 *WTI;* Lt. Col.; Census (W) 1-0-2; m 30 June 1748 *WV*—Hannah da. Josiah & Hannah (Baldwin) Fowler, b 12 Apr 1725, d Apr 1810 æ. 84 *WTI*. **FAM. 21.**

iv Lyman, b 12 Apr 1724 *WV*, d 19 Oct 1790 æ. 67 (in Ga.) *WTI;* Signer of Declaration of Independence; Gov. of Ga.; m (1) 20 May 1752 *FairfieldV*—Abigail da. Thaddeus & Abigail (Sturgis) Burr, b 24 Mar 1729 *FdV*, d 8 July 1753 *FdV;* m (2) Mary Osborne; left no surviving issue.

v Susanna, b 9 Apr 1726 *WV*, d 3 July 1797; m 28 Dec 1769 *WV*—Elnathan Street.

vi John, d 25 Apr 1737 *WV*.

vii Kezia, d 3 Sep 1751 *WV*.

viii Giles, b 18 Feb 1733 *WV*, d 17 Mar 1789 æ. 57 *WTI;* m (1) 27 Nov 1759 *WV*—Martha Robinson, who d 2 Apr 1766 *WV;* m (2) 24 Dec 1772 *WV*—Thankful da. David & Elizabeth (Benham) Merriman, b 17 Mar 1749/50 *WV*, d 14 July 1796 æ. 47 *WTI;* Census, Thankful (W) 1-2-4. **FAM. 22.**

ix Rhoda, b 14 Mar 1735 *WV*, d 24 Aug 1751 *WV*, 23 Aug æ. 17 *WTI*.

x Eunice; m 8 Aug 1756 *WV*—Dr. John Dickinson of Mid.

2 SAMUEL, b 4 Oct 1695 *WV*, d 26 Feb 1776 *CC*, æ. 81 *CTI*, *WV;* Rev.; m 12 Jan 1725 *WV*—Ann da. Jonathan Law, who d 22 Aug 1775 *CC*, æ. 74 *CTI*, 23 Aug æ. 73 *WV*.

i Samuel, b 23 July 1727 *WV*, bp 30 July 1727 *CC*, d 23 Aug 1727 *WV*, "child" d July 1727 *CC*.

ii Jonathan, b 11 July 1728 *WV*, bp 11 July 1728 *CC*, d 12 July 1728 *WV*, "child" *CC*.

iii Benoni, b 4 Nov 1729 *WV*, bp Nov 1729 *CC*, d 19 Nov 1729 *WV*.

iv Lucy, b 11 Sep 1730 *WV*, bp 13 Sep 1730 *CC*, d 16 Sep 1762 æ. 32 *CTI*, 15 Sep *WV;* m 13 June 1751 *WV*—Charles Whittlesey.

v Samuel, b 11 Jan 1731/2 *WV*, bp 30 Jan 1731/2 *CC*, d 19 May 1732 *WV*, 19 June 1732 *CC*.

vi Ann, b 10 May 1733 *WV*, bp 13 May 1733 *CC*, d 25 Mar 1776 æ. 43 *NoBTI;* m 13 Nov 1752 Rev. Warham Williams.

vii Samuel, b 31 May 1735 *WV*, bp 1 June 1735 *CC*, d 16 Apr 1755 æ. 20 *CTI*, 16 Apr 1754 æ. 20 *CC*.

viii Mary, b 5 Nov 1736 *WV*, bp 5 Dec 1736 *CC*, d 8 Aug 1768 *CC*, æ. 32 *CTI;* m 30 Aug 1759 *WV*—Samuel Beach.

ix Brenton, b 2 Apr 1738 *WV*, bp 16 Apr 1738 *CC*, d 25 Nov

1820 æ. 82 *WT2;* Census (W) 3-5-4; m (1) 18 Feb 1762 *WV*—Lament da. Jonathan & Agnes (Linn) Collins, b 4 July 1745 *WV;* m (2) Abigail (Baldwin) Guy, who d 5 May 1837 æ. 88 *WT2.* **FAM. 23.**

x Elisha, b 10 Mar 1740 *WV*, bp 23 Mar 1739/40 *CC*, d 13 Mar 1779 *WV*, *CC;* B. A. (Yale); m 25 June 1767 *WV*—Ann da. Stephen & Patience (Bronson) Hopkins, b 1 Oct 1745 *WV.* **FAM. 24.**

xi Sarah, b 8 Aug 1742 *WV*, bp 15 Aug 1742 *CC*, d 5 Oct 1767 æ. 25 *CT1;* m 4 July 1765 *WV*—Jonas Hill.

xii Child, d Nov 1743 *CC.*

xiii Jonathan, b 19 July 1745 *WV*, bp 22 July 1745 *CC*, d 26 Mar 1811 æ. 66 *CT1;* Census (C) 3-2-3; m (1) 14 Oct 1767 *WV*—Lucy Mildrum, who d 10 Jan 1789 æ. [—] *CT1;* m (2) Mary ——— . **FAM. 25.**

xiv Abigail, b 7 Dec 1748 *WV*, bp 20 Dec 1747 *CC*, d 19 Nov 1788 *CC;* m 19 Nov 1767 *WV*—Rev. John Foote.

3 Caleb, b 14 Sep 1697 *WV*, d 27 July 1749 *WV;* m 15 May 1721 *WV*—Damaris da. Jonathan & Ruth (Peck) Atwater, b 9 Oct 1698 *NHV*, d 30 July 1762 *WV.*

i Damaris, b 25 Nov 1722 *WV*, d 22 Feb 1740/1 *WV.*

ii Stephen, b 7 Nov 1724 *WV*, d 26 Jan 1798 æ. 74 *WT1;* Census (W) 1-1-2; m (1) 24 Jan 1758 *WV*—Esther Hall, who d 24 Dec 1758 *WV;* m (2) 21 Apr 1762 *WV*—Ruth da. Samuel & Phebe (Tuttle) Miles, b 24 May 1739 *WV;* m (3) Lois ——— . **FAM. 26.**

iii Timothy, b c. 1726, d before 1793; Census (C) 2-1-3; m (1) 8 Jan 1746/7 *WV*—Abigail da. Thomas & Abigail (Mix) Miles, b 2 Apr 1727 *WV*, d Nov 1748 *CC*, 20 Nov 1747 æ. 22 *CT1*, 22 Nov 1747 *WV;* m (2) 10 Jan 1748/9 *WV*—Atheldred da. Edward & Jerusha (Merriman) Parker, b 1 July 1719 *WV.* **FAM. 27.**

iv Ruth, b 26 Apr 1729 *WV;* m Josiah Fowler of Bd.

v Caleb, b 29 Aug 1731 *WV*, d 21 Sep 1783 *WV*, æ. 54 *WT1;* Dr.; m 28 Nov 1759 *WV*—Prudence da. Benjamin & Abigail (Johnson) Holt, b 30 May 1740 *WV*, d 30 Nov 1807 æ. 67 *WT1;* Census, Prudence (W) 2-2-2. **FAM. 28.**

vi Jeremiah, b 1 Sep 1733 *WV*, d 4 Sep 1740 *WV*, æ. 8 *WT1.*

vii Lydia; m Thomas Potwine of Windsor.

4 Eunice, b 7 Mar 1700 *WV*, d 3 June 1774 æ. 75 *NHT1*, 2 June æ. 74 *NHC1;* m (1) 1719 Samuel Andrew of M; m (2) Gov. Jonathen Law; m (3) 1751 Joseph Pitkin of Hartford.

5 Benjamin, b 28 Aug 1702 *WV*, d soon.

6 Benjamin, b 17 Dec 1704 *WV*, d 1 Jan 1773 *WV*, 2 Jan *CC;* Col.; m 20 Feb 1727 *WV*—Abiah Chauncey.

i Benjamin, b 22 Nov 1727 *WV*, bp Nov 1727 *CC*, d 3 Dec 1727 *WV*, "child" *CC.*

ii Charles Chauncey, b 12 Dec 1728 *WV*, bp 14 Dec 1728 *CC*, d 20 Dec 1776 *WV*, *CC*, æ. 48 *CT1;* m 5 Dec 1751 *WV*

—Lydia da. Benjamin & Abigail (Johnson) Holt, b 15 Aug 1732 *WV*, d 31 Jan 1808 æ. 75 *CTI;* Census, Lydia (C) 1-1-4. **FAM. 29.**

iii Sarah, b 26 July 1730 *WV*, bp 26 July 1730 *CC*, d 15 Sep 1774 æ. 44 *WTI;* m 13 Dec 1753 *WV*—Thaddeus Cook.

iv Dorothy, b 29 Feb 1732 *WV*, bp 19 Mar 1731/2 *CC*, d 13 May 1737 *WV*, *CC*.

v Abiah, b 11 Oct 1733 *WV*, bp 14 Oct 1733 *CC*, d 15 Apr 1737 *WV*, *CC*.

vi Benjamin, b 27 Sep 1735 *WV*, bp Sep 1735 *CC*, d 18 May 1786 *CC*, 19 May æ. 50 *CTI;* B. A. (Yale, 1754); m 16 Apr 1767 *WV*, *KensingtonC*—Hannah Burnham; had issue.

vii Abiah, b 1 May 1737 *WV*, bp 1 May 1737 *CC*, d 13 Jan 1767 *WV;* m 5 Nov 1760 *WV*—Moses Moss.

viii Dorothy, bp Apr 1739 *CC*, d 6 Oct 1829; m 30 Apr 1761 *WV*—Charles Peck.

ix Eunice, b 24 June 1742 *WV*, bp 27 June 1742 *CC*, d 10 Mar 1813 æ. 71 *PV;* m [———] *WV*—Rev. Simon Waterman.

7 SARAH, b 15 Apr 1706 *WV*, d young.

8 ELIAKIM, b 9 Aug 1711 *WV*, d 19 Apr 1794 æ. 83 *WTI;* Census (W) 1-0-1; m (1) 17 Oct 1734 *WV*—Ruth da. Isaac & Mary (Atwater) Dickerman, b 13 Dec 1712 *NHV*, d 18 Dec 1752 æ. 40 *WTI;* m (2) Elizabeth Day, b c. 1715, d 9 Aug 1803 æ. 86 *WTI*.

(By 1): *i* Isaac, b 4 Nov 1735 *WV*, d 7 Feb 1796 æ. 61 *WTI;* Capt.; Census (W) 4-3-3; m [1 Dec 1764] *WV*—Esther da. Abner & Elizabeth (Lyman) Mosely, who d 22 Mar 1827 æ. 85 *WTI*. **FAM. 30.**

ii Mary, b 6 Nov 1737 *WV*, d 9 Mar 1833 æ. 95-4 *Tolland;* m Rev. Nathan Williams.

iii Eliakim, b 13 Feb 1740 *WV*, d 6 Sep 1806 æ. 67 *WTI;* Census (W) 1-2-8; m (1) 29 May 1769 *WV*—Eunice da. John & Sarah (Thompson) Moss, b 30 Oct 1750 *WV*, d 18 July 1789 æ. 39 *WTI;* m (2) 3 Mar 1790 Sarah (———) Rogers, who d 27 Sep 1806 æ. [—] *WTI*. **FAM. 31.**

iv Hezekiah, b 13 July 1743 *WV*, d 7 Sep 1815 æ. 73 *WTI;* Census (W) 1-3-8; m (1) 30 Oct 1769 *WV*—Elizabeth da. David & Elizabeth (Benham) Merriman, b c. 1752, d 21 Nov 1801; m (2) Eunice da. John & Sarah (Russell) Barker, wid. John Beadles, b 30 Mar 1745 *WV*, d 4 Oct 1823 æ. 79 *WTI*. **FAM. 32.**

v Ruth, b 27 May 1750 *WV;* m 12 Sep 1771 *WV*—Miles Johnson.

9 ELIHU, b 7 Feb 1714 *WV*, d c. 1786 (in London, Eng.); Col.; King's Att'y; loyalist; m 2 Jan 1734 *WV*—Lois da. Samuel & Sarah (Chauncey) Whittlesey.

i Lois, b 11 May 1735 *WV;* m (1) Samuel Sharp Beadles;

m (2) 30 Dec 1762 *WV*—Ephraim Johnson.

ii Sarah, b 23 July 1738 *WV*.

iii John, b 18 Jan 1739/40 *WV*, d 16 Sep 1763 *WV*.

iv Damaris, b 6 Oct 1741 *WV;* m 8 May 1769 *WV*—Isaiah Doolittle.

v Elihu, b 13 Aug 1744 *WV*, d 18 Oct 1744 *WV*.

vi Elihu, b 15 Mar 1745/6 *WV;* Census (W) 1–4–3; m 26 July 1774 *NHC1*—Sarah da. Joseph & Mary (Woodward) Trowbridge, b 6 Jan 1753 *NHV*. Children recorded *WV:* John 20 May 1775; Frederick 8 Jan 1777; Lois 18 June 1779.

vii Katharine, b c. 1746 (?), d 4 June 1788 æ. 42 *WT1;* m 12 Dec 1773 *WV*—Hiel Hall.

viii Eunice, b 22 Nov 1749 *WV*, d soon.

ix Lucy, b 14 Nov 1751 *WV*, d 14 Nov 1768 *WV*.

x Eunice, b 11 Aug 1754 *WV*.

FAM. 6. SAMUEL & LOVE (ROYCE) HALL:

1 THEOPHILUS, b 1 Apr 1707 *WV*, d 25 Mar 1767 *WV*, æ. 60 *WC2;* Rev.; m 22 May 1734 *WV*—Hannah Avery, perhaps the "Wid." who d Oct 1791 æ. 74 *WC2*.

i Hannah, b 11 Mar 1735 *WV*, bp 16 Mar 1735 *WC2*, d 15 Aug 1753 (at New London) *WC2*.

ii Theophilus, b 5 Aug 1736 *WV*, bp 8 Aug 1736 *WC2*, d 9 May 1739 *WV*, 7 May *WC2*.

iii Avery, b 2 Dec 1737 *WV*, bp 4 Dec 1737 *WC2;* Rev.; Census (Wakefield, N. H.) 2–1–3.

iv Samuel, b 16 July 1739 *WV*, bp 22 July 1739 *WC2*, d 29 Mar 1791 æ. 52 *WC2;* Census (W) 2–3–4; m 10 Feb 1757 Eunice Lee. Children: Lee; Samuel; Eunice; Elihu; William; Lucy; Fanny; John Hubbard.

v Theophilus, b 20 Aug 1741 *WV*, bp 23 Aug 1741 *WC2*, d 17 May 1804 æ. 63 *WT2;* Census (W) 2–2–4; m 10 Mar 1768 *WV*—Elizabeth Couch, who d 17 Mar 1824 æ. 74 *WT2;* had issue.

vi Lucy, b 20 Aug 1741 *WV*, bp 23 Aug 1741 *WC2*, d 5 Oct 1775 *WV*, æ. 34 *WT2;* m 15 Dec 1768 *WV*—James Hough.

vii Mary, b 24 June 1743 *WV*, bp 26 June 1743 *WC2*.

viii Elisha, b 3 Mar 1745 *WV*, bp 10 Mar 1745 *WC2*, d 8 Aug 1746 *WC2*.

ix Eunice, bp 22 Mar 1747 *WC2;* m Andrew Lee.

x Mehitabel, bp 7 Aug 1748 *WC2*, d 9 Oct 1748 *WC2*.

xi Mehitabel, bp 18 Aug 1751 *WC2*, d 11 Sep 1767 *WV*, *WC 2*, æ. 16 *WT2*.

xii Elisha, bp 25 May 1755 *WC2*, d 2 June 1755 *WC2*.

2 SAMUEL, b 7/8 June 1709 *WV*, d 24 Dec 1771 æ. 63 *WT1;* m 27 Dec 1732 *WV*—Sarah da. Benjamin & Elizabeth (Andrews) Hull, b 30 Mar 1710 *WV*.

i Hezekiah, b 27 Dec 1733 *WV*.

ii Love, b 30 June 1736 *WV*.

iii Sarah, b 5 Dec 1737 *WV*, d 30 Apr 1797 æ. 60 *WT1;* m 16 Oct 1760 *WC2*, 15 Oct *WV*—Philemon Johnson.

iv Esther, b 21 Jan 1740 *WV*, d 15 Aug 1820; m 17 Mar 1768 *WV*—Moses Moss.

v Love, b 30 Apr 1742 *WV;* m 10 May 1764 *WV*—James Scarrit.

vi Elizabeth; m 21 Sep 1772 *WV*—Jonathan Dutton.

vii Samuel, b 28 Feb 1750 *WV*, d 27 Feb 1821 æ. 71 *WT1;* m 10 May 1774 *WV*—Elizabeth Parsons, who d 27 Sep 1820 æ. 71 *WT1*.

viii Damaris, b 23 Jan 1754 *WV*, d 1 Nov 1819 æ. 65 *WT1;* m Isaac Bartholomew.

3 HANNAH, b 15 July 1711 *WV;* m 5 June 1734 *WV*—John Street.

4 SARAH, b 6 Dec 1713 *WV*, d 11 June 1763 *WV*, æ. 50 *CT1;* m 21 Feb 1733 *WV*—Samuel Hull.

5 MEHITABEL, b 25 Apr 1716 *WV*.

6 ESTHER, b 7 Nov 1719 *WV*.

FAM. 7. THOMAS & ABIGAIL (ATWATER) HALL:

1 THOMAS, b 10 Mar 1712 *WV*, d 1800; Census (W) 1-0-1; m 24 Apr 1734 *WV*—Lydia da. Nathaniel & Sarah (How) Curtis, b 20 Mar 1714 *WV*, d 24 Sep 1777 *WV*.

i Ambrose, b 3 Feb 1735 *WV*, bp 29 Mar 1735 *WC2*.

ii Titus, b 28 June 1737 *WV*, d 1 May 1773 æ. 36 *WT1;* m 23 Aug 1763 *WV*—Elizabeth McKay; she m (2) 12 June 1777 *WV*—Samuel Page. Children: 1 Thomas, b 5 Sep 176[3] *WV;* res. Pittstown, N. Y., 1797; 2 Elizabeth, b 25 Feb 1765 *WV*, d 7 Sep 1845 æ. 81 *WT1;* m 10 Dec 1781 *WV*—John Mix. 3 Titus, b 30 July 1767 *WV*, d 20 Mar 1770 *WV*. 4 Elias, b 24 Aug 1769 *WV;* res. Argyle, N. Y., 1797. 5 Lydia, b 17 Sep 1771 *WV;* m Aaron Hall; res. Pittstown, N. Y., 1797. 6 Mehitabel, b 26 July 1773 *WV;* m Wyllis Hull.

iii Abigail, b 27 Aug 1741 *WV*.

iv Thomas, b 28 Dec 1743 *WV*, d s. p.

v Amasa, b 9 Feb 1746/7 *WV;* Census (W) 2-3-3; m 23 Nov 1769 *WV*, *NoHC*—Thankful da. Gideon & Thankful (Ives) Todd.

vi Lydia, b 6 Sep 1749 *WV;* m William Barnes.

vii Rhoda, b 6 June 1753 *WV*, d 4 Dec 1824 æ. 62 *NoHD;* m 28 Feb 1781 *NoHV*—Jonathan Heaton.

viii Sarah, b c. 1756, d 26 Nov 1827 æ. 72 *WT1;* m 12 Mar 1776 *WV*—Samuel Culver.

2 PHINEHAS, b 12 Apr 1715 *WV*, d 1 Nov 1804 æ. 90 *WC2;* Census (W) 1-0-2; m Anna ——— .

i Abigail, b 19 Jan 17[—] *WV;* m ——— Ives.

ii Moses, b 22 June 17[48] *WV*, d 4 July 1835 æ. 87 *WT2;* Census (W) 1-1-2.

iii Thankful, b 27 Jan 17[50] *WV;* m 20 Sep 1776 *WV*—Samuel Hough.

iv Phinehas, b 11 Nov 17[51] *WV*, d 27 Dec 1819 æ. 69 *WT*

2; Census (W) 1-2-2; m 18 Nov 1774 *WV*—Agnes da. Jonathan & Agnes (Linn) Collins, wid. Levi Yale.

v Levi, b 18 Dec 17[—] *WV;* Census (W) 1-0-0.

vi Eunice, b 30 Jan 17[—] *WV;* m Samuel Anthony.

vii Barnabas, b 25 May 17[—] *WV.*

viii Avis, b 25 Aug 17[—] *WV;* m ——— Darling.

ix Benjamin A.

3 ABIGAIL, b 19 Apr 1719 *WV*, d 12 Jan 1736 *WV.*

4 JOSHUA, b 23 May 1722 *WV*, d 1810; Census (W) 1-0-2; m Hannah da. Samuel & Hannah (Brown) Hall, b 2 June 1725 *NHV.*

i Susanna, b 16 Nov 1742 *WV;* [m 8 Feb 1759 *WV*—Caleb Hall].

ii Abigail, b 25 Apr 1745 *WV*, d s. p. 31 Aug 1814 æ. 60 *WTl;* m 28 July 1768 *WV*—Dan Peck.

iii Giles, b 24 Feb 1747 *WV*, d 1826; Census (W) 2-1-5; m 27 Dec 1770 *WV*—Lois da. Abel & Sarah (Reed) Ives, b 27 Feb 1754 *WV.* Children: 1 Lucy, b 11 Apr 1771 *WV;* m 19 Oct 1786 *WV*—Enoch Culver. 2 Joshua, b 4 Apr 1774 *WV.* 3 Abel, b 10 Dec 1778 *WV;* res. Atwater, Ohio. 4 Sarah, b 20 Aug 1780; m Jephthah Hull. 5 Hannah, b 23 Oct 1783 *WV;* m Joseph Destin. 6 Lois, b 28 Feb 1788 *WV*, d 1 Aug 1833 æ. 45 *WTl;* m Andrew Andrews. 7 Giles, b 14 Apr 1791 *WV*, d 21 Apr 1791 *WV.* 8 John, b 20 Apr 1793.

iv Samuel, b 29 June 1749 *WV.*

v Mary, b c. 1751, d 20 Sep 1784 æ. 33 *NHTl;* m Elijah Forbes.

vi Hannah; m ——— Francis.

vii Joshua, b 9 Sep 1767 *WV*, d 12 Apr 1773 *WV.*

FAM. 8. JONATHAN & DINAH (ANDREWS) HALL:

1 DAVID, b 16 Oct 1705 *WV*, d 8 Sep 1755 (at Lake George) *WV;* m 23 Sep 1730 *WV*—Alice Bate, who d 24 May 1777 *WV.*

i Alice, b 8 Sep 1731 *WV*, d 9 Sep 1775 *WV;* m 23 Jan 1753 *WV*—Nathaniel Hart.

ii David, b 2 Nov 1732 *WV*, d 21 Mar 1795 æ. 63 *WTl;* Dea.; Census (W) 3-2-3; m 5 Jan [1764] *WV*—Ruth da. Joseph & Sarah (Hubbard) Francis, b 8 Jan 1741 *WV.* FAM. 33.

iii Benajah, b 12 Feb 1734 *WV*, d s. p.

iv Asaph, b 11 June 1735 *WV.*

v Bate, b 5 Dec 1736 *WV*, d s. p. 1770.

vi Phebe, b 24 June 1739 *WV*, d 23 Mar 1767 *WV*, æ. 28 *CTl;* m 18 Aug 1756 *WV*—Joseph Atwater.

vii Lois, b 2 Feb 1741 *WV*, d 1 Nov 1760 *WV.*

viii Elkanah, b 20 Oct 1742 *WV*, d 30 Nov 1763 *WV.*

ix Lucy, b 25 July 1744 *WV*, d 3 May 1803 æ. 59 *CTl;* m 7 June 1762 *WV*—Ebenezer Doolittle.

2 JONATHAN, b 13 Jan 1708 *WV*, d 1754; m 15 Dec 1739 *WV*—Sarah Cook, who d 12 Aug 1740 *WV.*

i Sarah, b 12 Aug 1740 *WV*, d 13 Aug 1740 *WV.*

He had a nat. child by Susan Gillam:

ii Azuba, b 13 Dec 1748 *WV*.

3 **Joseph**, b 31 May 1710 *WV*, bp 26 Mar 1738 *CC*, d 7 May 1787 æ. 77 *CT1;* Sgt.; m (1) 16 June 1737 *WV*—Abigail da. Thomas & Sarah (Gaylord) Judd, b c. 1712, d 31 July 1751 *WV*, *CC*, æ. 39 *CT1;* m (2) 7 Nov 1753 *WV*—Rebecca Atkins, wid. Benoni Plumb, b c. 1722 (at Mid), d 24 Feb 1769 *WV*, *CC*, æ. 47 *CT1*.

(By 1): *i* Phebe, b 26 Mar 1738 *WV*, d 8 June 1738 *WV*, "child" *CC*.

ii Phebe, b 10 Feb 1738/9 *WV*, bp Feb 1738/9 *WV*, d 2 Feb 1738/9 *WV*, bu. 22 Feb [1739] *CC*.

iii Abigail, b 10 Feb 1738/9 *CC*, bp Feb 1738/9 *CC*, d 26 Feb 1738/9 *WV*, bu. 22 Feb [1739] *CC*.

iv Abigail, b 20 Mar 1740 *WV*, bp 23 Mar 1739/40 *CC;* m 8 Jan 1761 *WV*—Elam Cook.

v Esther, b 11 July 1742 *WV*, bp July 1742 *CC*, d 19 Mar 1742/3 *WV*, "child" bu. 26 Mar *CC*.

vi Joseph, b 9 July 1747 *WV*, d 31 Dec 1768 *WV*, *CC*, æ. 22 *CT1*.

(By 2): *vii* Jonathan; Census (C) 1-3-6; m (1) 9 Mar 1775 *WV*, *CC*—Abigail da. Timothy & Atheldred (Parker) Hall, b 5 Dec 1756 *WV*, d 18 Nov 1779 *CC*, 19 Nov *WV;* m (2) 18 May 1780 *WV*, *CC*—Jerusha da. Nathan & Thankful (Brooks) Gaylord, b 11 Apr 1761 *WV*, d 14 May 1781 *CC;* m (3) 14 Feb 1782 *CC*—Ruth da. Stephen & Hannah (Hotchkiss) Atwater, b 17 Aug 1756 *WV*.

FAM. 34.

viii David, b 20 June 1758 *WV*, bp June 1758 *CC;* m 9 Apr 1778 *WV*—Hannah da. Stephen Hopkins of Goshen.

A da. Ann Miles, b 23 Jan 1779 *WV*, bp 24 Jan 1779 *CC*.

Lois Elizabeth, bp 14 Jan 1781 *CC* was perhaps another da.

ix Phebe, b 15 Sep 1761 *WV*, d 23 Dec 1843 æ. 82 *CT1;* m 13 Dec 1781 *CC*—Samuel Talmadge.

4 **Anna**, b 18 Jan 1713 *WV*.

5 **Isaac**, b 11 Jan 1714 *WV* [1714/5], d 27 Mar 1781 *WV*, æ. 66 *WT2;* Dr.; m 5 Nov 1739 *WV*—Mary da. John & Elizabeth (Hall) Moss, b 22 Apr 1716 *WV*, d 9 Oct 1791 æ. 75 *WT2*.

i Mary, b 5 Oct 1742 *WV*, d 15 Feb 1788 æ. 46 *WT2;* m 17 Jan 1759 *WC2*—John Ives.

ii Isaac, b 7 May 1745 *WV;* m 6 Sep 1764 *WV*, *WC2*—Phebe Ives.

iii Joel, b 3 Apr 1747 *WV*, d 22 Oct 1748 *WV*.

iv Esther, b 18 Mar 1751 *WV*, bp 18 Mar 1751 *WC2*, d 18 July 1828 æ. 77 *WethersfieldT;* m Aaron Hosford.

v Elizabeth, b 11 June 1752 *WV*, bp 9 Aug 1752 *WC2;* m 24 Apr 1771 *WV*—Jehiel Hoadley.

vi Jonathan, b 8 Nov 1755 *WV*, d [1756] æ. 0-9 *WV*, "child" 31 Aug 1755 [?1756] *WC2*.

vii Jonathan, b 11 Dec 1757 *WV*, "child" bp 1757 *WC2*, d 6 June 1832; rem. to New Hartford, N. Y.; m 14 May

1777 *WV*—Martha Collins.

6 PHEBE, b 12 Feb 1717 *WV*, d 14 May 1735 *WV*.

7 EZEKIEL, b 12 May 1719 *WV*, d before 1799; m 20 Oct 1743 *WV* —Anna da. John & Hannah (Merriman) Andrews, b 13 Jan 1722 *WV*.

i Ezekiel, b 24 Oct 1744 *WV*.

ii Titus, b 19 Oct 1746 *WV*, d 4 Sep 1748 *WV*.

iii Eber, b 25 May 1749 *WV*; Census (G) 2-1-3; m 2 May 1766 *WC*—Hannah Newell.

iv Mamre; m 29 Mar 1769 *WV*—Samuel Hopson.

v Benajah, b c. 1762, d 8 June 1831 æ. 69 *WTI*; Census (W) 1-1-3; m 19 Aug 1784 *WV*—Ruth da. Jacob & Martha (Mix) Francis, b 15 Mar 1766 *WV*, d 21 Oct 1841 æ. 76 *WTI*.

8 BENJAMIN, d 8 Aug 1722 *WV*.

9 THANKFUL, b 30 Sep 1722 *WV*.

10 BENJAMIN, b 20 Oct 1725 *WV*, d 8 July 1808 æ. 83 *WTI*; Capt.; Census (W) 3-2-2; m (1) 27 Dec 1752 *WV*—Mary da. Abijah & Abigail (Mix) Ives, b 22 Sep 1732 *WV*, d c. 1756; m (2) 28 Apr 1757 *WV*—Phebe da. Daniel & Martha (Doolittle) Hall, b 7 Nov 1735 *WV*, d 20 Apr 1816 æ. 81 *WTI*.

(By 1): *i* Benjamin, b 25 Sep 1753 *WV*, d 8 Oct 1755 *WV*.

ii Eliab, b 17 Feb 1755 *WV*, d 1776 (in camp) *CC*, 4 Aug 1776 (in camp, N. Y.) *WV*.

iii Benjamin, b 3 Nov 1756 *WV*, d 2 July 1820 æ. 64 *PT*; Census (Wtn) 1-2-1; m 26 Nov 1781 *WV*—Sarah da. Nathan & Tryphena (Austin) Dummer, b 10 Jan 1758 *NHV*. d 29 June 1821 (at P). Children: 1 Lyman, b 7 Aug 1784 *F*. 2 Benjamin, b 29 Mar 1787 *F*. 3 Orison, b 4 Dec 1789 *F*. 4 Alfred, b 8 Oct 1791 *F*, d 26 Sep 1819 æ. 28 *PT*. 5 Mary Ives, b 12 Aug 1793 *F*, d 30 Apr 1854 æ. 60 *PT*; m 21 Dec 1813 *PV*—Leverett Bishop. 6 Esther, b 4 Aug 1797 *F*.

(By 2): *iv* Mary, b 29 Jan 1758 *WV*, d 12 Oct 1759 *WV*.

v Andrews, b 15 Aug 1759 *WV*, d 20 Jan 1844 æ. 84 *WTI*; Census (W) 1-1-0; m (?2) 3 Dec 1800 Sylvia da. Zophar & Eunice (Ives) Blakeslee, b 28 Sep 1770 *NHV*, d 19 July 1851 æ. 81 *WTI*.

vi Mary, b 6 Aug 1761 *WV*.

vii Phebe, b 20 Aug 1763 *WV*.

viii Linus, b 25 Sep 1765 *WV*.

ix David, b 17 Nov 1767 *WV*.

x Jonathan, b 17 Nov 1767 *WV*.

xi Erastus, b 12 Feb 1770 *WV*; m Polly da. Jonathan & Esther (Curtis) Moss, b 13 June 1774 *WV*.

xii Adna, b 8 May 1772 *WV*, d 17 June 1838 æ. 66 *WTI*; m Elizabeth ——— .

xiii Salmon, b 7 Sep 1774 *WV*; m Lurena da. Joel & Hannah (Sexton) Austin, b 24 Oct 1779 *WV*.

xiv Eliab, b 11 Dec 1776 *WV*.

xv Asaph, b c. 1778, d 12 Feb 1836 æ. 58 *WT1;* m Thankful P. ——— , who d 3 June 1856 æ. 67 *WT1.*

xvi Grace Denison, b c. 1780, [d 4 Jan 1840 æ. 69 *F;* m 3 Apr 1800 John Hall].

11 TEMPERANCE, b 16 Apr 1727 *WV*, d 26 May 1770 *PC;* m 8 Nov 1743 *WV*—John Dunbar.

FAM. 9. JOSEPH & BETHIA (TERRILL) HALL:

1 TEMPERANCE, b 15 Feb 1714 *WV*, d 7 Dec 1717 *WV.*

2 JOSEPH, b 23 Sep 1718 *WV*, d 6 Sep 1737 *WV.*

3 EPHRAIM, b 25 Apr 1723 *WV*, d c. 1797; Census (W) 2-2-4; m (1) Eunice ——— , who d 9 May 1763 *WV;* m (2) 13 Oct 1763 *WV*—Chloe da. David & Mindwell (Doolittle) Moss, b 6 Dec 1739 *WV.*

(By 1): *i* Temperance, b 11 Oct 1747 *WV*, d 28 Oct 1750 *WV.*

ii Eunice; m 17 Sep 1767 *WV*—David Moss.

iii Thankful; m 29 Sep 1774 *WV*—John Darrow.

(By 2): *iv* Temperance, b 10 Aug 1764 *WV;* m 24 June 1784 Jesse Wetmore; res. Ashtabula, Ohio.

v Joseph, b 17 Mar 1766 *WV;* m Dorcas Wilson.

vi Ephraim, b 5 Oct 1768 *WV*, d 21 Mar 1772 *WV.*

vii Chloe, b 13 Nov 1770 *WV;* m 8 Nov 1792 Sylvanus Wilson; res. Camden, N. Y.

viii Comfort, b 25 Feb 1773 *WV*, d 20 Nov 1855 (at Middlefield); m 1 Feb 1796 Jemima Bacon.

ix Reuben, b 19 May 1775 *WV*, d 10 July 1847 æ. 72 *WT1;* m (1) 25 May 1797 Sally Miller, who d 12 Jan 1828 æ. 55 *WT1;* m (2) Kezia Beach.

x David Moss, b 24 Oct 1777 *WV;* m (1) Mindwell Beach, who d 4 Feb 1842 æ. 72 *WT1;* m (2) 1842 Sarah Smith.

xi Content, b 15 Mar 1780 *WV*, d Feb 1871 (at Dover, N. H.); m Feb 1802 Samuel Beach.

xii Bethia, b 29 Mar 1782 *WV;* m ——— Wetmore; res. Camden, N. Y.

FAM. 10. DANIEL & MARTHA (DOOLITTLE) HALL:

1 ABRAHAM, b 27 June 1722 *WV*, d 2 Dec 1760 *WV*, *WC2;* m (1) 23 June 1746 *WV*—Mary da. Ebenezer & Abigail (Austin) Prindle, b 8 Apr 1722 *WV*, d 12 May 1747 *WV*, *WC2;* m (2) Hannah ——— .

(By 1): *i* Mary, b 10 May 1747 *WV*, bp 12 June 1747 *WC2;* she had a s. Enos.

(By 2): *ii* Rufus, b 25 July 1751 *WV;* m 14 Nov 1772 *WV*—Experience Foster. Children recorded *WV:* Rufus 28 Mar 1774; Hannah 30 Nov 1776; Abraham 5 May 1778; Ann 13 Aug 1779.

iii Sarah.

iv Josiah.

v Abraham, d s. p. 1776.

2 JOHN, b 29 Jan 1724 *WV*, d 15 May 1795 æ. 72 *WT2;* m 4 May 1749 *WV*—Elizabeth da. Ebenezer & Abigail (Austin) Prindle, b 17 Feb 1732 *WV*, d 21 Oct 1802 æ. 71 *WT2.*

i Prindle, b 19 June 1750 *WV;* Census (Wat) 2-2-3; m 5 Dec 1771 *WV*—Ann da. Joseph & Anna (Alcott) Mix, b 28 Oct 1751 *NHV*.
ii John, b 8 May 1752 *WV*, d 12 June 1762 *WV*.
iii Mary, b 10 Sep 1754 *WV*.
iv Elizabeth, b 20 Apr 1757 *WV*.
v Sarah, b 11 May 1759 *WV*, d 8 Oct 1760 *WV*, *WC2*.
vi David, b 17 Sep 1761 *WV*.
vii Sarah, b 13 Feb 1764 *WV*.
viii Abigail, b 24 Feb 1766 *WV;* m Thomas Hall.
ix John, b 9 Jan 1768 *WV*, d 21 Apr 1851 æ. 83 *WT2;* Dea.: m Ruth ——— , who d 9 Sep 1829 æ. 64 *WT2*.
x Joseph, b 28 Oct 1770 *WV*, d 13 Mar 1831 æ. 61 *WT2*.
xi Jeduthan, b 25 Apr 1773 *WV*.
xii Isaac, b 28 May 1776 *WV*.
xiii Jonathan.

3 HANNAH, b 11 Sep 1725 *WV*.

4 DANIEL, b 1 June 1727 *WV*, d 26 Oct 1805 æ. 79 *WT2*, æ. 78 *WC 2;* m (1) 27 July 1750 *WV*, 25 July *WC2*—Patience da. Daniel & Patience (Stevens) Baldwin, b 11 Oct 1724 *MV*, d 24 July 1757 *WC2*, July 1756 æ. 30 *WT2;* m (2) Nov 1759 *WV*—Zerviah Whitmore, who d 6 Oct 1777 *WV*, æ. 41 *WT2*.

(By 1): *i* Esther, b 6 Sep 1751 *WV*, d 12 Oct 1825 æ. 74 *WT2;* m Jonathan Yale.
ii Lois, b 21 Nov 1752 *WV*.
iii Eunice, b 16 Apr 1754 *WV;* [m 29 Sep 1776 *WV*—Billious Ward].
iv Joel, b 4 July 1757 *WV*.

(By 2): *v* Zerviah, b 2 Mar 1760 *WV*.
vi Sarah, b 5 Mar 1762 *WV*.
vii Patience, b 28 Aug 1764 *WV*.
viii Aaron, b 2 Oct 1766 *WV*.
ix (perhaps) Daniel, b c. 1768, d 1 Jan 1829 æ. 60 *WT2;* m Elizabeth ——— , who d 5 May 1859 æ. 83 *WT2*.

5 MARTHA, b 14 June 1729 *WV;* m 13 Dec 1759 *WV*—Waitstill Parker.

6 SAMUEL, b 5 May 1731 *WV;* res. Granville, Mass., 1773; Census (Granville) 3-1-3; m 28 Aug 1755 *WV*—Mamre da. Lazarus & Isabel (Jerome) Ives, b 10 Feb 1733 *WV*. Family incomplete.
i Jesse, b 24 Jan 1757 *WV;* Census (Granville) 1-1-2.
ii Sarah, b 24 Jan 1758 *WV*, d 24 June 1758 *WV*.
iii Samuel, b 4 July 1760 *WV*.

7 MARY, b 17 Sep 1733 *WV*, d c. 1817; insane; m 20 Dec 1752 *WV*—William Hough.

8 PHEBE, b 7 Nov 1735 *WV*, d 20 Apr 1816 æ. 81 *WT1;* m 28 Apr 1757 *WV*—Benjamin Hall.

9 ABIGAIL, b 27 Apr 1739 *WV;* m 28 May 1760 *WV*—Abel Austin.

FAM. 11. ISRAEL & ABIGAIL (POWELL) HALL:

1 SARAH, b 14 Mar 1722 *WV*, bp 3 May 1730 *WC2*.

2 ENOS, b 30 Mar 1726 *WV*, bp 3 May 1730 *WC2*, [d 10 Nov 1774

WV]; m Mary ——— .
i Israel, b 19 Sep 1754 *WV;* Census (W) 1-0-0.
ii David, b 6 Jan 1757 *WV*.

3 ISRAEL, b 22 Oct 1728 *WV;* bp 3 May 1730 *WC2*.

4 ABIGAIL, b 22 Mar 1731 *WV*, bp 29 Apr 1731 *WC2*, d 5 Aug 1733 *WV*.

5 ABIGAIL, b 5 July 1734 *WV*, bp 11 Aug 1734 *WC2*.

6 JOTHAM, b 6 Feb 1737 *WV*, bp 20 Feb 1736/7 *WC2*, d 17 Apr 1776 *WV;* Census (W) 1-0-3; m Elizabeth ——— , who d 24 Sep 1782 *WV*.

7 JOASH, bp 15 June 1740 *WC2;* Census (W) 1-1-2; m Sarah ——.
i Joash, b 21 Feb 1766 *WV*.
ii Sarah, b 11 Apr 1777 *WV*.

8 ANNA, bp 9 Sep 1744 *WC2;* m 18 Oct 1763 *WC2*—John Morgan of Mid.

FAM. 12. DANIEL & SARAH (ATWATER) HALL:

1 MARY, b 24 June 1762 *WV*.

2 ELIZABETH, b 21 June 1764 *WV*.

3 LEMUEL, b 20 Mar 176[6] *WV*.

4 AARON, b 2 May 1768 *WV;* res. Pittstown, N. Y., 1797; m Lydia da. Titus & Elizabeth (McKay) Hall, b 17 Sep 1771 *WV*.

5 IRA, b 18 Aug 1770 *WV*.

6 ASA, b 18 Aug 1770 *WV*.

7 JOSHUA, b 5 Aug 1772 *WV*.

8 ASA, b 19 Apr 1775 *WV*.

9 ABIGAIL, b 16 Dec 1776 *WV*.

FAM. 13. MOSES & ELIZABETH (JOHNSON) HALL:

1 MOSES, b 26 Dec 1754 *WV;* m (1) 28 Feb 1776 *WV*—Mary [da. William & Mary (Hall) Hough, b 22 June 1756 *WV*].

2 ENOS, b 8 Mar 1756 *WV*.

3 AMOS, b 4 Aug 1757 *WV*, d 20 Jan 1777 æ. 20 *WV*.

4 ABNER, b 2 June 1759 *WV*.

5 LEMUEL, b 4 Mar 1761 *WV*.

6 ELIZABETH, b 28 July 1763 *WV;* m 23 Jan 1792 *CC*—Lyman Durand.

7 LOIS, b 6 May 176[6] *WV*, d 29 Nov 1769 *WV*.

8 REUBEN, b 7 Mar 1769 *WV*.

9 LOIS, b 1 Mar 1771 *WV;* m Simeon Miles.

FAM. 14. NATHANIEL & MARGERY (DOOLITTLE) HALL:

1 LURANA, b 21 Feb 1759 *WV*.

2 TAMAR, b 28 Dec 1760 *WatV;* m 1 Aug 1782 *WatV*—Asaph Brown.

3 EUNICE, b 28 Apr 1763 *WatV*.

4 ESTHER HUMPHREVILLE, b 11 Aug 1765 *WatV*.

5 MOSES ROYCE, b 3 Nov 1768 *WatV*.

6 ELEAZER, b 26 Mar 1771 *WatV;* m 10 June 1789 *WatV*—Lydia da. Amos & Lydia (Blakeslee) Prichard, b 12 Apr 1769 *WatV*.

7 SAMUEL MOSS, b 14 June 1773 *WatV*.

8 HANNAH ROYCE, b 31 July 1777 *WatV*.

9 JOSES, b 6 June 1781 *WatV*, d 8 Mar 1835 æ. 54 *Wat x*.
10 HARMON, b 18 Aug 1783 *WatV*.
11 RHODA, b 8 Oct 1787 *WatV;* m Dec 1808 *WatV*—Titus Scott.

FAM. 15. ANDREW & THANKFUL (PRESTON) HALL:
1 ANN, b 17 Feb 1773 *WV;* m Joseph Graham; res. Catskill, N. Y., 1799.
2 LYMAN, b 26 Aug 1774 *WV;* res. Catskill, N. Y., 1799.
3 THANKFUL, b 4 Aug 1776 *WV*.

FAM. 16. ELIAS & MARY (HUMISTON) HALL:
1 MARTHA, b 26 Sep 1764 *WV*, d 1 May 1767 *WV*.
2 MARY, b 26 May 1766 *WV*.
3 RUTH, b 28 Feb 1768 *WV*, bp 1 May 1768 *CC;* m before 1790 Simon Harwood of Pittsford, Vt.
4 BENJAMIN, b 20 Feb 1770 *WV*, bp 29 Apr 1770 *CC;* res. D 1794; m Rhoda da. William & Rachel (Beardslee) Moss, bp 15 July 1770 *Dx*.
5 ELIAKIM, b 21 May 1772 *WV*, bp 2 Aug 1772 *CC*.
6 HANNAH, b 1 Aug 1774 *WV;* m before 1796 Peter Brewster of Pittsford, Vt.

FAM. 16. ELIAS & RUHAMA (BARKER) HALL:
7 RUHAMA, b 16 Jan 1776 *WV*, bp 16 Jan 1776 *CC*, d 24 May 1842; m (1) 19 June 1794 *NHCI*—Thomas Trowbridge; m (2) 30 Mar 1799 *BdV*—Elias Plant.

FAM. 16. ELIAS & SARAH (HITCHCOCK) HALL:
8 SARAH, b 29 June 1778 *WV*.
9 EUNICE, b 6 Feb 1779 *CV*.
10 ELIAS, b 2 June 1781 *CV*.

FAM. 17. JARED & LUCY (HULL) HALL:
1 LEMUEL, b 16 Aug 1771 *WV*, bp 6 Oct 1771 *CC*, d 31 Mar 1825 æ. 54 *CT2;* m (1) 17 Oct 1805 *CV*, *CC*—Chloe da. Ezra & Mary (Blakeslee) Pierpont, b 15 Aug 1783 *WatV*, d 21 Feb 1816 æ. 33 *CT2;* m (2) Sukey da. Gideon & Abigail (Badger) Bristol, b 3 Feb 1780 *CV*.
(By 1): *i* John Miles, b 21 Dec 1806 *CV*, d 12 July 1838 æ. 32 *CT2*.
ii Lucy Caroline, b 11 Oct 1808 *CV*.
iii Jared, b [7 Feb 1816], d 26 Feb 1816 æ. 0-0-19 *CT2*.
(By 2): *iv* Chloe Jennet, b 15 July 1818 *CV*.
v Sarah Louisa, b 13 Jan 1820 *CV*, d 21 Feb 1826 æ. 6 *CT2*.
2 AMOS, b 21 May 1773 *WV*, bp 4 July 1773 *CC*, d 18 Feb 1848 æ. 75 *CT1;* m 22 June 1802 *NHCI*—Elizabeth da. Timothy Prout & Elizabeth (Upson) Bonticou, b [Feb 1777], d 13 June 1829 æ. 53 *CT1*.
3 RUFUS, b 9 Jan 1775 *WV*, bp 12 Mar 1775 *CC*, d 28 Mar 1797 *CC*.
4 LOIS, b 20 Jan 1778 *CV*, bp 5 Apr 1778 *CC;* m 15 Nov 1797 *CC*—Appleton Lewis of Wol.
5 MILLY ANN, b 23 May 1780 *CV*, bp 30 July 1780 *CC*, d 29 Sep 1799 *CC*.
6 LAVINIA, b 28 Nov 1782 *CV*, d 15 June 1868 æ. 86 *CT1;* m 19 Jan 1807 *CC*—Leverett Bradley.
7 CLORANA, b 26 June 1785 *CV*, *WatT2*, d 6 Aug 1856 *WatT2;* m 16 Dec 1813 *WatV*—Seabury Pierpont.

8 JARED SELAH, b 11 Apr 1788 *CV*, d 2 Mar 1853 æ. 65 *WatT2;* m (1) 2 Mar 1817 *WatV*—Rowena da. Zephna Parker, who d 2 Nov 1832 *WatV*, æ. 37-2-5 *WatT2;* m (2) 15 May 1834 *WatV*—Polly da. Erastus & Abigail (Church) Welton, b 24 July 1797 *WatV*.

9 LUCY SALINA, b 11 Apr 1788 *CV*.

10 SARAH, b 7 Aug 1790 *CV*, bp 31 Oct 1790 *CC*, d 19 Mar 1861 æ. 70 *WatT2;* m 1811 *WatV*—Orrin Austin.

FAM. 18. WILLIAM & REBECCA (PRESTON) HALL:

1 MERAB, b 26 Sep 1773 *WV*, bp 24 Oct 1773 *CC*, d 21 Jan 1826 æ. 52 *CT2;* m 11 Mar 1801 *CC*—Benjamin Sperry.

2 BENJAMIN RUSSELL, b 1 Aug 1775 *WV*, bp 20 Aug 1775 *CC*, d 5 July 1826 æ. 52 *CT1;* res. NH 1813; m (1) Mary ——, who d 21 Nov 1823 æ. 30 *CT1;* m (2) 30 Mar 1826 *CV*—Nancy (——) Thorpe.

3 ABIGAIL, b 20 Sep 1777 *WV*, bp 9 Nov 1777 *CC*.

4 AMBROSE, b 7 Dec 1779 *WV*, bp 19 Mar 1780 *CC*, d 16 Jan 1794 *CV*, *CC*.

5 WILLIAM, b 4 Feb 1782 *CV*, bp 31 Mar 1782 *CC*, d 4 Apr 1813 *CC*.

6 JEHIEL MARCUS, b 12 June 1784 *CV*, bp 1 Aug 1784 *CC*.

7 ANNA, b 11 Mar 1790 *CV*, bp 9 May 1790 *CC*, d 31 Jan 1817 æ. 27 *CT1;* m 27 June 1811 *CC*—James Porter.

8 NANCY, b 6 Nov 1792 *CV*, bp 3 Mar 1793 *CC*, d 31 Mar 1807 æ. 15 *CC*.

FAM. 18. WILLIAM & MARTHA (——) HALL:

9 AMBROSE, b 10 Sep 1795 *CV*.

10 LYDIA, b 11 Dec 1797 *CV*.

11 JOHN, b 20 Oct 1800 *CV*.

12 REBECCA, b 11 Aug 1802 *CV*, d 11 June 1810 æ. 7 *CV*.

13 MARTHA, b 15 Dec 1804 *CV*.

FAM. 19. JOHN & HANNAH (ATWATER) HALL:

1 JOHN MILTON, b 26 Oct 1778 *WV*, bp 17 Jan 1779 *CC*.

2 HARVEY, bp 4 June 1780 *CC;* m 28 June 1801 *CC*—Sarah H. Hall.

3 MARY ANN, bp 1 Sep 1782 *CC*.

4 ELI, bp 3 Oct 1784 *CC*.

5 SABRINA.

6 EUNICE, bp 17 July 1791 *CC*.

FAM. 20. JOEL & HANNAH (PARMELEE) HALL:

1 ANDREW, b 11 Mar 1767 *WV;* Census (W) 1-2-2; m Diana Cook.

2 AUGUSTUS, b 3 May 1769 *WV;* m 10 Feb 1794 Pamelia Hall.

3 JOEL, b 26 July 1771 *WV*.

4 SARAH, b 26 Jan 1774 *WV*, d 19 Sep 1776 *WV*.

5 LUTHER, b 16 Aug 1776 *WV;* m Sarah ——.

6 SARAH P., b 3 June 1779 *WV;* d 24 July 1804; m Benj. Foote.

7 ASAHEL W., b 12 May 1781 *WV*.

8 JAMES, b 12 Oct 1783 *WV*.

FAM. 21. STREET & HANNAH (FOWLER) HALL:

1 HANNAH, b 3 July 1751 *WV*, d 9 Feb 1828 æ. 78 *WT1;* m 19 Mar

1778 *WV*—Joel Moss.

2 ANN, b 23 Aug 1753 *WV*, d 24 Dec 1755 *WV*, æ. 3 *WT1*.

3 THADDEUS, b 28 Feb 1757 *WV*, d 3 Dec 1760 æ. 4 *WT1*.

4 STREET THADDEUS, b 26 Feb 1762 *WV*; Census (W) 1-0-1; m 1 Aug 1791 Sally F. Miller of Farm.

5 MARY ANN, b 9 June 1764 *WV*.

6 REBECCA, b 15 Feb 1768 *WV*, d 15 Sep 1790 æ. 23 *WT1*.

FAM. 22. GILES & THANKFUL (MERRIMAN) HALL:

1 DAVID MERRIMAN, b 3 Nov 1773 *WV*. d 21 Apr 1792 æ. 19 *WT1*.

2 MARTHA, b 22 Aug 1777 *WV*, d 6 Jan 1823 æ. 46 *WT1*; m Josiah Hall.

3 MARY STREET, b 17 Mar 1780 *WV*.

4 JOHN, b 27 July 1782 *WV*, d 26 Feb 1835 æ. 53 *WT1*.

5 ELIZABETH, b 2 May 1785 *WV*.

6 GILES, b 7 June 1788 *WV*.

FAM. 23. BRENTON & LAMENT (COLLINS) HALL:

1 WILLIAM BRENTON, b 31 May 1764 *WV*, d 29 July 1809 (in Mid); B. A. (Yale 1786); Dr.; m 6 Mar 1796 Mehitabel da. Maj. Gen. Samuel Holden Parsons.

2 COLLINS, b 8/10 Jan 1766 *WV*.

3 SAMUEL, b 10/13 June 1768 *WV*.

4 LUCY, b 10 Mar 1771 *WV*.

5 SARAH, b 15 Jan 1774 *WV*.

6 LAMENT, b 14 July 1776 *WV*.

FAM. 24. ELISHA & ANN (HOPKINS) HALL:

1 LUTHER ELISHA, b 3 Sep 1770 *WV*, bp 9 Sep 1770 *CC*; res. Westfield in Mid 1791; m 17 Oct 1790 *CC*—Louise Aurilla Hull.

2 ANN LAW, b 20 Dec 1772 *WV*, bp 27 Dec 1772 *CC*; m 11 Dec 1791 *CC*—Samuel Porter.

3 MARY, b 18 June 1775 *WV*, bp 18 June 1775 *CC*.

4 SYLVESTER, b 13 May 1778 *WV*, bp 17 May 1778 *CC*, d 27 Feb 1779 *WV*, "child" *CC*.

FAM. 25. JONATHAN & LUCY (MILDRUM) HALL:

1 MILICENT, b 3 Sep 1768 *WV*, bp 25 Sep 1768 *CC*, d 26 Oct 1776 *CC*, 26 Sep æ. 9 *CT1*.

2 GEORGE, bp 20 May 1770 *CC*.

3 SALMON, bp 15 Mar 1772 *CC*.

4 JONATHAN, b 22 Mar 1774 *WV*, d 23 Feb 1799 æ. 25 *CT1*; m Elizabeth ———, who d 28 Feb 1801 æ. 31 *CT1*.

i Elizabeth, d young *CT1*.

5 LUCY, bp 4 Aug 1776 *CC*, d 8 Sep 1779 æ. 4 *CT1*.

6 LEVERETT, bp 5 July 1778 *CC*.

7 SYLVESTER, bp 18 June 1780 *CC*.

8 DAVID, bp 9 Mar 1783 *CC*, d 10 Mar 1783 æ. 1 *CT1*, "child" *CC*.

9 LUCY, b c. 1784, d 4 Aug 1786 æ. 2 *CT1*, "child" 14 Aug *CC*.

FAM. 25. JONATHAN & MARY (———) HALL:

10 MILICENT, bp 5 May 1793 *CC*.

FAM. 26. STEPHEN & RUTH (MILES) HALL:

1 HARVEY, b 8 July 1764 *WV*.

2 STEPHEN, b 27 Feb 1766 *WV*, d s. p.
3 SON, b 23 Feb 1768 *WV*.
4 ESTHER, b 17 Apr 1770 *WV;* m Timothy Carrington.
5 AARON, d 17 June 1774 *WV*.
6 AARON, b 25 Aug 1775 *WV*, d s. p.
7 RUTH, b 25 Aug 1775 *WV;* m ——— Bartlett.

FAM. 27. TIMOTHY & ATHELDRED (PARKER) HALL:
1 JEREMIAH, b 20 Apr 1750 *WV*, bp Apr 1750 *CC*, d s. p. c. 1795.
2 AARON, b 27 June 1751 *WV*, bp 25 Aug 1751 *CC*.
3 TIMOTHY, b 13 Oct 1752 *WV*, bp 11 July (?) 1752 *CC;* Census (C) 1-3-5; m 28 May 1772 *WV*—Ann da. Phinehas & Hannah (Austin) Hough, b 18 Apr 1752 *WV*.
4 AMASA, b 7 Dec 1754 *WV;* Census (C) 1-2-5; rem. to Cazenovia, N. Y.; m 15 Dec 1775 *WV*—Dinah da. Joseph & Mary (Hotchkiss) Ives, b 20 Mar 1746 *WV*.
5 ABIGAIL, b 5 Dec 1756 *WV*, d 18 Nov 1779 *CC;* m 9 Mar 1775 *WV*, *CC*—Jonathan Ives.
6 ARCHIBALD, b 23 May 1758 *WV*, bp June 1758 *CC*, d c. 1796; res. Warwick, N. Y., 1793; m Mary ——— ; his heirs mentioned 1796. Child: Maria, bp 21 Aug 1785 *NHx*.
7 ZENAS, b 7 Oct 1759 *WV*, d 6 Nov 1759 *WV*.
8 ISAIAH, b 26 Nov 1761 *WV;* Census (C) 2-2-1.
9 ZENAS, b 3 June 176[-] *WV*, d s. p.

FAM. 28. CALEB & PRUDENCE (HOLT) HALL:
1 CALEB JOHNSON, b 22 Sep 1762 *WV*.
2 AUGUSTUS, b 15 Aug 1765 *WV*.
3 ABIGAIL, b 29 Jan 176[8] *WV;* m (1) 2 Sep 1787 *WV*—Lemuel Carrington; m (2) Nehemiah Royce.
4 EUNICE, b 24 Aug 1770 *WV*.
5 BENJAMIN HOLT, b 26 July 1772 *WV*.
6 DAMARIS, b 23 May 1775 *WV*, d 28 Sep 1798 æ. 24 *WT1;* m Timothy B. Tyler.
7 HORATIO GATES, b 17 Jan 1778 *WV*, d 30 Oct 1819 æ. 42 *WT1;* m Polly Parker, who d 10 Apr 1852 æ. 75 *WT1*.
8 GEORGE, b 10 Feb 1782 *WV*, d 6 Dec 1805 æ, 24 *WT1*.

FAM, 29. CHARLES CHAUNCEY & LYDIA (HOLT) HALL:
1 ABIGAIL, b 8 July 1753 *WV*, d 5 June 1818 æ. 63 *NHT1;* m 28 Feb 1795 *CC*—John Bassett of H.
2 LYDIA, b 26 May 1755 *WV;* m 3 Dec 1777 *CC*—Justus Bellamy.
3 BENJAMIN HOLT, b 6 Oct 1757 *WV*, d 6 July 1811 æ. 54 *CT1;* Census (C) 1-0-2; m 3 July 1788 *CC*—Elizabeth da. Elisha & Thankful (Atwater) Hall, b 3 Oct 1765 *WV*, d 29 Oct 1817 æ. 52 *CT1*,
4 ABIAH, b 20 Nov 1759 *WV*, d 31 Oct 1793 æ. 32 *WT2;* m 2 Dec 1784 *CC*—Benjamin Holt.
5 CHARLES CHAUNCEY, b 9 Mar 1762 *WV*, d 20 Aug 1831 æ. 70 *CT1;* Census (C) 1-0-0; m 14 May 1794 Elizabeth Foote, who d 13 June 1830 æ. 63 *CT1*.
6 RACHEL JOHNSON, b 4 July 1764 *WV*, d 17 Dec 1809 æ. 45 *CT1;* m 14 Sep 1795 *CC*—Joseph Hitchcock.

7 ELIZABETH, b 10 Aug 176[6] *WV*, d 28 May 1851 æ. 84 *CTI;* m 4 Feb 1790 *CC*—Asa Peck.

8 CHARLOTTE, b 20 Jan 1769 *WV*, bp 19 Mar 1769 *CC*, d 5 Jan 1846 æ. 77 *CTI;* m 10 Jan 1811 *CC*—Joseph Hitchcock.

9 LYMAN, b 4 Jan 1771 *WV*, bp 6 Jan 1771 *CC*. d 3 Dec 1827 æ. 57 *CTI;* m 20 Mar 1808 Cornelia Curtis, who d 18 June 1867 æ. 80 *CTI*.

FAM. 30. ISAAC & ESTHER (MOSELEY) HALL:

1 ABNER, b 28 Apr 176[4] *WV*, d c. 1846 (at Cornwall, Vt.); m (1) Abigail [da. David & Sarah (Peck)] Sperry; m (2) ——— (———) Booth.

2 ELIZABETH, b 28 Apr 176[4] *WV*, d 8 Feb 1845; m Nicholas Jones.

3 ESTHER, b 15 Dec 176[5] *WV*, d 24 Oct 1842; m 10 May 1790 Joel Parmelee.

4 MARY, b 24 Nov 1767 *WV;* m Philip Edgerton of Wallingford, Vt.

5 ELIAKIM, b 21 Jan 1770 *WV*, d 4 Feb 1824 æ, 55 *WTI;* Col.; m (1) 13 Mar 1794 Clarissa da. Thaddeus Cook, who d 9 Feb 1800 æ. 30 *WTI;* m (2) Mary da. Benjamin Cook, who d 1 Dec 1839 æ. 69 *WTI*.

6 MOSELEY, b 15 Mar 1772 *WV*, d 1 Feb 1861 (at Wallingford, Vt.); m 12 Mar 1795 Mary Edgerton.

7 DICKERMAN, b 19 Apr 1774 *WV*, d 18 Sep 1838 æ. 63 *WTI;* m (1) 13 Mar 1796 Lucy da. Lent & Rebecca (Tuttle) Hough, b 27 Nov 1774 *WV*, d 28 July 1802 æ. 28 *WTI*; m (2) 8 Sep 1803 Hannah da. James Bishop, who d 30 Jan 1826 æ. 49 *WTI*.

8 ISAAC, b 19 July 1776 *WV;* m 6 Sep 1803 Charlotte Barrows.

9 ABIGAIL, b 22 Nov 1778 *WV*, d 26 Mar 1860 æ. 81 *HTI;* m 3 Feb 1802 Alvin Bradley.

10 DAY, b 20 Aug 1781 *WV;* m Mary Weld.

11 LYMAN, b 31 Mar 1784 *WV;* m Laura Edgerton.

FAM. 31. ELIAKIM & EUNICE (MOSS) HALL:

1 EUNICE, b 19 Feb 1770 *WV;* m Josiah James Linsley of Bd.

2 PAMELIA, b 13 Dec 1771 *WV;* m 10 Feb 1790 Augustus Hall.

3 SARAH, b 19 June 1773 *WV*, d 22 June 1821 æ. 48 *WTI;* m Elkanah Hall.

4 JOHN MOSS, b 25 May 1775 *WV*, 2 May *WTI*, d 11 Dec 1837 æ. 63 *WTI;* m 14 Apr 1800 Eliza Meigs, who 10 Dec 1843 æ. 63 *WTI*.

5 PHEBE MOSS, b 8 Dec 1777 *WV*.

6 SOPHIA, b 1 Dec 1782 *WV*, d 4 Apr 1805 æ. 22 *WTI*.

7 ELECTA, b 27 Oct 1785 *WV;* m 16 June 1811 John Hitchcock.

8 ELIZABETH, b 29 Jan 1788 *WV*, d 21 Aug 1802 æ. 22 *WTI*.

FAM. 32. HEZEKIAH & ELIZABETH (MERRIMAN) HALL:

1 RUTH, b 8 Feb 1771 *WV;* m Nehemiah Royce.

2 ELIZABETH DAY, b 14 Nov 1773 *WV*, d Dec 1855; m David Merriman Cook.

3 CONTENT, b 30 Apr 1775 *WV;* m 7 Oct 1795 Jacob Francis.

4 THANKFUL, b 25 May 1778 *WV;* m Chester Cook.
5 HOPEFUL, b 26 Sep 1780 *WV;* m Samuel Francis.
6 LUCY, b 9 Oct 1782 *WV*, d 30 Aug 1870 æ. 88 *HTI;* m 28 Oct 1807 Jared Atwater.
7 ORPHA, b 1 Mar 1785 *WV;* m Rev. Asa Butler.
8 NATHAN, b 6 Nov 1788 *WV*, d 18 Aug 1841; m Polly Andrews.
9 LAURA, b 1792; m William Mix.

FAM. 33. DAVID & RUTH (FRANCIS) HALL:
1 DAVID, b 14 Nov 1764 *WV*, d 25 Mar 1828 æ. 64 *WTI;* Census (W) 1-1-1; m 22 Sep 1790 Thankful da. Levi & Martha (Fenn) Moss, b 13 Mar 1766 *WV*, d 24 Sep 1826 æ, 61 *WTI*.
2 RUTH, b 25 Nov 1765 *WV*.
3 ELKANAH, b 21 Mar 1767 *WV*, d 23 Mar 1838 æ. 71 *WTI;* m Sarah da. Eliakim & Eunice (Moss) Hall, b 19 June 1773 *WV*, d 22 June 1821 æ. 48 *WTI*.
4 LOIS, b 24 Sep 1768 *WV;* m ——— Ives.
5 BENAJAH, b 15 Apr 1770 *WV*.
6 OLIVE, b 27 Feb 1772 *WV*, d 9 May 1779 *WV*.
7 SYLVESTER, b 13 Mar 1774 *WV*.
8 SILAS, b 25 Sep 1776 *WV*.
9 LEMUEL, b 6 Sep 1780 *WV*.

FAM. 34. JONATHAN & ABIGAIL (HALL) HALL:
1 REBECCA, b 16 Dec 1775 *WV*, *CV*, bp 31 Dec 1775 *CC;* m 27 Nov 1794 *CC*—Salma Hotchkiss.
2 JOSEPH, b 4 May 1777 *WV*, 7 Apr *CV*, bp 4 May 1777 *CC*, "child" d 8 Sep 1779 *CC*.
3 ARCHIBALD, b 28 Oct 1779 *CV*, bp 7 Nov 1779 *CC*.

FAM. 34. JONATHAN & JERUSHA (GAYLORD) HALL:
4 SEALAND, b 3 May 1781 *CV*, bp 6 May 1781 *CC*.

FAM. 34. JONATHAN & RUTH (ATWATER) HALL:
5 RUTH, b 28 June 1783 *CV*, bp 6 July 1783 *CC*.
6 ABIGAIL, b 16 Nov 1784 *CV*, bp 21 Nov 1784 *CC*.
7 JOSEPH, b 12 Feb 1786 *CV*, d 21 Nov 1786 *CV*.
8 JERUSHA, b 6 Mar 1788 *CV*.
9 REUBEN, b 19 Dec 1789 *CV*, bp 14 Feb 1790 *CC*.
10 ORIMAN, b 21 Sep 1791 *CV*, bp 13 Nov 1791 *CC*.
11 HARLEY, b 18 Aug 1794 *CV*, bp 24 Aug 1794 *CC*, d 18 May 1797 *CC*, æ. 3 *CV*.
12 ELECTA, b 14 Mar 1796 *CV*, bp 3 July 1796 *CC*, d 2 July 1798 *CC*, 3 July æ. 2 *CV*.

HALL. FAM. 35. DANIEL, of NH, from Ireland; m 11 Nov 1670 *NHV*—Mary da. Henry & Sarah Rutherford, b 23 Feb 1649 *NHV*, d 1724; she m (2) 23 Aug 1681 *NHV*—John Prout.
1 DANIEL, b 9 Aug 1672 *NHV*, d 13 Jan 1673 *NHV*.
2 DANIEL, b 4 Jan 1673 *NHV* [1673/4].
3 RUTHERFORD, b 20 Apr 1675 *NHV*, 19 Apr *NHTI*, d 11 May 1703 *NHTI*,

HALL. FAM. 36. RICHARD, s. of John & Elizabeth (Cornwall) of Mid, b 1672, d 3 Feb 1725/6 æ. 54 *NHTI;* m Hannah da. John & Mary (Alsop) Miles, b 20 Aug 1681 *NHV*, bp Sep 1720 *NHCI*, d 18 Aug 1741 æ. 60 *NHTI*.

1 SAMUEL, b 2 Aug 1700 *NHV*, bp 9 Apr 1721 *NHCI;* m 20 Dec 1722 *NHV*—Hannah da. Gershom & Hannah (Mansfield) Brown, b 1 June 1702 *NHV*, d 1762 *NHCI;* she div. him & m (2) ——— Williams.

i Mary, b 20 Aug 1723 *NHV*, d 29 Feb 1784 æ. 62 *NHTI;* m (1) c. 1747 Nathaniel Brown; m (2) William Cables.

ii Hannah, b 2 June 1725 *NHV*, bp 6 June 1725 *NHCI;* m Joshua Hall of W.

2 HANNAH, b 31 Jan 1702 *NHV;* m 4 Sep 1724 *NorwalkV*—Thomas Fitch of Norwalk.

3 JOHN, b 17 Jan 1704 *NHV*, bp 7 June 1730 *NHCI*, d c. 1757, 1760(?) *NHCI;* m 19 Feb 1734/5 *NHV*—Abiah da. Abiel & Susanna (Childs) Macumber, b c. 1712, d 13 Nov 1798 æ. 86 *NHCI;* Census, Abiah (NH) 0-0-3.

i Susanna, b 28 Nov 1735 *NHV*, bp 30 Nov 1735 *NHCI*, d 19 Oct 1768 æ. 33 *WTI;* m 8 Apr 1754 *WV*—Elisha Whittlesey.

ii Elizabeth, b 9 Oct 1738 *NHV*, bp 15 Oct 1738 *NHCI;* m 1 Oct 1761 *NHCI*—William Peck.

iii Mary, b 15 Feb 1740/1 *NHV*, 1741 *NHTI*, bp 22 Feb 1740/1 *NHCI*, d 17 Sep 1832 *NHTI*, æ. 97 (*NHx*) *NHV*.

iv Abigail, b 20 Dec 1743 *NHV*, bp 25 Dec 1743 *NHCI;* m Samuel Green.

v Richard, b 11 July 1746 *NHV*, bp 20 July 1746 *NHCI*, d s. p. 10 Aug 1770 æ. 24 *NHCI*.

vi Martha, b 25 Apr 1749 *NHV*, d 10 Apr 1806 æ. 55 *NHCI;* m 8 May 1770 *NHV*—Willam Munson.

vii Hannah, b c. 1751, d 30 Aug 1832 *NHV;* m (1) Amos Munson; m (2) c. 1800 Stephen Trowbridge.

viii Margaret, bp 8 June 1755 *NHCI*, d 24 Dec 1799 æ. 45 *NHCI;* m 16 Sep 1778 *NHCI*—Stephen Trowbridge.

ix Sally, bp 26 Mar 1758 *NHCI*, d 2 Apr 1821 æ. 62 *NHTI;* m Joseph Howell.

[Eunice Hall, gr. da. of Wid. Abiah Hall (being under her care) bp 27 June 1779 *NHCI*].

4 JONATHAN, bp Sep 1720 *NHCI;* m Isabel da. Samuel & Isabel (Haynes) Hanford; children, Hannah, Betty & Sarah.

5 MARY, b 19 Mar 1712 *NHV*, d young.

HALL. MISCELLANEOUS. JOHN of G m 17 Nov 1669 *NHV*—Elizabeth da. George & Sarah Smith, bp 16 Sep 1649 *NHCI*.....JOHN & Sarah had a child Esther, b 15 Aug 1750 *WV*.....JOSEPH (?from Mid) m 19 Apr 1736 *WV*—Hannah da. James & Hannah Scovill, b 19 Mar 1704 (at Cromwell). Children: 1 Hezekiah, b 4 May 1737 *WV*, bp 3 Aug 1740 *WC2*. 2 Joseph, b 25 May 1740 *WV*, bp 3 Aug 1740 *WC2;* m 15 Oct 1764 *WC2*—Sarah Prout. .....RICHARD bp 19 Apr 1741 *NHCI*.....PHEBE had a s. John Edward Torpee, b 8 Apr 1778 *WV*.

HAMMOCK. ISAAC Hammock, alias Douglas, of NH, d c. 1812; m (1) Esther ———, "wife" d 27 Oct 1792 æ. 40 *NHCI;* m (2) 1 Sep 1795 *NoHC*—Hannah Shapla [?Chappel]; m (3) Lucinda ———. Nine of his children were bp at house of Wid. Atwater at the Hay Scale (*NHx*).

(By 1): 1 SAMUEL; res. C; m 12 Apr 1825 *WV*—Harriet Eaton of S.
2 GEORGE; m 24 Dec 1797 *NHSupCt*—Lois ——— ; she div. him 1810.
3 BATHSHEBA, b c. 1773, bp 16 Jan 1794 (æ. 21) *NHx*.
4 HANNAH, b c. 1776, bp 16 Jan 1794 (æ. 18) *NHx*.
5 DAUGHTER, d 9 Jan 1778 æ. 4 (?) *NHCl*.
6 REBECCA, b c. 1780, bp 16 Jan 1794 (æ. 14) *NHx;* m (1) 1 June 1799 *NHSupCt*—Harry Smith of NH; he div. her 1802; m (2) 7 Feb 1803 *NHx*—William Gowen of Boston, Mass.; m (3) ——— Lisbon.
7 STEPHEN, b c. 1783, bp 16 Jan 1794 (æ. 10) *NHx*.
8 MILLA [Amelia], b c. 1785, bp 16 Jan 1794 (æ. 9) *NHx*, d before 1812; m 27 Aug 1800 *NHCl*—Benjamin Apple White.
9 ELISHA, b c. 1786, bp 16 Jan 1794 (æ. 8) *NHx*, d s. p.
10 ISAIAH, b c. 1788, bp 16 Jan 1794 (æ. 7) *NHx*.
11 ESTHER, b c. 1790, bp 16 Jan 1794 (æ. 4) *NHx*.
12 GRACE, b c. 1791, bp 16 Jan 1794 (æ. 3) *NHx*.

HANCOCK. JOHN, b c. 1645, d 10 Mar 1711/2 *NHV*, 1711 æ. 67 *NHTl*.

HANSEN. CHRISTIAN, of NH, d 1820; Census (NH) 1-0-2; m (1) Rachel ——— , b c. 1736, bp 17 July 1786 (æ. 50) *NHx*, [d 1786]; m (2) 17 Sep 1786 *WdC*—Sarah Harris, b c. 1745, d 3 Sep 1803 æ. 58 *NHx*.

HARBER. WILLIAM, d Apr 1670 (at iron works) *NHV*. Perhaps the name intended is Herbert and, if so, he may be the second husband of Hope Lamberton.

HARRIMAN. JOHN, d 21 Nov 1683 *NHV;* m Elizabeth ——— , who d 10 Jan 1680 *NHV*.
1 JOHN, bp 24 Jan 1646 *NHCl;* rem. to Elizabeth, N. J.; m Hannah da. Richard & Elizabeth Bryan.
i John, bp 22 Feb 1673/4 *MCl*.
ii Samuel, b 25 June 1676 *NHV*.
iii Ann, b 6 July 1678 *NHV*.
iv Mary, b 7 Nov 1680 *NHV*, d 23 Sep 1684 *NHV*.
v Leonard, b 5 June 1683 *NHV*.
vi Richard, b 9 Aug 1685 *NHV*, bp 16 Aug 1685 *NHCl*.
2 ELIZABETH, bp 22 July 1648 *NHCl*, d 3 Dec 1675 *NHV;* m 11 Apr 1665 *NHV*—John Miles.

HARRINGTON. BENJAMIN m 14 Apr 1786 *NHV*, 15 Apr *NHx*—Hannah Upson.
1 SALLY AMELIA, b 5 July 1787 *NHV*.

HARRIS. JOHN m 14 Apr 1729 *NHV*—Sarah da. Nathaniel & Elizabeth (Hawes) Potter, b 1 Mar 1698/9 *NHV*, d 30 Nov 1778 æ. 79 *NHCl*.
1 SARAH, b 14 Nov 1730 *NHV*, bp 6 Dec 1730 *NHCl*, [d 24 Feb 1761 *NHV;* m 26 Feb 1756 *NHV*—Daniel Atwater].
2 ELIZABETH, bp 1 Oct 1732 *NHCl;* m 11 Feb 1762 *NHCl*—Charles Hotchkiss.

HARRIS. MISCELLANEOUS. DANIEL & Abigail of Meriden had issue: 1 Joshua, b 3 Sep 1729 *WV*, "son" bp 7 June 1730 *WC2*. 2 Elizabeth, b 8 Dec 1731 *WV*, bp 13 Feb 1732 *WC2*. 3 Gilbert, b 7 June 1735 *WV*. 4 Rachel, b 28 Aug 1737 *WV*, "da." bp 16 Oct 1737 *WC2*. "Aged Mr. Harris"

[prob. father of above Daniel] d July 1759 *WC2*.....DANIEL d Feb 1669 *NHV*.....JANE of Mid m 16 Nov 1726 *NHV*—Timothy Jones.....SARAH m 17 Sep 1786 *WdC*—Christian Hansen.

†**HARRISON.** RICHARD, d 25 Oct 1653 *BdV*.

1 RICHARD; rem. to Newark, N. J.; m Sarah da. George & Mary Hubbard.

2 (probably) ELLEN, d 8 Apr 1690 *NHV;* m 25 Feb 1650 *NHV*—John Thompson.

3 ELIZABETH; m (1) Henry Lines; m (2) 6 Nov 1663 *NHV*—Thomas Lampson; m (3) 29 Mar 1666 *NHV*—John Morris of Newark, N. J.

4 THOMAS, b c. 1630, d 1704; Ens.; m (1) 1656 Dorothy, wid. John Thompson; m (2) 29 Mar 1666 *NHV*—Elizabeth sister of Eleazer Stent.

(By 1): *i* Thomas, b 1 Mar 1656/7 *NHV*, d 1 Jan 1725/6 *BdV;* Lieut.; m Margaret ——— , who d c. 1730.

ii Nathaniel, b 13 Dec 1658 *NHV*, d 1 Jan 1727/8 *BdV;* m Hannah da. Edward Frisbie.

(By 2): *iii* Elizabeth, b Jan 1666 *NHV* [1666/7]; m William Barker.

iv Mary, b 10 Feb 1668 *BdV* [1668/9]; m 6 June 1699 *BdV* —John Linsley.

v John, b 1 Mar 1670/1 *BdV*, d 20 Sep 1746; m 24 Dec 1702 *BdV*—Rebecca da. Samuel & Mary (Jackson) Truesdale, b c. 1678, d 3 Oct 1755.

vi Samuel, b 11 Aug 1673 *BdV*, d 30 June 1731; Sgt.: m 3 July 1707 *BdV*—Elizabeth da. James & Bethia (Boykin) Denison.

vii Isaac, b c. 1678, d 21 Aug 1747 æ. 70 *BdT;* Ens.; m 12 Dec 1706 *BdV*—Patience da. Peter & Hannah (Whitehead) Tyler, who d 15 Jan 1762.

5 (probably) SAMUEL, d 1705; rem. to Newark, N. J.; m Sarah Johnson.

6 MARY; m 27 Nov 1662 *BdV*—Thomas Pierson.

HARRISON. MISCELLANEOUS. WILLIAM m 1 Dec 1768 *NHx*—Sarah da. Samuel & Hannah (Leck) Perkins, b 21 Aug 1746 *NHV*. Children: 1 Child, stillborn [1769] *NHx*. 2 Polly, bp 23 Feb 1772 (sponsors, Ambrose Ward, Hannah Hunnewell & Mary Groves) *NHx*.....THOMAS d 15 Nov 1772 *NHx*.....PETER, from R. I., b 1716 (Grimston, York, Eng.), bu. 7 May 1775 *NHx;* Collector of Port of NH; m (1) Elizabeth Pelham; m (2) Mary ——— .

HART. FAM. 1. HAWKINS, b c. 1677, d 24 May 1735 *WV;* Lieut.; res. Farm & W; m (1) 17 Sep 1701 *WV*—Sarah da. Nathaniel & Sarah (Lathrop) Royce, b 3 Apr 1683 *WV*, d 31 Jan 1733 *WV;* m (2) 30 Jan 1734 *WV*—Mary [Eliot; she m (2) Abraham Pierson & (3) ——— Hooker].

By (1): 1 NATHANIEL, b 19 June 1702 (at Farm) *WV*, d 2 Oct 1750 *WV;* m 20 Dec 1727 *WV*—Martha Lee, who d c. 1772; she m (2) Joseph Francis.

i Nathaniel, b 5 Sep 1729 *WV;* Capt.; Census (W) 3-0-3; m (1) 23 Jan 1753 *WV*—Alice da. David & Alice (Bate) Hall, b 8 Sep 1731 *WV*, d 9 Sep 1775 *WV;* m (2) 15 Feb

1778 *WV*—Phebe Hall, wid. Zachariah Johnson.

FAM. 2.

ii Timothy, b 24 May 1731 *WV;* m 6 Mar 1751 *WV*—Phebe da. Theophilus & Martha (Doolittle) Fenn, b 12 Feb 1735 *WV*. **FAM. 3.**

iii Martha, b 21 June 1733 *WV*; m 6 Dec 1752 *WV*—Joseph Curtis.

iv Hawkins, b c. 1736; m 12 Feb 1761 *WV*—Abigail da Peter & Rebecca (Bartholomew) Hall, b 15 May 1737 *WV*. Children (incomplete): 1 Rebecca, b 23 Nov 1761 *WV;* m 1 Jan 1784 *WV*—Joel Cook. 2 [——]liah Hall, b 3 June 1764 *WV*. 3 Hannah, b 20 Sep 1766 *WV*. 4 Aaron, b 8 Feb 1770 *WV*. 5 Hiel, b 25 July 1772 *WV*. 6 Abigail, b 1 Feb 1775 *WV*, d 20 Feb 1775 *WV*.

v Ebenezer, b 26 Mar 1739 *WV;* rem. to Conway, Mass.; Census (Richmond, Mass.) 1-2-6.

vi Josiah, b 22 Feb 1741/2 *WV;* m 10 Jan 1765 *WV*—Lydia Moss. Children recorded *WV:* 1 Rama 26 June [1766], d 25 July 1766 *WV*. 2 Daughter 24 July [1767]. 3 Jairus 17 Feb 1769. 4 Irad 2 Jan 1771. 5 Tyrus 13 Jan 1773. 6 Pantha 10 June 1775.

vii Phebe, b 20 Apr 1746 *WV;* m (1) 17 Feb 1764 *WV*—Eliasaph Preston; m (2) 24 Feb 1780 *WV*—Stephen Yale.

2 RUTH, b 13 Aug 1704 (at Farm) *WV*, d 4 Nov 1784 æ. 81 *WT2;* m (1) 24 Mar 1726 *WV*—William Merriam; m (2) 30 Sep 1762 *WV*—Edward Parker.

3 CHILD, b 16 Sep 1706 *WV*, d 22 Sep 1706 *WV*.

4 HAWKINS, b 1 Mar 1708 *WV*, d 17 Apr 1756 *SC;* m (1) 30 Nov 1730 *WV*—Susanna da. John & Rebecca (Sharp) Merriam. b 10 Nov 1710 *Lynn, Mass.;* m (2) 5 Apr 1738 Esther Gridley.

5 SARAH, b 21 May 1710 *WV;* m 25 Oct 1730 *WV*—Stephen Ives.

6 ESTHER, b 12 Aug 1712 *WV;* m 26 Oct 1730 *WV*—John Webb.

7 THOMAS, b 29 Sep 1714 *WV;* m 23 Mar 1743 Hannah Coe.

8 ELIZABETH, b c. 1716, d 12 Feb 1792 æ. 70 (76?) *BristolT;* m 13 Nov 1738 *WV*, *WC2*—William Jerome.

9 MARY, b 21 June 1719 *WV;* m Ebenezer Hawley.

10 BENJAMIN, b 28 Jan 1722 *WV*, d 16 Feb 1745 *WC2;* m 24 May 1744 *WC2*—Phebe da. David & Elizabeth Rich, b 5 Feb 1726 *WV* [1726/7].

i Benjamin, b 27 Mar 1744/5 *WV*, bp 31 Mar 1745 *WC2*.

(By 2): 11 SAMUEL, b 13 July 1735 *WV;* m Bridget Fowler.

FAM. 2. NATHANIEL & ALICE (HALL) HART:

1 NATHANIEL, b 8 Nov 1754 *WV*, d 20 Sep 1777 *WV*.

2 DAVID, b 22 Nov 1756 *WV;* d 13 Sep 1845; res. Goshen & Torrington; m May 1781 Hannah Hudson, who d 14 Oct 1835.

3 SAMUEL, b 10 Sep 1758 *WV*, d 5 Nov 1763 *WV*.

4 SARAH, b 29 Feb 1760 *WV*, d 14 Nov 1826 æ. 67 *WT1;* m 27 Jan 1780 *WV*—Joseph Doolittle.

5 LOIS, b 22 Dec 1761 *WV*, d 18 Nov 1851 æ. 90 *WT1;* m 22 Feb 1787 Joel Doolittle.

6 LUCY, b 29 Sep 1764 *WV;* m 25 Dec 1783 *WV*—Moses Hall.
7 REUBEN, b 4 July 176[-] *WV*.
8 SAMUEL, b 7 Jan 1766 *WV*.
9 STEPHEN, b 3 June 1767 *WV*.
10 RUTH, b 27 Sep 1768 *WV*.
11 MARY, b 7 Aug 1770 *WV*.
12 PHEBE, b 29 Apr 1772 *WV*, d 9 Nov 1855 æ. 84 *WT1;* m Jeremiah Hull.
13 LEVI, b 3 Nov 1773 *WV*.

FAM. 3. TIMOTHY & PHEBE (FENN) HART:
1 BENJAMIN, b 25 Mar 1752 *WV*, d 7 Oct 1836 æ. 85 *WT2;* Census (W) 1-1-5; m 25 Feb 1776 *WV*—Jerusha da. David & Mehitabel (Ives) Rich, b 4 Mar 1757 *FarmV*, d 26 Aug 1832 æ. 76 *WT 2*.
2 TIMOTHY, b 26 Apr 1754 *WV*.
3 TITUS, b 10 July 1756 *WV;* m 21 Dec 1780 *WV*—Lucy Johnson.
4 JONATHAN, b 13 Oct 1758 *WV*.
5 ISAAC, b 4 Dec 1760 *WV*, d 1 Jan 1775 *WV*.
6 PHEBE, b 3 May 1763 *WV*.
7 JOEL, b 24 Jan 1766 *WV*.
8 AMOS, b 3 Feb 1768 *WV*.
9 AMASA, b 1 July 1770 *WV*.
10 ELIZABETH, b 24 Aug 1772 *WV*.
11 JESSE, b 23 Aug 1774 *WV*.

HART. MISCELLANEOUS. JOSIAH, probably s. of Hawkins (FAM. 1, 4), by w. Elizabeth had Esther, b 3 Dec 1763 *WV* & Sarah, b 17 Aug 1765 *WV*.

HARVEY. FRANCIS, a Frenchman, desired to marry Ann Small, servant of Mr. Yale, Jan 1660, but Court approved not.....ANN m 24 May 1661 *NHV*—Thomas Wheaton.

HARWOOD. WILLIAM m Eunice da. Joseph & Patience (Sperry) Mix, b [May 1774], bp 20 July 1795 *NHx*, d 11 Oct 1869 æ. 95-5 *NHT1;* she m (2) 28 July 1798 *NHC1*—Robert Brown.
1 SAMUEL, b c. 1793, bp 20 July 1795 (æ. 2) *NHx*, d 28 Jan 1796 æ. 2½ (too much laudanum) *NHx*.
2 WILLIAM HENRY, bp 20 July 1795 (infant) *NHx*, bu. 22 Oct 1796 æ. 0-15 *NHx*. [Who was then the William Harwood who d 7 Aug 1823 æ. 29 (*NHC1*) *NHV*.]

HATCH. FAM. 1. JOHN m 19 Oct 1752 *NHV*—Ruth Nichols of St.
1 JOHN NICHOLS, b 23 Nov 1753 *NHV*, bp 23 Dec 1753 *NHC2*, d soon.
2 JOHN NICHOLS, b 17 Apr 1756 *NHV*, bp 13 June 1756 *NHC2*.
3 JOSIAH, b 17 July 1758 *NHV*, bp 30 Aug 1758 *NHC2*.
4 MARY, b 22 Feb 1761 *NHV*, bp 12 Apr 1761 *NHC2*.
5 EBENEZER, b 26 Mar 1763 *NHV*.
6 SAMUEL, b 25 May 1765 *NHV*, bp 7 July 1765 *NHC2*.
7 TIMOTHY, b 13 June 1767 *NHV*, bp 2 Aug 1767 *NHC2*.

HATCH. FAM. 2. NATHANIEL, from Mansfield to NH; m 6 Dec 1757 *NHC2*—Achsah da. Abel & Mary (Beecher) Parmelee, b 23 Sep 1737 *NHV;* she m (2) 10 Jan 1791 *NHx*—Stephen Chatterton.

1 ANNA, bp 15 Aug 1762 *NHC2*.
2 JEREMIAH; rem. to N. Y. State.
3 [ROYAL].
4 JOEL, bp 12 Jan 1772 *NHC2*.
5 MARY REBECCA, bp 12 Jan 1772 *NHC2*.
6 OLIVER, bp 8 Dec 1776 *NHC2*.

HATCH. FAM. 3. ZEPHANIAH, d 1792 æ. 86 *OxfV;* res. G, NH & Oxf; Capt.; Census (NH) 1-0-1; m (1) 31 Oct 1745 *GV*—Joanna Chittenden, b 2 Jan 1716 *GV*, d between 1761 & 1764; m (2) Mary da. Israel & Hannah (Dorman) Smith, wid. Samuel Chatterton.

(By 1): 1 HANNAH, b 5 July 1746 *GV*, bp 26 Oct 1746 *GC*.
2 NABBY, b 28 May 1748 *GV*, bp 7 Aug 1748 *GC;* m 5 June 1768 *OxfC*—Enos Candee.
3 ICHABOD SHERMAN, b 8 Nov 1750 *GV*, bp 11 Nov 1750 *GC*, d c. 1818; m 8 Apr 1779 *OxfC*—Sally da. Abraham Bassett.
i Sally, bp 3 Mar 1780 *Dx*.
ii Benjamin Austin, bp 19 Aug 1781 *Dx*.
iii Augustus Seymour, bp 7 Dec 1783 *Dx*.
4 BENJAMIN, b 27 Nov 1752 *GV*, bp 16 Aug 1752 *GC*, d soon.
5 JOSIAH, bp 25 Aug 1754 *GC*.
6 TIMOTHY, bp 31 Oct 1756 *GC*.
7 ELIZABETH, bp 19 Aug 1759 *GC*.

(By 2): 8 ESTHER, bp 20 Jan 1765 *NHC2*.
9 SYBIL, bp 12 Apr 1767 *NHC2;* m 13 May 1783 *NHC1*—Thomas Johnson of N. Y.
10 ALICE, bp 1 July 1770 *NHC2*, d 19 Aug 1831 æ. 61-2 *F*, 61 (*Meth*) *NHV;* m (1) 14 Nov 1790 *NHx*, 10 Nov *F*—Joseph Skeath Potter; m (2) 17 June 1797 *NHC1*—Henry Yorke.
11 BENJAMIN, bp 16 Apr 1775 *NHC2*.

HAWES. ELIZABETH m 1 Apr 1675 *NHV*—Nathaniel Potter.

HAWLEY. MISCELLANEOUS. MILLER of Mid, Census (NoH) 1-0-2; m 9 Mar 1789 *NoHV*—Betsey da. Joel & Miriam (Robinson) Bradley, b 15 Feb 1769 *NHV;* a child, Nancy, b 18 May 1789 *NoHV*.....REV. STEPHEN, d 17 July 1804 æ. 66 *BT1;* Census (Wd) 1-1-1; m (1) 3 Nov 1762 *NHV*—Mary da. Samuel & Mary (Jones) Bellamy, b 1 June 1744 *NHV*, d 1791 *BT1;* m (2) 25 Sep 1793 *F*—Mehitabel da. Joel & Mary (Sherman) Hotchkiss, b 14 July 1764 *NHV*, d Nov 1827 æ. 65 *BT1*. Family incomplete; by 1st w.: 1 Mary DeForest, b 30 Aug 1765 *NHV*. 2 Stephen Samuel, b 11 Aug 1767 *NHV;* Census (Wd) 1-0-1. Child by 2nd w.: 3 Spencer, d 1803 æ. 3 *BT1*.

HAYES. FAM. 1. EZEKIEL, s. of Daniel & Sarah (Lee), b 21 Nov 1724 *Simsbury*, d 17 Oct 1807 æ. 83; Capt.; Census (NH) 4-2-6; m (1) 26 Dec 1749 Rebecca da. John & Sarah (Trowbridge) Russell, b 6 Feb 1723 *BdV*, d 27 May 1773 *NHV*, æ. 50 *NHC1*, æ. 51 *NHT1;* m (2) 5 May 1774 *NHV*—Abigail da. Jacob & Abigail (Butler) Hitchcock, b 26 Mar 1739 *Springfield, Mass.*

(By 1): 1 REBECCA, b 30 Oct 1750, d 9 Dec 1827 (Romulus, N. Y.); m (1) 7 June 1771 *BdC*—Abel Frisbie; she div. him & m (2) John Mix; the divorce decree was later set aside & she was reunited to Frisbie.
2 EZEKIEL, b 10 Feb 1753, d 22 Oct 1828 æ. 76 (*NHC1*) *NHV;* m

(1) 1 June 1775 Mary da. John & Mary (Tuttle) Hemingway, b 1 Sep 1755 *EHV*, d 21 Mar 1799 æ. 45 *NHCI*, æ. 43 *NHTI;* m (2) 22 June 1800 *NHCI*—Wealthy da. Rutherford & Dorcas (Hitchcock) Trowbridge, wid. Samuel Barnes, b 21 Nov 1770, d 19 July 1816; m (3) 8 Dec 1822 Elizabeth da. Aaron & Desire (Parker) Bellamy, wid. Archibald Rice, b 4 Oct 1763 *WV*, d 19 Aug 1841 æ. 78 *NHTI;* she (3) 4 Mar 1830 *NoHV*—Joshua Barnes.

(By 1): *i* Mary, b 19 May 1776 *NHV*, bp 25 May 1783 *NHCI*, d 24 Sep 1795 æ. 20 *NHCI*, 23 Sep æ. 19 *NHTI*.

ii Sarah, b 28 Dec 1777 *NHV*, bp 25 May 1783 *NHCI*, d 5 Mar 1837 æ. 60 *NHV*; m 12 Apr 1797 *NHCI*—Justus Bradley.

iii Rebecca, b 6 Nov 1779 *NHV*, bp 25 May 1783 *NHCI*, d 20 June 1794 æ. 14 *NHTI*.

iv Ezekiel, b 14 Mar 1782 *NHV*, bp 25 May 1783 *NHCI*, d 3 June 1794 æ. 13 *NHTI*.

v Lucretia, b 14 Apr 1784 *F*, bp 9 May 1784 *NHCI*, d 12 Apr 1859; m 12 Nov 1806 *F*, Nov 1806 *NHCI*—Wyllys Hotchkiss.

vi John, b 7 Nov 1786 *F*, bp 9 Nov 1786 *NHCI*, d 23 July 1836; m 28 June 1810 Elizabeth Bills.

vii Harriet, b 1 Mar 1789 *F*, bp 8 Mar 1789 *NHCI*, d 21 Nov 1851; m 1 Jan 1806 Henry Trowbridge.

viii Nancy, b 3 July 1791 *F*, bp 3 July 1791 *NHCI*, d 30 Aug 1857; m 6 Jan 1813 Rosewell Trowbridge.

ix James Russell, b 16 Jan 1794 *F*, bp 19 Jan 1794 *NHCI*, d 28 June 1794 æ. 0-5 *NHTI*.

x Rebecca Russell, b 3 July 1795 *F*, bp 2 Aug 1795 *NHCI*, d 22 Sep 1795 æ. 0-2 *NHTI*.

xi Mary Rebecca, b 25 Oct 1796 *F*, bp 27 Nov 1796 *NHCI*, d 7 July 1844; m 27 June 1820 Chauncey Treat.

(By 2): *xii* Ezekiel Russell, b 7 Sep 1801 *F*, bp 18 Oct 1801 *NHCI*, "son" d 1 Feb 1805 æ. 4 *NHCI*.

xiii Samuel, b 11 Sep 1803 *F*, bp 6 Nov 1803 *NHCI*, d 2 June 1866; m (1) 14 Aug 1833 (Putney, Vt.)—Joanna S. Noyes; m (2) 1 Aug 1844 Margaret Jocelyn.

3 RUTHERFORD, b 29 July 1756, d 25 Sep 1836 (W. Brattleboro, Vt.); m 1779 Chloe Smith.

4 SARAH, b c. 1758, d 23 Aug 1786 æ. 28 *NHCI;* m 28 Mar 1776 *NHCI*—Thomas Howell.

5 MARY, b 13 May 1761, d 30 Aug 1775 *NHV*, æ. 14 *NHCI*, æ. 14-3 *NHTI*.

6 ABIGAIL, b 15 Jan 1764, d 4 Aug 1767.

(By 2): 7 ABIGAIL, b 12 June 1775 *NHV*, bp 18 June 1775 *NHCI*.

8 WILLIAM, bp 5 Oct 1777 *NHCI*.

9 ELIZABETH, b 22 Aug 1780.

10 MARTHA, b 27 May 1783; m Oct 1806 *NHCI*—Thomas Lambert.

HAYES. FAM. 2. JOHN, b c. 1740, d 17 Nov 1815 æ. 76 *NoHC;* Census (NoH) 1-0-2; m 3 June 1762 *NoHC*—Phebe da. Moses & Lydia (Luddington)

Thorpe, b 8 Nov 1739 *NHV*, d 15 Mar 1823 (aged) *NoHC*.

HAYNES. MISCELLANEOUS. MABEL [nee Harlakenden] m 17 Nov 1654 Samuel Eaton.....SARAH of Hartford m 3 May 1694 *NHV*—James Pierpont.....JOHN d 9 Sep 1689 *NHTI*.

HAYWARD. JOHN of Boston & Roxbury, Mass.; m (1) Silence ——— ; m (2) Experience Pierpont.

(By 1): 1 MARY, b 5 June 1677 *BostonV;* m ——— Radley.

(By 2): 2 JOHN, b (as "William") 25 May 1686 *BostonV*, d 28 Nov 1722 *NHV*, 28 Apr 1722 æ. 36 *NHTI*. Distribution of estate ordered to 3 sisters of whole blood: Experience Lyon, & Silence & Rachel Hayward; Mary Radley of Huntington, L. I., sister of half blood, appealed.

3 EXPERIENCE, b c. 1687, d 17 Sep 1751 æ. 64 *NHTI;* m 9 Dec 1714 *BostonV*—William Lyon.

4 SILENCE, d s. p. after 1752.

5 RACHEL.

HAZZARD. MISCELLANEOUS. THOMAS had issue: 1 Benjamin, b c. 1774, d 22 Feb 1777 æ. 2 *NHCI*. 2 Elizabeth, bp 22 Nov 1775 *NHCI*, d 2 Sep 1776 æ. 0-10 *NHCI*. 3 Harriet, bp 1 Mar 1777 *NHCI*.....MARY d 20 Oct 1769 æ. 15 *NHCI*.....MARY m 14 Aug 1786 *NHCI*—John Brown.

HEATON. Variant, EATON. JAMES, b c. 1642, d 16 Oct 1712 æ. 79 *NHTI;* s. of Wid. Elizabeth Heaton, who m (2) Benjamin Wilmot & (3) William Judson & d 1685; m 20 Nov 1662 *NHV*—Sarah da. Nicholas Street.

1 NATHANIEL, b 19 Nov 1664 *NHV*, d 1725; m Mary da. Samuel & Mary (Bradley) Todd, b 12 Feb 1674 *NHV;* she m (2) ——— Frary of Mid.

i Sarah, b 3 Oct 1695 *NHV*, bp 7 Oct 1695 *NHCI*, d 27 Feb 1707/8 *NHV*.

ii Samuel, b 29 Mar 1699 *NHV*, bp 2 Apr 1699 *NHCI*, d 10 June 1700 *NHV*.

iii Mary, b 17 Sep 1701 *NHV*, d 25 Feb 1707/8 *NHV*.

iv Nathaniel, b 19 Mar 1704 *NHV*, d 25 Aug 1782 æ. 78 *NHCI;* m (1) 13 Oct 1726 *NHV*—Phebe da. Joseph & Abigail (Smith) Cooper, b 8 June 1707 *NHV*, d 10 Apr 1750 æ. 43 *NHTI;* m (2) Thankful da. Samuel & Mary (Dickerman) Bassett, b 11 Oct 1702 *NHV*, d 1 Jan 1787 æ. 85 *NHTI*, 2 Jan æ. 84 *NHCI*. **FAM. 2.**

v James, b 16 Feb 1706/7 *NHV*, d after 1783; m 29 Oct 1730 *NHV*—Hannah da. James & Abigail (Morris) Peck, b 10 Aug 1710 *NHV*. **FAM. 3.**

vi Samuel, b 9 Dec 1709 *NHV*, d 1736; Rev.; res. Northcastle, N. Y.; m Agnes Tyler, who m (2) 23 June 1737 Peter Benedict of Norwalk. **FAM. 4.**

vii Sarah, b 14 June 1712 *NHV*, d 27 Sep 1799 æ. 88 *NHV*, æ. 87 *NHTI;* m (1) John Huggins of Bd; m (2) 26 Nov 1766 *BdC*—John Blackstone.

2 SAMUEL, b 4 Oct 1667 *NHV*, d Dec 1690 *NHV*.

3 JAMES, b 13 Feb 1669 *NHV*, d 1 Mar 1670/1 *NHV*.

4 JAMES, b 14 Jan 1671 *NHV* [1671/2], d Jan 1671 *NHV* [1671/2].

5 ABIGAIL, b Jan 1673 *NHV* [1673/4], d 19 Nov 1731 *NHV;* m (1) Dec 1691 *NHV*—Ebenezer Atwater; m (2) 27 Nov 1712 *NHV*—John Gilbert.

6 SETH, b 25 Mar 1676 *NHV* (name changed from Theophilus), d 8 Apr 1739 *NHV*, Apr æ. 81 *NoHT2;* m 2 June 1701 *NHV*—Hannah da. Samuel & Mary (Bradley) Todd, b 17 Feb 1679 *NHV* [1679/80], d 25 Jan 1759 æ. 79 *NoHT2*.

i Abigail, b 4 Jan 1702 *NHV*, d 29 May 1774 æ. 72 *NoHT2;* m 25 Feb 1724/5 *NHV*—Daniel Barnes.

ii Daniel, b 13 Oct 1704 *NHV*, d young.

iii Thankful, b 21 Jan 1706/7 *NHV*, d 12 Dec 1747 æ. 41 *NoHT1;* m Eleazer Todd.

iv Esther, b 27 Apr 1709 *NHV*, d 18 Mar 1796 æ. 87 *PC;* m 8 Jan 1728/9 *NHV*—Ephraim Sanford.

v Lydia, b 1 Jan 1711 *NHV*, d young.

vi Seth, b 29 Oct 1714 *NHV*, d 1796; m 19 Dec 1739 *NHV*—Sarah da. Eleazer & Mercy (Ball) Morris, b c. 1720. **FAM. 5.**

vii Lydia, b 16 Feb 1717 *NHV*, bp 1717 *NHC1*.

viii Hannah, b 3 July 1719 *NHV*.

ix James, b 3 Apr 1722 *NHV*, d 13 Oct 1776 *NoHC*, æ. 56 *NoHT2;* Capt.; m 16 June 1743 *NHV*—Sarah da. Abraham & Mehitabel (Street) Bassett, b 13 Dec 1721 *NHV*, d 6 Oct 1776 æ. 56 *NoHT2* (erroneously called "Lydia", *NoHC*). **FAM. 6.**

7 THEOPHILUS, b 12 Apr 1680 *NHV*, d 1760; res. Montowese; m 21 Dec 1709 *NHV*—Sarah Earl, sister of Mindwell Earl & perhaps of Huldah.

i Stephen, b 30 Nov 1710 *NHV*, d 29 Dec 1778 *Goshen;* Rev.; m 27 May 1741 Mary Marsh, who d 4 Mar 1791. Child: 1 Polly, d 1816; m Dr. Elisha Sill.

ii Noah, b 21 Feb 1711/2 *NHV*, d young.

iii Ann, b 20 Jan 1713/4 *NHV*, d 22 June 1795 æ. 81 *NoHT1;* m 21 May 1740 *NHV*—Thomas Ives.

iv Theophilus, b 12 Dec 1719 *NHV*, d July 1791; m 12 Oct 1743 *NHV*—Hannah Cook of Long Island, who d 1794. **FAM. 7.**

v Sarah, b 12 Dec 1719 *NHV*, d 23 Sep 1792 æ. 73 *HT5;* m 5 Jan 1742/3 *NHV*—John Bassett.

vi Earl, b 31 Oct 1722 *NHV*, d s. p. c. 1754.

vii Daniel, b 8 Feb 1726/7 *NHV;* Census (Bristol) 2-1-2; m 13 Sep 1753 *NHV*—Ruth da. David & Mary (Wooster) Harrison, b 5 Jan 1729/30 *BdV*. **FAM. 8.**

8 SUSANNA, b 12 Apr 1680 *NHV*, d 3 Mar 1736/7 *NHV;* m 8 May 1698 *NHV*—John Alcott.

9 ANNA, b 23 Dec 1682 *NHV;* m Joseph Bradley.

FAM. 2. NATHANIEL & PHEBE (COOPER) HEATON:

1 MARY, b 4 Sep 1727 *NHV*, bp 3 Aug 1729 *NHC1*, d 22 Mar 1774 æ. 46 *NHT1;* m 21 Apr 1748 *NHV*—Enos Bassett.

2 SARAH, b 18 Nov 1729 *NHV*, bp 23 Nov 1729 *NHC1*, d 17 May

1750 æ. 20 *NHT1*.

3 NATHANIEL, b 21 May 1732 *NHV*, bp 9 July 1732 *NHC1*, d 12 July 1803 æ. 71 *HT2;* Census (H) 3-0-1; m Sybil da. Eleazer & Thankful (Heaton) Todd, b 23 Jan 1734/5 *NHV*, bp (adult) 30 Oct 1762 *NHC1*, d 20 Nov 1805 æ. 70 *HT2*

i Sarah, b 23 Nov 1755 *NHV*, bp 30 Oct 1762 *NHC1*, d 25 July 1825 æ. 71 *HT2;* m 15 Sep 1773 *NHC1*—Daniel Gilbert.

ii Thankful, b 4 Feb 1757 *NHV*, bp 30 Oct 1762 *NHC1*, d 9 Mar 1797 *F;* m 12 June 1776 *NHC1*—Daniel Talmadge.

iii Sybil, b 17 Mar 1759 *NHV*, bp 30 Oct 1762 *NHC1*, d 4 Feb 1835 æ. 76 *HT2;* m (1) 19 Dec 1781 *NHC1*—Sackett Gilbert; m (2) Timothy Andrews.

iv Patience, b 21 Jan 1761 *NHV*, bp 30 Oct 1762 *NHC1*, d 11 Nov 1833 æ. 75 *HT2;* m 17 Oct 1781 *NHC2*—Joseph Dorman.

v Joseph, b 13 July 1764 *NHV*, bp 9 Sep 1764 *NHC1*, d 1821; Census (H) 1-1-1; m 25 Sep 1788 *HC1*—Mary da. Benjamin & Sarah (Tuttle) Warner. FAM. 9.

vi Phebe, bp 7 Sep 1766 *NHC1*, d 18 Oct 1766 æ. 0-3 *NHC1*.

vii William, b 2 Feb 1768 *NHV*, bp 27 Mar 1768 *NHC1*, d c. 1802.

viii Nathaniel, bp 4 Mar 1770 *NHC1*, d 28 Nov 1784 æ. 14 *NHC1*.

ix Willis, bp 17 Oct 1774 *NHC1*, d 14 Sep 1838 æ. 64 *HT2;* m 6 July 1795 *EHC*—Amelia da. Philemon & Phebe (Mansfield) Potter, b c. 1776, d 16 June 1864 æ. 88 *HT2*. FAM. 10.

4 JOSEPH, b 25 June 1736 *NHV*, bp 3 Aug 1736 *NHC1*, d 26 Aug 1759 *NHC1*.

FAM. 3. JAMES & HANNAH (PECK) HEATON (incomplete):

1 (possibly) MERCY; m 2 Dec 1747 *WV*—Daniel Baldwin.

2 (probably) HANNAH; m 31 Jan 1754 *WV*, *WC2*—John Thompson.

3 EUNICE, b c. 1734, d 8 Apr 1784 *CC*, æ. 50 *CT1;* m 26 Mar 1755 *WV*—John Beach.

4 (probably) ABIGAIL, b c. 1741, d 29 May 1820 æ. 80 *Morris, N. Y., T;* m (1) 6 May 1762 *NHV*—Hopestill Crittenden; m (2) Jonah Todd.

5 EBENEZER, d before 1783; m 7 Aug 1767 *NoHC*—Susanna da. Samuel & Eunice (Todd) Brockett, b 6 May 1750 *NHV;* she m (2) Josiah Fowler of G.

i James, b 14 May 1770 *NoHV*, bp 1772 *NoHx*, d 3 Mar 1845 æ. 75 *NoHT3;* m (1) Nov 1792 *NoHV*—Abigail da. Joy & Abigail (Tuttle) Bishop, b 6 Oct 1774 *NoHV*, d 13 Oct 1813 *NoHV*, æ. 39 *NoHT1;* m (2) 4 May 1814 *NoHV*—Mabel da. Seth & Mary (Ives) Todd, b 13 Sep 1771 *NHV*, *NoHV*, d 29 May 1847 æ. 75 *NoHT3*. FAM. 11.

ii Titus, bp 1772 *NoHx;* Census (NoH) 2-1-1; res. Windham, N. Y., 1801; res. Lexington, N. Y., 1817; m Phebe da.

Seth & Phebe (Todd) Blakeslee, b 8 Feb 1774 *NHV*, d after 1817.

iii Eunice, bp 1773 *NoHx;* m (1) Joel Pardee; she div. him; m (2) John Rogers of Harwinton; m (3) ——— Jerome.

6 TIMOTHY; Census (NoH) 1-0-6; res. Butternuts (now Morris), N. Y., 1802; m (1) Elizabeth da. Isaac & Mabel (Clark) Stiles, b 11 Feb 1755 *NHV;* m (2) 4 Feb 1793 *NoHC*—Katharine da. Thomas & Mehitabel (Tuttle) Walter, b 18 July 1758 *NHV*, d 9 Jan 1797 æ. 39 *NoHC;* m (3) 7 Sep 1797 *NoHC*—Lydia [?wid.] Ives.

(By 1): *i* Hannah, bp 1778 *NoHx*, d 22 Dec 1851 æ. 73 *NoHD*.

ii Betsey, bp 1780 *NoHx;* m Thaddeus Camp of Durham.

iii Ebenezer, bp 1782 *NoHx*.

iv Mabel, b c. 1784; m Curtis Andrews of Butternuts, N. Y.; res. C, 1810.

v Abigail, bp 1786 *NoHx;* m c. 1807 William Hubbard.

vi Lue, bp 1789 *NoHx*.

vii Solomon, bp 1791 *NoHx*.

(By 2): *viii* Miles, bp 1796 *NoHx*.

(By 3): *ix* Timothy, bp 1800 *NoHx*.

FAM. 4. SAMUEL & AGNES (TYLER) HEATON:

1 SAMUEL, b c. 1730, d Dec 1813; Rev.; res. Cape May Co. & Downe, N. J.; m Abby Tuttle.

2 SARAH; m 27 Sep 1757 *SalisburyV*—John Reed.

FAM. 5. SETH & SARAH (MORRIS) HEATON:

1 JACOB, b 1 Oct 1740 *NHV;* m 21 Sep 1769 *EHC*—Sarah da. Abraham & Mercy (Tuttle) Hemingway, b 17 Feb 1748/9 *NHV*.

2 MARY, b c. 1745, d 13 July 1784 æ. 39 *NoHT2;* m 2 Dec 1772 *NoHC*—Joel Ives.

3 PHILEMON; perhaps Census (Ludlow, Mass.) 1-1-4; m Mary ——— .

i Sarah, bp 18 June 1780 *NoHC*.

ii (probably) Samuel, called grandson in will of Seth Heaton.

4 SAMUEL, bp 5 Apr 1761 *NoHC*, d 22 Apr 1762 *NoHC*.

5 ADNA, bp 5 Sep 1762 *NoHC;* res. New Marlborough, N. Y., 1786.

FAM. 6. JAMES & SARAH (BASSETT) HEATON:

1 MABEL, b 23 Mar 1743/4 *NHV*, d 25 Aug 1807 æ. 63 *HT1;* m 1 Mar 1775 *NoHC*—Joseph Gilbert.

2 ABRAHAM, b 25 Dec 1745 *NHV*, d 9 Aug 1832 æ. 87 *LT;* Census (Wtn) 2-3-3; m 27 May 1771 *NoHC*—Mabel da. Joel & Abigail (Goodyear) Cooper, b c. 1747, d 2 Mar 1841 æ. 93 *LT*.

i Sarah, b 23 Apr 1772 *WatV*, d 25 Feb 1860 æ. 87 *PT;* m 21 Feb 1792 *PV*—Dr. Gideon Woodruff.

ii Levi, b 14 Jan 1774 *WatV*, d 12 Aug 1844 æ. 70 *LT;* m 22 Oct 1801 *PV*—Anna Guernsey, who d 14 Dec 1817 æ. 38 *LT*. Children recorded *PV:* Clarissa, b 25 June 1803; Alma, b 27 Apr 1807; Levi & Anna, b 18 Feb 1810; Mary, b 12 Feb 1814.

iii Abraham, b 14 July 1776 *PV*, d 31 Dec 1871; res. NH; m

Phebe Maria da. Ebenezer & Rebecca Parmalee, b [May 1777], bp (adult) 12 Aug 1793 *NHx*. d 12 Mar 1874 æ. 96-10 *NHV*. Only child: (1) Maria M.; m John B, Robertson.

iv Mabel, b 2 Nov 1778 *PV*, d 2 Feb 1780 *PV*.

v Mabel, b 19 Dec 1780 *PV*.

vi Ira, b 5 June 1783 *PV*, d 21 Sep 1801 *PV*, æ. 18 *LT*.

vii Joel, b 10 Nov 1787 *PV*, d 7 Jan 1794 *PV*.

3 GILES, b 11 Nov 1747 *NHV*, d 26 Nov 1747 *NHV*.

4 GILES, b 20 Apr 1749 *NHV;* m (1) 9 May 1785 *NoHC*—Lucy da. Enos & Thankful (Brockett) Grannis, b [Nov 1760], d 19 Feb 1786 æ. 25-3 *NoHC;* m (2) 22 May 1786 *NoHC*—Mary da. David & Mary (Shepard) Grannis.

5 LYDIA, b 28 Dec 1751 *NHV*, d 18 Feb 1784 æ. 32 *NHT1*, *NHC1;* m 27 Nov 1776 *NHC1*—Eldad Atwater.

6 JOHN, b 13 Sep 1755 *NHV*, d 17 Sep 1828 æ. 73 (*NHC2*) *NHV;* Census (NoH) 2-2-3; m 31 Dec 1777 *NoHC*—Lois da. Thomas & Abigail (Clark) Ray, b 29 Aug 1751 *NHV*.

i James, bp 30 Mar 1794 *NoHC*.

ii Lois, bp 30 Mar 1794 *NoHC;* m 18 Nov 1799 *NHC1*—Isaac Wales.

iii Lydia, bp 30 Mar 1794 *NoHC*.

iv John, b 6 Dec 1786 *F*, bp 30 Mar 1794 *NoHC*, d 27 Nov 1826 æ. 40 (*NHC1*) *NHV;* m 31 Oct 1810 Elizabeth Goodyear. Children: (1) Edward, b 22 Aug 1811, d 30 Dec 1894; m 1 Jan 1854 Mary Louisa Jennison, b 9 Apr 1828, d 2 Oct 1888. (2) Augustus, b 18 Sep 1815, d 27 May 1850; res. Philadelphia, Pa.; m Rosabella M. Crean, b 24 Nov 1823.

7 JAMES, b 23 June 1758 *NHV*, d 30 Sep 1776 æ. 19 *NoHT2*.

8 JOEL, b 24 June 1761 *NHV*, bp 6 Sep 1761 *NoHC*, d 25 Oct 1823 æ. 62 *NoHT2;* m (1) 24 Nov 1796 *NoHC*—Abigail Barnes; m (2) 23 Mar 1812 *NoHC*—Abigail Roach.

FAM. 7. THEOPHILUS & HANNAH (COOK) HEATON:

1 JONATHAN, b 7 July 1744 *NHV*, d 21 Feb 1799 *NoHV;* Census (NoH) 1-1-3; m (1) 23 Apr 1777 *NoHC*—Isabel da. Caleb & Isabel (Goodsell) Hitchcock. b 3 May 1751 *NHV*, d 11 Mar 1778 æ. 27 *NoHT2;* m (2) 28 Feb 1781 *NoHV*—Rhoda da. Thomas & Lydia (Curtis) Hall, b 6 June 1753 *WV*, d 4 Dec 1824 æ. 62 *NoHD*.

(By 2): *i* Hannah Cook, b 31 Oct 1788 *NoHV*, d 26 Sep 1841 æ. 53 *NoHT2;* m 19 May 1807 *NoHV*—John Moulthrop.

ii Rhoda Hall, b 4 Oct 1790 *NoHV*, d 3 May 1845 æ. 54 *No HT2;* m Samuel Culver.

2 CALVIN, b 14 Aug 1755 *NHV*, d 26 Mar 1820 *NoHC;* Census (No H) 3-2-2; m Esther da. Thomas & Abigail (Ray) Humiston, b 11 Mar 1762 *NHV*.

i Theophilus, b 1783 *NoHT2*, bp 13 Feb 1802 *NoHC*, d 1869 *NoHT2;* m 13 Nov 1805 *NoHC*—Almeria Bronson, b 1788 *NoHT2*, d 1877 *NoHT2*. FAM. 12.

ii Thomas, b c. 1785, bp 13 Feb 1802 *NoHC*, d 6 Dec 1822 æ. 38 *NoHC;* m 28 May 1817 *NoHC*—Deborah da. Oliver & Betsey (Smith) Todd, b 28 July 1791 *NoHV*, d 28 July 1855 æ. 64 *NoHT2;* she m (2) John Pardee.
Children: (1) Harvey Thomas, b 28 June 1818 *F;* m 22 Nov 1841 Caroline Fowler Brooks,. (2) Beda Eliza, b 21 Nov 1821 *F;* m 9 Dec 1855 Garrett Anderson.

iii Sylvester, b c. 1795, bp 13 Feb 1802 *NoHC*, d 24 Nov 1865 æ. 70 *NoHD;* m Content Barnes.

iv Son, d 11 Mar 1797 *NoHC*.

FAM. 8. DANIEL & RUTH (HARRISON) HEATON:

1 SARAH, b 31 Jan 1754 *NHV;* m 13 Jan 1780 Caleb Cook.
2 EUNICE, b 2 May 1755 *NHV*.
3 AARON, b 10 Feb 1757 *NHV*.
4 LORANA, b 18 June 1759 *NHV*.
5 SAMUEL, b 1 July 1765 *NHV*.
6 POLLY, b c. 1769, d 9 Mar 1773 æ. 4 *NoHC*.
7 JUSTUS, b c. 1769, d 10 Mar 1773 æ. 4 *NoHC*.

FAM. 9. JOSEPH & MARY (WARNER) HEATON:

1 NATHANIEL W., b c. 1790, d 11 Jan 1826 æ. 36 (*Meth*) *NHV;* m Mar 1813 *ColR*—Mary da. David & Mabel (Dorman) Dorman; she m (2) 30 Apr 1838 *NHV*—John G. Kenny.
2 JESSE, d s. p. 1821.
3 LEWIS, b c. 1797, d 20 Jan 1846 æ. 49 *HT2;* m 17 Nov 1823 *HV*—Sylvia da. Jared & Sarah (Gorham) Munson, b 11 Jan 1805, d 22 Feb 1889 æ. 84 *HT2;* she m (2) Orrin Tuttle. Children: (1) Daughter, d young. (2) Jesse Alonzo, d s. p. (3) Sarah Elizabeth, b c. 1829, d 20 Jan 1861 æ. 32 *HT2;* m Chester J. Dorman.

FAM. 10. WILLIS & AMELIA (POTTER) HEATON:

1 PHEBE, b c. 1796, d 11 June 1865; m Lyman Alling.
2 LAURA, b 6 July 1799 *F*, d 24 Dec 1887 æ. 88 *HT2*, æ. 88–6 *HV;* m 28 Nov 1820 *HV*—Jesse Gilbert.
3 AMELIA, b [26 Dec 1801], d 13 Jan 1880 æ. 78–0–18 *NHV;* m 26 Dec 1822 *HV*—Gibbs Gilbert.
4 CHARLOTTE, d 19 June 1844; m 23 Oct 1825 *HV*—Jesse Merrick Mansfield.
5 AUSTIN, b [25 Apr 1807], d 18 Apr 1893 æ. 86 *HT2*, æ. 86–11–23 *HV*—Marian Bassett.
6 ELIZABETH, b c. 1814, d 19 Dec 1866 æ. 52 *HT2;* m 31 Dec 1837 *HV*—Luther L. Benham.

FAM. 11. JAMES & ABIGAIL (BISHOP) HEATON:

1 ISAAC, b 12 Nov 1793 *NoHV*, bp 1798 *NoHx*.
2 JULIA, b 18 Mar 1796 *NoHV*, *NoHT2*, bp 1798 *NoHx*, d 22 June 1871 *NoHT2;* m Leverett Frost.
3 JULIUS, b 16 Mar 1798 *NoHV*, bp 1798 *NoHx*, d 21 Aug 1836 æ. 38 *NoHT1;* m 23 Oct 1822 *NoHV*, *NoHC*—Sarah Todd. Children: (1) Charles Dennis, b 7 Nov 1823, d 20 June 1850, æ. 26 *NoHD;* res. Sacramento, Calif. (2) Sarah Jane, b 18 Dec 1825; m Henry H. Stiles. (3) Merab Rosette, b 11 Aug 1828;

m ——— Blakeslee. (4) James, b 19 Apr 1831, d 1908; m Augusta A. Blakeslee, b 1840, d 1899. (5) Susan Cirilla, b 31 Dec 1835; m Marshall Brockett,

4 JAMES, b 31 Oct 1800 *NoHV*, d 16 July 1824 æ. 24 *NoHT1*.

5 ABIGAIL, b 25 Jan 1803 *NoHV;* m 7 July 1822 *NHV*—William Tuttle of Suffield.

6 SUSANNA, b 20 Dec 1805 *NoHV;* m Edward Bartholomew.

7 LORENZO DENNIS, b 11 Mar 1808 *NoHV*, d 1 Oct 1813 *NoHV*, æ. 6 *NoHT1*.

8 ORRIN ORSON, b 27 Aug 1810 *NoHV*, d 29 Sep 1813 *NoHV*, æ. 4 *NoHT1*.

FAM. 12. THEOPHILUS & ALMERIA (BRONSON) EATON:

1 LAURA, b 6 May 1806, d 4 June 1894; m 9 Dec 1824 *NoHV*—Bethuel Brockett.

2 LOUISA, b 1808, d 29 Sep 1884; m 29 May 1829 *NoHV*—William Atwater Brockett.

3 ESTHER, b c. 1810, d 24 July 1853 æ. 43 *NoHT3;* m Barzillai Bradley.

4 REBECCA; m Julius Smith.

5 JULIA; m George Riley.

6 JESSE O., b 27 May 1820, d June 1901; m 8 Oct 1846 Mary Ann Bradley, b 1824, d 1899 *NoHT2*.

7 ELIZABETH; m Alexander Robinson of Racine, Wis.

8 LOIS; m R. A. Smith.

HEATON. MISCELLANEOUS. ANNA m 1 July 1784 *WV*—Joseph Hawkins of Bd.....HANNAH m 4 Oct 1784 *CC*—Guy Dodd.

HELMS. WILLIAM; Census (NH) 2-4-2; brother of Samuel; m Philomela [Cook], wid. Gold Sherman.

1 WILLIAM GOLD, bp 30 May 1779 *NHC2*.

2 JOSEPH ROGERS, bp 24 Feb 1782 *NHC2*.

3 SAMUEL FISH, bp 4 Oct 1784 *NHC2*.

HEMINGWAY. FAM. 1. SAMUEL, s. of Ralph & Elizabeth (Hewes), b June 1736 *Roxbury, Mass.*, d 20 Sep 1711 *EHV;* m 23 Mar 1661/2 *NHV*—Sarah da. John Cooper, bp 21 Sep 1645 *NHC1*.

1 SARAH, b 26 July 1663 *NHV*, bp 23 Mar 1666 *NHC1*, d 18 Mar 1725 *EHV;* m 4 June 1684 *BdV*—Thomas Goodsell.

2 SAMUEL, b 13 Dec 1665 *NHV*, bp 23 Mar 1666 *NHC1*.

3 MARY, b 5 July 1668 *NHV*, d c. 1691; m Nathaniel Finch.

4 HANNAH, b 14 Sep 1670 *NHV*, d 1740; m John How.

5 ELIZABETH, b 16 Feb 1672 *NHV;* m (1) Nathaniel Finch; m (2) 17 Dec 1702 *WV*—Zachariah How; m (3) 5 Aug 1718 *WV*—Samuel Brockett.

6 JOHN, b 29 May 1675 *NHV*, d 1736 *EHV*, 3 Feb 1736 [1736/7] æ. 62 *EHT;* Sgt.; m Mary da. John & Hannah (Bishop) Morris, b 9 Sep 1673 *NHV*, bp (adult) 5 Nov 1699 *NHC1*, d 8 Sep 1743 æ. 70 *EHT*, 7 Sep *EHV*.

i Samuel, bp 15 Dec 1700 *NHC1*, d soon.

ii Mehitabel, b 30 May 1702 *NHV*, d 30 June 1773 æ. 70 *EHC;* m Daniel Bradley.

iii Mary, b 28 Aug 1704 *NHV*, d 5 Sep 1767 æ. 63 *EHT;* m (1) 13 May 1719 *EHV*—Samuel Russell; m (2) Samuel Smith.

iv Desire, b 2 Mar 1707 *NHV*, d 30 Dec 1765 æ. 58 *EHT;* m 10 Dec 1724 *EHV*—Moses Thompson.

v Hannah, b 11 Dec 1709 *NHV;* Samuel Thompson.

vi Samuel, b 12 Mar 1713 *NHV*, d 5 Oct 1777 æ. c. 65 *EHC*, 25 Oct æ. 66 *EHT;* Dea.; m 28 Feb 1732/3 *NHV*—Mehitabel da. John & Grace (Brown) Denison, b 6 Oct 1713 *NHV*, bp 31 May 1761 *EHC*, d 1 Feb 1782 æ. 69 *EHT, EHC.* **FAM. 2.**

vii John, b 3 Oct 1715 *NHV*, d 17 Apr 1762 æ. 45 *EHV;* m 9 Nov 1738 *NHV*—Mary da. Joseph & Mercy (Thompson) Tuttle, b 22 Dec 1720 *EHV*, d 17 Jan 1779 æ. 58 *EHC.* **FAM. 3.**

7 Abraham, b 3 Dec 1677 *NHV*, d 11 Aug 1752 æ. 75 (k. by lightning) *EHV;* m 11 Nov 1713 *NHV*—Sarah da. Enos & Hannah (Yale) Talmadge, b 2 Oct 1684 *NHV*, d 1758.

i Abraham, b 12 Jan 1714/5 *NHV*, d 5 Feb 1714/5 *NHV.*

ii Elizabeth, b 3 Oct 1716 *NHV*, d 10 Mar 1803 æ. 86 *EHC;* m 10 July 1740 *NHV*—Zebulon Bradley.

iii Sarah, b 12 Apr 1712 *NHV* [1718?]; m Enos Potter.

iv Abigail, b 17 Mar 1718/9 *NHV*, d 21 Aug 1743 *EHV;* m 25 Aug 1740 *NHV*—Jesse Denison.

v Isaac, b 17 Feb 1720/1 *NHV*, d 15 Aug 1722 *NHV.*

vi Ann, b 27 Feb 1722/3 *NHV*, d 23 May 1730 *NHV.*

vii Hannah, b 22 Oct 1724 *NHV*, d 9 Jan 1791 æ. 66 *EHC;* m Isaac Bradley.

viii Abraham, b 1 Apr 1727 *NHV*, d 27 Aug 1796 æ. 70 *PC*, 25 Aug *PV;* Dea.; Census (Wtn) 2-0-4; m 24 Apr 1746 *NHV, EHV*—Mercy da. Joseph & Mercy (Thompson) Tuttle, b 17 Sep 1730, d 20 Jan 1812 *PV.* **FAM. 4.**

8 Isaac, b 6 Dec 1683 *NHV*, bp 6 Sep 1685 *NHCI*, d young.

9 Jacob, b 6 Dec 1683 *NHV*, bp 6 Sep 1685 *NHCI*, d 7 Oct 1754 *EHV*, æ. 71 *EHT;* Rev.; m (1) 3 May 1711 *EHV*—Lydia da. Alling & Sarah (Thompson) Ball, b 1 Jan 1680 *NHV* [1680/1]; m (2) Sarah da. Abraham & Mary (Walker) Wooster, wid. Charles Johnson, b 2 Apr 1705 *StV.*

(By 1): *i* Lydia, b 2 Sep 1716 *EHV*, d 27 May 1779; m (1) 9 Feb 1736/7 *NHV*—Hezekiah Pierpont; m (2) 2 Mar 1745 Theophilus Morgan.

FAM. 2. Samuel & Mehitabel (Denison) Hemingway;

1 Jacob, b 13 May 1734 *NHV.*

2 Mary, b 19 Apr 1737 *NHV*, d 19 May 1802 æ. 63 *EHC;* m Jacob Pardee.

3 Samuel, b 26 Jan 1738/9 *NHV*, d 26 Aug 1743 *EHV.*

4 Desire, b 19 Feb 1741/2 *NHV*, d 14 June 1807 æ. 76 (?) *EHT;* m 3 Mar 1768 *EHC*—Zebulon Farren.

5 Mehitabel, b 18 Mar 1744/5 *NHV*, d 20 July 1810 æ. 64 *LT;* m 12 Feb 1767 *EHC*—Daniel Bradley.

6 SAMUEL, b 9 May 1748 *NHV*, d 25 Aug 1821 æ. 73 *EHT*, *EHC*: Census (EH) 4-3-3; m (1) 1 Jan 1771 *EHC*—Hannah da. Stephen & Esther (Robinson) Morris, b c. 1751, d 17 Feb 1787 æ. 34 *EHT;* m (2) 28 May 1787 *EHC*—Sarah da. Timothy & Esther (Curtis) Thompson, b 1 Aug 1750 *NHV*, d 9 Dec 1829 æ. 79 *EHT*, *NoHC*, 8 Dec *EHC*.

(By 1): *i* Stephen, b 26 July 1771 *F*, bp 25 Jan 1787 *EHC*, d 21 Apr 1846 æ. 74-10 *EHC;* m (1) 21 Feb 1791 *EHC*—Esther da. Abijah & Sarah (Thompson) Bradley, b 1 May 1772 *F*, d 29 Dec 1799 æ. 27 *EHT;* m (2) 21 Jan 1801 *NoHC*—Mary da. Timothy & Mary (Pierpont) Andrews, b c. 1777, d 29 Dec 1833 æ. 57 *EHT*, 28 Dec *EHC*. **FAM. 5.**

ii Eleazer, b c. 1773, bp 25 Jan 1787 *EHC*, d 8 Apr 1833 æ. 60 *EHT*, 9 Apr *EHC;* m (1) 22 June 1794 *EHC*—Mary da. John & Ruth (Curtis) Woodward, b 8 May 1773 *EHR*, d 7 Jan 1795 æ. 20 *EHT*, *EHC;* m (2) 16 Oct 1799 *EHC*—Desire da. Abijah & Sarah (Thompson) Bradley, b 2 Sep 1778 *F*, d 21 Feb 1845 æ. 67 *EHT*. **FAM. 6.**

iii Esther, b c. 1775, bp 25 Jan 1787 *EHC;* m 23 Oct 1793 *EHC*—Roswell Davenport.

iv Samuel, b c. 1780, bp 25 Jan 1787 *EHC*, d 16 May 1861 æ. 81 *NoHT2;* m (1) 7 Nov 1805 *NoHC*—Mabel da. James & Mary (Smith) Pardee, b 16 June 1778 *NoHV*, d 15 Feb 1834 æ. 55 *NoHT2;* m (2) Bede da. Giles & Mary (Dayton) Beach, who d 30 July 1889 æ. 99-4 *NoHT2*.

(By 2): *v* Jacob, b c. 1788; m 19 Oct 1808 *NoHC*—Sarah da. Ebenezer Mansfield & Sarah (Goodyear) Gill.

vi Augustus, bp 9 May 1790 *EHC*, d 5 July 1871 æ. 81 *NoHT2;* m 13 Dec 1813 *NoHC*—Juline da. Amos & Eunice (Cooper) Blakeslee, b 7 Aug 1795 *NoHV*, d 2 Jan 1884 æ. 88 *NoHT2*.

7 ELI, b 7 Aug 1753 *NHV*, d s. p. 14 Dec 1777 æ. 25 *EHT*, drowned æ. 24 *EHC*.

8 SARAH, b 18 May 1758 *F*, bp 21 May 1758 *EHC*, d 18 Aug 1837 æ. 79 *EHT;* m 23 Apr 1777 *EHC*—Enos Hemingway.

FAM. 3. JOHN & MARY (TUTTLE) HEMINGWAY:

1 JOHN, b 6 Aug 1739 *NHV*, *EHV*, d 28 Feb 1797 æ. 58 *EHT*, *EHC;* Census (EH) 1-2-2; m [25 Aug] 1761 *EHC*—Jemima da. Daniel & Abigail (Chidsey) Hitchcock, b 17 Dec 1744 *EHV*, d 22 Nov 1821 æ. 77 *EHT*, *EHC*.

i John, bp 18 May 1777 *EHC*, d 29 July 1827 æ. 51 *EHC;* m (1) 25 Feb 1797 *EHC*—Hannah da. Moses & Desire (Moulthrop) Thompson, b c. 1776, d [26] Oct 1805 æ. 34 (!) *EHC;* m (2) 10 Feb 1806 *EHC*—Abigail da. Josiah & Comfort (Hitchcock) Bradley, wid. Samuel Holt, b 22 Oct 1776 *EHV*, d 24 Sep 1834 æ. 58 *EHT*, *EHC*. **FAM. 7.**

2 JOSEPH, b 6 June 1741 *EHV*, d 4 Sep 1743 *EHV*.

3 AMY, b 26 May 1743 *NHV*, 25 May *EHV*, d 3 Sep 1795 æ. 55 *NHT1;* m 23 June 1762 *EHC*—Abraham Bradley.

4 JOSEPH, b 14 Mar 1745 *EHV*, 1744/5 *NHV*, d 28 Sep 1822 æ. 77 *EHT;* Census (EH) 2-6-3; m (1) 21 Dec 1769 *EHC*—Elizabeth da. John & Mary (Denison) Woodward, b c. 1751, d 28 Sep 1785 æ. 34 *EHT*, 29 Sep *EHC;* m (2) 19 Apr 1786 *EHC*—Abigail da. Samuel & Elizabeth (Denison) Thompson, wid. Samuel Bradley, b c. 1753, d 20 June 1809 æ. 56 *EHT*, *EHC*.

(By 1): *i* Abiud, bp 26 Oct 1783 *EHC;* res. S; m 31 Dec 1795 *EHC*—Huldah da. Levi & Sarah (Chidsey) Pardee, b 29 Nov 1775 *EHV*, d Dec 1834 æ. 60 (at S) *EHC*.

ii Roswell, bp 26 Oct 1783 *EHC*, d s. p.

iii Jared, bp 26 Oct 1783 *EHC;* m 9 Oct 1801 *EHC*—Polly Mary da. Joseph & Abigail (Grannis) Russell, b 15 Aug 1784 *F*.

iv Haynes, bp 26 Oct 1783 *EHC*, d 7 Dec 1846 æ. 64 *EHC;* m 12 Feb 1806 *EHC*—Lorinda da. Abraham & Hannah (Goodsell) Chidsey, bp 22 Aug 1784 *EHC*.

v Reuel, bp 25 July 1785 *EHC*, d 25 Jan 1794 æ. 9 *EHC*.

vi Elizabeth, bp 20 May 1787 *EHC*, d s. p.

(By 2): *vii* Samuel Thompson, bp 20 May 1787 *EHC*.

viii Joseph, bp 20 May 1787 *EHC*, "twin son" d 20 Aug 1793 æ. 6 *EHC*.

ix Sarah, b c. 1790, d 1 July 1839 æ. 49 *EHT*.

5 HANNAH, b 14 Feb 1747 *EHV*, d 7 Sep 1806 æ. 64 (?) *EHT;* m 1 May 1766 *EHC*—Isaac Forbes.

6 JARED, b 17 May 1749 *EHV*, d 11 July 1782 æ. 33 *EHC*, 10 July 1785 (?) æ. 34 *EHT;* m 9 June 1774 *EHC*—Huldah da. John & Mary (Denison) Woodward, b 17 June 1754 *EHR*, d [4] Nov 1821 æ. 67 *EHC;* she m (2) 10 May 1795 *EHC*—Heman Atwater.

7 MOSES, b 14 Aug 1751 *EHV*, d 5 Jan 1816 æ. 64 *EHT*, *EHC;* Census (EH) 1-3-3; m (1) 16 Oct 1776 *EHC*—Martha Tyler, b c. 1752, d 25 Sep 1801 æ. 49 *EHC*, 3 Oct 1802 æ. 50 *EHT;* m (2) 18 Aug 1799 (?) or 1801 *WdC*—Ennice Perkins; she rem. to Otsego, N. Y., c. 1817.

(By 1): *i* James, b 12 June 1777 *EHV*, bp 12 May 1782 *EHC*, d 11 May 1810 æ. 33 *EHC;* m 19 Feb 1798 *EHC*—Elizabeth da. Josiah & Comfort (Hitchcock) Br adley, b 16 Dec 1779 *EHV*, d 6 Sep 1849; she m (2) 1811 Josiah Tyler of Bd. Children: 1 Polly, b 8 Oct 1798 *EHV*. 2 Josiah, b 10 June 1801 *EHV*, d young. 3 Samuel, b 6 Sep 1803 *EHV*. 4 Hiram, b 5 Dec 1805 *EHV*. 5 James.

ii Mary, b 22 May 1779 *EHV*, bp 12 May 1782 *EHC*, d 21 Feb 1794 æ. 15 *EHC*, 1794 æ. 15 *EHT*.

iii Chandler, b 17 Nov 1783 *EHV* [error for 1782], bp 12 Jan 1783 *EHC*, d 29 Jan 1833 æ. 49 *EHC*.

iv Eben Tyler, bp 7 Nov 1785 *EHC*, d 8 Mar 1790 æ. 5 *EHT*, 9 Mar æ. 4 *EHC*.

v Harvey, b 1 June 1788 *EHV*, *NHTI*, bp 20 July 1788 *EHC*, d 7 Jan 1849 (at Brooklyn, N. Y.) *NHTI;* Capt.; m 11 Mar 1811 *EHC*—Lydia da. Stephen & Elizabeth

(Morris) Woodward, bp 28 June 1789 *EHC*, d 28 Nov 1836 æ. 47 *NHT1*.

vi Eben Tyler, b 18 Dec 1791 *EHV* [error for 1790], bp 27 Mar 1791 *EHC*, d 17 Aug 1850 æ. 58 *EHT;* Capt.; m 19 Jan 1813 *EHC*—Anna da. Samuel & Anna (Moulthrop) Smith, b 17 Mar 1792 *EHV*.

vii John, bp 17 Nov 1793 *EHC*.

viii Joel.

8 JOEL, b 21 May 1754 *EHV*, probably d s. p.

9 MARY, b 1 Sep 1755 *EHV*, d 21 Mar 1799 æ. 45 *NHC1;* m 1 June 1775 Ezekiel Hayes.

10 LYDIA, b 22 May 1759 *EHV*, bp 27 May 1759 *EHC*, d 2 Sep 1840; m (1) 30 Nov 1777 *EHC*—Jacob Pardee; m (2) 16 Feb 1789 *EHC*—Eli Gilbert.

FAM. 4. ABRAHAM & MERCY (TUTTLE) HEMINGWAY:

1 ISAAC, b 22 Feb 1747 *EHV*, 23 Feb 1746/7 *NHV*, bp 14 May 1757 *EHC*, d soon.

2 SARAH, b 17 Feb 1749 *EHV*, 1748/9 *NHV*, bp 14 Aug 1757 *EHC;* m 21 Sep 1769 *EHC*—Jacob Heaton.

3 ABRAHAM, b 10 Apr 1751 *EHV*, *NHV*, bp 14 Aug 1757 *EHC;* m 11 Aug 1771 *EHC*—Anna da. Daniel & Hannah (Atwater) Smith, b 25 Aug 1751 *NHV*.

i Sarah.

ii Polly.

iii Ann.

iv Eliza.

v Abraham.

vi Isaac.

vii Jacob.

viii Laban.

4 ABIGAIL, b 17 May 1753 *EHV*, *NHV*, bp 14 Aug 1757 *EHC;* m 16 Mar 1777 *EHC*—Nathaniel Barnes.

5 ENOS, b 17 Sep 1755 *NHV*, bp 14 Aug 1757 *EHC*, d 4 Mar 1845 æ. 89-6 *EHT*, æ. 89-0-166 *EHC;* Capt.; Conn. Rep. 1797-1809; Census (EH) 1-2-4; m Sarah da. Samuel & Mehitabel (Denison) Hemingway, b 18 May 1758 *F*, d 18 Aug 1837 æ. 79 *EHT*, æ. 79-3 *EHC*.

i Samuel, b 25 Apr 1778 *EHV*, bp 22 June 1788 *EHC*, d 25 July 1802 æ. 25 *EHC*, 26 July æ. 24 (at Halifax) *Conn Journal*.

ii Sarah, b 17 Sep 1780 *F*, bp 22 June 1788 *EHC*, d 6 July 1813 æ. 33 *EHT;* m 12 Oct 1800 *EHC*—Isaac Brown.

iii Betsey, b 25 Oct 1782 *F*, bp 22 June 1788 *EHC*, d 31 Dec 1858 æ. 76 *NHT3*.

iv Nancy, b 7 May 1785 *F*, "child" d Aug 1785 æ. 0-4 *EHC*.

v Anson, b 10 Oct 1787 *F*, bp 22 June 1788 *EHC*, d 5 Aug 1805 æ. 18 *EHT*, 3 Aug (drowned) *EHC*.

vi Willet, b 29 Jan 1791 *F*, bp 17 Apr 1791 *EHC*, d 4 Nov 1863 æ. 73 *NHT3;* Col.; m 18 Nov 1810 *EHC*—Sarah da. Ezra & Huldah (Chidsey) Rowe, b 26 June 1790 *EHV*,

d 13 Aug 1875 æ. 85 *NHT3*.

vii Willis, b 30 Jan 1791 *F*, bp 17 Apr 1791 *EHC*, d 13 Sep 1873 æ. 83 *NHT3;* m 16 Nov 1809 *EHC*—Mary da. Daniel & Hannah (English) Brown, b 21 Dec 1788 *EHR*, d 1 Apr 1855 æ. 66 *NHT3*.

6 MERCY, b 5 July 1757 *EHV*, bp 14 Aug 1757 *EHC*, d 17 Sep 1825 æ. 68 *EHT*, (of P) *EHC;* m Samuel Smith of Burlington.

7 ELIZABETH, b 1 May 1760 *EHV*, bp 29 June 1760 *EHC;* m 18 Nov 1782 *EHC*—Leavit Pardee.

8 ISAAC, b 3 May 1762 *EHV*, bp 9 May 1762 *EHC*, d 1 May 1849 æ. 87 *WdD;* Dea.; Census (Wd) 1-0-3; m 16 Mar 1786 *WdC*—Eunice da. Thomas & Elizabeth (Terrill) Beecher, b c. 1766, d 11 July 1842 æ. 76 *WdC*.

i Susanna, d 14 Mar 1788 *WdD*.

ii Susan, bp 28 Sep 1788 *WdC*, d 17 Aug 1824 æ. 36 *WdT1;* m 29 May 1809 *WdV*—John Darling.

iii Eunice, bp 24 Oct 1790 *WdC*, d 27 June 1845 æ. 54 (at O) *WdD;* m Sep 1817 *WdC*—Benjamin F. Lambert of M.

iv Polly, b 22 June 1792 (at Wd) *CV*, bp 26 Aug 1792 *WdC*, d 11 [Dec] 1826 æ. 35 *CT1;* m 1814 *WdC*, 7 Nov 1814 *CV*—Jeremiah Brooks of C.

v Isaac, bp 22 June 1794 *WdC*, d 15 Oct 1830 æ. 36 *WdC*, *WdT1;* m 24 Nov 1823 *WdC*—Esther Smith, b c. 1793, d 22 Aug 1845 æ. 52 *WdT1*.

vi Charlotte, bp 29 Jan 1797 *WdC*, d 19 Apr 1869 æ. 72 *WdD;* m 14 Nov 1821 *WdV*—Joseph Prudden of M.

vii Abraham, bp June 1799 *WdC;* m 9 Dec 1819 *WdC*—Eliza da. Ebenezer & Mary (Baldwin) Beecher, b 2 Feb 1799 *F*, d 26 Feb 1863 æ. 64 *WdD*.

9 JACOB, b Mar 1764 *F*, bp 14 Dec 1764 *EHC;* m 23 Dec 1784 *EHC*—Abigail Linsley.

i Lucretia, b 1 May 1785 (in Bd) *PV*.

ii Nancy, b 21 Oct 1788 *PV*.

iii Jacob Street, b 4 Jan 1791 *PV*.

iv Laven, b 7 Feb 1793 *PV*.

v Mercy, b 30 Mar 1795 *PV*.

vi Polly, b 29 Dec 1796 *PV*, d 29 Aug 1811 *PV*.

vii Abigail Eunetia, b 25 Nov 1801 (in EH) *PV*.

viii Abraham Samuel, b 27 May 1803 *PV*.

ix Caroline, b 9 Apr 1805 *PV*.

FAM. 5. STEPHEN & ESTHER (BRADLEY) HEMINGWAY:

1 HANNAH, b 25 Apr 1792 *EHV*.

2 MORRIS, b 2 Sep 1796 *EHV;* m 1 Jan 1818 Lucy da. Joel & Lois (Chidsey) Thompson, bp 5 Oct 1800 *EHC*.

FAM. 5. STEPHEN & MARY (ANDREWS) HEMINGWAY:

3 ESTHER, b 3 Dec 1801 *EHV*, d 11 Oct 1888 æ. 87 *NHT1;* m 17 Apr 1822 *EHV*—Horace Thompson.

4 JOHN, b 9 May 1803 *EHV*.

5 MARY, b 27 Mar 1806 *EHV*, d 29 Aug 1888 æ. 82 *NHT2;* m Jared

Mallory.
6 ALFRED, b 18 Apr 1808 *EHV;* m 14 Feb 1833 *EHV*—Rebecca Thompson.
7 ALBERT, b 18 Apr 1808 *EHV*.
8 HARRIET, b 5 Apr 1811 *EHV*.
9 ERASTUS.
10 JENNET, b 17 Mar 1816 *EHV*.
11 ALMIRA, b 3 Mar 1818 *EHV*.

FAM. 6. ELEAZER & DESIRE (BRADLEY) HEMINGWAY:
1 POLLY, b 29 Mar 1800 *F*.
2 SALLY, b 23 July 1802 *F*.
3 EMILY, b 13 Apr 1804 *F*.
4 OSCAR MORRIS, b 3 Mar 1806 *F*, d 27 Aug 1860.
5 ELIZA ANGELINE, b 19 Dec 1807 *F*, d 14 Sep 1871.
6 ELEAZER, b 12 Nov 1809 *F*, d 6 Jan 1867.
7 SAMUEL ROBINSON, b 23 Sep 1811 *F*, d 4 Mar 1860.
8 ABIJAH, b 15 Apr 1813 *F*, d 28 July 1840 *F*.
9 MEHITABEL, b 15 May 1815 *F*.
10 MARY B., b 6 June 1820 *F*.
11 EDWARD, b 14 Feb 1823 *F*.

FAM. 7. JOHN & HANNAH (THOMPSON) HEMINGWAY:
1 HARRIET, b c. 1797.
2 LAURA, b c. 1799, d 29 May 1810 æ. 11 *EHC*.
3 MERRIT, b 23 Mar 1800 *F*, d 8 June 1886 (at Wtn); Brig. Gen.; m 13 Mar 1832 *F*—Mary Ann Buell, who d 15 Mar 1898.
4 JOHN, b c. 1803, "child" d 10 Dec 1805 æ. 3 *EHC*.
5 MARIA.

FAM. 7. JOHN & ABIGAIL (BRADLEY) HEMINGWAY:
6 JOHN, b 2 Jan 1807 *F*, d 24 Jan 1852 æ. 47 *NHV*.
7 ORILLA, b 18 Mar 1809 *F*.
8 WILLIAM, b 11 Apr 1818 *F*, d 9 Oct 1856 *F*.

HENDRICK. FAM. 1. FRANCIS, d s. p. 3 Sep 1733 *WV;* m Martha da. Jeremiah & Elizabeth [Peck] How, b 2 Aug 1784 *WV*. His will named w. Martha; 4 children of of sister Mary Canfield, viz. David, Ezekiel, Elizabeth, Lydia; John & Wm., sons of bro. Wm. dec'd; Francis s. of bro. Samuel of Newtown.

FAM. 2. WILLIAM HENDRICK, d 1726; m 5 Jan 1708 *WV*—Abigail Sykes. The 5 children were bp Sep 1726 *CC* as children of Wid. Hendrick.
1 WILLIAM, b 12 Nov 1709 *WV;* m 25 Mar 1729 *WV*—Elizabeth da. John & Mary (Thorpe) McKay, b 20 Mar 1700 *Wethersfield*. [Perhaps it was he who m (2) 4 Sep 1764 *WV*—Eunice da. Benjamin & Susanna (Merriman) Thorpe, b 12 Sep 1744 *WV*, & had a s. Asa b 17 June 1766 *WV*].
i Mary, b 30 Mar 1730 *WV*, bp Oct 1730 *CC;* m 26 Sep 1752 *WV*—Stephen Bunnell.
ii Francis, b 11 Aug 1731 *WV*, bp Sep 1731 *CC*, d 1 Oct 1731 *WV*, *CC*.
iii Lois, b 19 Oct 1733 *WV*, bp 25 Nov 1733 *CC*, d 8 May 1736 *WV*, *CC*.

iv William, b 12 Aug 1736 *WV*, bp Sep 1736 *CC*, d 14 Mar 1775 *FarmV;* m 2 Apr 1761 *WV*—Elizabeth da. Samuel & Elizabeth (Perkins) Merriam, b 13 July 1741 *WV*.

FAM. 3.

v Lois, b 28 Feb 1739 *WV*, bp Mar 1739 *CC*, d 2 Nov 1740 *WV*.

vi Child, d May 1741 *CC*.

vii Elizabeth, b 28 Sep 1742 *WV*, bp Oct 1742 *CC;* m 12 Mar 1761 *WV*—Job Yale.

2 CALEB, b 16 Oct 1711 *WV*, d s. p. 5 Jan 1736 *WV*, 1735/6 *CC*.

3 JOHN, b 5 Feb 1714 *WV*, d 20 Oct 1758 *F&IWRolls;* m 1 Dec 1737 *WV*—Ruth da. Daniel & Lydia (Avery) Mix, b 5 Oct 1718 *WV*. Family incomplete.

i Lydia, b 7 July 1740 *WV*.

ii Francis, b 2 June 1742 *WV;* m 18 Oct 1769 *WV*—Mary Hossington; she m (2) 8 Oct 1772 *WV*—Edward Cleaveland.

iii Ruth, b 6 Apr 1744 *WV*.

iv John, b 13 Jan 1754 *WV*.

v Benjamin, b 15 June 1757 *WV*.

4 ABIGAIL, b 1 Apr 1716 *WV;* m John Thomas of WH.

5 BENJAMIN, b 18 Nov 1718 *WV*, d 25 Jan 1741/2 *WV*.

FAM. 3. WILLIAM & ELIZABETH (MERRIAM) HENDRICK:

1 REBECCA, b 15 Feb 1762 *WV*.

2 ELIZABETH, b 9 Jan 1764 *WV*, d 28 July 1774 *WV*.

3 WILLIAM, b 11 Dec 1765 *WV*.

4 ANN, b 11 Mar 1768 *WV*.

5 HENRY, b 9 Aug 1770 *FarmV*.

6 JOEL, b 19 Oct 1772 *FarmV*.

7 WILLIAM, b 26 Feb 1775 *FarmV*.

HENDRICK. MISCELLANEOUS. COE, Census (NH) 1-2-1; by w. Nancy had: 1 Child, bp 12 Oct 1788 *NHC2;* 2 William, bp 18 May 1789 *NHC2;* 3 Nancy, bp 1 Jan 1792 *NHC2*.

HERRICK. MISCELLANEOUS. STEPHEN, s. of Stephen & Dorothy of Southampton, L. I., d 31 Dec 1810 æ. 67 *NHT1;* Census (NH) 1-0-5. Child of Stephen stillborn 29 Aug 1771 *NHC1*. Stephen Jr. d 25 Sep 1794 æ. 19 *NHT1*. Mary Hoel Herrick of NH m 22 Mar 1797 *GV*—Nathan North Bradley.

HICKOX. FAM. 1. JOHN, s. of Samuel & Elizabeth (Plumb), b 18 Nov 1696 *WatV*, d before 1765; res. Meriden & Wat; m 18 Nov 1719 *WatV*—Mary da. Joseph & Mary (Hickox) Gaylord, b 22 Nov 1700 *WatV*.

1 THANKFUL, b 30 Mar 1722 *WV*, d 18 Aug 1812 æ. 89 *Morris, N. Y., T;* m (1) 15 Dec 1741 *WC2*—Benjamin Brooks; m (2) Stephen Hotchkiss.

2 HEPHZIBAH, b 23 June 1726 *WV;* m Ebenezer Barnes.

3 TIMOTHY, b 26 Mar 1729 *WV*, d 22 May 1735 *WV*.

4 REUBEN, b 24 Nov 1731 *WV*, bp 28 Oct (?) 1731 *WC2*, d 27 May 1735 *WV*.

5 JOHN, b 1 July 1734 *WV*, bp 7 July 1734 *WC2*, d 21 Nov 1774

(on island called "Neworland") *WatV;* m Eunice da. Benjamin & Johanna (Strong) Warner, b 2 Aug 1740 *WatV;* she m (2) 15 Apr 1776 *WatV*—Thomas Richardson. Their eldest s. was:

i Darius, b 5 Sep 1758 *WatV*, d 4 Feb 1785 æ. 26 *EHC;* m 13 Sep 1779 *EHC*—Lucinda da. Nicholas & Desire (Thompson) Street, b 17 July 1763 *EHV*, d 7 Oct 1843 æ. 80 *EHT;* she m (2) 27 Jan 1789 *EHC*—Titus Alling & (3) 29 Sep 1802 *EHC*—Theophilus Miles. FAM. 2.

6 MARY, b 18 Jan 1737 *WV*, bp 23 Jan 1736/7 *WC2*, d 1765; m John Thomas.

7 RUTH, b 26 Nov 1740 *WV*, d c. 1816; m Thomas Brooks.

FAM. 2. DARIUS & LUCINDA (STREET) HICKOX:

1 DARIUS, bp Dec 1788 *EHC;* res. Wd; m 15 June 1803 *NHSupCt*—Sarah T. da. Jacob & Lois (Bishop) Smith; she div. him 1811.

HICKOX. MISCELLANEOUS. HARVEY s. of ——— bp 27 June 1779 *NHx*. .....GEORGE s. of ——— bp 21 May 1784 *NHx*.

HICKS. SAMUEL, b (1750?) in Eng., d 23 July 1840 æ. 70 (?90) *NHV;* Census (NH) 1-0-0; m (1) Lydia ——— , who d 1 Nov 1789 æ. 33 *NHx;* m (2) Naomi ——— , b c. 1776 in Conn., bp 21 Feb 1797 (æ. 22) *NHx*, d last Aug, bu. 1 Sep 1809 *NHx*.

(By 1): 1 HANNAH, bp 7 Feb 1780 *NHx*, d 7 Feb 1780 *NHx*.

2 SAMUEL, bp 20 Oct 1782 *NHx*, d soon.

3 ELIZABETH, bp 19 Sep 1784 *NHx*, d 19 Sep 1784 *NHx*.

4 FRANCIS, b [Nov 1785], bu. 23 Mar 1786 æ. 0-4 (bp 2 or 3 mos. before) *NHx*.

5 SAMUEL, b [Sep 1788], bu. 19 Feb 1790 æ. 0-17 *NHx*.

6 LYDIA, bp 1 Nov 1789 *NHx;* m Nov 1806 *NHx*—John James Coil.

(By 2): 7 ANNA, b c. 1792, bp 12 Feb 1797 (æ. 5) *NHx*.

8 SAMUEL, b c. 1794, bp 12 Feb 1797 (æ. 3) *NHx*.

9 GEORGE, b c. 1797, "child" bp 9 July 1797 *NHx*, bu. Sep 1801 *NHx*.

10 GEORGE WILLIAM, bp Sep 1801 *NHx*, d 18 Apr 1884 æ. 82-6 *NHV;* m 3 July 1823 *HV*—Emma da. Simeon & Lucinda (Tuttle) Warner.

i George William, b [26 Aug 1826], d 7 Aug 1829 æ. 2-11-11 *HT6*.

11 MARY ADELIA, bp 4 Aug 1804 *NHx*, "da." bu. 18 May 1805 æ. 1 *NHx*.

HIGGINBOTHAM. MISCELLANEOUS. RICHARD of Stamford, d after 1713; m (1) Elizabeth da. Thomas & Joanna Munson, wid. Timothy Cooper, who d 18 Dec [1706] *StamfordV;* had a family, of whom Rebecca, b 16 Oct 1682 *NHV;* m 10 Dec 1710 *StamfordV*—Joseph Weed.....RICHARD m 6 Feb 1731 *WV*—Mary da. David & Mary (Read) Tuttle, b 24 Nov 1704 *Norwalk V*. Children: 1 Child, d July 1734 *CC*. 2 Mary, b 8 Nov 1733 *WV*, bp Aug 1735 *CC*. 3 Elizabeth, b 12 Nov 1735 *WV*, bp 1736 *CC*.

HIGGINS. FAM. 1. JOHN, s. of John [?& Mary (Bradley)] of Westchester Co., N. Y., d before 1755; in 1725 he chose Daniel Bradley of EH guardian; m Mary da. John & Elizabeth (Bradley) Augur, b 28 Aug 1711 *EHV*, d

25 Oct 1787 æ. 76 *EHC*.

1 TIMOTHY, b 30 Jan 1733/4 *EHV*.

2 ISAAC, b 5 Oct 1740 *EHV*, living 1755.

3 JOHN, b 10 Mar 1742/3 *EHV*, living 1757.

4 ELIZABETH, b 13 May 1746 *EHV*, d 26 Sep 1815 æ. 70 *EHC;* m 5 Dec 1765 *EHC*—David Eggleston.

5 ABRAHAM, b 26 Feb 1747/8 *EHV;* m Bathsheba da. Charles & Lydia (Augur) Thomas. A wid. Higgins d 12 Dec 1807 *NHx*.

i Charlotte, bp 9 June 1777 *NHx*.

HIGGINS. FAM. 2. NEHEMIAH, from Killingworth; Census (NH) 1-3-3; m 14 Dec 1772 *NHC1*—Mary da. Thomas & Esther (Bishop) Dodd, wid. Thomas Groves, b 27 Sep 1749 *NHV*, d 4 June 1789 æ. 40 *NHC1*.

1 DARIUS, b c. 1773, d 23 Nov 1830 æ. 57 (*NHx*) *NHV;* m (1) 9 Nov 1791 *NHC1*—Hannah Nettleton, b c. 1771 (at No Killingworth), d 22 June 1794 æ. 23 *NHx;* m (2) Lois da. Benajah & Mehitabel (Platt) Thomas, b c. 1776, d 2 Oct 1850 æ. 75 *NHV*.

(By 1): *i* Henry, b [Apr 1793], bp 16 Jan 1794 (æ. 0-9) *NHx*.

ii William Nettleton, b [13 June 1794], bp 19 June 1794 (æ. 0-0-6) *NHx*.

(By 2): *iii* Darius S., b c. 1805, d 16 Dec 1826 æ. 22 *NHT1*.

iv James, b c. 1807, bp 22 July 1810 *NHx*, d 5 Jan 1869 æ. 61 *NHT1;* m Mary A. Odell, who d 21 Oct 1849 æ. 38 *NHT1*.

v Nehemiah, bp 22 July 1810 *NHx*, d 13 July 1826 æ. 17 *NHT1*.

vi Henry T., b c. 1814, d 2 July 1845 æ. 31 *NHT1*.

vii Hannah Maria.

2 THANKFUL, b c. 1775; m 7 Nov 1793 *NHC1*—Benjamin Parmelee.

3 HANNAH, b c. 1777, d 4 Sep 1860 (at Cincinnati); m 18 Feb 1796 *NHC1*—Joseph Munson.

4 SARAH, b 20 June 1780 *NHV*, bp 2 July 1780 *NHC1;* m 30 Oct 1799 *NHV*—Joseph Mix.

5 BELA, bp 29 Sep 1782 *NHV*, d 8 July 1832 æ. 48 *NHT1;* m 28 Aug 1803 *NHV*, *NHC1*—Mary Bunce, who d 23 Aug 1823 æ. 42 *NHT1*, 25 Aug æ. 43 (*NHC2*) *NHV*.

i Mary Olive, b 11 Nov 1805 *NHV*.

ii Charles Snow, b 1 July 1807 *NHV*.

iii Jane Charlotte, b 28 July 1809 *NHV*.

iv Joseph Bela, b 17 Apr 1811 *NHV*.

v Eliza A., b c. 1813, d 7 Aug 1815 æ. 2 *NHT1*.

vi John, b c. 1820, d 2 Dec 1824 æ. 4 *NHT1*.

vii John Odell (s. of a 2nd w. ?), d 21 Sep 1829 (?) æ. 1 *NHT1*.

6 BENJAMIN SNOW, bp 24 Apr 1785 *NHC1*.

7 CLARINDA, bp 4 Mar 1787 *NHC1*, d 6 Apr 1849 æ. 62 *NHT1*.

HIGGINSON. THEOPHILUS had children: Theophilus, bp 11 Dec 1648, & Samuel, b 26 Aug 1650 *NHV*, bp 15 Sep 1650 *NHC1*.

HILL. FAM. 1. ROBERT (brother of John who d s. p Jan 1648), d [1] Aug 1663 *NHV;* m (1) ——— ; m (2) 7 Jan 1662 *NHV*—Adaline, wid. Robert Johnson.

(By 1): 1 ABIAH, bp 23 Jan 1647 *NHCI*.

2 JOHN, b 10 Jan 1650 *NHV*, bp 12 Jan 1650 *NHCI*, d 1710; m (1) 13 Jan 1680 *NHV* [1680/1]—Hannah da. Edward & Hannah (Wakefield) Grannis, who d c. 1692; m (2) first week of July 1693 *NHCCi*—Hannah ——— , who d c. 1702; m (3) Aug 1703 *NHV*—Mary da. Joseph & Mary (Potter) Mansfield, wid. Henry Wise & Thomas Turhand, b 6 Apr 1658 *NHV*, d 1712.

(By 1): *i* Abigail, b 24 Dec 1681 *NHV*, d Aug 1759 *NHCI;* m 10 Jan 1710 *NHV*—Samuel Potter.

ii Sarah, b 11 Jan 1683 *NHV*, d soon.

iii Sarah, b 29 Jan 1684 *NHV* [1684/5], d 20 Dec 1726 *NHV*, æ. 43 *NoHTI;* m 26 Nov 1702 *NHV*—Stephen Clark.

iv John, b 5 Nov 1687 *NHV*, bp 25 Dec 1687 *NHCI*, d 23 Dec 1775 æ. 91 *NoHC*.

v Mehitabel, b Aug 1690 *NHV*, bp Aug 1690 *NHCI;* m 5 Aug 1712 *NHV*—Samuel Brockett.

vi Nathaniel, bp c. Dec 1692 *NHCI*, d young.

(By 2): *vii* Stephen, ("child" b first week of Jan 1693/4 *NHCCi*), bp 5 May 1695 *NHCI*, d soon.

viii Obadiah, b Oct 1697 *NHV*, bp 21 Nov 1697 *NHCI*, d 25 Apr 1766 æ. 72 *NoHC;* m Hannah da. Ebenezer & Mary (Tuttle) Frost, b June 1706 *NHV*. FAM. 2.

ix Stephen, b 1 Apr 1700 *NHV*, bp 5 May 1700 *NHCI*, d 9 Feb 1796 æ. 95 or 96 *NoHC;* Census (NoH) 1-0-1; m 17 June 1725 *NHV*—Rebecca da. James & Abigail (Bennett) Bishop, b 29 Nov 1703 *NHV*, d 31 Jan 1795 æ. 92-4 *NoHC*. FAM. 3.

x Hannah, b Dec 1702 *NHV*, d 8 June 1766 æ. 64 *NHCI;* m 26 Nov 1730 *NHV*—Zuriel Kimberly.

3 HANNAH, b 18 Jan 1652 *NHV*, bp 23 Jan 1652 *NHCI*, d June 1669 *NHV*.

4 EBENEZER, bp 14 Aug 1655 *NHCI;* m (1) 24 Oct 1677 *NHV*—Mercy da. John Brooks; she div. him 1692 & m (2 Edward Scott; m (2) June 1692 *NHCCi*—Abigail da. William & Sarah (Clark) Wooding.

(By 1): *i* Hannah, b Sep 1678 *NHV*, d 28 Dec 1764 *NoHC;* m Benjamin Warner.

ii Mary, b 7 June 1685 *NHV;* m Stephen Potter.

(By 2): *iii* Daniel, b c. 1692; rem. to Durham.

iv Abigail, b c. 1693, d after 1775; m 13 May 1718 *NHV*—Nathan Perkins.

v Sarah, b c. 1694, d s. p.

vi Susanna, b c. 1696; m c. 1731 Allen Nesbit.

5 NATHANIEL, bp 22 May 1659 *NHCI*, d before 1676.

FAM. 2. OBADIAH & HANNAH (FROST) HILL:

1 JOHN.

2 OBADIAH.

3 STEPHEN.

4 EUNICE, b 28 Mar 1731 *NHV*, d 4 Mar 1808 æ. 77 *WatV;* m 28 Dec 1752 *NHV*—Daniel Hull.

5 SARAH, b 20 May 1732 *NHV;* m Benjamin Barnes.

6 MARY, b 5 Oct 1733 *NHV;* m 27 Mar 1757 *NHV*—Reuben Batchelor.

7 JARED, b 10 Aug 1736 *NHV*, d 21 Apr 1816 æ. 78 *WatV;* Lieut. (R. W.); m Eunice da. Daniel & Mary (Mansfield) Tuttle, b c. 1741, d 28 Dec 1826 æ. 85 *WatV*.

i Obadiah, b c. 1756, d 25 Mar 1813; m Lucy Frost of Harwinton, who d 30 Mar 1813.

ii David, b [Apr 1757], d 11 Aug 1777 æ. 20–4 *NoHC*.

iii Jared.

iv Mary; m ——— Finch.

v Hannah.

vi Lucy, b c. 1765, "da." d 15 May 1781 *NoHC*.

vii Polly, b 28 Nov 1769 *F;* m 5 Dec 1799 *WatV*—Jesse Munson.

viii Son, d 8 Feb 1772 æ. 0 *NoHC*.

ix Eunice, b [Apr 1772], d 20 Nov 1860 æ. 88–7 *WatTl;* m 29 Sep 1794 *WatV*—Daniel Frisbie.

x Susan Maria; she had a nat. child, Betsey Beach, b 4 Oct 1791 *WatV;* m 1 Nov 1792 *WatV*—Timothy Williams.

xi Charles.

xii Lydia, bp 6 July 1796 *WatC;* m ——— Finch.

xiii Samuel, b 12 Sep 1784 *F*, bp 6 July 1796 *WatC*, d 26 Apr 1834 æ. 50 *WatTl;* m 14 Oct 1807 *WatV*—Polly da. Giles Brockett.

FAM. 3. STEPHEN & REBECCA (BISHOP) HILL:

1 AMY, b 29 May 1726 *NHV*, d 1 Dec 1826 æ. 100–5–25 (at NoH) *ColR;* m Mar 1746 *NHV*—Benjamin Hull.

2 HANNAH, b 2 Dec 1728 *NHV*, d 15 May 1731 *NHV*.

3 JOHN, b 15 Mar 1731/2 *NHV*, d 1806; Census (NoH) 1–0–1; m 15 Mar 1757 *NHV*—Elizabeth da. John & Sarah (Brockett) Mansfield, wid. Amos Thorpe, b c. 1736, d 28 Feb 1821 æ. 85 (*NHC2*) *NHV*, "Wid. Hill of NH" d 1821 *NoHC*.

i Rebecca, b 15 Dec 1757 *NHV*, d 14 Apr 1832 æ. 84 *NoHD;* m 25 Nov 1783 *NoHC*—Joshua Barnes.

ii Betty, bp 28 Dec 1760 *NoHC;* m ——— Cornwall. [Was she the Elizabeth Hill who m 3 Nov 1796 *NoHC*—Joseph Knevels?]

iii Amos, bp 3 July 1763 *NoHC*, d 13 Nov 1804 æ. 41 *NHTl;* Census (NH) 1–0–1; m 22 Nov 1789 *NHC2*—Jerusha Towner, who d 24 July 1848 æ. 83 *NHTl*. **FAM. 4.**

iv Sarah, bp 1 Feb 1767 *NoHC*, d before 1821; m ——— Johnson.

4 STEPHEN, b 2 Apr 1733 *NHV*.

5 JAMES, b 27 Mar 1736 *NHV;* m 23 May 1764 *NHV*, 24 May *NoHC*—Rachel da. Aaron & Mary (Munson) Tuttle, b 14 July

1742 *NHV*.

i Esther, b 13 June 1765 *NHV*, bp 4 Mar 1770 *NoHC*.

ii Ezra, b 29 Dec 1767 *NHV*, bp 4 Mar 1770 *NoHC*.

iii Stephen, b 17 June 1770 *NHV*, bp 2 Sep 1770 *NoHC*.

6 NATHANIEL, b 8 Oct 1738 *NHV*, d 9 Feb 1738/9 *NHV*.

7 REBECCA, b 22 June 1740 *NHV*.

FAM. 4. AMOS & JERUSHA (TOWNER) HILL:

1 JOHN, b [June 1791], d 18 Mar 1792 æ. 0-9 *NHTI*.

2 EMELINE, b [Sep 1799], d 7 Sep 1800 æ. 0-12 *NHTI*.

3 AMOS, b c. 1801, d 23 Sep 1858 æ. 57 *NHTI*; m Hannah Morris, b c. 1802, d 20 Aug 1882 æ. 80 *NHTI*.

(6 other children d in infancy).

HILL. FAM. 5. LUKE, s. of Luke & Mary (Hart), b 1661, d 26 May 1740 *WV*; m (1) Hannah da. John & Benedicta Butler; m (2) Deliverance ——.

(By 1): 1 EBENEZER, b 23 Nov 1687 (at G) *BdV*; m Martha ——.

i Ebenezer, b 24 Oct 1717 *WV*.

ii Asa, b 22 Nov 1719 *WV*; m (1) Elizabeth ——; m (2) Gloriana ——. Children by 1st w.: 1 Jonah, b 15 Jan 1746 (at Goshen) *WV*; see FAM. 6. 2 Elizabeth, b 28 Oct 1751 (at Goshen) *WV*. Child by 2nd w.: 3 Martha, b 16 Jan 1759 (at Goshen) *WV*.

iii Martha, b 17 Feb 1724 *WV*.

iv Titus, b 22 Mar 1726 *WV*.

v Zenas, b 4 Jan 1730 *WV*.

vi Luke, b 2 Apr 1732 *WV*.

vii Dan, b 14 June 1734 *WV*.

2 ANNA, b 30 Dec 1692 (at Simsbury) *BdV*; m Isaac Cook.

3 KEZIA, b 24 Feb 1695 (at Wethersfield) *BdV*.

4 LUKE, b 16 Sep 1698 (at Simsbury) *BdV*; m 19 Dec 1723 *WV*—Sarah da. William & Abigail (Doolittle) Frederick, b 18 Oct 1704 *WV*.

i Kezia, b 28 Sep 1724 *WV*, d 14 Oct 1726 *WV*.

ii Uri, b 19 June 1729 *WV*.

iii Kezia, b 1 Dec 1733 *WV*.

iv Sarah, b 2 Oct 1737 *WV*.

v Abigail, b 12 June 1741 *WV*.

5 LYDIA, b 25 Feb 1700 (at Simsbury) *BdV*; m 14 Apr 1725 *WV*—John Dibble.

6 ISAAC, b 27 May 1703 *BdV*, d 25 Oct 1741 *WV*; m 16 Jan 1733 *WV*—Esther Stow.

(By 2): 7 DELIVERANCE.

FAM. 6. JONAH HILL, s. of Asa & Elizabeth, b 15 Jan 1746 (at Goshen) *WV*; Census (C) 1-2-5; m 5 May 1768 *WV*—Lowly da. Jonathan & Elizabeth (Hotchkiss) Bristol, b 20 Feb 1753 *WV*.

1 LUCINA, b 6 Feb 1769 *WV*, bp 23 July 1775 *CC*.

2 MARY ANN, b 30 Dec 1770 *WV*, bp 23 July 1775 *CC*.

3 SAMUEL, b 22 Aug 1773 *WV*, bp 23 July 1775 *CC*.

4 MILES, b 29 Dec 1774 *WV*, bp 23 July 1775 *CC*.

5 LYMAN, bp 10 Aug 1777 *CC*.

6 WARREN, bp 5 Dec 1779 *CC*.

7 CLARISSA, bp 10 Feb 1782 *CC*.
8 ROXY, bp 18 May 1784 *CC*.
9 LOWLY, bp 22 May 1791 *CC*.
10 EUNICE, bp 4 Aug 1793 *CC*.

HILL. FAM. 7. JOHN of G m Ruth da. John & Ruth (Wheeler) Richardson, b 10 Feb 1701 *WatV* [1701/2], d 6 Mar 1781 *CC*, æ. 80 *CTI*; she m (2) 5 July 1749 *WV*—Moses Doolittle. Family incomplete.

1 RUTH, d 19 May 1807 *CC*; m (1) 10 May 1758 *WV*—Eli Doolittle; m (2) 1 Jan 1778 *WV*, *CC*—Joseph Hotchkiss.
2 NATHAN, b c. 1730, d 23 Mar 1771 *CC*, 22 Mar æ. 41 *WV*; m Esther ———, who d 18 Feb 1804 *CC*.
i Betty; m 8 Oct 1782 *WatV*—Ebenezer Judd.
ii Beulah; m Thaddeus Hitchcock.
iii Esther.
iv Return Richardson, d 11 June 176[5] *WV*.
v Nathan, b 9 June 1763 *WV*, [d 23 Dec 1801 *CC*].
vi Abigail, b 5 Dec 1765 *WV*.
vii Ambrose, b 29 Mar 1767 *WV*, bp 5 Apr 1767 *CC*, [d 19 Dec 1780 *CC*].
viii Lyman, b 23 Oct 1769 *WV*, bp 30 Oct 1769 *CC*; m 24 Nov 1794 *CC*—Hannah Hall.
3 JONAS, d 20 Apr 1804 *CC*; Census (C) 2-3-5; m (1) 4 July 1765 *WV*—Sarah da. Samuel & Ann (Law) Hill, b 8 Aug 1742, d 5 Oct 1767 *WV*, *CC*, æ. 25 *CTI*; m (2) 23 Mar 1769 *WV*, *CC*—Lydia Webb, "w. of Jonas" d 4 Jan 1797 *CC*.
(By 2): *i* Huldah, b 22 July 1769 *WV*, bp 23 July 1769 *CC*; m 19 June 1800 *CC*—Moses Doolittle.
ii Sarah, b 11 Oct 1770 *WV*, bp 14 Oct 1770 *CC*.
iii Lihu, b 31 Oct 1772 *WV*, bp 7 (?) Oct 1772 *CC*.
iv Jonas, b 10 Nov 1774 *WV*, bp 13 Nov 1774 *CC*, d 15 Jan 1822 æ. 47 *CTI*; m Anna ———, who d 23 Oct 1816 æ. 39 *CTI*.
v Richardson, b 17 June 1776 *WV*, bp 23 June 1776 *CC*; m 21 Sep 1808 *CC*—Elsa da. Ebenezer & Lucy (Hall) Doolittle, wid. ——— Tuttle.
vi Lydia, b 8 Aug 1778 *WV*, bp 23 Aug 1778 *CC*.
vii Abraham, b 1 Mar 1780 *WV*, bp 5 Mar 1780 *CC*.
viii Ruth bp 30 June 1782 *CC*.

HILL. FAM. 8. ELIJAH, from Glastonbury to NH, d 1783; m 2 Oct 1770 *NHCI*—Hannah da. Theophilus & Abigail (Talmadge) Munson, wid. Charles Munson, b 17 May 1744 *NHV*.

1 SAMUEL, bp 12 May 1771 *NHCI*; m 17 Oct 1791 *WatV*—Sybil da. Charles Cook; had issue.
2 WILLIAM, bp 7 Nov 1773 *NHCI*.
3 HANNAH, bp 15 Oct 1775 *NHCI*, d s. p. ?
4 LOVEMAN, bp 21 Sep 1777 *NHCI*; m 23 Feb 1797 *CC*—Eunice Johnson.
5 ELIJAH, bp 16 Jan 1780 *NHCI*; [perhaps m 31 Jan 1805 *Hartford C*—Lucretia Riley].

HILL. FAM. 9. JOSEPH "JR." m Hannah ——— .

1 ABIGAIL, b 18 June 1733 *WV*.
2 CHILD, d 1734/1736 *WC2*.
3 HANNAH, b 11 Apr 1737 *WV*, bp 26 June 1737 *WC2*.
4 KEZIA, bp 9 Sep 1739 *WC2*, d 10 Oct 1739 *WC2*.
5 KEZIA, b 15 June 1743 *WV*, bp 18 July 1742 *WC2*.
6 JOSEPH, bp 29 Sep 1745 *WC2*.
7 HIGGINSON, b 31 Dec 1749 *WV*, bp 15 May 1748 *WC2*.
(2 children of Joseph d 3 Apr 1750 & Sep 1751 *WC2*).

HILL. MISCELLANEOUS. MICHAEL & Sarah had a s. William b 28 Jan 1721/2 *NHV*.....CHARITY da. James & Sarah (Griswold), b 4 Mar 1696 *GV;* m 20 June 1722 *NHV*—John Johnson.

***HILLHOUSE.** FAM. 1. JAMES ABRAHAM, s. of James & Mary (Fitch), b 12 May 1730 (Montville), d s. p. 3 Oct 1775 æ. 45 *NHT1*, *NHC1;* B. A. (Yale 1749); m Mary da. Augustus & Mary (Canner) Lucas, b 8 Dec 1735 *NHV*, d 30 June 1822 æ. 89 *NHT1*, 3 July æ. 87 (*NHx*) *NHV;* Census, Mary (NH) 0-1-4. His brother William m Sarah Griswold & had issue (with others) a s. William who d 25 Jan 1833 æ. 75 (*NHC2*) *NHV*, & a s. James (FAM. 2).

FAM. 2. JAMES, b 21 Oct 1754 (Montville) *NHT1*, d 29 Dec 1832 æ. 78 *NHT1;* B. A. (Yale 1773); Treas., Yale Coll. 1782-1832; U. S. Sen. 1794-1810; Census (NH) 1-2-7; m (1) 1 Jan 1779 Sarah da. John & Sarah Lloyd, b 2 July 1753 (Stamford), d 9 Nov 1779 æ. 26 *NHT1*, *NHC1;* m (2) Rebecca da. Melanchthon Taylor & Rebecca (Lloyd) Woolsey.

(By 1): 1 MARY LUCAS, b [3 Nov 1779], bp 5 Nov 1779 *NHC1*, d 6 Nov 1779 æ. 0-0-3 *NHT1*, *NHC1*.

(By 2): 2 SARAH LLOYD, b 17 July 1783 *NHT1*, bp 3 Aug 1783 *NHC1;* d 26 June 1833 *NHT1*, 28 June æ. 49 (*NHC1*) *NHV*.
3 MARY LUCAS, b 13 Sep 1785 *NHT1*, bp 16 Oct 1785 *NHC1*, d 22 Mar 1871 *NHT1*.
4 JAMES ABRAHAM, b 26 Sep 1789 *NHT1*, bp 11 Oct 1789 *NHC1*, d 5 Jan 1841 *NHT1;* poet; m Cornelia Ann Lawrence.
5 AUGUSTUS LUCAS, b 9 Dec 1791 *NHT1*, bp 15 Jan 1792 *NHC1*, d 14 Mar 1859 (at Eragny, France) *NHT1*.
6 REBECCA WOOLSEY, b 12 June 1794 *NHT1*, bp 13 July 1794 *NHC1*, d 4 Jan 1831 (at Bridgeport); m Nathaniel Hewit of Plattsburgh, N. Y.

***HINE.** FAM. 1. STEPHEN, s. of Thomas & Elizabeth of M, b 25 Oct 1663 *MV;* m Sarah da. Henry & Lydia (Brown) Bristol, b 1668 *NHV*.

1 AMBROSE, d 1750; res. Wd; m 6 Feb 1716 *BostonV*, 1717 (at Boston) *MV*—Sarah da. Thomas & Martha Raper, b 30 Sep 1697 *BostonV*.
i Ambrose, b 30 Jan 1719, d s. p.
ii Stephen, b c. 1721, d 11 Sep 1791 æ. 70 *WdT2;* Census (Wd) 1-2-6; m (1) 26 Jan 1749 *WdC*—Elizabeth da. John & Deborah (Thomas) Carrington, bp 29 Mar 1730 *NHC1*, d 20 May 1755 æ. 26 *WdT2;* m (2) Patience da. John & Obedience (Sperry) Horton, b 9 May 1728 *NHV*, d 24 Dec 1769 æ. 41 *WdT2;* m (3) 19 May 1773 *WdC*

—Susanna da. Peter & Elizabeth (Hale) Smith, b 20 Sep 1736 *NHV*, d 22 Nov 1810 æ. 74 *WT2;* she m (2) Phinehas Peck. **FAM. 2.**

iii Martha, bp 10 May 1724; m 24 June 1746 *WdC*—Israel Thomas.

iv Ambrose, bp 26 June 1726; Census (C) 1-0-1; m 13 Dec 1749 *WdC*—Sarah [da. Ephraim & Elizabeth (Lines)] Terrill. **FAM. 3.**

v Charles, bp 28 Sep 1729, d 18 Dec 1791 æ. 62 *WdT2;* Census (Wd) 3-1-3; m 4 Sep 1751 *WdC*—Lydia da. Nathaniel & Sarah (Wilmot) Sperry, b 9 Apr 1732 *NHV*, d 29 Jan 1810 æ. 77 *WdT2*. **FAM. 4.**

vi Sarah, bp 31 Oct 1731; d s. p.

vii Sarah, bp 2 July 1738 *DC;* m 18 Oct 1756 *WdC*—Nathan Ford.

2 ELIZABETH, b 14 Dec 1693; m 6 Dec 1733 Edward Baldwin.

3 STEPHEN, b 22 May 1695, d 1773; m (1) Mercy da. Thomas Wheeler; m (2) Thankful da. Joseph & Abigail (Johnson) Lines, b 8 May 1706 *NHV*, d 30 Sep 1736 *DC*.

(By 1): *i* Mercy; m 20 Feb 1737/8 *DV*—Sylvester Wooster of D.

(By 2): *ii* David, b c. 1732, b 3 Oct 1736 *DC*, d 17 Mar 1795 æ. 63 *WdD;* Census (Wd) 1-0-2; m 10 Mar 1757 *WdC*—Amy da. Valentine & Rachel (Johnson) Wilmot, bp 15 June 1739 *WdC*, d 11 June 1795 *WdD*. **FAM. 5.**

iii Rachel, bp 3 Oct 1736 *DC;* m Feb 1757 *WdC*—Samuel Terrill.

iv Reuben, bp 7 Aug 1737 *DC*, d s. p.

v Isaac, b c. 1743, d 3 Dec 1807 æ. 64 *PptC;* m 6 Dec 1768 *WdC*—Eunice da. Valentine & Rachel (Johnson) Wilmot, bp 29 Mar 1747 *WdC*, d 29 Dec 1806 æ. 60 *PptC*. **FAM. 6.**

4 ALEXANDER, b 10 Feb 1698, d 6 Mar 1767 æ. 67 *WdT2;* m 21 May 1724 Mary da. John & Hannah (Cooper) Lines, b c. 1703, d 25 Oct 1790 æ. 90 *WdT2*.

i Alexander, b 23 Mar 1725, d s. p.

ii Amos, b 10 July 1727, d s. p.

iii Mary, b 19 Dec 1729, d 1802; m 4 July 1750 *WdC*—Timothy Ball.

iv Dan, b 7 May 1734, d 4 June 1798; Census (Bethlehem) 3-1-5; m (1) 13 Feb 1756 *WdC*—Ruth da. Samuel & Kezia (Lines) Alling, b 8 Oct 1738 *NHV*, d 13 June 1777 *Bethlehem;* m (2) Ruth da. Josiah & Ruth (Lines) Lounsbury, wid. Nehemiah Tolles, bp 5 July 1741 *NHCI*, d 16 Apr 1835; had issue.

v Elizabeth, b 14 Sep 1737 (?), bp 28 Nov 1736 *DC*, d s. p.

vi Hannah, b c. 1741, d 29 Dec 1811 æ. 71 *PptC;* m Elijah Wilmot.

vii Elizabeth, bp 21 Apr 1745 *WdC;* m (1) 16 Nov 1769 *WdC*—Phinehas Peck; m (2) 9 Sep 1782 *WdC*—Joseph Smith.

viii Eunice, bp 1 Nov 1747 *WdC*, d 9 Apr 1768 æ. 21 *WdT2;*

m Charles Bradley.

FAM. 2. STEPHEN & ELIZABETH (CARRINGTON) HINE:

1 PHILENA, b 30 July 1749, bp 10 Sep 1749 *WdC;* m 19 May 1773 *WdC*—Roger Peck.

2 ELIZABETH, bp 25 Dec 1750 *WdC*, d 2 Apr 1839 æ. 86 *WdT2;* m 19 June 1782 *WdC*—Hezekiah Baldwin.

3 MOSES, b 9 Dec 1751 *MV*, bp 29 Mar 1752 *WdC*, d 24 June 1832 æ. 81 *WdT1;* Census (Wd) 1-1-3; m Susanna da. John & Sarah (Baldwin) Woodruff, bp 29 July 1750 *MC1*, d 5 Feb 1821 æ. 71 *WdT2*.

i Julia, bp 1 May 1788 *WdC*, d 5 May 1864; m 19 Mar 1812 *WdC*—Hezekiah G. Ufford of St.

ii Betsey, b 11 Aug 1789, d 30 May 1875; m 3 Sep 1813 *WdC*—John Dibble.

4 STEPHEN, b 13 Feb 1754, d 27 Feb 1833; Census (NM) 1-3-1; m 19 June 1782 *WdC*—Naomi da. Phinehas & Deborah (Clark) Peck.

FAM. 2. STEPHEN & PATIENCE (HORTON) HINE:

5 PATIENCE, b c. 1758, d 31 Oct 1847 æ. 89 *WdT2;* m Walter Booth.

6 SARAH; m Ebenezer Harger.

7 EUNICE; m 7 June 1794 *WdC*—Ebenezer Brown.

FAM. 2. STEPHEN & SUSANNA (SMITH) HINE:

8 SUSANNA, b c. 1775, d 12 Mar 1853; m 17 Mar 1792 *WdC*—Charles Baldwin.

9 ESTHER, b c. 1777, d 12 Jan 1795 æ. 19 *WdT2*.

FAM. 3. AMBROSE & SARAH (TERRILL) HINE:

1 DORCAS, bp 14 Oct 1750 *WdC;* m 28 Mar 1771 *CC*—Judah Andrews.

2 LOIS, bp 3 Dec 1752 *WdC;* m (1) 1 May 1776 *WV*—Levi Ives; m (2) 17 Nov 1777 *WV*—Eliakim Parker.

3 AMBROSE; Census (C) 1-2-4.

4 HEZEKIAH; Census (C) 1-2-2; m 16 June 1783 *CC*—Abigail Doolittle.

5 SARAH, b 4 Jan 1759 *WV*, d 24 Apr 1818; m 7 Dec 1780 *CC*—Amos Wilmot.

6 ELIZABETH, b 10 Sep 1761 *WV;* m 29 June 1781 *WdC*—Medad Sperry of Homer, N. Y.

7 SILAS, b 8 Jan 1764 *WV*, d 13 Mar 1841; Census (C) 1-2-2; res. Wol 1797; rem. to Meredith, N. Y.; m Betsey Terrill, b 15 Apr 1767 *F*, d 26 Feb 1834 *F*.

8 MARTHA, b 19 July 1766 *WV;* m 26 Dec 1789 *CV*—Isaac Brown.

9 EPHRAIM, b 18 Apr 1769 *WV*, d 20 Oct1835; res. Sparta, Mich.; m 7 Aug 1797 *CC*—Sylvia R. Curtis.

FAM. 4. CHARLES & LYDIA (SPERRY) HINE:

1 JOEL, bp 10 Apr 1752, d 20 June 1826 æ. 74 *BT2;* Col.; Census (Wd) 1-2-3; m (1) 1 Jan 1777 *WdC*—Mary da. David & Lydia (Bradley) Perkins, b c. 1759, d 17 Feb 1812 æ. 53 *BT2;* m (2) 27 Sep 1812 *WdC*—Sally da. Asa & Esther (Tuttle) Sperry, wid. Ancr Sperry, b 11 Apr 1770 *WdV*, d 29 Apr 1847 æ. 77

BT2.

i Isaac, b c. 1777, d 5 Nov 1847 æ. 70 *WHT3;* m Hannah Anna da. David & Hannah (Perkins) Beecher, b c. 1774, d 12 Dec 1842 æ. 68 *WHT3.*

ii Mary, b c. 1785, d 16 Feb 1825 æ. 40 *BT2;* m Daniel Tolles.

iii Lewis A.; m ——— Tyrrel.

iv Joel, b c. 1782, d 18 Apr 1822 æ. 40 *BT2;* m Dolly da. Daniel & Ruth (Briscoe) Tolles.

v Wyllys B., b 5 Feb 1798 *F*, d 1 June 1877; rem. to Jordan, N. Y.; m Mary Sperry.

2 AMOS, b 29 July 1754, d 17 Oct 1831 æ. 78 *LT;* m (1) 1 Jan 1777 *WdC*—Asenah da. David & Hannah (Peck) Clark, bp 1 Apr 1750 *WdC;* m (2) Eunice ——— , who d 2 Aug 1829 æ. 70 *LT.*

3 LYDIA, b 25 Sep 1756 *WdV*, d 21 Aug 1837 æ. 80 *NHT1;* m 18 Dec 1777 *WdV*, *WdC*—Asa Huntington.

4 LOIS; m 7 Dec 1780 *WdC*—Matthew Beal.

5 ANNA, b 24 July 1761 *MV*, d 9 July 1788 æ. 26-11-16 *BD;* m 3 Apr 1783 *WdC*—Elijah Clark.

6 ENOCH; rem. to Mass.; m 2 Mar 1791 *WdC*—Mary Smith.

i Lewis, d 12 Jan 1793 *WdD.*

7 CHARLES, b 2 Sep 1766 *WdV;* m 3 Oct 1790 *WdV*—Anna Baldwin, b 8 Nov 1770 *WdV.*

i Samantha, b 11 Apr 1791 *WdV.*

ii Amanda, b 13 July 1793 *WdV.*

iii Jeremiah, b 26 Jan 1795 *WdV.*

8 JAMES; m 22 Mar 1795 *WdC*—Comfort da. Abner & Comfort (Tomlinson) Bradley, b c. 1776.

9 DEBORAH, b c. 1772, d 17 Aug 1825 æ. 53 *WdT1;* m 25 Apr 1794 *WdC*—Abner Bradley.

10 EDWARD, b c. 1774, d 6 July 1834 æ. 59 *WdT2;* m 1 June 1794 *WdC*—Sally da. Samuel Fiske & Elizabeth (Platt) Peck, b 20 Feb 1776 *F*, d 3 Jan 1845 æ. 69 *WdT2.*

FAM. 5. DAVID & AMY (WILMOT) HINE:

1 AMY; m 6 Mar 1783 *WdC*—John Heath of Salisbury, & Sandersfield, Mass.

2 (probably) DAVID, b c, 1762, d 22 Sep 1851; Census (Wd) 1-1-2; m Jane da. William & Eliphal (Hine) Hotchkiss, b c. 1765, d 1849.

3 RACHEL; m 2 Sep 1784 *WdC*—Jehiel Smith of Harwinton.

4 RHODA; m 2 Dec 1784 *WdC*—Joel Northrop of L.

FAM. 6. ISAAC & EUNICE (WILMOT) HINE:

1 CHLOE, b 8 Dec 1769 *WatV;* m Amos Tyler.

2 EUNICE, b 10 Apr 1771 *WatV.*

3 ISAAC WILLARD, b 24 July 1774 *WatV.*

4 MILLISCENT, b 9 May 1777 *WatV.*

HINE. MISCELLANEOUS. SAMUEL (brother of Stephen, FAM. 1), b 26 Jan 1660, m Abigail da. Samuel & Hannah (Wilmot) Miles, b 3 Jan 1669 *NHV* [1669/70]; their s. William of D, d 1781, m (1) 20 Apr 1727 Abigail Hollingsworth; m (2) 29 May 1764 *WdC*—Hannah da. Stephen & Desire (Mor-

ris) Howell, wid. Daniel Sherman, b 25 May 1711 *NHV*.

HIPKINS. ELIZABETH m 27 Jan 1673 *NHV*—Samuel Ford.

***HITCHCOCK.** FAM. 1. EDWARD of NH, d 1658; m (1) Mary ——— ; m (2) 20 May 1656 *BdV*—Frances, wid. John England; she m (3) Sep 1663 *NHV*—Thomas Johnson.

(By 1): 1 MARY, b 2 Feb 1638 *NHCI*, bp 15 Dec 1644 *NHCI*; m (1) 12 Oct 1663 *NHV*—Ralph Russell; m (2) 29 Dec 1679 *NHV*—John Potter.

2 ABIGAIL, bp 15 Dec 1644 *NHCI*.

3 JOHN, b Feb 1643 *NHCI*, bp 15 Dec 1644 *NHCI*.

4 SAMUEL, b 22 Sep 1646 *NHCI*, bp Sep 1646 *NHCI*.

5 JOSEPH, bp 16 Jan1647 *NHCI* [1647/8].

FAM. 2. MATTHIAS, d Nov 1669 *NHV*; m Elizabeth ——— , who d 1676.

1 ELIAKIM, bp 7 Apr 1689 (adult) *NHCI*, d 1704; m 4 Nov 1667 *NHV*—Sarah Merrick.

i John, b 12 Aug 1668 *NHV*, d 24 Oct 1668 *NHV*.

ii Sarah, b 16 Oct 1669 *NHV*; m Jacob Robinson.

iii Hannah, b 19 Mar 1671/2 *NHV*, d s. p. 1735.

iv Thomas, b c. 1674, bp 8 July 1688 *NHCI*, d s. p. 1732.

v Matthias, bp 8 July 1688 *NHCI*, d s. p. 1736 *EHV*.

vi Samuel, b 7 Mar 1677/8 *NHV*, bp 8 July 1688 *NHCI*, d 1732; m 13 May 1715 Mehitabel da. Isaac Warner, b (at Deerfield, Mass), d 8 Dec 1760 *EHR*; she m (2) Joshua Austin. FAM. 3.

vii Eliakim, b 2 Oct 1680 *NHV*, bp 8 July 1688 *NHCI*, d s. p. 1704.

viii John, b 1 Nov 1683 *NHV*, bp 8 July 1688 *NHCI*, d 22 May 1754; res. Colchester; m 13 Feb 1707 Elizabeth Jones; had issue. Their da. Hannah d 1736 æ. 19 *EHV*.

ix Joseph, b 23 July 1686 *NHV*, bp 8 July 1688 *NHCI*, d 1758; res. Norwalk; m (1) Rebecca ——— ; m (2) Jane ——— .

2 NATHANIEL, bp 12 Aug 1688 (adult) *NHCI*; m 18 Jan 1670 *NHV*—Elizabeth da. John Moss, b 3 Oct 1652 *NHV*.

i Elizabeth, b 17 Mar 1671/2 *NHV*, bp 8 Aug 1686 *NHCI*; m 3 July 1689 *GV*—John Bishop.

ii Nathaniel, b 28 July 1678 *NHV*, bp 8 Aug 1686 *NHCI*, d 5 Dec 1726 *NHV*; m 23 Dec 1702 *NHV*—Rebecca da. Eleazer & Ann (Osborn) Morris, b 20 June 1682 *NHV*, d 1729. FAM. 4.

iii Abigail, b 26 Oct 1680 *NHV*, bp 8 Aug 1686 *NHCI*; m 30 Dec 1703 *NHV*—Samuel Peck.

iv John, b 28 Jan 1685 *NHV*, bp 8 Aug 1686 *NHCI*, d 14 Oct 1753 *NHV*, æ. 68 *NHTI*; m (1) 4 Mar 1707/8 *NHV*—Mary da. William & Joanna (Daniel) Thompson, b 13 Sep 1687 *NHV*, d 27 Feb 1708/9 *NHV*; m (2) 29 May 1711 *NHV*—Abiah da. Samuel & Mary Dickerman) Bassett, b 1 Dec 1684 *NHV*, d 27 Oct 1760 *NHV*. FAM. 5.

v Ebenezer, b 9 Apr 1689 *NHV*, bp Apr 1689 *NHC1*, d c. 1727; m 25 June 1711 *NHV*—Anna da. Jonathan & Mary (Elcock) Perkins, b 5 Nov 1690 *NHV*. **FAM. 6.**

vi Mary, b 20 July 1692 *NHV*, bp 11 Oct 1692 *NHC1*, d 25 Dec 1721 *NHV;* m 1 Aug 1710 *NHV*—Samuel Bassett.

3 JOHN, d 6 July 1716 *WV;* m (1) 18 Jan 1670 *NHV* [1670/1]—Abigail da. Nathaniel & Joan Merriman, b 18 Apr 1654 *NHV;* m (2) Mary da. John & Ellen (Harrison) Thompson, wid. Samuel Lines; she m (3) 18 Apr 1717 *NHV*—Samuel Clark.

i Daughter, b Oct 1671 *NHV*, d s. p.

ii Samuel, b 1672 *NHV*, d s. p.

iii Abigail, b 10 Apr 1674 *NHV*, d 9 Jan 1726 *WV;* m 14 Dec 1693 *WV*—Jacob Johnson.

iv Mary, b 10 Dec 1676 *WV;* m Benjamin Beach.

v Nathaniel, b 18 Apr 1679 *WV*, d 12 May 1710 æ. 30 *WV;* m 5 Apr 1704 *WV*—Sarah Jennings, who d 24 July 1748 *WV;* she m (2) 12 July 1711 *WV*—John Johnson. **FAM. 7.**

vi Margery, b 9 Sep 1681 *WV;* m (1) 10 Mar 1699 *WV*—Joseph Munson; m (2) 8 May 1727 *WV*—Stephen Peck.

vii Elizabeth, b 8 Apr 1684 *WV*, d s. p.

viii John, b 7 Oct 1685 *WV*, d 22 May 1760 *WV;* m (1) 21 Nov 1712 *WV*—Marlow da. Samuel & Martha (Farnes) Munson, b 15 Feb 1693/4 *WV*, d 1 July 1739 *WV;* m (2) 29 Nov 1739 *WV*—Elizabeth da. Samuel & Elizabeth (Warner) Chatterton, b 6 Apr 1701 *NHV*, d 4 May 1789 *CC*. **FAM. 8.**

ix Matthias, b 26 May 1688 *WV*, d c. 1763; Sgt.; m (1) 27 Dec 1710 *WV*—Thankful da. William & Hannah (Parker) Andrews, who d Aug 1746 *CC;* m (2) Deborah da. Thomas & Abigail (Frost) Barnes, wid. Josiah Tuttle, b 1 Feb 1698 *NHV*, d 2 Oct 1750 *CC;* m (3) 16 Jan 1754 *WC2*—Sarah da. Michael & Sarah Mitchell, wid. James Hough. **FAM. 9.**

x Hannah, b 9 Jan 1690/1 *WV*, d s. p.

xi Damaris, b 11 July 1693 *WV*, d 10 Nov 1731 *CC;* m 22 Apr 1717 *WV*—Sylvanus Clark.

xii Benjamin, b 24 Mar 1696 *WV*, d 12 Feb 1767 æ. 71 *WV*, *CT1;* Capt.; m 1 Oct 1718 *WV*—Elizabeth da. Joseph & Esther (Benedict) Ives, b 6 Sep 1700 *WV*, d 8 Aug 1762 *WV*, æ. 62 *CT1*. **FAM. 10.**

4 ELIZABETH, b 4 June 1651 *NHV;* m (1) Jan 1672 *NHV*—Anthony Howd; m (2) 22 Aug 1677 *BdV*—John Nash.

FAM. 3. SAMUEL & MEHITABEL (WARNER) HITCHCOCK:

1 SAMUEL, b 12 Apr 1716, d 20 Apr 1716.

2 SARAH, b 27 Mar 1717.

3 THOMAS, b 19 Nov 1718, d 16 Jan 1801 æ. 82 *Bethlehem;* m 24 Dec 1741 *MV*—Abigail da. Daniel & Deborah Downs, b 19 Jan 1718/9 *MV;* had issue. Children bp *WdC:* Sarah 30 Jan 1743; Daniel 23 June 1745; David 23 June 1745; Abigail

7 Apr 1749; Abel 23 June 1751.

4 SAMUEL, b c. 1722, d 3 June 1793 æ. 71 *WtnD;* Census (D) 1-4-3; m (1) 20 June 1747/8 *DV*—Ann da. Ebenezer & Elizabeth (Hine) Johnson, b 26 June 1727 *DV*, d 14 Apr 1760 *DV*, 4 Apr æ. 33 *DTI;* m (2) Abigail da. Thomas & Elizabeth (Bristol) Downs, b 1 May 1730 *NHV*, d 1 Mar 1813 æ. 82 *WtnD.*

(By 1): *i* Ebenezer, bp 13 Dec 1749 *OxfC;* d s. p.
ii Samuel, b 8 June 1750 *DV*, bp 19 Aug 1750 *OxfC*, d s. p.
iii Elizabeth, b 11 July 1752 *DV*, bp 9 [——] 1752 *OxfC*, d 17 June 1776 æ. 22 *OxfC.*
iv Ebenezer, bp 30 Nov 1755 *OxfC*, d s. p.
v Ann, bp 15 Mar 1757 *OxfC.*
vi Mary, b 12 Mar 1760 *DV*, bp 23 Mar 1760 *Oxf.*

(By 2): *vii* John, b c. 1765, d 12 Apr 1835; rem. to Augusta, N. Y.; m Mamre ——— .
viii Samuel, b c. 1767, d 25 June 1826; m Hannah Bassett.
ix Ebenezer, b c. 1769, d 6 Apr 1771 æ. 0-18 *OxfC.*
x Amos, b 29 Aug 1771, d 28 July 1854; rem. to Augusta, N. Y.; m Roxy Miller.
xi Thomas.
xii Abigail.
xiii Mehitabel.
xiv Grace.
xv Sarah.

FAM. 4. NATHANIEL & REBECCA (MORRIS) HITCHCOCK:

1 JAMES, b 5 Dec 1703 *NHV;* m ——— .
i James, b 26 Feb 1726 *EHV;* m 11 Oct 1753 *NHV*—Phebe da. Thomas & Mary (Winston) Leek, b Oct 1727 *NHV.*

FAM. 11.

2 NATHANIEL, b 16 Dec 1705 *NHV;* res. Burlington; m 14 Feb 1727/8 *NHV*—Elizabeth da. Joseph & Elizabeth (Thomas) Mansfield, b 23 Oct 1706 *NHV*, d 11 Sep 1807.
i Nathaniel, b 7 Dec 1728 *NHV*, d 23 Mar 1771 *SC;* m 21 Jan 1762 *SC*—Rebecca Cook.
ii Lydia, b 7 Dec 1730 *NHV;* m 28 May 1752 *SC*—James Beckwith.
iii Lois, b 28 Aug 1732 *NHV;* m 17 Apr 1755 *SC*—Samuel Dutton.
iv Hannah, b 6 Dec 1733 *NHV;* m David Bradley of NoH.
v David, b c. 1736.
vi Amos, b c. 1738, d 17 Feb 1801 æ. 63 *SC;* Cpl.; m 3 May 1759 *SC*—Azuba (Cook) Benham.
vii Joel, b c. 1739, d c. Feb 1813; m 14 Apr 1757 *SC*—Lois Scott.
viii Zachariah, b c. 1742, d 20 Dec 1819; m Dec 1768 *SC*—Mercy Byington.
ix Elizabeth, b c. 1742; m Amos Wright.
x Eunice, bp 20 May 1744 *SC;* m Timothy Gillette of S.
xi Mary, bp 11 Mar 1746 *SC;* m Jacob Carter of Wol.
xii Sarah, bp 4 Sep 1749 *SC;* m 20 Sep 1769 *SC*—Benoni At-

kins of S.

3 DANIEL, b 17 Apr 1708 *NHV*, d 1 Jan 1761 æ. 53 *EHT;* Dea.; m 12 Mar 1728/9 *NHV*—Abigail da. Ebenezer & Priscilla (Thompson) Chidsey, b 1 Apr 1707 *EHV*, d 23 Jan 1761 æ. 54 *EHT.*

i Jemima, b 3 Mar 1729/30 *EHV*, d 16 Sep 1743 *EHV.*

ii Abigail, b 25 Apr 1734 *EHV*, d 29 Aug 1764 æ. 31 *EHT;* m 6 May 1756 *EHV*, *EHC*—Joshua Austin.

iii Levi, b 11 Jan 1738 *EHV*, d 7 June 1741.

iv Comfort, b 9 Aug 1742 *EHV*, d 16 May 1811 æ. 67 *EHT;* m 2 Feb 1764 *EHC*—Josiah Bradley.

v Jemima, b 17 Dec 1744 *EHV*, d 22 Nov 1821 æ. 77 *EHT;* m 25 Aug 1761 *EHC*—John Hemingway.

vi Anna, b 24 Sep 1746 *EHV*, d 3 Mar 1818 æ. 71 *EHT;* m 5 Dec 1765 *EHC*—Daniel Holt.

4 CALEB, b 2 Sep 1712 *NHV*, d 30 Mar 1777 *NoHC;* m (1) 16 Feb 1738/9 *NHV*—Isabel da. Samuel & Mary Goodsell, b 9 Sep 1717 *EHV;* m (2) 26 May 1757 *EHC*—Sarah da. Samuel & Mary Hotchkiss, wid. Thomas Shepard, b 20 May 1712 *EHV*, d 17 Sep 1773 *NoHC;* m (3) Lydia da. Benjamin & Sarah (Tuttle) Dorman, b 12 Mar 1726/7 *NHV*, d 9 Jan 1782 æ. 55 *NoHC.*

(By 1): *i* Jacob, b 4 July 1739 *NHV*, d 1810; Census (W. Springfield, Mass.) 1-2-3; rem. to Windham, N. Y.; m 9 Oct 1760 *NHV*—Phebe da. Enoch & Lydia (Cooper) Ives, b 4 June 1740 *NHV*, d 1827/8. **FAM. 12.**

ii Samuel, b 28 Aug 1746 *NHV.*

iii Caleb, b 3 Mar 1748/9 *NHV;* m (1) ——— ; m (2) 4 Jan 1776 Joanna Baker.

iv Isabel, b 3 May 1751 *NHV*, d 11 Mar 1778 æ. 26 *NoHC*, æ. 27 *NoHT2;* m 23 Apr 1777 *NoHC*—Jonathan Heaton.

5 BENJAMIN, b 22 Aug 1715 *NHV*, d 24 Sep 1800; m (1) 7 Feb 1750 Elizabeth Averett; m (2) 31 Jan 1754 Abigail (Olds) Ward.

6 REBECCA, b 28 Mar 1718 *NHV;* m 23 Jan 1750/1 *NHV*—Daniel Leek.

7 ELIZABETH, b 10 Aug 1721 *NHV*, d 27 Sep 1786 æ. 65 *EHT*, 26 Sep *EHC;* m Daniel Augur.

8 STEPHEN, b 26 July 1724 *NHV;* res. S; m (1) 9 Feb 1748/9 *NHV*—Sarah da. Thomas & Mary (Winston) Leek, b Oct 1725 *NHV;* m (2) 5 Nov 1778 *NoHC*—Abigail wid. Benjamin Pardee, b c. 1730, d 13 Jan 1817 æ. 87 *HT1.*

(By 1): *i* Rebecca, b 3 Dec 1749 *NHV*, bp 26 Jan 1752 *NHC2.*

ii Levi, b 30 July 1751 *NHV*, bp 26 Jan 1752 *NHC2*, d s. p.

iii Sarah, bp 15 July 1753 *NHC2.*

iv Levi, bp 13 July 1755 *NHC2.*

v Abigail, b c. 1757.

vi Rhoda, bp 9 Sep 1759.

vii Daniel, bp 18 Oct 1761.

viii Stephen, bp Feb 1764, d 24 Dec 1780.

ix Deborah.

x Mary Ann, bp 4 Aug 1771; m 21 Jan 1807 Barnabas Johnson.

FAM. 5. JOHN & MARY (THOMPSON) HITCHCOCK:

1 JOHN, b 1 Jan 1708/9 *NHV*, d 29 July 1764 æ. 57 *HT3;* m (1) 1 Mar 1732/3 *NHV*—Esther da. Matthew & Elizabeth (Bradley) Ford, b 30 Mar 1710 *NHV*, d 11 July 1749 æ. 41 *HT3*, July 1749 *CC;* m (2) Martha ——— ; she m (2) 17 Dec 1766 *NHV*, 15 Dec *NHC2*—Zuriel Kimberly. The first 5 children below were bp together (names not stated) 15 Aug 1742 *CC*.

(By 1): *i* Mary, b c. 1733, d 14 Sep 1803 æ. 71 *HT3;* m 12 Feb 1755 *NHV*—Nathan Alling.

ii Thankful, b c. 1735, d 23 Jan 1804 æ. 68 *HT1;* m 4 Mar 1761 *NHV*—Noah Wolcott.

iii Mabel, b c. 1738, d 25 Feb 1790 æ. 52 *HT3;* m 28 Dec 1770 *NHV*, 1769 *NHC1*—Amos Alling.

iv Stephen, b c. 1740, d 1791; Census (H) 2-0-4; m 16 Sep 1771 *NoHC*—Sarah Brockett. FAM. 13.

v Abiah, b c. 1742, d 13 Apr 1810 æ. 68 *HT1;* m 22 Nov 1764 *NHC1*—Hezekiah Warner.

vi Isaac, bp June 1745 *CC;* m Hannah [Stiles]. FAM. 14.

vii John, bp 21 June 1747 *CC*, d 17 July 1835 æ. 88 *Claremont T;* Census (Claremont, N. H.) 1-5-3; m Phebe da. Benjamin & Mehitabel (Andrews) Tyler, bp 8 May 1757 *Bristol x;* had issue.

viii Icahbod, bp 5 July 1749 *CC*, d 24 Nov 1838 æ. 89 *ClaremontT;* Census (Claremont, N. H.) 1-3-4; m 23 Apr 1773 Rebecca da. Benjamin & Hannah (Beecher) Pardee, b 2 Mar 1754 *NHV*, d 5 Apr 1839.

(By 2): *ix* Ebenezer.

x Esther.

FAM. 5. JOHN & ABIAH (BASSETT) HITCHCOCK:

2 MARY, b 16 Mar 1711/2 *NHV;* m 18 Feb 1730/1 *NHV*—James Peck.

3 SAMUEL, b 5 Nov 1713 *NHV*, d 8 June 1788 *HC1;* m (1) 25 Nov 1740 *NHV*—Mary da. Daniel & Martha (Elcock) Perkins, b 12 June 1715 *NHV;* m (2) 11 June 1764 *NHC1*—Mabel da. Thomas & Lydia (Bradley) Punderson, wid. Lazarus Ives, b 19 Mar 1725/6 *NHV*, d 1765; m (3) Mary da. Samuel & Sarah (Hickson) Jones, wid. Samuel Bellamy, b 5 Dec 1721 *WV*, d 4 Sep 1803 *HT3*.

(By 1): *i* Jabez, b 21 Dec 1741 *NHV*, bp 21 Feb 1741/2 *NHC1*, d 12 Aug 1751 *NHV*.

ii Samuel, b 29 Mar 1743 *NHV*, bp 22 May 1743 *NHC1*, d 5 Sep 1816 æ. 71 *HT3;* Census (H) 1-2-3; m (1) 29 Nov 1769 *NHV*—Hannah da. John & Sarah (Heaton) Bassett, b 13 Dec 1743 *NHV*, d 10 Jan 1792 æ. 49 *HT3;* m (2) 27 Jan 1793 *CC*—Martha da. Nathan & Thankful (Brooks) Gaylord, wid. Titus Ives, b 16 Mar 1745/6 *WV*, d 12 May 1815 æ. 69 *HT3*. FAM. 15.

iii Martha, b 19 Dec 1744 *NHV*, bp 7 Feb 1744/5 *NHC1*, d

1 Apr 1774 æ. 29 *HT1;* m 9 Sep 1766 *NHV*, 9 Oct *NHC1* —Daniel Rexford.

iv Mary, b 6 Feb 1747 *NHV*, bp 5 Apr 1747 *NHC1*, d 8 July 1808 æ. 62 *HT3;* m Jason Bradley.

v David, b 31 Dec 1748 *NHV*, d 1777; m Lydia ——— ; Census, Lydia (H) 1-0-3. **FAM. 16.**

vi Mercy, b 12 July 1750 *NHV*, d 9 July 1773 æ. 23 *HT1;* m 29 Nov 1770 *NHC1*—Joseph Gilbert.

vii Eunice, b 16 Aug 1754 *NHV*, d 27 Feb 1757 *NHV*.

(By 2); *viii* Jabez, b c. 1765, d 19 Feb 1842 æ. 77 *B;* Dea.; Census (H) 1-1-2; m Experience da. Ebenezer & Elizabeth (Hotchkiss) Bishop, b c. 1759, d 30 Mar 1843 æ. 84 *B*. Family incomplete. Children: Bishop, d 16 May 1794 æ. 4 *BT1;* Mary, d 30 July 1824 æ. 31 *BT1;* Mabel, d 13 Dec 1801 æ. 5 *BT1*.

4 Abiah, b 6 Aug 1715 *NHV*, bp 8 July 1716 *NHC1*, d 15 May 1783 æ. 66 *NHT1;* m (1) 22 Feb 1737/8 *NHV*—John Alling; m (2) 18 July 1781 *NHC1*—Matthew Gilbert.

5 Joseph, b 13 Feb 1716/7, bp 1717 *NHC1*, d s. p.

6 Thankful, b 9 Feb 1718/9 *NHV*, bp 1719 *NHC1*, d s. p.

7 Sarah, b 13 Feb 1720/1 *NHV*, bp Feb 1720/1 *NHC1;* m 2 Apr 1741 *NHV*—Enos Thompson.

8 Abigail, b 2 Sep 1722 *NHV*, bp 16 Sep 1722 *NHC1;* m 24 Nov 1743 *NHV*—William Scott.

9 Amos, b 12 June 1724 *NHV*, d [20] Nov 1791 æ. 68-5 *ED;* Capt.; Census (Wd) 2-0-1; m 9 Jan 1745/6 *NHV*, *BdC*—Dorcas da. Nathaniel & Hannah (Frissell) Foote, b 4 July 1727 *BdV*, d June 1802.

i Dorcas, b 10 Nov 1746 *NHV*, d 12 Feb 1788 æ. 41 *NHT1;* m 9 July 1767 *NHC1*—Rutherford Trowbridge.

ii Hannah, b 31 Dec 1748 *NHV*, d 19 June 1787 æ. 38 *NHT1;* m 22 Apr 1766 *NHC1*—Joseph Howell.

iii Ebenezer, b 4 Mar 1750/1 *NHV*.

iv Amos, b 9 Jan 1753 *NHV*, d 9 or 19 Sep 1753 *NHV*.

v Sarah, b 20 Aug 1754 *NHV*.

vi Abigail, b 1 Jan 1756 *NHV*.

vii Mary, b 6 Mar 1758 *NHV*, d 12 Apr 1798 æ. 41 *NHx;* m 12 Apr 1778 *NHC1*—William Miles.

viii Abiah, b 5 Jan 1760 *NHV*, d 11 Oct 1790 æ. 30 *Wat3;* m Daniel Beecher of Naugatuck.

ix Amos, b c. 1762, d 21 May 1849 æ. 87 *BT1;* m Sarah [?da. Isaac & Mary (Russell)] Sperry, b c. 1773, d 27 Aug 1842 æ. 69 *BT1*. **FAM. 17.**

x Elihu, b c. 1766, d 30 Apr 1747 æ. 81 *NHV;* Capt.; m Hannah da. Joseph & Hannah (Thomas) Hotchkiss, who d 3 May 1813 *ColR*. **FAM. 18.**

xi Phineas, b c. 1768, d 17 Sep 1841 æ. 74 *WdT1;* Census (Wd) 1-0-0; m (1) Elizabeth [?da. Joel & Elizabeth (Peck) Todd, wid. Titus Todd, b c. 1768], d after 1815; m (2) Almela ——— , wid. John Bradley, b c. 1783, d 9

July 1863 æ. 80 *WdD;* she m (3) Reuben Doolittle. Child: (1) Abigail, b c. 1819, d 15 June 1881 æ. 62 *BT 3;* m Willis Doolittle.

xii Eli, b c. 1768, d 27 Sep 1846 æ. 78 *B;* m (1) Abigail da. Ezra & Ruth (Sperry) Sperry, b c. 1772, d 8 Nov 1808 æ. 36 *B;* m (2) Polly da. Eber & Abigail (Hitchcock) Downs, wid. Beri Beecher, b c. 1777, bu. 29 May 1861 æ. 84 *Bx.* **FAM. 19.**

10 COMFORT.

11 JOSEPH, bp 14 July 1728 *NHCI*, d 18 Feb 1790 æ. 62 *NHCI;* m 14 Dec 1749 *NHV*—Hannah da. John & Mary (Tuttle) Ball, b 20 Apr 1729 *NHV*, d 3 Feb 1794 æ. 65 *NHCI;* Census, Hannah (NH) 0-0-1.

i Mary, b 4 Dec 1751 *NHV*, bp 8 Dec 1751 *NHCI;* m 2 Feb 1774 *NHCI*—Kierstead Mansfield.

ii John b 8 May 1754 *NHV*, bp 12 May 1754 *NHCI*, probably d Mar 1813 æ. 61 (at NH) *ColR.*

iii Hannah, bp 12 Sep 1756 *NHCI.*

iv Abigail, bp 7 Oct 1759.

v William, b 25 Nov 1763 *F*, bp 11 Dec 1763 *NHCI*, d 16 Nov 1830 æ. 67 *BT2;* Census (Wd) 1-0-3; m Phebe da. Ezekiel & Hannah (Alling) Hotchkiss, b 6 Nov 1766 *NHV*, d 27 June 1825 æ. 59 *BT2.* **FAM. 20.**

FAM. 6. EBENEZER & ANNA (PERKINS) HITCHCOCK:

1 TIMOTHY, b 20 Aug 1713 *NHV*, d s. p. 1740.

2 ANN, b c. 1716; m 13 May 1736 *NHV*—John Russell.

3 EBENEZER, bp 5 July 1719 *NHCI*, d c. 1764; res. B; m 23 Mar 1747/8 *NHV*—Rebecca da. Joseph & Dorcas (Richardson) Thomas, b c. 1728, d c. 1811.

Timothy, b 8 Nov 1748 *NHV*, d 6 Aug 1820 *F;* [Census, "Joseph" (Wd) 1-3-5;] m 4 Feb 1773 *F*—Abigail [?da. Daniel & Lydia (Thomas)] Clark, b 2 Jan 1755 *F*, d 9 Sep 1854 *F.* **FAM. 21.**

ii Ebenezer, b 23 July 1750 *NHV;* Census (Wd) 1-1-4; m (1) 17 Mar 1772 *OxfC*—Abigail da. James & Abigail (Hickox) Prichard, b 14 May 1752 *WatV;* [m (2) Sarah Morris]. Children: (1) Ebenezer, d s. p. (2) Jesse, d s. p. (3) Mabel. (4) Polly. (5) Sarah.

iii Hannah; [did she m Gideon Northrop of Washington?]

iv Jesse.

v Joseph, d c. 1828 (at Pike, Pa.); Census (Wd) 1-1-3; m (1) Catherine da. Isaac & Katharine (Cook) Smith, b 16 May 1766 *NHV*, d 17 Dec 1788 æ. 22-7-1 *BD;* m (2) Mabel da. Ezekiel & Rebecca (Thomas) Hotchkiss, who d 1833. **FAM. 22**

vi Rebecca; m (1) Titus Peck; m (2) David Sperry.

vii Elizabeth.

4 JONATHAN, b 12 Jan 1724 *DTI*, bp 16 Feb 1723/4 *NHCI*, d 11 Jan 1808 æ. 84 *DTI;* Census (D) 1-1-2; m 21 Jan 1746/7 *DV*—Abigail da. Samuel & Hannah (Farrington) Beecher, bp 16

Sep 1722 *NHCI*, d 2 June 1802 æ. 80 *DTI*.

i Ann, b 1 Dec 1747 *DV*, d 19 Apr 1813 æ. 65 *DTI*; m 8 Oct 1766 *DV*—Daniel Holbrook.

ii Millicent, b 29 Sep 1749 *DV*, d 28 Apr 1766 æ. 17 *DV*.

iii Abigail, b 15 July 1751 *DV*, d 20 Mar 1819 æ. 68 *DT2*; m Samuel Hull.

iv David, b 1 Oct 1753 *DV*, d 15 Sep 1829 æ. 76 *DTI*; Census (D) 2-3-3; m 4 May 1774 *DV*—Anna da. Solomon & Hannah (Pierson) Chatfield, b c. 1752, d 11 Sep 1853 æ. 101 *DTI*.

v Phebe, b 11 Dec 1755 *DV*, d 3 Apr 1789; m Levi Hotchkiss.

vi Eunice, b 27 Jan 1758 *DV*, bp 6 Apr 1758 *DC*; m 27 Mar 1775 *DV*—Daniel Todd.

vii Jonathan, b 4 Jan 1761 *DV*, bp 25 Jan 1761 *DC*; Census (D) 1-2-3; m.

viii Lucena, b 9 Aug 1763 *DV*, bp 18 Sep 1763 *DC*; m ——— Johnson.

5 JOSEPH, bp 3 Apr 1726 *NHCI*, d 19 July 1773 *NHV*; m 5 July 1750 *NHV*—Abigail da. Samuel & Abigail (Atwater) Bishop, b 13 Jan 1726/7 *NHV*, d 6 Aug 1793 æ. 67 *NHCI*; she m (2) 16 July 1776 *WdC*—James Peck.

i Abigail, b 24 Nov 1752 *NHV*, d 30 Mar 1825 æ. 72 *BTI*; m Eber Downs.

ii Millicent, b 6 June 1768 *NHV*, d 19 Apr 1803 æ. 36 *Jack's Hill T, Sy*; m 3 June 1793 *SyV*, *OxfC*—Walker Wilmot.

FAM. 7. NATHANIEL & SARAH (JENNINGS) HITCHCOCK:

1 SARAH, b 13 or 31 Mar 1705 *WV*, d 9 May 1733 *WV*; m 14 June 1722 *WV*—Aaron Cook.

2 ELIZABETH, b 26 Jan 1707 *WV*, d 22 Nov 1773 *WV*; m (1) 10 Nov 1726 *WV*—Nathaniel Beadles; m (2) 16 Apr 1767 *WV*—Isaac Johnson.

3 HANNAH, b 11 Jan 1709 *WV*, d 5 Dec 1731 *WV*; m 7 Mar 1727 *WV*—Caleb Matthews.

FAM. 8. JOHN & MARLOW (MUNSON) HITCHCOCK:

1 PETER, b 14 Oct 1713 *WV*, d 15 Sep 1774 æ. 61 *CTI*; m 18 June 1737 *WV*—Hannah da. Ebenezer & Hannah (Smith) Smith, b 9 Jan 1711 *NHV*, d 27 Sep 1774 æ. 63 *CTI*.

i Reuben, b 11 May 1738 *WV*, bp May 1738 *CC*, d 2 Nov 1759 (Cpl.) *F&IWRolls*.

ii Amasa, b 3 Oct 1739 *WV*, bp Oct 1739 *CC*, d 27 Feb 1827 æ. 88 *CTI*; Census (C) 1-2-6; m 2 Oct 1765 *WV*, *NoHC*—Sarah da. Amos & Mary (Rowe) Bradley, b 19 Apr 1744 *NHV*, d 20 Mar 1816 æ. 72 *CTI*. **FAM. 23.**

iii Valentine, b 18 Apr 1741 *WV*, bp May 1741 *CC*, d 28 Apr 1809 æ. 68 *CTI*; Census (C) 1-2-5; m 9 Dec 1762 *WV*—Sarah da. Henry & Sarah (Benham) Hotchkiss, b 5 Feb 1742/3 *WV*, d 21 Sep 1802 æ. 59 *CTI*. **FAM. 24.**

iv Peter, b 17 May 1743 *WV*, bp 3 Apr (?) 1743 *CC*, d 16 May 1744 *WV*, "child" d Oct 1744 *CC*.

v Peter, b 6 Feb 1744/5 *WV*, bp Mar 1745 *CC*, d 4 Apr 1782 æ. 37 *CTI*.

vi Hannah, b 23 Dec 1746 *WV*, bp Dec 1746 *CC;* m 13 Dec 1764 *WV*—John Hull.

vii Abner, b 6 Mar 1748/9 *WV*, bp Apr 1749 *CC*, d s. p. 27 Nov 1773 æ. 25 *CTI;* m 19 May 1773 *WV*, *CC*—Esther da. Ebenezer & Anna (Bates) Hull, b 27 Mar 1756 *WV*.

viii David, b 10 Nov 1751 *WV*, bp Dec 1751 *CC*, d 25 Oct 1829 æ. 78 *CTI;* Capt.; Census (C) 2-2-3; m 7 Aug 1771 *WV*—Lois da. Ephraim & Elizabeth (Hull) Cook, b 30 Aug 1754 *WV*, d 27 Nov 1832 æ. 78 *CTI*. **FAM. 25.**

2 MARTHA, b Apr 1715 *WV*, d s. p.; m 5 Sep 1735 *WV*—Joshua Doolittle.

3 JOHN, b 11 May 1717 *WV*, d 1771; m 30 Apr 1761 *WV*—Elizabeth, wid. ——— Munroe; she m (3) Amos Andrews.

i John Lee, b 9 June 1762 *WV*, d Dec 1801; Census (C) 1-0-4; m Eunice da. Lot & Ann (Prindle) Hudson, b 13 Sep 1767 *WV*.

ii Nabby Lord, b 2 July 1764 *WV*.

iii Lucy Munson, b 7 Nov 1767 *WV*, bp 27 Mar 1768 *CC*.

iv Olle, b 7 Nov 1767 *WV*, bp 27 Mar 1768 *CC*.

4 ELIAKIM, b 7 Sep 1719 *WV*, d 30 Mar 1723 *WV*.

5 JOTHAM, b 4 Feb 1722 *WV*, d 24 Sep 1767 *WV;* m 3 Oct 1745 *WV*—Mary da. Caleb & Mercy (Benham) Hull, b 27 Apr 1728 *WV;* Census, Mary (C) 0-0-1.

i Lyman, b 15 Mar 1746/7 *WV*, bp Sep 1747 *CC*, d 15 Feb 1819; Census (Cabot, Vt.) 2-1-1; m 14 Sep 1785 Sophia Cabot.

ii Sarah, b 11 Feb 1749 *WV*, bp 8 Jan (?) 1748/9 *CC;* m 3 July 1777 *WV*, *CC*—Elias Hall.

iii Marlow, b 26 Dec 1750 *WV*, bp Aug (!) 1750 *CC;* m 24 Oct 1775 *CC*—Noadiah Root of Westfield, Mass.

iv Mary, b 4 Dec 1752 *WV;* m 10 June 1790 *CC*—Samuel Bunnell.

v Jotham, b 6 Nov 1754 *WV;* m 4 Oct 1790 *NHCI*—Lydia Thompson.

vi Brampton, b 4 Jan 1758 *WV*, d 1 Mar 1804 *CC;* m Elizabeth ———. They had 2 children, Margaret & William, bp 3 May 1786 *NHx*.

vii Miranda, b 4 Feb [1762] *WV;* m 19 Feb 1787 *CC*—Stephen Clark.

viii Patience Hull, b 13 Sep [1763] *WV*, d 3 Nov 1774 æ. 12 *WV*.

ix Elias, b 25 Oct [1766] *WV*.

6 DAN, b 14 Mar 1724 *WV*, d 17 Nov 1797 *CC*, æ. 74 *CTI;* Ens.; Census (C) 3-1-2; m 17 Aug 1743 *WV*—Esther da. John & Sarah (Ball) Miles, b 28 Aug 1726 *WV*, bp Apr 1745 *CC*.

i Asahel, b 24 Dec 1743 *WV*, bp May 1745 *CC*, d 30 July 1824 æ. 81 *CTI;* m 14 May 1762 *WV*—Abigail da. Jahleel Law, b c. 1747, d 15 Dec 1827 æ. 80-8 *CTI*. **FAM. 26.**

ii Eliakim, b 8 Aug 1746 *WV;* Census (NH) 2-2-4; m Lowly da. Andrew & Lowly (Cook) Hull, b 16 Feb 1753 *WV*, d 10 June 1810 æ. 57 *CTI*. **FAM. 27.**

iii Martha, b 10 Apr 1748 *WV*, bp Apr 1748 *CC*, d 23 Jan 1801 æ. 53 *CTI;* m (1) 17 Oct 1764 *WV*—Amos Hull; m (2) 20 Nov 1778 *CC*—Gould Gift Norton.

iv Esther, b 23 May 1751 *WV*, bp June 1750 (?) *CC*, d 28 Mar 1822 *CTI;* m 6 June 1771 *WV*—Benoni Plumb.

v Dan, b 19 Oct 1752 *WV*, d 1817; Census (W) 1-4-5; m (1) 4 Aug 1774 *WV*—Anna da. Azariah & Anna (Johnson) Perkins, b 28 Feb 1754 *NHV;* m (2) Katharine Douglas. **FAM. 28.**

vi Eunice, b 28 Nov 1754 *WV;* m 26 Dec 1771 *WV*—Seth Johnson.

vii Sarah, b 6 Sep 1757 *WV*, bp 4 Sep 1757 (at C) *NoBC2*, d 31 Oct 1834 æ. 77 *CT2;* m 24 Nov 1775 *CC*, 15 Nov *WV*—Ichabod Tuttle.

viii Lydia, b 8 Dec 1759 *WV*.

ix Susanna, b 14 Feb 1762 *WV*, d 21 Apr 1845 æ. 83 *CTI;* m 7 June 1781 *CC*—Samuel Durand.

x George, b 11 July 1764 *WV;* m.

xi Benajah, b 16 July 1766 *WV*.

xii Seth, b 12 Nov 1770 *WV;* m 18 Mar 1796 *CC*—Rosetta da. Oliver & Deborah (Brooks) Bradley, b 20 Jan 1777 *WV*.

xiii Mary Ann, b 9 Feb 1774 *WV*, bp 3 Apr 1774 *CC;* m 10 Apr 1794 *CC*—Ephraim Preston.

7 ELIAKIM, b 13 June 1726 *WV*, bp July 1726 *CC*, d 19 Jan 1788 æ. 62 *CTI;* m (1) 23 July 1752 *WV*—Betty Hill, b c. 1731, d 31 Mar 1754 *WV*, 12 Mar æ. 23 *CTI;* m (2) Esther da. Elnathan & Abigail (Ufford) Beach, b 16 Apr 1736 *WV*, d 4 Feb 1802 *CC*, 3 Feb æ. 66 *CTI;* Census, Esther (C) 1-0-3.

(By 1): *i* Betty Hill, b 2 Mar 1754 *WV;* m 25 Dec 1771 *WV*—Reuben Dorchester.

(By 2): *ii* Abigail, b 6 Dec 1756 *WV*, d 19 Aug 1824 æ. 70 *EHC;* m 2 Sep 1772 *WV*—Elisha Benham.

iii Jared, b 30 July 1758 *WV*, d Oct 1781 æ. 22 (on L. I.) *CTI*.

iv Rufus, b 1 Apr 1760 *WV*, d 22 Mar 1832 æ. 72 *CTI;* Census (C) 2-0-0; Capt.; Town Clerk & Judge of Probate; m (1) 11 July 1792 *CV*—Hannah Lewis, who d 16 May 1799 æ. 30 *CTI;* m (2) 10 Dec 1807 *CV*—Flora Gilchrist, who d 15 Sep 1852 æ. 77 *CTI*.

v Katharine, b 30 May 1762 *WV*, d 15 July 1786 æ. 25 *CTI;* m 27 July 1780 *CC*—Elam Smith.

vi Philomela, b 17 Dec 1764 *WV*, d 2 May 1778 *CC*.

vii Clarina, b 18 Oct 1767 *WV*, d 24 Dec 1831 æ. 64 *CTI;* m (1) 18 Dec 1788 *CC*—Silas Doolittle; m (2) Samuel Pardee.

viii Esther, b 2 June 1770 *WV*, bp 3 June 1770 *CC*, "child" d 20 Sep 1778 *CC*.

ix Martha, b 10 Feb 1773 *WV*, bp 14 Feb 1773 *CC*. ["child" d 4 Sep 1775 *CC*].

x Eliakim, b 22 June 1775 *WV*, bp June 1775 *CC*, d c. 1805; m 14 May 1797 *CC*—Amy da. Giles & Patience (Bristol) Andrews, b 22 Sep 1774 *WV*.

xi Esther, bp 13 Aug 1781 *CC*, d 7 May 1805 *CC*, æ. 24 *CTI*.

8 TITUS, b 31 Jan 1729 *WV*, bp 2 Feb 1728/9 *CC*, d 25 Apr 1781 (k. by tree) *CC;* m 30 July 1759 *WV*—Hannah da. William & Rebecca (Curtis) Munson, b 6 Sep 1737 *WV;* Census, Anna (C) 0-1-3.

i Reuben, b 28 Dec 1759 *NHV*.

ii Obedience, b 8 Oct 1761 *WV;* m Moses Wooster of Bethlehem, Mass.

iii Olive, b c. 1763, d 20 Mar 1830 æ. 68 *CTI;* m 14 May 1781 *CC*—William Kay.

iv Harvey, b 23 Apr 1765 *WV;* Census (C) 1-0-1.

v Hannah, b 1 Sep 1767 *WV*, "child" d 1 Dec 1772 *CC*.

vi Lois, b 31 July 1770 *WV*, bp 5 Aug 1770 *CC*, "child" d 1 July 1773 *CC*.

vii Titus Vespasian, bp 4 Feb 1773 *CC*, "child" d 7 Aug 1775 *CC*.

viii Lucy Munson, b 3 Oct 1776 *WV*, bp 6 Oct 1776 *CC*.

ix Eunice, bp 22 Nov 1778 *CC*.

x Titus Vespasian, bp 1 July 1781 *CC*, d s. p. 1807.

9 KATHARINE, b 10 July 1731 *WV*, bp 11 July 1731 *CC;* m Apr 1751 *WV*—Sherburne Johnson.

10 BENJAMIN, bp 5 Feb 1733/4 *CC*, "child" d 18 Dec 1737 *CC*.

FAM. 8. JOHN & ELIZABETH (CHATTERTON) HITCHCOCK:

11 AMOS, b 18 or 28 Dec 1740 *WV*, bp Feb 1740/1 *CC*, d 17 Apr 1792 *CC;* Census (C) 1-2-5; m 31 May 1764 *WV*—Sybil da. Moses & Sybil (Thomas) Tuttle, b 13 Apr 1747 *WV*.

i Ira, b 16 June 1765 *WV;* m Hannah Hotchkiss of NM.

ii Amos, b 5 Jan 176[7] *WV*, d 19 Nov 1768 *WV*, æ. 0-10 *CTI*.

iii Amarilla, b 4 Oct 1769 *WV*, bp 26 Nov 1769 *CC*.

iv Amos, b 17 May 1772 *WV*, bp 12 July 1772 *CC*.

12 DAVID, b 17 Sep 1742 *WV*, bp Nov 1742 *CC*, "child" d 4 Apr 1753 *CC*.

13 ELIZABETH, b 24 Oct 1743 *WV*, bp Nov 1743 *CC;* [m 15 May 1759 *WCI*—Nathaniel Andrews].

FAM. 9. MATTHIAS & THANKFUL (ANDREWS) HITCHCOCK:

1 MATTHIAS, b 19 June 1711 *WV*, d 7 Apr 1726 *WV*.

2 NATHANIEL, b 15 Oct 1712 *WV*, d 25 July 1732 *CC*, "child" d c. June 1732 *WV*.

3 VALENTINE, b 14 Feb 1715 *WV*, d 24 Oct 1740 *CC*.

4 OLIVER, b 14 Nov 1716 *WV*, d 13 July 1790 æ. 74 *WTI;* m (1) 19 Oct 1744 *WV*—Thankful da. Eliphalet & Hannah (Beach) Parker, b c. 1725, d 5 June 1772; m (2) 29 Sep 1773 *WV*—Anna da. Daniel & Abigail (Tuttle) Atwater, wid. Joshua Munson, b 4 June 1726 *NHV*, d 16 Jan 1804.

(By 1): *i* Mary, b 13 July 1745 *WV;* m 30 Oct 1765 *WV*—Joshua Parker.

ii Thankful, b 13 May 1747 *WV;* m 15 May 1766 *WV*—John Lewis.

iii Rebecca, b 18 Jan 1748/9 *WV*, d 25 July 1813 æ. 68 *WTI;* m 19 Apr 1781 *WV*—Dan Johnson.

iv Hannah, b 11 Oct 1750 *WV*, d 5 Nov 1752 *WV*.

v Oliver, b 24 Feb 1755 *WV*, d 19 Mar 1838 (at Truxton, N. Y.); m Mercy Parker.

vi Sarah, b 19 Mar 1757 *WV;* m 21 June 1775 *WCI*—Titus Bassett.

vii Damaris, b 6 Nov 1758 *WV*, d 28 July 1835 æ. 77 *PptT;* m 26 Nov 1777 Moses Tuttle.

viii Dinah, b 23 Nov 1760 *WV*.

ix Justina, b [23 Nov 1760, d 22 Apr 1777].

x Daniel, b c. 1762, d 2 Apr 1810; res. Barkhamsted; m c. 1785 Chloras Mills.

xi Joash, b 27 Jan 176[5] *WV*, d 5 Aug 1829; res. Hartland; m 22 Nov 1786 Mary Munson.

xii Moses, b 1 July 1770, d 10 Jan 1771.

5 JASON, b 16 Aug 1718 *WV*, d 24 Apr 1802 æ. 84 *CTI;* Census (C) 2-0-2; m (1) 20 Sep 1743 *WV*—Lydia da. Ephraim & Lydia (Merriman) Cook, b 2 Mar 1726 *WV*, d 30 Dec 1752 *WV*, Sep 1753 *CC;* m (2) 23 Oct 1754 *WV*—Thankful da. Thomas & Felix (Lewis) Andrews.

(By 1): *i* William, b 26 June 1744 *WV*, bp June 1744 *CC*, d s. p.

ii Thomas, b 20 Dec 1746 *WV*, bp Dec 1746 *CC*, d c. 1776; m 3 Aug 1774 *WV*, *CC*—Hannah da. Jesse & Mary (Moss) Moss, b 16 Jan 1754 *WV*. Child: (1) Lucius, b 8 Apr 1776 *WV*.

iii Lemuel, b 20 Dec 1749 *WV*, bp Feb 1749/50 *CC*, d 27 June 1829 (at Big Hollow, N. Y.); Census (C) 1-3-4; res. Freehold, N. Y., 1794; m 14 Mar 1776 *CC*—Mamre da. Daniel & Mamre (Cook) Hotchkiss, b 15 July 1752 *NHV*, d Sep 1804; had issue.

iv Jason, b 12 July 1752 *WV*, d s. p.

(By 2): *v* Jason, b 10 Oct 1755 *WV*, d s. p.

vi Ichabod, b 18 Dec 1756 *WV*, d 26 May 1820 æ. 64 *CTI;* Census (C) 1-1-3; m (1) Lydia [da. Ephraim & Elizabeth (Hull)] Cook, [b 20 Dec 1756 *WV*]; m (2) Lucy, wid. ——— Wilmot.

vii Levi, b c. 1758; Census (C) 1-1-3; rem. to Colebrook; m (1) 24 Feb 1783 *CC*—Mary da. Amos & Content (Morgan) Andrews, b 18 Mar 1758 *WV;* m (2) Wid. Roberts.

viii Thankful, b 20 Mar 1761 *WV;* m 20 Jan 1779 *CC*—Josiah Smith.

ix Jason, b 11 Nov 176[4] *WV*.

x William Andrews, b 28 June 1769 *WV*, bp 2 July 1769 *CC*.

6 WILLIAM, b 16 Oct 1720 *WV*, d Jan 1741/2 *CC*.

7 THANKFUL, b 29 Mar 1725 *WV*, bp 9 May 1725 *CC*, d 28 Nov

17[63] *WV;* m 21 May 1745 *WV*—Eliphalet Parker.

8 MATTHIAS, b 11 Feb 1727 *WV*, bp 12 Mar 1726/7 *CC;* Cpl.; m 28 Jan 1762 *WV*—Eunice da. Miles & Mary (Tuttle) Hull, b 27 Mar 1738 *WV*.

i Abigail, b 12 Dec 1762 *WV*, d s. p.; m 17 Apr 1782 *CC*—Noah Hotchkiss.

ii William, b 27 Nov 1764 *WV*.

iii Matthias, b c. 6 Oct [1766] *WV*, d 10 May 1838 æ. 73 *N HT2;* m Mary da. James & Mehitabel (Baldwin) Thompson, b c. 1772, d 12 June 1814 æ. 42 *NHT2*.

FAM. 29.

iv Eunice, b 28 Feb 1769 *WV*, bp 16 Apr 1769 *CC*, d s. p.

v Mary, b 21 Nov 1771 *WV*, bp 5 Jan 1772 *CC*.

vi Nathaniel, b 3 Aug 1774 *WV;* m 24 Apr 1796 *CC*—Merab da. Nathan & Phebe (Thompson) Andrews, b 10 July 1775 *WV*, d 13 Aug 1830 æ. 55 *New Milford, Pa., T;* she div. him 1800 & m (2) John Hawley.

vii Eunice, b 26 Apr 1777 *WV*, bp 13 July 1777 *CC*.

viii Mary, b 8 Oct 1779 *CV*, bp 17 Apr 1780 *CC*.

9 EBENEZER, b 14 Sep 1728 *WV*, bp Sep 1728 *CC*, d 1811; Census (H) 2-1-3; m Lettice da. Eliada & Sarah (Curtis) Parker, b 18 Sep 1736 *WV*.

i (probably) Stephen, b c. 1756, d 7 Dec 1773 æ. 17 *NHCI*.

ii Eliada, b c. 1758, d 14 Jan 1840 æ. 81 *HT2;* m 11 Apr 1786 *HCI*—Esther da. Ebenezer & Susanna (Tuttle) Warner, b 19 July 1763 *NHV*, d 17 Mar 1853 æ. 90 *HT2*.

FAM. 30.

iii Lydia, bp 12 Apr 1761 *NHCI*, d s. p.

iv Ebenezer, bp 7 Mar 1763 *NHCI;* Census (H) 1-1-4; rem. to Wethersfield; res. Warsaw, N. Y., 1824; m 10 Apr 1783 *NHCI*—Abigail [da. Seth & Abigail (Mansfield)] Barnes, [bp 31 July 1763 *NoHC*]. Children bp *NHCI:* Lucy & Sarah, 1 Apr 1787, Leverett, 6 Apr 1788, James, 23 May 1790.

v Valentine, bp 19 May 1765 *NHCI;* rem. to Windham, N. Y.; res. Reading, Steuben Co., N. Y., 1824.

vi Lydia, bp 6 Sep 1767 *NHCI;* m 25 Sep 1788 *HCI*—Samuel Warner.

vii Hannah, bp 17 Sep 1769 *NHCI;* m 2 Sep 1791 *NHCI*—Isaac Cooper.

viii Jedediah, bp 12 Apr 1772 *NHCI;* res. Hunter, Greene Co., N. Y., 1824.

ix Sybil, bp 7 Aug 1774 *NHCI*, living unm. 1810.

x Stephen, bp 25 May 1777 *NHCI;* m 28 July 1796 *NHCI*—Hannah Sugden.

xi Child, d 19 Sep 1780 æ. 12 hrs. *NHCI*.

10 TABITHA, b 26 Feb 1730 *WV*, bp Apr 1730 *CC*, d 1786; m 19 July 1749 *WV*—Bethuel Parker.

11 HANNAH, bp Sep 1731 *CC*, "child" d May 1732 *CC*.

12 NATHANIEL, b 7 May 1733 *WV*, bp 13 May 1733 *CC*, d 13 Mar

1818; Census (W) 1-1-5; m (1) 1 Mar 1759 *WV*—Olive da. Daniel & Abiah (Parker) Ives, b 29 Nov 1741 *WV*, d s. p. 19 Aug 1780; m (2) Sarah ——, b c. 1750, d 1803; had issue.

13 ENOS, b 9 Apr 1735 *WV*, bp Apr 1735 *CC;* Census (Wd) 2-0-1; m (1) after 1758—Rachel da. Joseph & Sarah (Dorman) Wooding, wid. Daniel Wooding, who d 9 May 1791 *WdD;* m (2) 29 Oct 1793 *CC*—Sarah Stedman; he & 2nd w. living at Wd 1797. Family incomplete.

(By 1): *i* Daniel, b b c, 1763, d 24 Mar 1839 æ. 76 *PptT;* Census (Wd) 1-0-0; m Lydia ——, who d 24 Mar 1861 æ. 83 *PptT*. Their s. Enos d 17 Aug 1824 æ. 17 *PptT*. Their da. Nancy m Henry Elliot of Northford & d 14 Apr 1866 æ. 63 *PptT*.

ii Enos, b c. 1765, d 22 Oct 1819 æ. 54 *WdD;* Capt.; Census (Wd) 1-0-0; m (1) Rebecca ——, who d 4 Oct 1813 æ. 42 *WdD;* m (2) Polly ——, who d 23 Mar 1846 æ. 64 *WdD*. Children (incomplete): 1 Eliza, d 6 Oct 1813 æ. 19 *WdD*. 2 Birdsey, d 20 July 1837 æ. 35 *WdD*. 3 Child, d 8 Nov 1819 *WdD*.

14 HANNAH, b 9 Mar 1737 *WV*, bp Apr 1737 *CC*, d 5 Nov 1828 æ. 92 *WTI;* m 19 May 1762 *WV*—James Humiston.

(CONTINUED IN VOLUME IV)

ADDITIONS AND CORRECTIONS

We shall be glad to have our subscribers consider this department, which appears at the end of each volume, as a medium of exchange. Please confine queries, additions, and corrections to New Haven families, and write briefly, as the limitation of space requires condensation. The editor because of lack of time cannot undertake to answer queries personally, but will print answers received from others.

It is regrettable that there are any errors to need correction. In the preface to the genealogical volume of his History of Wethersfield, Dr. Henry R. Stiles wrote: "Mistakes and inconsistencies may be found in these family records, but the reader may be assured that they do not arise from carelessness on the part of the compiler. Working genealogists will, from their own experience, know the difficulties of such work, and will make kindly allowance for all errors found." We can find no better words than these with which to apologise for any imperfections the reader may find in the present work.

By witholding these compiled records from publication a few years longer, they could have been made more complete, and brought nearer to the standard of accuracy we desired to attain. But many compilers of valuable material have delayed publication of their works for this reason, with the result that they have never been published at all. Therefore we feel that no apology is necessary for beginning publication when we did.

ALLING. (Page 21). FAM. 7, 6, *ii*. It was not this Lydia who m Ephraim Hough. (Page 28). FAM. 13, 2, *ii*. Lydia m 19 Jan 1785 *WV*, *HCI*—Ephraim Hough. His name was spelled *Huff* in the church record, and the printed copy contains the misreading *Hull*, which caused confusion.

ANDREWS. (Page 50). FAM. 8, 1. Amasa, b 29 June 1751 *WV;* m 24 Aug 1780 *ClaremontV*—Achsa Butler. Children recorded *ClaremontV:* 1 Luman.

b 22 Jan 1781. 2 Amos, b 29 Dec 1782, d 28 Jan 1783 (burned in house 26 Jan). 3 Irena, b 21 Nov 1784. 4 Amos Butler, b 13 Sep 1788. [Contributed by Mrs. Henry C. Sanders, Jr., Claremont, N. H.]

BABCOCK. ADAM, s. of Joshua, b at Westerly, R. I., Sep 1740, bp (adult) 30 Jan 1774 *NHCI*, rem. to Boston & d Sep 1817; m Abigail ——, who d 16 Dec 1773 æ. 31 *NHCI*. Children (incomplete): Mary, b 30 Sep 1768 *NH V*, d 29 Oct 1769 æ. 1 *NHCI;* William & Joshua bp 30 Jan 1774 *NHCI*... LUKE & Grace had a child who d unbaptized 1767–1769; also Harriet & Sarah, bp 30 July 1769 *NHx*.

BARNES. (Page 124). FAM. 10, 1, *v*. Eli, d 29 Oct 1824 æ. 64 *PT;* m Bethia Blakeslee, who d 3 Dec 1852 æ. 86 *PT*. Among their children were Sackett, d 19 Aug 1824 æ. 31 *PT;* Leverett, d 23 Nov 1823 æ. 26 *PT;* Sidna E., d 21 Jan 1834 æ. 27 *PT;* and presumably Eli, d 18 Apr 1830 æ. 30 *PT*, m Lucy ——; and Alma B., d 11 Dec 1837 æ. 33.

BASSETT. (Pages 136, 141). FAM. 8. Levi d 6 Sep 1816 æ. 69 *PT;* m Mabel Atwater, who d 24 July 1828 æ. 77 *PT;* their s. Lyman, b 17 Apr 1779 *WtnV*, d 12 Feb 1839 æ. 60 *PT;* their s. Heaton [not Ethan], b 10 Oct 1781 *WtnV*, d 2 Nov 1828 æ. 47 *PT*.

BEACH. Mr. and Mrs. Alfred Holmes Beach of Casper, Wyoming, have started a quarterly "Beach Family Magazine," $5.00 a year, the first number of which appeared Jan 1926. It contains much valuable unpublished material, particularly records from the Pension Office and Census Bureau in Washington.....The parentage of Mary, w. of John Beach (page 148, FAM. 2, 2) has been ascertained, and complete proofs are given in the New England Gen. & Hist. Register for Jan 1926. A few reprints have been made containing additional information on the Beach and Royce families. For copies of this monograph, only 25 of which are offered for sale, send $1.50 to Donald L. Jacobus, P. O. Box 647, New Haven, Conn.....(Page 242). Further study of the Wallingford records leads to the belief that it was not the elder John Beach (d 1677) who served with the lower garrison, this man having removed to Stratford, but rather his nephew John (s. of Thomas) who was certainly then living in Wallingford.

BEECHER. (Page 169). FAM. 5, 1, *ix*. Jonathan m (1) Lucy Saxton..... (Page 170). Abraham m 8 Apr 1768 *F*—Desire Tolles. Their s. Abraham Jr. (page 179), b 20 June 1771 *F*, d 27 Aug 1845; m 1791 Lydia Day Fuller, b 9 July 1770 *F*, d 11 Oct 1847; both buried in Northampton, Fulton Co., N. Y. The marriage is proved by will of Lydia's father, Jacob Fuller of Kent, and the "Fuller Genealogy" errs in stating that this Lydia d young. Abraham Jr. & Lydia are said to have had 11 children, of whom the record is incomplete. [Contributed by Mrs. Lucia R. Fellows, Salt Lake City, and Mrs. William H. Lewin, New Britain, Conn.]

BENHAM. (Page 187). The chief source of information regarding the children of Capt. Japhet is a deed dated 11 Nov 1789 given by Rebecca Sherman, Phineas & Samuel Benham, of Wy, Edward & Esther Smith of NH, & Sarah Sherman of Wy. The name Rebecca in the body of the deed is an error, for in the signature and acknowledgment it is replaced by Reuben. We are now of opinion that Sarah Benham m Reuben instead of Samuel Sherman. The da. Lydia is not named in the deed, having died previously; and there was apparently another deceased da. who m Abraham Tuttle of Norwalk & Wy.

BISHOP. (Page 205). LEVERETT, b 18 Jan 1787 *NHV*, d Dec 1861 æ. 75 ("at Warrington, Va. from privation and disappointment in a rebel Prison, for his love of the Union") *PT;* m (1) 29 Oct 1811 *PV*—Lucinda Osborn, who d 26 Feb 1813 *PV;* m (2) 21 Dec 1813 *PV*—Mary Ives da. Benjamin & Sarah (Dummer) Hall, b 12 Aug 1793 *F*, d 30 Apr 1854 æ. 60 *PT*.

(By 1): 1 JAMES PECK, b 29 July 1812 *PV*, d 6 Mar 1813 *PV*.

(By 2): 2 LUCINDA OSBORN, b 9 Oct 1814 *PV*, d 1 Sep 1835 *PV*.
3 JAMES PECK, b June 1818 *PV*.
4 EMILY, b 4 Nov 1820 *PV*, d 1 Oct 1835 *PV*.
5 NANCY, b 14 Nov 1828 *PV*.
6 SARAH DUMMER, b 17 Jan 1831 *PV*.

(Page 203). FAM. 3, 9, *ii*. The name of Dickerman Hall's wife was Hannah, not Lucy.

BRADLEY. (Page 275). FAM. 11, 8. James d 27 Aug 1813 æ. 84 *ST;* his w. Abigail d 30 May 1810 æ. 73 *ST*. (Page 302). FAM. 60, 7. Phebe, w. Hemingway, d 30 Oct 1842 æ. 78 *ST*. (Page 265). FAM. 4, 1, *ii*. Griffin d Jan 1797 æ. 72 *Conn Journal*. (Page 292). FAM. 44. Charles had also a da. Grace, b c. 1800, d 29 May 1878 æ. 78 *WdD*. The da. Hannah m —— Clark.

BROOKS. (pp. 341, 511). Lemuel & Amelia (Blakeslee) Brooks did have another child: Lucinda, b 27 Sep 1803 (at NoH), d 1 Feb 1867 æ. 63 (at Bath, N. Y.); m 22 Oct 1826 Lay Noble. Her sister Fanny m (1) James Bergen; m (2) 24 Oct 1868 Lay Noble. [Contributed by Clarence D. Smith, Rome, N. Y.]

BROWN. (Page 355). Robert m (2) Mary Law, not Low (a typographical error).

CLARK. (Page 416). FAM. 15, 4, *iii*. Andrew, Jr., & Mary had: Mehitabel, b 17 Jan 1775 *WV;* Freelove, b 6 Jan 1778 *WV*.

COREY. (Page 462). Births of following children of John & Rebecca recorded *BdV:* Job 3 Apr 1776; John 10 Aug 1778; Sally 27 Oct 1780; Major 17 May 1782.

COVERT. [Contributed by Mr. George McK. Roberts, of New York]. (Page 463). Jeremiah, b 12 July 1766 *NHV*, did not settle near New London, as the descendant of a brother asserted. His family record is as follows: b 12 July 1767, d 15 Sep 1846 (Mill River, Mass.); m (1) at Harwinton, Belinda da. Josiah & Anna (Denslow) Phelps, b 23 Aug 1767 (Harwinton), d 14 Sep 1804 (Colebrook); m (2) 1805 (Colebrook) Candace da. David & Candace Rockwell, b 8 Mar 1781, d 18 May 1840. Children b in Colebrook.

(By 1): 1 HENRY, b 10 Apr 1793, d c. 1821 (Sempronius, N. Y.)
2 CLARISSA, b 24 June 1795, d 15 Aug 1853; m c. 1822 Samuel Simons.
3 CAROLINE, b 5 Oct 1797; m 7 Mar 1838 Levi Platt.
4 TRAVIS, b 1 May 1800, d s. p.
5 BELINDA, b 29 July 1802, d 19 Sep 1842.

(By 2): Children, not stated.

DAVIS. ELIJAH, b c. 1777, d 10 July 1853 æ. 76 *NHTI;* m Abiah da. Joseph & Damaris (Hull) Hull, b 3 Jan 1779 *NHV*, d 16 Feb 1847 æ. 68 *NHTI*.
1 ELIZA, b c. 1805, bp 17 June 1810 (æ. 5) *NHx*.
2 REBECCA, b c. 1807, bp 17 June 1810 (æ. 3) *NHx;* m 12 May 1830 *NHV*—Edward Dickinson.
3 EMILY, b [Jan 1810], bp 17 June 1810 (æ. 0-5) *NHx;* m —— Curtis.

4 CLARISSA.

DAYTON. (Page 528). FAM. 2, 1. Elizabeth Todd's death is from *NoHT 1*, not *NHT1*.

DENNIS. (Page 534). Catherine (adult) w. of Samuel Dennis, & their da. Catherine (æ. 0–19), bp 27 Oct 1788 *NHx*.

DENSLOW. Mr. George McK. Roberts, 120 Broadway, N. Y. City, is compiling a genealogy and invites correspondence. Our account (page 534) was indebted to Mr. Roberts for a number of facts. He advises that William (FAM. 1) had no son James. Eli (FAM. 1, 3, *i*) d 9 Apr 1833, not 9 Feb. The w. of Eli (FAM. 2, 2) was da. Daniel & Ruth Evetts.

DICKERMAN. (Page 539). FAM. 4, 2. Sarah m (2) 24 May 1775 *F*— Ephraim Hough; she d 7 Mar 1784 *WV*.

DORMAN. (Page 570). FAM. 9, 4, *iii*. Chester m Lurenda Riggs. His sister Susan d 25 Dec 1888 æ. 74 *BT5;* her husband Selden Bailey d 8 Feb 1856 æ. 48 *BT5*. [Contributed by Rev. Wallace Hunniston].

EATON. (Page 591). By what malign fatality were we induced to state the death of Gov. Eaton as 1656/7, and why has no one corrected us? The date should be 1657/8. The year is omitted from the town record of his death.

EVERTON. (Page 596). John, b 4 Dec 1746 *EHV*, m 10 Jan 1767 *BdV*— Magdalene Eber of Bd.

FOOTE. (Page 606). Nathaniel's second wife was Tabitha da. Stephen (not John) Bishop. [Corrected by Mr. F. B. Trowbridge, New Haven].

FORD. (Page 618). Moses m Anna da. Henry & Elizabeth (Hunt) Le-Forge. Frederick was her brother, and his name was inadvertently given as her father.

FRENCH. (Page 624). FAM. 1, 8. Francis French, Jr., had one more child, Lydia, who in 1765 conveyed to her brother Charles French land undivided between herself and sister Hannah Gunn. [Contributed by Mr. George C. Bryant].

GILBERT. (Page 655). FAM. 20, 1. The first name of Lydia's husband was Aaron, not Anson; a typographical error which was discovered too late for correction *in situ*.

GLOVER. (Page 660). It was formerly supposed that Helena or Ellen w. of Henry Glover was a Wakeman, but the English wills published in the Wakeman Genealogy make it clear that she was not. Prof. Dexter in New Haven Town Records, Vol. 2, p. 9, suggested that she was a Russell, and this was followed in the text, but placed in brackets to indicate that it was hypothetical. It is perhaps more likely that she was sister of Wiliam Davis, who m Martha Wakeman, and whose da. m William Russell. The will of John Wakeman refers to his sister Davis and sister Glover. Martha Davis was his sister by blood and if Helena was sister of William Davis, that would make her the sister-in-law of John Wakeman's sister. Martha Davis names two of the Glover children in her will, and William Russell left his children to the care of Henry Glover and his wife. FAM. (2, 1, *i*.) Margery, b 1725; m John Blackman, Jr.

HALL. (Page 698). Lois, b 25 Sep 1757 *WV*, d 30 May 1829 (Claremont, N. H.); m 25 Dec 1779 Joseph Rogers of Northford, b 27 Apr 1755 *BdV* d 19 Apr 1833 (Claremont). [Furnished by Mrs. Henry C. Sanders, Jr., Claremont, N. H.]

At ye Editor's Desk

With the present issue, the NEW HAVEN GENEALOGICAL MAGAZINE completes, as nearly as can be estimated, about one-half of its task, and the twelve numbers issued, when bound and placed on the library shelves, begin to look like a real cyclopedia of New Haven families. We are grateful to the subscribers who have loyally supported this immense undertaking, and for the purpose of getting better acquainted, will pause here (midway the passage) and indulge in a few personal remarks.

The material herein presented was collected by the editor during the course of more than 20 years, for the greater part of which he was engaged in other work and enterprises, and devoted to genealogical research only such leisure as he could command. During the past three years, he has followed the genealogical profession as his sole business. In addition to contributing the bulk of the material published in the magazine, the editorial work has consumed a great deal of his time, necessitating the preparation of copy for the printer, reading of proof, issuance of circulars, and a certain amount of correspondence with subscribers. The last-named has been the most enjoyable part of the work, as it has enabled him to make the acquaintance (though at long distance) of many delightful people. He knows they are delightful people, because they write him such delightful letters.

Nevertheless, the fact remains that this publication is costing us more time than we can well afford. (Note with what ease "we" slip into the edtorial plural). We do not intend to "grouch"; but in addition to time, the magazine is costing us money. Covering so small a territory, we cannot expect a large subscription list; and each of the three volumes has been issued at a small money loss, which we have borne personally. Of course, fifty years hence, extravagant prices will be offered and demanded for complete sets of the magazine, and our grandchildren (if we have any) may profit thereby,–but that does not affect the present problem. One of our subscribers suggested that we ought to double the price of the magazine, but we have a fellow-feeling for those subsribers who could not well afford the increase, and we prefer not to adopt this solution.

But the truth is, we can afford the small money loss better than we can spare the great amount of time which it takes to prepare the copy for the printer. It is a great burden to prepare this copy long-hand, since our other work also requires such an amount of writing. We ask nothing for ourselves; but a moderate endowment for the magazine would enable us to employ a typist to prepare the copy, and thus relieve us of the worst part of the drudgery. Since there has been no personal profit in the magazine, and our motives in publishing it are for the sake of preserving records which might otherwise perish, we feel that we would be justified in accepting such an endowment, if an altruistic donor should appear. (But it is many years since we believed in Santa Claus).

When we feel discouraged, we go back and read again some of the pleasant things our subscribers have written. A skilled amateur genealogist wrote us that he was "greatly pleased that the magazine has had such a cordial reception. It will take some people years to wake up to the importance of what you are doing. I know of nothing like it anywhere; it

is truly a monumental work." Another, a noted antiquarian, wrote: "I am sure that no antiquarian or family historian ever gave so much or such *accurate* information for so little money as you are doing in the pages of your magazine." We would not be human if we could resist such kindly flattery. But we hasten to confess that we are far from infallible. Much as we regret it, an occasional mistake has crept in, and probably it is not humanly possible to collect and arrange such a mass of material entirely without error. Here too we must plead that lack of time has been responsible for most of the imperfections of our work. It has happened several times that we desired to verify some item, or felt that additional research would be desirable, but with the printer waiting for copy, and with personal business matters pressing, found it impossible to devote the needed time to it.

During many years of correspondence with people who are genealogically inclined, we have discovered that many, if not most, of them are deeply interested in two matters,–coats of arms, and the spelling of their surname,–in which we take personally very little interest. Since we receive so many queries about these two subjects, we are going to print our views here, and when the next query comes, we can save time by referring the writer to this page of the magazine.

Now most of those who write about a coat-of-arms inquire as to their *right* to use certain heraldic devices. Since heraldry is not an American institution, there is nothing to prevent a person from appropriating any insignia of this kind which take the fancy. But establishing a right by European usage to a particular coat-of-arms is quite another matter. Identity of *surname* is not sufficient; identity of *family* is required. It is therefore necessary to trace the American family, generation by generation, back to the European progenitor who registered these arms at the Herald's College, or–if the arms are more ancient than the establishment of the College–back to the baronial or manorial family which adopted them. The great majority of early New England families were not armigerous; even if they were, unless the ancestry has been traced in England and can be found in print, special research on the other side of the ocean is necessary. We are seldom in a position to pass judgment on a *right* to use a coat-of-arms, and the only assistance we can render in such cases is to refer the inquirer to a specialist in English research. Incidentally, many genealogies are illustrated with a coat-of-arms, without containing any proofs of the right of the American family to employ it.

The spelling of the family name is a matter about which many of our correspondents seem deeply concerned. We have been asked for our "professional" opinion as to the correct spelling of a name; and we have been criticized for presuming to spell Granniss with but one 's' and Tallmadge with but one 'l'. Our answer to all such queries and criticisms is this: the correct way to spell your surname is the way you yourself spell it. It is a personal matter, and every man is privileged to spell his own name as he sees fit. But because you and perhaps your father and grandfather spelled the name a certain way, is no reason for being concerned to prove that your first American ancestor spelled it the same way. It is a matter of small importance whether he did or not, and our first American ancestors were usually too much occupied with weightier matters to worry much about how their names were spelled. The spelling in vital records is not conclu-

sive, since it may have been the error of an ignorant clerk. The spelling on gravestones is not conclusive, for stone-cutters made many mistakes. Even an autograph is not conclusive, for sometimes a man spelled his name differently in different signatures. Finally, if you prove to your satisfaction how your first American ancestor spelled his name, it does not follow that his English forebears spelled it the same way. Roger Alling is a case in point, for his English father signed his will as James Allen.

For the system adopted in this work, the reader is referred to page 3. We have standardized the spelling of all names. We do not claim that the form we have adopted is the only correct way, but we do claim that it is as correct as any other way. Generally speaking, we have tried to adopt the form which was most often used in the early generations; where this was uncertain, we adopted the shorter form. It takes less labor and space to write Curtis than to write Curtiss; and we do not believe anyone will be in doubt as to what family is intended. But if you prefer the longer form, by all means spell it so. Only, do not write and tell us what a frightful blunder we have committed in decapitating that superfluous 's'. We admit our blunder in advance.

For some reason, we have never been able to get excited over this question, and although our own name has often been misspelled, we refuse to believe that any personal slight was intended. Recently one of our correspondents (not a subscriber) took us to task because on page 478 we stated that Peter Curtis married Justina Parker, whereas the lady's name was really Chestina. We answered mildly, that we supposed Chestina to be a corruption of Justina, and that the latter was the standard spelling. He then informed us that we were likely to lose any genealogical reputation we might ever have had if we changed the spelling of names as given in records to suit our whim; that Chestina was born, married, and died under that name, and that her descendants would laugh at us if they saw her name so disguised. So we made a special trip to the Probate Court, and just as we had dimly remembered it, her father's will spelled her name Justina. We sent our correspondent the reference to volume and page, and hinted that her descendants might "laugh that off" if they could, but he has never rewarded us for our trouble by even an acknowledgment.

So we have made a vow to be drawn into no more discussions about disputed spellings; they are usually of slight importance, and they never lead anywhere. If you don't like the way we have spelled your name, we apologize and ask you to overlook it.

We have omitted the identification of soldiers at the end of this volume because of lack of time to prepare a list. We shall probably omit this feature until after the alphabetical family statistics are completed.

The magazine badly needs an index, but a general index to the whole work after all the families have been published will be more serviceable than a separate index to each volume. It will take several months' work to prepare such an index, and since its limited sale will produce no more funds than will be required for the bare cost of printing, it is extremely doubtful whether the present editor will feel able to donate the requisite time and labor. Again, the need of an endowment is apparent.

THE EDITOR

FAMILIES of Ancient NEW HAVEN

Volume IV

COMPILED BY
DONALD LINES JACOBUS

PRINTER
CLARENCE D. SMITH
ROME, NEW YORK
1927

Contents

List of Officials in Connecticut and New Haven Colonies 1635-1665 - - - - - - - - - - 961

Connecticut Witches - - - - - - - -

Mary Johnson - - - - - - - - - - 951

Goodwife Bassett - - - - - - - - - 953

Winifred Benham - - - - - - - - - 956

At Ye Editor's Desk - - - - - - - - 959

Families of Ancient New Haven - - - - - -

Abbott 943
Adee 943
Alling 943
Beecher 943, 948
Bradley 949
Brintnall 943
Brown 943
Bunnell 944
Cook 944
Dayton 944
Forbes 944
Ford 944
Gilbert 944
Glover 945
Goldsmith 945
Gorham 945
Green 945
Hawes 945
Heaton 945
Hitchcock 773
Hitcheson 780
Hitfield 780
Hodge 780, 946
Hodges 782
Hodshon 783
Holabird 784
Holcolm 784
Hollingworth 784
Holmes 784
Holt 784, 946
Hood 791
Hooke 791
Hooker 791
Hopkins 792
Horton 792
Hosford 794
Hosmer 794
Hossington 794
Hotchkin 794
Hotchkiss 795, 946
Hough 845
How 854
Howe 860
Howd 860
Howell 860
Hoy 864
Hubbard 864
Hubbell 868
Hudson 868
Huggins 869
Hughes 870
Hulburt 872
Hull 872
Hulse 891
Humiston 892
Humphreville 902
Hunnewell 907
Hunt 907
Huntington 908
Ince 908
Ingersoll 908
Ingraham 909
Isaacs 909
Ives 910
Jackson 935
Jacobs 936
Jacocks 941
James 941
Janes 941
Jauncey 941
Jebine 941
Jeffries 941
Jerome 941

Families of Ancient New Haven

Compiled by Donald Lines Jacobus

ABBREVIATIONS

b.	born	Lieut.	Lieutenant
Bapt.	Baptist	m.	married
bp.	baptized	Maj.	Major
bu.	buried	Meth.	Methodist
c.	"circa"–about	nat.	"natural"–illegitimate
Capt.	Captain	N. S.	New Style
Col.	Colonel	O. S.	Old Style
Cpl.	Corporal	Rev.	Reverend (clergyman)
d.	died	R. W.	Revolutionary War
da.	daughter of	rem.	removed
Dea.	Deacon	res.	resided, residence
div.	divorced	s.	son of
Dr.	Doctor (physician)	s. p.	"sine prole"–without issue
Ens.	Ensign		
F. & I. W.	French & Indian Wars	Sgt.	Sergeant
Gen.	General	w.	wife of
hr.	hour	wid.	widow of
k.	killed	wk.	week

ABBREVIATIONS FOR SOURCES OF INFORMATION

These abbreviations are made up of two parts, the first signifying the town, the second, the kind of record. Thus, in *NHV*, *NH* means New Haven and *V* the vital statistics of that town. In *WdT1*, the *Wd* means Woodbridge and *T* a gravestone inscription, the figure following the *T* designating a particular graveyard. In *HC2*, the *H* stands for Hamden and *C* for a Congregational church there, the figure following the *C* specifying the particular church. *NoHx* means the Episcopal church of North Haven, *x* always standing for an Episcopal church and *NoH* for North Haven. A list of general symbols for towns and kinds of record are given below, followed by a list (arranged alphabetically by symbols) of the specific record sources.

SYMBOLS FOR TOWNS

B	Bethany	Mid	Middletown	S	Southington
Bd	Branford	My	Middlebury	St	Stratford
C	Cheshire	NH	New Haven	Sy	Southbury
D	Derby	NM	New Milford	W	Wallingford
EH	East Haven	NoB	North Branford	Wat	Waterbury
Farm	Farmington	NoH	North Haven	Wd	Woodbridge
G	Guilford	O	Orange	WH	West Haven
H	Hamden	Oxf	Oxford	Wol	Wolcott
L	Litchfield	P	Plymouth	Wtn	Watertown
M	Milford	Ppt	Prospect	Wy	Woodbury

SYMBOLS FOR KIND OF RECORD

C	Congregational Church record
CCt	County Court record
F	Family, private or Bible record (this symbol always stands alone)
SupCt	Superior Court record
T	Gravestone record
V	Vital (town) record
x	Episcopal Church record

SPECIFIC SOURCES

BAlm	Beckwith's Almanac
BD	Mortality List of Bethany, 1788–1793
BT1	"Cemetery in the Hollow", Bethany
BT2	Episcopal graveyard, Bethany
BT3	"Sperry Cemetery", Bethany
BT4	"Carrington Cemetery", Bethany
BT5	Methodist graveyard
BV	Vital statistics, Bethany
Bx	Christ Church (Prot. Ep.), Bethany
BdV	Vital statistics, Branford
CC	Congregational Society, Cheshire
CT1	Old graveyard, Cheshire
CT2	Episcopal graveyard, Cheshire
CV	Vital statistics, Branford
Cx	St. Peter's Church (Prot. Ep.), Cheshire
ColR	"Columbian Register", contemporary newspaper
ConnH	"Conn. Herald", contemporary newspaper
DC	Congregational Society, Derby
DT1	Old graveyard, Derby
DT2	Episcopal graveyard, Derby
DT3	"Great Hill Cemetery", Seymour
DT4	Graveyard, Beacon Falls
DT5	Cemetery in North Derby on the Housatonic
DV	Vital statistics, Derby
Dx	St. James' Church (Prot. Ep.), Derby
EHC	Congregational Society, East Haven
EHR	"East Haven Register", by Rev. Stephen Dodd
EHT	Old graveyard, East Haven
EHV	Vital statistics, East Haven
F	Family, Bible or private records
F&IWRolls	Muster Rolls of Conn. Troops, French and Indian Wars
FarmV	Vital statistics, Farmington
HC1	Congregational Society, Mount Carmel (in Hamden)
HC2	Congregational Society, "East Plain" or Whitneyville (in Hamden)
HT1	"Centerville Cemetery", Hamden
HT2	"Hamden Plains Cemetery", Highwood (in Hamden)

HT3	Old graveyard, Mount Carmel (in Hamden)
HT4	"State Street Cemetery", Hamden
HT5	"Whitneyville Cemetery", Hamden
HT6	"West Woods Cemetery", Hamden
HV	Vital statistics, Hamden
LT	"Litchfield and Morris Inscriptions", by Charles Thomas Payne
LV	Vital statistics, Litchfield
MC1	First Congregational Society, Milford
MC2	Second Congregational Society, Milford
MT	Old graveyard, Milford
MV	Vital statistics, Milford (including mortality lists)
MidV	Vital statistics, Middletown
MyT	Graveyard, Middlebury
NHC1	First Congregational Society, New Haven
NHC2	Second Congregational Society, New Haven
NHT1	City Burial Ground ("Grove Street Cemetery"), New Haven, including stones in Center Church crypt and those removed from the Green
NHT2	"Westville Cemetery", New Haven
NHT3	"Union Cemetery", Fair Haven (in New Haven)
NHT4	"Evergreen Cemetery", New Haven
NHV	Vital statistics, New Haven
NHx	Trinity Church (Prot. Ep.), New Haven
NMV	Vital statistics, New Milford
NoBC1	Congregational Society (1725), North Branford
NoBC2	Congregational Society (1745), Northford (in North Branford)
NoBT1	Graveyard, Northford
NoHC	Congregational Society, North Haven
NoHD	Mortality list of North Haven
NoHT1	Old graveyard, North Haven
NoHT2	Old graveyard, Montowese (in North Haven)
NoHT3	Modern graveyard, North Haven
NoHV	Vital statistics, North Haven
NoHx	St. John's Church (Prot. Ep.), North Haven
OC	Congregational Society, Orange
OT	Graveyard, Orange
OxfC	Congregational Society, Oxford
OxfT1	Two graveyards (close together), Quaker Farms (in Oxford)
OxfT2	"Zoar Bridge Cemetery", Oxford (now removed)
OxfV	Vital statistics, Oxford
PC	Congregational Society, Plymouth (formerly Northbury)
PT	Graveyard, Plymouth
PptT	Graveyard, Prospect
SC	Congregational Society, Southington
SalemC	Congregational Society, Naugatuck
Salem x	St. Michael's Church, (Prot. Ep.), Naugatuck
StC	First Congregational Society, Stratford

StV	Vital statistics, Stratford
Stx	Christ Church, (Prot. Ep.), Stratford
SyV	Vital statistics, Southbury
WC1	First Congregational Society, Wallingford [records not included]
WC2	First Congregational Society, Meriden
WT1	"Center Street Cemetery", Wallingford
WT2	Old Graveyard, Meriden
WV	Vital statistics, Wallingford
Wx	St. Paul's Church (Prot. Ep.), Wallingford [records not included]
WatT1	City Cemetery (now destroyed), Waterbury
WatT2	"East Farms Cemetery" Waterbury
WatT3	Old Graveyard and Hillside Cemetery, Naugatuck
WatV	Vital statistics, Waterbury
Wat x	St. John's Church, (Prot. Ep.), Waterbury
WdC	Congregational Society, Woodbridge
WdD	Mortality List, Woodbridge
WdT1	"Middle Cemetery", Woodbridge
WdT2	Graveyard, "Milford side", Woodbridge
WdT3	Graveyard (near Seymour), Woodbridge
WdV	Vital statistics, Woodbridge
WHD	Mortality lists of Philemon Smith and "Aunt Lucena" Smith, West Haven
WHT1	Congregational graveyard, West Haven
WHT2	Episcopal graveyard, West Haven
WHT3	"Oak Grove Cemetery", West Haven
WolT	Graveyard, Wolcott
WtnD	Mortality lists (Judd and Skilton), Watertown
WtnT	Graveyard, Watertown
WyC	First Congregational Society, Woodbury
WyV	Vital statistics, Woodbury

ADDITIONAL ACKNOWLEDGMENT

Mr. Newton J. Peck, of Woodbridge, Conn., has kindly permitted the use of private mortality lists in his possession which cover a period when deaths were seldom entered in the public town records.

***HITCHCOCK.** (CONTINUED FROM PAGE 762.)

FAM. 10. BENJAMIN & ELIZABETH (IVES) HITCHCOCK:

1 BELA, b 27 Oct 1719 *WV*, d 13 Oct 1796 *CC*, æ. 77 *CT1;* Census (C) 2-0-3; m (1) 25 Dec 1744 *WV*—Sarah da. John & Elizabeth (Mix) Atwater, b c. 1724, d 23 Oct 1746 *WV;* m (2) 24 Nov 1747 *WV*—Hannah da. John & Elizabeth (Mix) Atwater, b 28 Dec 1722 *WV*, d 28 June 1805 æ. 83 *CT1*.

(By 1): *i* Isaac, b 11 Jan 1745/6 *WV*, bp Mar 1746 *CC*, d 23 June 1746 *WV*, "child" d 1746 *CC*.

(By 2): *ii* Isaac, b 26 Oct 1748 *WV*, *CT1*, bp 18 Dec 1748 *CC*, d 27 May 1749 *WV*, æ. 0-7-1 *CT1*.

iii Bela, b 21 Sep 1750 *WV*, bp Aug (?) 1750 *CC;* m 2 June 1779 *CC*—Comfort da. Ebenezer & Jane (Andrews) Atwater, b 16 Mar 1757 *WV*.

iv Hannah, b 31 Dec 1752 *WV;* m 17 Sep 1783 *CC*—Joseph Atwater.

v Asa, b 11 Feb 1755 *WV;* Census (C) 1-1-1; m 3 Dec 1789 *CC*—Asenath da. Eli & Ruth (Hill) Doolittle, b 13 Apr 1766 *WV*.

vi Sarah, b 1 Aug 1757 *WV;* [m 30 Jan 1799 *CV*—Phinehas Ives].

vii Aaron, b 6 Dec 1759 *WV*, d 9 Jan 1835 æ. 75 *CT1;* m 13 Jan 1785 *CC*—Ruth da. Ephraim & Thankful (Preston) Tuttle, b 3 Jan 1763 *WV*, d 13 May 1831 æ. 68 *CT1*.

viii Joseph, b 26 Sep 1761 *WV*, d 23 Oct 1839 æ. 78 *CT1;* m (1) 14 Sep 1795 *CC*—Rachel Johnson da. Charles Chauncey & Lydia (Holt) Hall, b 4 July 1764 *WV*, d 17 Dec 1809 æ. 45 *CT1;* m (2) 10 Jan 1811 *CC*—Charlotte da. Chauncey & Lydia (Holt) Hall, b 20 Jan 1769 *WV*, d 5 Jan 1846 æ. 77 *CT1*.

ix Eunice, b 16 Sep 176[4] *WV*, d 15 Sep 1826 æ. 62 *CT1;* m 12 Mar 1797 *CV*—Titus Atwater.

2 HANNAH, b 12 Sep 1721 *WV*, "da." bp 21 Mar 1726 *CC*, d 28 Apr 1809 æ. 87 *CT2;* m 26 May 1740 *WV*—Elnathan Andrews.

3 BENJAMIN, b 23 Feb 1724 *WV*, d 1792; m 27 Feb 1744/5 *WV*—Rhoda da. Samuel & Hannah (Lewis) Cook, b 22 Oct 1724 *WV*.

i Thaddeus, b 13 Dec 1745 *WV*, bp Dec 1745 *CC*, d 8 Aug 1752 *CC*.

ii Hannah, b 9 Mar 1747/8 *WV*.

iii Samuel, b [24 Jan 1751], d 2 Feb 1751 æ. 1 wk. 3 days *CT1*.

iv Benjamin, b 24 Nov 1752 *WV*, d 1809; m 21 Apr 1774 *CC*—Eunice da. Daniel & Eunice (Doolittle) Hotchkiss, b 8 Jan 1755 *WV*.

v Rhoda, b 24 Nov 1752 *WV;* m 20 Apr 1774 *CC*, 15 Apr *WV*—Obed Doolittle.

vi Lucy ("Lue"), b 24 Mar 1755 *WV*, d 1819; m 13 Feb

1775 *CC*—Joel Merriman.

vii Damaris, b 5 Dec 1756 *WV;* m 6 Feb 1778 *CC*—Reuben Thorpe of S.

viii Thaddeus, b 10 Dec 1760 *WV*, d 11 Dec 1809; m Abigail Arnold.

4 ELIZABETH, b 23 Feb 1726 *WV*, "da." bp 21 Mar 1726 *CC*, d s. p.

5 ABIGAIL, b 10 May 1728 *WV*, bp June 1728 *CC*, d 5 Nov 1782 æ. 55 *HT3;* m 9 Dec 1747 *NHV*—Daniel Bradley.

6 SAMUEL, b 1 Apr 1730 *WV*, bp Apr 1730 *CC*, d 8 May 1798 æ. 68 *SC;* m Tamar da. Caleb & Tamar (Thompson) Doolittle, b 12 Aug 1736 *WV*, d 7 Dec 1816 æ. 80 *SC*.

7 NATHANIEL, b 30 June 1732 *WV*, bp July 1732 *CC*, d 12 Mar 1734 *WV*.

8 DAMARIS, bp July 1785 *CC*, "child" bu. 19 July 1737 *CC*.

9 JOSEPH, b 12 or 13 July 1737 *WV*, bp July 1737 *CC*, d 1 July 1760.

10 NATHANIEL, b 2 or 12 Sep 1739 *WV*, bp 2 Sep 1739 *CC*, d s. p. 30 Mar 1770 *WV*, æ. 32 *CT1;* m 4 May 1763 *WV*—Lydia da. David & Lydia (Cook) Dutton, b 27 Apr 1738 *WV*, d 29 Oct 1774 *CC;* she m (2) 30 Jan 1772 *CC*—Enos Tyler.

11 DAVID, b 29 June 1742 *WV*, bp July 1742 *CC*, d 27 July 1814 æ. 72 *SC;* m Hannah da. Caleb & Tamar (Thompson) Doolittle, b 8 Apr 1746 *WV*, d 21 Dec 1815 æ. 70 *SC*.

12 DAMARIS, b 23 Sep 1744 *WV*, bp Sep 1745 *CC*, d 25 Nov 1756 *WV*, 20 Nov æ. 12 *CT1*.

FAM. 11. JAMES & PHEBE (LEEK) HITCHCOCK:

1 MARY, b c. 1754, d 5 Sep 1837 æ. 83 *NHV;* m 15 July 1780 *NHC 2*—Eldad Mix.

2 PHEBE; m 7 Mar 1779 *NHC1*—Henry Brown.

3 JAMES. [James Hitchcock, said to be a native of NH, impressed on board a British ship of war *Conn Journal*, 4 Feb 1802].

4 ELIZABETH.

FAM. 12. JACOB & PHEBE (IVES) HITCHCOCK:

1 ABIGAIL, b 8 Nov 1761 *NHV*, bp 16 June 1765 *NoHC*.

2 JACOB, b c. 1763, bp 16 June 1765 *NaHC*, d 4 Mar 1769 *NoHC*.

3 ENOCH, bp 26 July 1765 *NoHC*, d 26 July 1765 *NoHC*.

4 PHEBE, bp 16 Nov 1766 *NoHC*.

5 ABIGAIL, b c. 1768, d 5 Mar 1769 *NoHC*.

6 ABIGAIL, bp 18 Feb 1770 *NoHC*.

7 JACOB, bp 19 Jan 1775 *NoHC*.

8 CALEB, bp 3 May 1778 *NoHC*.

9 JOHN, bp 18 Mar 1781 *NoHC*.

FAM. 13. STEPHEN & SARAH (BROCKETT) HITCHCOCK:

1 STEPHEN; m Damaris da. David & Damaris (Sanford) Sanford, b [June 1773], d 21 Sep 1854 æ. 81–3 *HV*.

i Eliza; m Peter Joice.

ii Emeline, b [Jan 1809], d 22 Nov 1895 æ. 86–10 *HV;* m (1)

Gilbert Root of D; m (2) 15 Aug 1847 *HV*—Henry Peck.
iii Orrin, b [June 1812], d 16 Aug 1883 æ. 71-2 *HV;* m.
iv George; m & had 5 children.

2 JOHN, d s. p.

3 EUNICE; m Seymour Sanford; res. Wd. 1806, H 1812, rem. to Dryden, N. Y.

4 SARAH; res. H 1812.

FAM. 14. ISAAC & HANNAH [STILES] HITCHCOCK:

1 PETER.

2 ISAAC, b c. 1775, d 25 June 1863 æ. 88 *BT2;* m Mary da. Abraham & Rebecca (Johnson) Carrington, b c. 1778, d 22 Nov 1855 æ. 78 *BT2.*

3 LYDIA, b 21 Aug 1776 *NHV.*

4 ICHABOD, b 8 May 1777 *HV*, d 9 Sep 1824 *HV;* m (1) 13 Mar 1800 *HV*—Roxana Thompson, b c. 1781, d 26 July 1816 *HV*, æ. 33 *HT3;* m (2) 19 June 1817 *HV*—Fanny Brockett.

(By 1): *i* Lewis, b 6 Aug 1801 *HV*, bp 5 Sep 1802 *HC1.*
ii Leverett, b 12 Apr 1803 *HV*, bp 29 Oct 1803 *HC1*, d 7 June 1881 æ. 78 *HT1;* m 7 Sep 1828 *HV*—Emily Chapman, who d 3 Aug 1872 æ. 60 *HT1.*
iii Hannah, b 28 Apr 1805 *HV*, bp 18 Aug 1804 *HC1*, d 27 Sep 1824 *HV.*
iv Stiles, b 9 Feb 1807 *HV*, bp 26 Apr 1807 *HC1*, d 30 Aug 1824 *HV.*
v Henry, b 5 Mar 1809 *HV*, bp 7 May 1809 *HC1.*
vi Merrit, b 31 Oct 1811 *HV*, bp 26 Jan 1812 *HC1.*
vii Albert, b 26 Dec 1814 *HV*, d 16 May 1893 æ. 76 *HV;* m Pamelia da. Leverett & Pamelia (Hotchkiss) Dickerman, who d 1 Nov 1893 æ. 78 *HV.*

(By 2): *viii* Horace, b 12 May 1818 *HV.*
ix William, b 9 Mar 1820 *HV.*
x Roxana, b 24 Dec 1821 *HV.*
xi Harriet, b 6 Mar 1824 *HV.*

FAM. 15. SAMUEL & HANNAH (BASSETT) HITCHCOCK:

1 SARAH, b 3 Jan 1771 *NHV*, bp 15 Mar 1772 *HC1*, d 25 Jan 1852 æ. 81 *HT1;* m 9 May 1790 *HV*—Elam Ives.

2 MARY, b 9 Aug 1772 *NHV*, bp 27 Sep 1772 *HC1*, d 1814; m Eli Goodyear.

3 SAMUEL, b [Nov 1775], bp 14 Jan 1776 *HC1*, "son" d 26 Jan 1777 æ. 1-2 *NoHC.*

4 SAMUEL, b c. 1777; m Mabel [?perhaps da. Hezekiah & Sarah (Ives) Bassett].
i Nancy. bp 10 Nov 1799 *HC1.*
ii Polly Maria, bp 18 May 1800 *HC1.*
iii Linda, bp 11 Dec 1803 *HC1.*
iv Nancy, bp 22 Dec 1804 *HC1.*
v Samuel Bassett, bp 1808 *HC1*, d s. p. 9 Oct 1881 æ. 73 *N HV.*

vi Chester, bp 13 May 1810 *HC1*.

5 HANNAH, b c. 1778, d 26 Dec 1806 æ. 29 *HT3*.

6 AMASA, b c. 1780, d s. p. 24 Aug 1846 æ. 66 *HT3;* m (1) Phebe ———, who d 19 Mar 1833 æ. 64 *HT3;* m (2) 26 May 1833 *HV* —Phebe da. Timothy & Elizabeth (Alling) Leek.

FAM. 16. DAVID & LYDIA (———) HITCHCOCK:

1 RHODA, b 12 Sep 1772 *NHV*, bp 18 June 1777 *HC1;* m Phinehas Beach of W.

2 DAVID, b 17 Nov 1773 *NHV*, bp 18 June 1777 *HC1;* res. H 1797.

3 LYDIA, bp 18 June 1777 *HC1;* res. Unadilla, N. Y., 1799.

FAM. 17. AMOS & SARAH (SPERRY) HITCHCOCK:

1 SARAH MINERVA, d s. p.

2 HANNAH, b c. 1795, d s. p. 7 Aug 1842 æ. 47 *BT1*.

3 LEWIS.

4 RANSOM; m 30 Oct 1828 Nancy Perry.

5 AMOS, b c. 1804, d 27 Apr 1878 æ. 74 *BT1;* m 30 Aug 1830 Louisa N. Judson.

6 LUCIEN.

FAM. 18, ELIHU & HANNAH (HOTCHKISS) HITCHCOCK:

1 LEVI; rem. to N. Y. City.

2 ELIAB, d s. p.; perhaps the "youngest child" of Elihu who d 2 May 1813 *ColR*.

FAM. 19. ELI & ABIGAIL (SPERRY) HITCHCOCK:

1 ELIHU.

2 GRANT; m 22 Mar 1823 *HV*—Anna da. Jesse Doolittle.

3 MILES, b c. 1802, d s. p. 9 June 1880 æ. 78; m Ursula ———, who d 21 Apr 1867 æ. 63½.

4 ZADA; 17 Sep 1820 *WdV*—Ira Smith of Ppt.

FAM. 20. WILLIAM & PHEBE (HOTCHKISS) HITCHCOCK:

1 NANCY, b 4 May 1788 *F*, d 27 Dec 1863 æ. 76 *NHT1;* m Joel Osborn.

2 BETSEY, b 28 June 1790 *F*, d 2 Aug 1862; m William Hargill.

3 WILLIAM, b 7 Mar 1793 *F*.

4 JOHN, b 3 Mar 1796 *F*, d 24 Jan 1829 æ. 33 *NHT1*, 26 Jan æ. 34 (*NHC2*) *NHV;* m Harriet Louisa da. Joab & Elizabeth (Sperry) Way, b 21 Nov 1794 *F*, d 14 Nov 1867 æ. 33 (i. e. 73) *NHT1*.

i Edward DeForest, b 12 Aug 1815 *F*, d 17 Nov 1816 *F*.

ii Edward DeForest, b 21 Feb 1817 *F*, d 4 May 1884 æ. 67 *NHT1;* m (1) 21 Oct 1840 *NHV*—Lydia A. Fuller, who d 20 Oct 1842 æ. 23 *NHT1;* m (2) Carolyn Amelia da. Eleazer & Fanny (Osborn) Hotchkiss, b 8 Feb 1824 *F*, d 29 July 1859 *F* (Norfolk, Va.); m (3) Phebe A. Everitt.

iii Rebecca Fayette, b 13 Aug 1818 *F*, d 1 Sep 1822 *F*, "child" æ. 4 (*NHC2*) *NHV*.

iv Lewis Merritt, b 13 July 1820 *F*, d 1 June 1834 *F*, æ. 14 *NHV*.

v Albert F., b 2 May 1822 *F*, d 15 Aug 1854 (at Utica, N. Y.) *F*.

5 LUTHER, b 30 Sep 1799 *F*, d 21 Apr 1826 æ. 26 *NHV*.

FAM. 21. TIMOTHY & ABIGAIL (CLARK) HITCHCOCK:

1 ABIGAIL, b 15 Nov 1773 *F*, d 20 Aug 1864 æ. 91 *Bx*.

2 ANNA, b 7 Oct 1775 *F*, d 23 May 1831 æ. 56; m John Delavan Wooster.

3 LYDIA, b 1 July 1779 *F*.

4 TIMOTHY, b 5 Aug 1781 *F*, d 5 Dec 1878 æ. 97-4 *NHV*, *SeymourT;* m (1) 6 Jan 1803 Urania Twitchell, who d 4 Jan 1843; m (2) 2 Aug 1843 Miranda, wid. Bassett, who d 21 Jan 1867.

5 BETHIA, b 19 June 1784 *F*, d 21 June 1841; m Aaron King of Tallmadge, Ohio.

6 DENZEL, b 7 Dec 1786 *F*, d 24 Jan 1850 æ. 63 (Seymour); insane; m Betsey [da. David & & Thankful (Tolles)] Carrington, b [18 Aug 1789 *F*].

7 CLARK, b 8 Mar 1789 *F;* rem. to Norfolk, Va.; m (1) Abigail da. Peter & Asenah (Beecher) Perkins, b c. 1792, d 23 Nov 1827 æ. 35 (at Norfolk, Va.) *BT2;* m (2) ——— .

8 ELIZABETH, b 3 July 1794 *F*, d 19 May 1861 æ. 66 *Bx;* m Darius Driver.

FAM. 22. JOSEPH & CATHERINE (SMITH) HITCHCOCK:

1 LETTY; m David Rockwell.

2 CATHERINE; m Benjamin Coats.

3 EUNICE, b c. 1788, d 13 Mar 1832 æ. 44 *BT2;* m Eli Terrill.

FAM. 22. JOSEPH & MABEL (HOTCHKISS) HITCHCOCK:

4 URSULA; m Jesse Gregory.

5 MABEL; m Edmund Hagen.

6 MERRIT, b 26 Sep 1793 *F*, d 26 Sep 1842 *F;* m (1) Polly Taylor, b 1 July 1794, d 11 May 1818; m (2) Mahala Sessions, b 20 Feb 1797, d 26 June 1869.

7 MARY, b c. 1801, d 6 Oct 1854 æ. 53; m Nathaniel Platt.

8 MARSHALL, b 29 Mar 1804 *F*, d 7 Apr 1854 (at Herrick, Pa.); m 10 Dec 1825 (Pike, Pa.)—Julia Ann Taylor.

9 JONATHAN, d s. p.

10 BETSEY, b c. 1812, d 1 May 1879 æ. 66; m Lynder Fletcher.

11 JOSEPH, b 26 Feb 1814 *F*, d 5 Mar 1867 (at Le Raysville, Pa.); m 4 Sep 1836 Alvira Lines.

FAM. 23. AMASA & SARAH (BRADLEY) HITCHCOCK:

1 LURA, b 22 June 1766 *WV*, bp 14 Mar 1773 *CC*, d 15 July 1829 æ. 63 *CT1;* m 11 Mar 1792 *CC*—Reuben Preston.

2 AMASA, b 17 Feb 1768 *WV*, bp 14 Mar 1773 *CC*, d 30 Apr 1835 æ. 67 *CT1;* Census (C) 1-0-1; m (1) 10 June 1790 *CV*—Anna da. Moses & Hannah (Dunbar) Blakeslee, b 9 Aug 1768 *WV*, d 6 Oct 1795 æ. 27 *CT1;* m (2) 6 Dec 1796 *CV*, 4 Dec *CC*—Abigail Mary Ann da. Rev. John & Abigail (Hall) Foote, bp 22 Sep 1776 *CC*, d 9 Aug 1798 æ. 22 *CT1;* m (3) 13 Jan 1800 *CV*—Elizabeth Austin, who d 29 June 1854 æ. 85 *CT1*.

3 HANNAH, b 25 Dec 1769 *WV*, bp 14 Mar 1773 *CC*, d 2 Oct 1825 æ. 56 *CT1;* m 23 Dec 1789 *CC*—Elias Gaylord.

4 SARAH, b 29 Dec 1771 *WV*, bp 14 Mar 1773 *CC*, d 10 Aug 1844

æ. 74 *CTI;* m 5 Dec 1792 *CC*—Joseph Ives.

5 Abigail, b 4 Dec 1773 *WV*, bp 19 Dec 1773 *CC;* m 7 Apr 1799 *CC*—Benjamin Lewis.

6 Mary, b 13 Nov 1775 *WV*, bp 19 Nov 1775 *CC;* m 16 July 1797 *CC*—Amasa Doolittle.

7 Ruth, b 1 Feb 1779, bp 21 May 1779 *CC*, d c. 1871; m 16 Jan 1800 *CC*—Joseph Moss.

8 Silas, b 9 June 1781, bp 22 July 1781 *CC*, d 18 July 1784 æ. 3 *CTI*.

9 Jairus, b 28 Mar 1783, bp 29 Mar 1783 *CC*, d 31 Mar 1783 æ. 0-0-2 *CTI*.

10 Silas, b 1 June 1784, bp 1 Aug 1784 *CC*, d 26 Sep 1849 æ. 65 *CTI;* m 22 Oct 1806 *CV*—Polly da. Aaron & Patience (Todd) Bradley, bp 2 July 1786 *HCI*, d 13 Dec 1860 æ. 74 *CTI*.

11 Jairus, b 13 Aug 1786, bp 8 Oct 1786 *CC*, d 15 Feb 1853 æ. 67 *CTI;* m 8 Mar 1815 *CV*—Amelia da. Amos & Abigail (Bristol) Andrews, b 17 Jan 1787 *CV*, d 29 Dec 1853 æ. 67 *CTI*.

12 Louisa, b 16 Sep 1789, bp 19 Sep 1789 *CC*, d 20 Sep 1789 æ. 0-0-4 *CTI*.

FAM. 24. Valentine & Sarah (Hotchkiss) Hitchcock:

1 Reuben, b 4 Jan 1764 *WV*, d s. p. 3 July 1794 æ. 30 *CTI;* Rev.; res. Sunbury, Ga., & Ppt.

2 Roger, b 8 July 1766 *WV*, d 30 Jan 1823 æ. 57 *CTI;* Rev.; m 11 Feb 1808 *CV*—Sophia Hickox, who d 15 June 1850 *CTI*.

3 Cynthia, b 11 July 1769 *WV*, bp 20 Aug 1769 *CC*, d 29 May 1800 æ. 30 *CTI*.

4 Sarah, b 30 Mar 1773 *WV*, bp 4 Apr 1773 *CC*, d 15 Mar 1817 æ. 44 *CTI;* m 8 Nov 1795 *CV*—Jared Moss.

5 Patience Benham, b 1 Oct 1775 *WV*, bp 26 Nov 1775 *CC*, d 29 Nov 1820; m 2 Feb 1794 *CC*—Jared Moss of Augusta, N. Y., & Sandusky, O.

6 Henry Lawrence, b 17 Nov 1778 *WV*, bp 17 Jan 1779 *CC*, d s. p. 30 Apr 1812 æ. 34 *CTI;* Dr.; res. Wat; m 23 Nov 1809 *CC*—Abigail da. Asahel & Abigail (Law) Hitchcock, bp 1 Feb 1784 *CC*, d 31 Mar 1855 æ. 71 *CTI*.

7 Peter, b 19 Oct 1781, bp 28 Oct 1781 *CC*, d 4 Mar 1854; (Yale 1801); res. Burton, Ohio; Chief Justice, Sup. Ct., Ohio; m 12 Dec 1805 *CC*—Nabby da. Elam & Abigail (Hall) Cook, b 10 July 1784, d 26 July 1867.

8 Melissa, b c. 1786, d 5 Aug 1794 æ. 8 *CTI*.

FAM. 25. David & Lois (Cook) Hitchcock:

1 David, b 18 Dec 1771 *WV*, bp 6 Dec 1772 *CC*, d 1 Sep 1803 æ. 32 *CTI*, 31 Aug *CC;* m 9 Oct 1793 *CC*—Hannah da. Nathan & Phebe (Thompson) Andrews, b 12 Sep 1773 *WV;* she m (2) 19 Apr 1804 *CC*—Roswell Smith.

2 Urania, b 4 Jan 1774 *WV*, bp 9 Jan 1774 *CC*, d 8 June 1843; m 12 Jan 1795 *CC*—Joseph Hall Cook.

3 Abner, b 4 Sep 1777 *CV*, *WV*, bp 7 Sep 1777 *CC*, d 31 Aug 1810;

m Mary Warner.

4 LOIS, b 2 Sep 1781 *CV* [?1779], bp 30 Apr 1780 *CC;* m 15 June 1806 *CV*—Ephraim Tuttle.

5 MARCUS, b 4 Mar 1783 *CV*, bp 27 Apr 1783 *CC*, d 21 May 1852 (at Burton, Ohio); m 31 Mar 1808 *CV*—Marena da. Nathan & Ann (Atwater) Gaylord, b 16 July 1786 *CV*.

6 LEE, b 9 Apr 1788 *F*, "child" d 28 June 1788 *CC*.

7 GAIUS, b 15 Feb 1791 *F*, bp 1 May 1791 *CC*, d 27 May 1862 æ. 71 *CTI;* m 14 Oct 1814 *CV*—Lavinia Tuttle, who d 11 Oct 1878 æ. 87 *CTI*.

(The Hitchcock Genealogy adds a da. Lucy Ann who d young. A Marcus bp 20 May 1781 *CC* was perhaps a child of David. A "child" d 9 Nov 1781 *CC*).

FAM. 26. ASAHEL & ABIGAIL (LAW) HITCHCOCK:

1 MILES, b 5 Oct 1762, d 14 May 1767 æ. 5 *CTI*.

2 CHARLOTTE, b 23 Apr 1765, d 21 June 1765 æ. 0-2 *CTI*.

3 MILES, b 4 Feb 1767 *WV*, bp 14 June 1767 *CC*, d 9 Dec 1843; m (1) ——— ; m (2) 25 Oct 1825 Caroline Aertse.

4 MARY ANN, b 19 Nov 1769 *WV*, bp 4 Mar 1770 *CC*, d 12 Jan 1848 æ. 77 *CTI;* m Wm. Carrington.

5 NABBY, b 7 Feb 1773 *WV*, bp 21 Feb 1773 *CC*, d 16 Sep 1775 æ. 2-6 *CTI*.

6 ANDREW LAW, b 23 May 1779 *WV*, bp 30 May 1779 *CC*, d 22 Dec 1804 æ. 25 *CTI;* m Katharine ——— , who d Dec 1807 æ. 27 *CTI*.

7 ABIGAIL, bp 1 Feb 1784 *CC*, d 31 Mar 1855 æ. 71 *CTI;* m 23 Nov 1809 *CC*—Henry Lawrence Hitchcock.

FAM. 27. ELIAKIM & LOWLY (HULL) HITCHCOCK (incomplete):

1 DAUGHTER, d 6 Apr 1774 *NHCI*.

2 LOWLY, bp 26 May 1776 *NHCI;* m 5 Feb 1804 *CC*—Moses Bunnell.

3 CHILD, d 5 Sep 1779 *NHCI*.

4 NANCY, b 27 Oct 1784 *F* [1783], bp 9 Nov 1783 *NHCI*, d 1864; m Cyrus Baldwin of Wtn.

5 SARAH, bp 30 Apr 1786 *NHCI*.

6 ALFRED, bp 31 May 1789 *NHCI*.

7 BETSEY, bp 29 July 1792 *NHCI*.

FAM. 28. DAN & ANNA (PERKINS) HITCHCOCK:

1 REBECCA, b 4 May 1775 *WV;* m ——— Perkins.

2 SAMUEL, b 22 June 1776 *WV;* res. Ppt; m 7 May 1809 *CC*—Sybil da. Josiah & Hannah (Blakeslee) Talmadge, b 9 May 1788 *CV*.

3 BETSEY, b 16 May 1779 *WV*, d 10 Dec 1826 æ. 46 *CTI;* m Amos Bristol.

4 CHAUNCEY, b 17 July 1781 *WV*, d 1852 (Fabius, N. Y.); m Jan 1802 *CC*—Sarah da. Augustus & Sarah (Preston) Bristol, b 27 Aug 1786 *CV*, d Apr 1868 (at Bristol) *F*.

i Rebecca, b 6 Aug 1802 (at C) *F*, d 7 Oct 1864 (Ithaca, N.

Y.) *F;* m 5 Oct 1819 (at B) *ColR*—George W. Wilmot.

ii Mary Ann; m Jacob Curtis; res. Carbon Cliff, Ill.

iii George; m Nancy A. Hart of Bristol.

iv Matilda, b 13 Oct 1810 (Butternuts, N. Y.); m (1) Lyman Litchfield; m (2) 7 Oct 1868 Alfred Cooper of Forestville.

v Sarah M., b 14 Dec 1816; m 28 May 1843 Robert Ezra Sloper.

vi Benajah, b 24 Dec 1824 (at C), d 22 Oct 1903 æ. 78-10-28 *BristolV;* m 4 Sep 1849 Nancy A. da. Asahel & Anna (Judd) Mix, b 1 July 1831, d 30 Nov 1906 æ. 75-4-28 (Montgomery, Mass.) *BristolV.*

5 LYMAN, b 2 Jan 1784 *WV*, d 21 Oct 1862; m 1 Jan 1809 *CC*—Amy da. Ebenezer & Patience Hull, b c. 1791, d 22 Nov 1827 *CT2.*

6 ANNA, b 19 Oct 1785 *WV;* m John Reed of Mansfield, Eng.

7 DAN, b 23 Jan 1788 *WV;* rem. to Baltimore, Md.

8 ESTHER, b 12 May 1790 *WV;* m Amasa Perkins.

9 MATILDA, b 5 May 1793 *WV.*

10 CLARISSA, b 3 June 1795 *WV*, d 22 Jan 1876 æ. 80-5-19 *HV;* m (1) Levi Perkins; m (2) Sylvester Sherman.

FAM. 29. MATTHIAS & MARY (THOMPSON) HITCHCOCK:

1 CLARISSA, bp 15 Aug 1803 *NHx.*

2 HARRIET, b c. 1790, bp 15 Aug 1803 *NHx*, d 24 June 1870 æ. 80 *NHV;* m 12 July 1821 *NHV*—Benjamin Bradley.

3 ABIGAIL, b 15 Jan 1795 *F*, bp 15 Aug 1803 *NHx*, d 20 Aug 1876; m 2 Apr 1833 Lyman Brockett.

4 LUTHER, b c. 1798, bp 15 Aug 1803 *NHx*, d 28 June 1826 æ. 28 *NHT2.*

5 FANNY, b c. 1800, bp 15 Aug 1803 *NHx;* m 27 Aug 1821 *NHV*—William Thomas.

6 WILLIAM, b [Jan 1803], bp 15 Aug 1803 *NHx*, d 31 Aug 1803 æ. 0-7 *NHx.*

7 EMILY, b c. 1807, d 5 Oct 1840 æ. 33 *NHT2.*

FAM. 30. ELIADA & ESTHER (WARNER) HITCHCOCK:

1 COMFORT, b 24 July 1786 *F*, d 30 Apr 1849; m Lyman Munson.

2 ESTHER, b c. 1788, d 22 Mar 1874 æ. 86 *HT2, HV;* m Asá Alling.

3 HANNAH, b c. 1798, d 14 Oct 1821 æ. 23 *HT2.*

4 SARAH, b c. 1802, d 14 Oct 1835 æ. 33 *HT2.*

HITCHESON. ——— m Agnes ——— , who d before 1685 (at NH); she m (2) ——— Sutton.

1 SARAH; m Thomas Leek.

2 THOMAS, d s. p. before 1685 (at NH).

HITFIELD. MATTHIAS m 25 Aug 1664 *NHV*—Maria da. Cornelius & Jannekin Melyn, wid. ——— Pardice.

***HODGE.** FAM. 1. THOMAS, s. of John & Susanna (Denslow), b 13 Feb 1668/9 *Windsor*, d 2 May 1712 æ. 43 *WHT1;* m Judith da. Benjamin & Re-

becca (Mallory) Bunnell, b 13 Apr 1672 *NHV*, d 21 July 1746 æ. 4 h *HT1;* she m (2) Daniel Bristol.

1 DANIEL, b 28 Jan 1693/4 *NHV*, bp 27 Oct 1734 *Stx*, d 10 June 1777 *WHD;* m Eleanor da. Ebenezer & Eleanor (Lane) Brown, b 1 Mar 1698/9 *NHV*.

i Sarah, b 19 May 1726 *NHV*, bp 27 Oct 1734 *Stx*, d 20 Mar 1802 æ. 76 *WHD;* m Jonathan Brown.

ii Jesse, b 11 Mar 1727/8 *NHV*, bp 27 Oct 1734 *Stx*.

iii Daniel, b 12 Dec 1729 *NHV*, bp 27 Oct 1734 *Stx*, d 29 Aug 1787 æ. 58 *WHD;* m Sarah da. Josiah & Mary (Arnold) Platt, b 17 Feb 1741/2 *NHV* [O. S.], 28 Feb 1742 *OC* [N. S.], d 7 Apr 1825 æ. 83 *OC*. **FAM. 2.**

iv Benjamin, b 22 Feb 1731/2 *NHV*, bp 27 Oct 1734 *Stx*, d 20 Sep 1776 *WHD*.

v Eleanor, b 25 May 1734 *NHV*, bp 27 Oct 1734 *Stx*, d 20 Sep 1745 æ. 11 *WHT1*.

vi Mary, b 24 July 1736 *NHV*, d 8 Oct 1805 æ. 70 *WHD;* m Nathaniel Downs.

vii Martha, b 24 Apr 1740 *NHV*.

viii Rebecca, b 26 May 1743 *NHV*.

2 JESSE, b 17 Nov 1695 *NHV*, d s. p. before 1725.

3 JUDITH, b 8 Oct 1697 *NHV;* m 29 June 1720 *NHV*—Samuel Hale.

4 THOMAS, b 28 Mar 1701 *NHV*, d c. 1736; m Ann da. Daniel & Esther (Sperry) Bristol, b 12 Feb 1701 *NHV;* she m (2) 8 Nov 1737 *NHV*—George Clinton.

i Esther, bp 11 Sep 1729 *Stx*, d 27 Feb 1802 æ. 73 *WHT1;* m 14 Feb 1751 *NHV*—Isaac Beecher.

ii Thomas, bp 16 Apr 1731 *Stx;* said to have left s. David.

iii William, bp 27 Oct 1734 *Stx*, d c. 1779 in (RW); m 12 June 1755 *NHC2*—Lucy da. Nathan & Rachel (Painter) Smith, b 16 Nov 1737 *NHV;* she m (2) 4 Aug 1783 *Wat V*—Johnson Anderson. **FAM. 3.**

iv Mary, b 24 July 1736 *NHV*.

5 MIRIAM, b 18 Aug 1703 *NHV*, d soon.

6 SUSANNA, b 7 Sep 1705 *NHV;* m William Beardslee of Stratfield.

7 MARY, b 5 Nov 1707 *NHV;* m 15 Oct 1724 *NHV*—Samuel Seward of L. I.

8 MARTHA, b 18 Feb 1709/10 *NHV;* m 19 Jan 1726/7 *NHV*—Benjamin Jones.

9 MIRIAM, b 2 Mar 1712 *NHV;* m 22 Dec 1731 *NHV*—Daniel Blakeslee.

FAM. 2. DANIEL & SARAH (PLATT) HODGE:

1 DANIEL, b [8 Jan 1765], d 18 Jan 1832 æ. 68 *WHT2*, 20 Jan *WHD;* m May 1796 Betsey da. Chauncey & Dorcas [Stevens] Smith, b c. 1774, d 28 Oct 1843 æ. 69 *WHT2*.

i Mehitabel; m Hershel Stevens of WH.

ii Laura; m Seymour Brockett of NH.

iii Elias; res. Bridgeport 1848.
iv James, b c. 1808, d July 1327 æ. 19 (at sea) *WHT2*
v Martha; res. NH 1848.
vi David; res. Augusta, Ga., 1853.
vii William, b c. 1817, d 29 Dec 1833 æ. 17 (at sea) *WHT1*.

2 SARAH, b 8 Jan 1765 *OC;* m Amos Mallory; rem. to P.

3 BENJAMIN, b c. 1768,; res. D; m Eliphal Mallory; she m (2) —— Eels of Macon, Ga. Family incomplete.
i Benjamin, b c. 1792, d 26 July 1868 æ. 76 *DT2;* m Ann da. Jerrod & Mary (Wooster) Barthelme, b 24 July 1795 *F*, d 2 Jan 1856 æ. 60 *DT2*.

4 REBECCA.

5 MARTHA, b 19 Oct 1771 *OC*, d 9 Mar 1813 *OC*.

6 JESSE, "child" bu. 26 Sep 1776 *NHx*.

7 ELEANOR, bp 1 Sep 1776 (sponsor, Sarah Brown) *NHx*, d 20 July 1792 æ. 16 *WHD*.

8 MEHITABEL, d 23 Sep 1787 *WHD*.

9 JESSE, b 29 Apr 1780 *OC*, "son" bp 4 June 1780 *NHx;* rem. to M 1813; m (1) Nancy Hooker, who 6 July 1807 æ. 23 *OC;* m (2) Lucy da. David & Lucy (Catlin) Trowbridge, wid. Zaccheus Candee, b c. 1783.

(By 1): *i* Nancy Selina, b 10 Apr 1806 *OC*.

10 SON, bp 28 Sep 1783 *NHx*.

FAM. 3. WILLIAM & LUCY (SMITH) HODGE:

1 (probably) PHILO, b 9 Jan 1756 *F*, d 30 Jan 1842 (Roxbury); Census (Wy) 2-1-4; m (1) 12 Sep 1778 Keturah Armstrong; m (2) 1 Jan 1788 Lucy Newton.

2 EUNICE, b 9 Sep 1758 *F*, d 10 Aug 1843; m 30 Dec 1778 *WatV*—Joel Terrill.

3 CHESTER SMITH.

4 MABEL; m (1) 14 May 1783 *NHSupCt*—Nathaniel Tyler; he div. her 1799; m (2) Jan 1797 (Durham, N. Y.) *F*—Jeremiah Hotchkiss.

5 STATIRA; m ——— Gunn.

6 DAUGHTER; m ——— Smith.

7 JEREMIAH, bp 11 Feb 1776 *NHx*.

8 BELINDA, b c. 1779, d 3 Mar 1865; m David Beebe of Lorain Co., Ohio.

HODGE. MISCELLANEOUS. ANN, b c. 1750, had a nat. child b 1767 *NHC Ct;* she m 9 Feb 1775 *NHC2*—Joseph Thomas.....JOHN BELDEN, m 14 Sep 1806 *OC*—Violet Northrop of Wd.

HODGES. CHARLES m 1 July 1686 *LymeV*—Ann ——— . Another Ann (sister of Charles?) m 28 Feb 1710/1 *NHV*, 1 Mar 1711 *EHV*—William Luddington. Charles rem. to EH & in 1719 with w. Ann conveyed property bounded by land of "brother Luddintons."

1 ABIGAIL; m 29 July 1713 *NHV*—Henry Nails.

2 THOMAS, b 12 July 1692 (at Lyme) *NHV;* m Jane da. Matthew & Mary (Brockett) Moulthrop, b 13 Dec 1694 *NHV*.

i Lydia, b 12 Aug 1718 *EHV*.
ii Jane, b 17 Apr 1720 *EHV*.
iii Hannah, b 21 Sep 1722 *EHV*.
iv Job, b 24 Apr 1726 *EHV;* rem. to New Fairfield. A Job appears, Census (Norwalk & Stamford) 1-2-2.
v Kezia, b 12 Aug 1729 *EHV*.
vi Abel, b 8 Mar 1730/1 *EHV*, d 25 Apr 1802 æ. 72; Census (New Fairfield) 1-1-2; m Rebecca da. Caleb & Jemima (Keeler) Trowbridge. [Census, Thaddeus (New Fairfield) 1-1-1; Census, Thomas (New Fairfield 1-3-2; perhaps sons of Abel].

3 ABRAHAM; rem. to Phillips Precinct, N. Y.; m Abigail da. John & Hannah (Moulthrop) Russell, b 19 May 1701 *NHV*.
i Abraham, b 23 June 1726 *NHV;* Census, (Cambridge, N. Y.) 2-0-2.
ii Isaac, b 7/13 June 1729 *NHV*.
iii Abigail, b 13 Apr 1732 *NHV*, 1731 *WatV*.
iv David, b 7 Feb 1733/4 *NHV*.
v Samuel, b Aug 1736 *NHV;* Census (Cambridge, N. Y.) 1-0-4.

4 JOHN, d 1735; m ——— .
i Mary, d 29 Mar 1784 *HCI;* m 4 May 1735 *NHV*—Caleb Andrews.

5 RICHARD; m Mary da. Nathaniel & Elizabath How.

HODSHON. Variants, HODSON, HUDSON. JOHN, b c. 1616, d Oct 1690 *NHV*, 14 Oct æ. 74 *NHTI;* m 2 Sep 1651 *NHV*—Abigail da. Nathaniel Turner, who d 1693.

1 ABIGAIL, b 25 Mar 1654 *NHV*, bp 8 Feb 1656 *NHCI;* m 8 Dec 1680 *StV*—Richard Blackleach of St.

2 SARAH, b 5 Apr 1657 *NHV*, bp 12 Apr 1657 *NHCI;* m 11 Nov 1684 *NHV*—Rev. Israel Chauncey.

3 MARY, bp 8 July 1660 *NHCI*, d soon.

4 JOHN, b [1663] *NHV*, d 4 Nov 1663 *NHV*.

5 SAMUEL, b Sep [1664] *NHV*, bp 12 Nov 1664 *NHCI*, d 26 Aug 1673 æ. 9 *NHTI*.

6 JOHN, b 7 Apr 1667 *NHV*, d 2 Nov 1711 *NHV*, æ. 44 *NHTI;* m 5 Apr 1691 *NHV*—Elizabeth da. Thomas & Sarah (Rutherford) Trowbridge, b 30 June 1676 *NHV*, bp 30 Apr 1687 *NHCI*, d 1 Dec 1711 *NHV*, æ. 35 *NHTI*.
i John, b 5 Feb 1693 *NHV*, 6 Feb *NHTI*, d 1693 *NHV*, 18 Dec 1693 æ. 1 *NHTI*.
ii John, b c. 1694, d 15 Feb 1720/1 *NHV*, 14 Feb æ. 27 *NHTI*.

7 MARY, b 17 Apr 1670 *NHV*, d Mar 1670/1 *NHV*.

8 ANNA, b Feb 1671 *NHV* [1671/2], d 20 Feb 1672 *NHV*.

9 NATHANIEL, d s. p. c. 1701; Dr.; res. St; m Abigail da. Rev. Nathaniel & Abigail (Strong) Chauncey, b 14 Oct 1677; she m (2) 12 Jan 1703/4 *StV*—Samuel Gaskell; she m (3) 20 Apr

1710 *StV*—Edward Burroughs.

HODSHON. Elizabeth m 30 Mar 1681 *NHV*—John Watson.

HOLABIRD. HANNAH m 15 Oct 1750 *NHV*—Gershom Brown.

HOLCOLM. JOEL m 20 Nov 1745 *WV*—Sarah Bull.

1 SARAH, b 3 Mar 1746/7 *WV*, d 26 July 1751 *WV*.
2 SARAH, b 25 Feb 1754 *WV*.
3 LUCY, b 5 Mar 1761 *WV*.

HOLLINGWORTH. ABIGAIL of M m 21 May 1741 *NHV*—Samuel Munson

HOLMES. JEHIEL m Martha ——— , who bp 24 Nov 1776 *NHC2*.

1 LUCY, bp 24 Nov 1776 *NHC2*.
2 JOHN LEE, bp 24 Nov 1776 *NHC2*.
3 SIMEON, b c. 1778, bp Nov 1789 (æ. 11) *NHx*.
4 BENJAMIN, b c. 1780, bp Nov 1789 (æ. 9) *NHx*.
5 ELIZABETH, b c. 1789, bp Nov 1789 (æ. 6) *NHx*.
6 JEHIEL, b c. 1786, bp Nov 1789 (æ. 3) *NHx*.

HOLMES. MISCELLANEOUS. JUDAH, admitted inhabitant of NH, perhaps father of JANE, who m 26 June 1695 *NHV*—William Wooding. Prior to marriage, Jane had a nat. child by John Alling, viz.: Mary, b 26 Aug 1693 *NHV* [p. 18].....COL. JAMES d 8 July 1824 æ. 87 *NHT1;* his w. Tamar d 11 Oct 1778 æ. 30 (at Montreal) *NHT1*.

***HOLT.** FAM. 1. WILLIAM, b c. 1610, d 1683 æ. 73 *WT1*, 1 Sep *WV;* m Sarah ——— , who d 1717; she m (2) William Peck.

1 JOHN, b c. 1645, d [16] June 1733 æ. [—] *EHT;* m Jan 1673 *NHV*—Elizabeth da. John & Tabitha Thomas, b 15 May 1648 *NHV*.

i Elizabeth, b 28 Sep 1674 *NHV*, d 19 Dec 1751 æ. 78 *EHV;* m 23 Feb 1691/2 *NHV*—John Potter.

ii John, b 23 Mar 1678/9 *NHV*, d s. p.

iii Joseph, b 22 Jan 1680 *NHV* [1680/1], bp (Aged) 18 Apr 1756 *EHC*, d 25 May 1770 *NorfolkC;* m (1) 28 Feb 1705/6 *NHV*—Abigail da. Samuel & Sarah (Cooper) Hemingway, bp 8 July 1688 *NHC1*, d 1736 *EHV*, 10 Feb æ. 49 *EHT;* m (2) Mary ——— , who d 10 June 1743 *EHV*, æ. 44 *EHR;* m (3) 19 Dec 1745 *WC2*—Joanna da. Joseph & Sarah (Stanley) Gaylord, wid. Robert Royce & John Johnson. FAM. 2.

iv Daniel, b 30 Mar 1689 *NHV*.

2 NATHANIEL, b c. 1647, d 28 May 1723 æ. 77 (at Newport, R. I.) Sgt.; rem. to New London; m (1) 5 Apr 1680 (at New London)—Rebecca da. Thomas & Millicent (Ash) Beebe, who d 1689; m (2) ——— ; had issue.

3 MERCY, b c. 1649, d c. 1688; m 9 Nov 1680 *WV*—Abraham Doolittle.

4 ELEAZER, b 5 Apr 1651 *NHV*, bp July 1656 *NHC1*, d 24 June 1736 æ. 86 *NHT1;* Ens.; m (1) 5 Nov 1674 *NHV*—Tabitha da. John & Tabitha Thomas, b 18 Dec 1653 *NHV*, d 18 Aug 1725 æ. 71 *NHT1;* m (2) Mary da. Ephraim & Mary (Powell) San-

ford, wid. Joseph Ashburn & Joshua Hotchkiss, b Oct 1670 *NHV*, d 1750.

(By 1): *i* William, b 25 Sep 1675 *NHV*, d 28 Nov 1675 *NHV*.

ii Thomas, b 4 Nov 1676 *NHV*, bp 29 July 1688 *NHCI*, d s. p. 13 Mar 1758 æ. 82 *NHTI*; m 9 May 1722 *NHV*—Abigail da. John & Abigail (Sherman) Johnson, b 28 Sep 1695 *NHV*, d 5 Mar 1778 æ. 83 *NHTI*.

iii Sarah, b 2 Apr 1679 *NHV*, bp 29 July 1688 *NHCI*, d 29 Mar 1743 *NHV*; m 22 Sep 1698 *NHV*—John Bradley.

iv Susanna, b 21 Oct 1681 *NHV*, bp 29 July 1688 *NHCI*, d 4 June 1712 *NHV*, 7 June *NHTI*; m 5 Feb 1707/8 *NHV*—Roger Alling.

v Tabitha, b 30 Jan 1683 *NHV*, bp 29 July 1688 *NHCI*, d 4 Oct 1743 æ. 60 *NHTI*; m (1) 30 June 1709 *NHV*—Samuel Whitehead; m (2) 2 Dec 1718 *NHV*—David Atwater.

vi Abigail, b 17 Nov 1686 *NHV*, bp 29 July 1688 *NHCI*, d 1760; m Enos Pardee.

vii Elizabeth, bp 12 Jan 1690 *NHCI*, d 21 Apr 1718 *NHV*.

viii Lydia, bp 5 Nov 1693 *NHCI*, d 31 Aug 1776 æ. 83 *NHTI*; m (1) 4 Feb 1724/5 *NHV*—John Bassett; m (2) Stephen Sperry.

5 THOMAS, b 31 July 1653 *NHV*, bp July 1656 *NHCI*, d 3 June 1676 *NHV*.

6 JOSEPH, b 2 Apr 1655 *NHV*, bp July 1656 *NHCI*, d 19 Dec 1697 æ. 41 *WV*; m 20 Nov 1684 *WV*—Elizabeth da. Francis & Lydia (Bunnell) French, b 20 June 1664 *DV*, d 18 Nov 1739 *WV*, æ. 76 *WTI*.

i Joseph, b 10 June 1685 *WV*, d 2 June 1767 æ. 82 *WV*; m (1) 8 June 1709 *WV*—Abigail da. Thomas & Mary (Merriman) Curtis, b Nov 1689 *WV*, d 12 Jan 1730 *WV*; m (2) 13 July 1730 *WV*—Mary Benedict, wid. Isaac Royce, who d 10 Feb 1748/9 *WV*; m (3) 25 July 1749 *WV*—Mary Roberts, who d 10 Sep 1761 *WV*; m (4) 9 Feb 1762 *WCI*—Elizabeth ——— , wid. Barnabas Lewis & Daniel Merwin, b c. 1703, d 26 July 1766 æ. 63 *WV*. **FAM. 3.**

ii Daniel, b 6 Oct 1687 *WV*, d 1749; m 2 Mar 1716 *WV*—Rebecca da. Thomas & Grace (Watson) Hall, b 6 Jan 1691 *WV* [1691/2], d 30 Mar 1760 *WV*. **FAM. 4.**

iii Benjamin, b 3 Sep 1690 *WV*, d 28 Oct 1742 *WV*, æ. 53 *WTI*; Capt.; m 14 Dec 1726 *WV*—Abigail da. Jacob & Abigail (Hitchcock) Johnson, b 1699 *WV*, d 4 Nov 1742 *WV*, æ. [—] *WTI*. **FAM. 5.**

iv Mary, b 29 Jan 1693/4 *WV*, d c, 1729; m 23 Dec 1714 *WV*—Thomas Royce.

v Elizabeth, b 23 Mar 1696 *WV*, d 3 June 1768 æ. 73 *WV*, *WTI*; m 5 Oct 1720 *WV*—Joseph Doolittle.

9 BENJAMIN, b 6 Mar 1656/7 *NHV*, bp July 1656 *NHCI*, d s. p. 2 Aug 1690 æ. 32 *WV*.

FAM. 2. JOSEPH & ABIGAIL (HEMINGWAY) HOLT:

1 JOHN, b 26 Aug 1706 *NHV*.

2 JOSEPH, b 30 Oct 1708 *EHV*, d s. p.

3 DANIEL, b 6 Sep 1711 *EHV*, d 11 June 1756 æ. 45 *EHT;* Ens.; m 12 Feb 1735/6 *NHV*—Anna da Samuel & Anna (Morris) Smith, b 17 May 1719 *NHV*, d 7 Dec 1798 æ. 80 *EHC;* she m (2) 25 Jan 1758 *EHC*—Timothy Andrews.

i Abigail, b 22 Nov 1736 *NHV*, d 3 Oct 1828 æ. 91-5 *EHC;* m (1) John Moulthrop; m (2) 17 Nov 1785 *EHC*—Samuel Shepard.

ii Anna, b 27 Mar 1741 *NHV*, d 22 Sep 1751 *NHV*.

iii Dan, b 18 Oct 1744 *NHV*, d 31 Jan 1829 æ. 84 *EHT*, *EHC;* Census (EH) 2-2-6; m 5 Dec 1765 *EHC*—Anna da Daniel & Abigail (Chidsey) Hitchcock, b 24 Sep 1746 *EHV*, d 3 Mar 1818 æ. 71 *EHT*, *EHC*. **FAM. 6.**

iv David, b 24 Oct 1751 *NHV*, d 31 Oct 1751 *NHV*.

v Anna, b 14 Mar 1752 *NHV* [1752/3]; m 2 Jan 1772 *EHC*—Timothy Dawson.

4 SAMUEL, b 30 July 1713 *EHV*, d 1753; m 13 Oct 1737 *NHV*—Mercy da. David & Abigail (Peck) Austin, b c. 1710.

i Joseph, b 8 Aug 1738 *NHV*, d 10 July 1826 æ. 88 *WatV;* Census (EH) 2-0-2; m 1759 Hannah da. Isaac & Mary (Frost) Blakeslee, b 29 Aug 1741 *NHV*, d 25 Aug 1794 æ. 53 *EHT*, æ. 50 *EHC*. **FAM. 7.**

ii Samuel, b 24 Mar 1740/1 *NHV*, d 29 Sep 1742 *EHV*, *NHV*.

iii Samuel, b 10 Dec 1743 *NHV*, d 10 Feb 1831 æ. 87 *EHT*, *EHC;* Census (EH) 2-1-2; m (1) 10 Oct 1765 *EHC*—Mary da. John & Hannah (Smith) Rowe, b 22 Mar 1744 *NHV*, d 16 Nov 1778 æ. [—] *EHT*, 17 Nov æ. 37 *EHC;* m (2) Lydia da. Deodate & Lydia (Woodward) Davenport, b c. 1746, d 17 Apr 1801 æ. 55 *EHT;* m (3) 3 May 1802 *EHC*—Ann da. Oliver & Lois Atwood, wid. Simeon Martin of Bethlehem, b 3 June 1747 *WyV*, d 29 Oct 1826 æ. 80 *EHC*, 1827 *EHT*. **FAM. 8.**

iv Thomas, b 12 Mar 1747/8 *NHV*, d 22 Sep 1751 æ. [—] *EHT*.

5 ABIGAIL, b 4 Aug 1716 *EHV*, d 27 Oct 1782 æ. 63 *EHC;* m (1) 1 June 1732 *NHV*—John Howell; m (2) Nathaniel Barnes.

6 ELIZABETH, b 21 Apr 1718 *EHR*.

7 ISAAC, b c. 1721, d Nov 1806 æ. 86 *NorfolkC;* Capt.; Census (L) 4-0-3; m Mercy da. Eleazer & Mercy (Ball) Morris, b c. 1725, d Oct 1801 æ. 77 *NorfolkC*.

i Isaac, b 1 Jan 1743 *EHV*, d s. p. 1 Oct 1797 æ. 55 (Norfolk); Census (L) 5-1-3; m 8 May 1764 *NorfolkC*—Mabel Doud.

ii Desire, b 10 Dec 1744 *EHV;* m 18 Nov 1767 *NorfolkC*—John Phelps, Jr.

iii Mercy, b 24 July 1747 *EHV;* m 1 Apr 1768 *NorfolkC*—Samuel Knapp.

iv Jacob, b 13 Jan 1750 *EHV*, d c. 1775; m Lucy ——— ; she m (2) 13 Aug 1778 *NorfolkC*—Gideon Lawrence. Children, bp *NorfolkC:* 1 Abigail & Ammi 26 Feb 1775; Jacob Selah 15 May 1775.

v Eleazer, b 1 Aug 1752 *EHV*, d 1835; Census (L) 1-1-2; m 16 Feb 1775 *NorfolkC*—Elizabeth Stone. Children recorded *NorfolkC:* 1 Eleazer, bp 20 June 1784, d Feb 1786. 2 Allen Stone, bp 20 June 1784; m Feb 1801 Elizabeth Butler. 3 Samuel, bp 11 June 1785, d June 1785. 4 Cynthia, bp 19 Feb 1789.

vi Nicholas, b 4 Oct 1755 *EHV*, bp 6 Oct 1756 *EHC*, d 16 Apr 1832; Census (L) 1-3-4; m (1) 22 June 1778 Keturah Pratt, b 15 Mar 1757, d 27 Feb 1798; m (2) Feb 1799 Sarah da. John Phelps, wid. ——— Phelps, who d 11 May 1821; m (3) June 1824 Lydia da. Reuben Gaylord, wid Jedediah Phelps, who d 27 Feb 1828; had 10 children.

vii Lois, b 14 Jan 1758 *EHV*, bp 29 Jan 1758 *EHC*, d Sep 1777 *NorfolkC*.

viii Stephen, b 16 Sep 1760 *F*, bp 26 Apr 1761 *NorfolkC*, d 12 June 1855; m Elizabeth Bunce, b 26 Mar 1760, d 31 Oct 1848; had 8 children.

ix Morris, bp 26 June 1763 *NorfolkC*, d 19 Mar 1815 æ. 56 *NorfolkC;* m Sarah Kingsbury, b 1 Dec 1770, d 9 Apr 1835 (at Austerlitz, N. Y.); had 7 children.

x Ammi Robbins, bp 30 Aug 1767 *NorfolkC*, d 3 Sep 1770 *NorfolkC*.

FAM. 3. JOSEPH & ABIGAIL (CURTIS) HOLT:

1 SYBIL, b 16 Mar 1710 *WV*, d 5 Aug 1738 *WV;* m 5 Aug 1730 *WV*—Josiah Mix.

2 TAMAR, b 31 Oct 1711 *WV;* m William Johnson of Durham.

3 MARY, b 9 Feb 1714 *WV;* m 17 June 1735 *NHV*—Abel Matthews.

4 SUSANNA, b 12 Feb 1716 *WV*, d 24 Sep 1742 *WV;* m 15 Oct 1739 *WV*—William Beach.

5 SAMUEL, b 14 May 1718 *WV*, d c. 1775; m 6 Nov 1740 *WV*—Abigail da. James & Sarah (Mitchell) Hough.

i Moses, b 11 Feb 1741/2 *WV;* m 15 May 1760 *WV*—Desire da. Caleb & Esther (Humphreville) Hall, b 20 June 1740 *WV*. Child: Bede, b 28 Oct 1762 *WV*.

ii Tamar, b 14 Aug 1744 *WV*.

iii Benjamin, b 9 Mar 1747 *WV;* m 2 May 1770 *WV*, *Durham C*—Ann Merwin.

iv John, b 2 Dec 1749 *WV*.

v Abigail, b 30 Sep 1752 *WV*, or 11 Oct *WV*.

vi Eunice, b 15 May 1755 *WV*, bp 22 June 1755 *NoBC2*.

vii Rhoda, b 11 Feb 1758 *WV*.

viii Samuel, b 23 Feb 1761 *WV;* [?m 27 May 1779 *WV*—Jeru-

sha Griswold].

ix Aaron, b 6 July 1768 *WV*,

6 JUSTUS, b 19 Oct 1720 *WV*, d c. 1790; res. 1786 Adams, Mass.; m 26 Apr 1749 *WV*—Thankful da. Samuel & Elizabeth (Doolittle) Blakeslee, b 26 Nov 1729 *WV*, d 1788.

i Stephen, b 9 Apr 1750 *WV;* res. Whitestown, N. Y.; had 4 children.

ii Joseph, b 14 Aug 1755 *WV*.

iii Susanna, b 22 Nov 175[7] *WV*.

iv Phebe, b 16 Jan 17[60] *WV*.

v Titus, b 9 Apr 17[62] *WV*.

vi Esther, b 9 Mar 17[64] *WV*, d Feb 1841; m 1788 Philo White.

vii Mary, b 8 June 17[66] *WV*, d 1823; m Nathan Smith.

viii Amos; res. Farmington, Ontario Co., N. Y.; had 7 children.

ix Isaac, b 7 Feb 1772 *WV*, d Sep 1826 (at New Hartford, N. Y.); m 1793 Elizabeth Sayles; she m (2) Henry Wilbur; had 5 children.

7 LUCY, b 12 Dec 1722 *WV;* m 13 Mar 1748/9 *WV*—Caleb Lewis.

8 LYDIA, b 24 Apr 1725 *WV;* m 16 Dec 1747 *WV*—Ephraim Beach.

9 ABIGAIL, b 20 July 1727 *WV*, d c. 1808; m (1) 24 Apr 1746 *WV*—Amos Johnson; m (2) Jonah Todd.

10 MEHITABEL, b 26 Dec 1729 *WV*, d 28 Dec 1729 *WV*.

FAM. 4. DANIEL & REBECCA (HALL) HOLT:

1 PHEBE, b 24 Dec 1716 *WV*, d 23 Mar 1744 *WV*.

2 MARAH, b 21 May 1718 *WV*, d 21 May 1718 *WV*.

3 HANNAH, b 28 Apr 1719 *WV;* m James Corbet.

4 (?ZURIEL), b 22 Jan 1721 *WV*, Thomas d 27 Feb 1745/6 (at Cape Breton) *WV*.

5 SARAH, b 23 Nov 1722 *WV*.

6 EUNICE, b 26 Nov 1725 *WV;* m (1) David Way; m (2) 26 Dec 1766 *WV*—Philip Shea.

7 LOIS, b 30 Oct 1726 *WV;* m 3 Sep 1747 *WV*—Samuel Dunbar.

8 DANIEL, b 27 May 1729 *WV*, d 20 Dec 1806 æ. 78 *WT1*, æ. c. 80 *WC2;* Census (W) 1-1-2; m 6 June 1753 *WV*—Mary da. Nathaniel & Mary (Russell) Barnes.

i Abigail, b 6 Mar 1754 *WV*.

ii Daniel, b 20 Mar 1756 *WV*, d 15 July 1802 æ. 48 *WT2;* Census (W) 1-0-1; m 17 July 1777 *WV*—Sarah da. Samuel & Susanna (Beadles) Johnson.

iii Benjamin, b 27 June 1759 *WV;* Census (W) 1-0-1; m 2 Dec 1784 *WV*, *CC*—Abiah da. Charles Chauncey & Lydia (Holt) Hall, b 20 Nov 1759 *WV*, d 31 Oct 1793 æ. 32 *WT2*.

iv Thomas, b 9 Nov 1762 *WV*, d 1836 (at Hartwick, Mass.); B. A. (Yale 1784), M. A. (1793); Rev.; m May 1796 (at Sutton, Mass.)—Sarah da. Rev. Ebenezer Chaplin, who

d 4 July 1854 æ. 84–2 (at Hartwick). Child: Sarah Chaplin, b c. 1798, d 13 July 1848.

v Nathaniel, b 17 Oct 1765 *WV*, d 5 Feb 1770 *WV*.

vi Nathaniel, b 29 Jan 1771 *WV*.

9 JOSEPH, b 25 Feb 1733 *WV*, d s. p. 1754.

10 REBECCA, b 11 May 1738 *WV;* m 6 Sep 1768 *WV*—Thomas Bunn.

11 ABIGAIL, b 11 May 1738 *WV*, d 3 June 1738 *WV*.

FAM. 5. BENJAMIN & ABIGAIL (JOHNSON) HOLT:

1 PATIENCE, b 29 Dec 1727 *WV*, "Prudence" d 23 May 1737 *WV*.

2 ELIZABETH, b 25 Dec 1729 *WV*, d 17 Sep 1742 *WV*, æ. [—] *WT I*.

3 LYDIA, b 15 Aug 1732 *WV*, d 31 Jan 1808 æ. 75 *CTI;* m 5 Dec 1751 *WV*—Charles Chauncey Hall.

4 BENJAMIN, b 14 June 1734 *WV*, d 2 May 1735 *WV*.

5 BENJAMIN, b 22 Aug 1737 *WV*, d 6 Aug 1742 *WV*.

6 PRUDENCE, b 30 May 1740 *WV*, d 30 Nov 1807 æ. 67 *WTI;* m 28 Nov 1759 *WV*—Caleb Hall.

FAM. 6. DAN & ANNA (HITCHCOCK) HOLT:

1 DANIEL, b 5 July 1767 *EHV*, bp 19 Sep 1773 *EHC;* m 10 Jan 1789 *EHC*—Hannah da. Joseph & Hannah (Blakeslee) Holt, b 17 Aug 1767 *EHV*.

2 SARAH, b 25 Nov 1769 *EHV*, bp 19 Sep 1773 *EHC;* m 20 Apr 1786 *EHC*—Samuel Thompson.

3 LYDIA, b 25 Aug 1770 *EHV*, bp 19 Sep 1773 *EHC;* m 4 May 1788 *EHC*—Jesse Bradley.

4 HEMINGWAY, b 26 Feb 1772 *EHV*, bp 19 Sep 1773 *EHC*, d 7 Oct 1810 (at sea) *EHC;* m 2 Dec 1795 *EHC*—Lorinda da. Jared & Sarah (Smith) Bradley, b 9 Oct 1772 *F*, d 5 Aug 1864; had 7 children.

5 ANN, b 18 May 1773 *EHV*, bp 19 Sep 1773 *EHC*, d 26 July 1795 æ. 22 *EHT*, æ. 29 *EHC;* m 16 Dec 1793 *EHC*—John Forbes.

6 PHILEMON, b 21 July 1775 *EHV*, *EHT*, bp 10 Sep 1775 *EHC*, d 12 Dec 1864 *EHT;* m 8 Apr 1802 *EHV*, *EHC*—Desire da. Benjamin & Lydia (Gates) Smith, b c. 1781, d 17 June 1866 æ. 84 *EHT*.

i Dan, b 1 Feb 1803 *EHV*.

ii Benjamin S., b 8 Mar 1805 *EHV*.

iii Charlotte E., b 6 Mar 1809 *EHV*.

iv Lydia G., b 2 Nov 1812 *EHV*.

v Henrietta D., b 16 Aug 1817 *EHV*.

vi Anna C., b 2 July 1820 *EHV*.

vii Sally A., b 2 July 1820 *EHV*.

viii Philemon, b 13 Nov 1822 *EHV*.

7 AMY, b 26 Feb 1778 *EHV*, bp Apr 1778 *EHC;* m John Forbes.

8 LOIS, b 19 Feb 1780 *EHV;* m 21 June 1801 *EHC*—Horatio G. Street.

9 BETSEY, b 2 Oct 1781 *EHV*, bp 10 Feb 1782 *EHC*, d 8 Mar 1866; m 23 [Jan] 1800 *EHC*, 26 Jan *EHV*—Samuel Chidsey.

10 JARED, b 3 Feb 1783 *EHV*, bp 8 [——] 1783 *EHC*, "son" d Oct 1804 æ. 21 *EHC*.

11 ABI, bp 16 [Mar] 1788 *EHC;* m 1806 *EHC*—Jared Goodsell.

12 ABIGAIL, bp 1 Mar 1789 (12th child) *EHC*.

FAM. 7. JOSEPH & HANNAH (BLAKESLEE) HOLT:

1 MERCY, b 6 Jan 1760 *EHV*, bp 12 June 1774 *EHC*, d 12 Sep 1819 æ. 60 *WatT2;* m 2 Jan 1783 *EHV, EHC*—Hezekiah Todd.

2 EBENEZER, b 6 June 1761 *EHV*, bp 12 June 1774 *EHC*, d 21 Oct 1835 æ. 74 (Harwinton); m (1) Olive da. Joseph & Olive (Luddington) Grannis, b c. 1763, d 17 Sep 1804 æ. 41 *WatT2;* m (2) Mary Wilcox, who d 11 Feb 1816 æ. 51 (Harwinton); m (3) Ruth H. Adsell, who d 2 Nov 1858 æ. 77 (Harwinton).

(By 1): *i* Philemon, b Oct 1781 *WatV;* m 17 Aug 1806 *WatV*—Abby da. Ambrose & Beulah (Blakeslee) Barnes, b 15 Feb 1780 *WatV;* had 7 children.

ii Abigail, b c. 1783, d 27 Sep 1853 æ. 70 *CT1;* m Joseph Beecher.

iii Joseph, b 1788 *F*, d 1823; m 29 Jan 1809 Lydia Todd, b 7 Dec 1789, d 1860.

iv Child, d Aug 1792 *EHC*.

v Elizabeth, b 4 Dec 1792 *F;* m Jonas Smith.

(By 2): *vi* Henry (adopted), b Dec 1809 *F*.

(By 3): *vii* Olive M., b 25 Jan 1821 *F;* m 28 May 1846 Jacob W. Hemingway.

3 HANNAH, b 17 Aug 1767 *EHV*, bp 12 June 1774 *EHC;* m 10 Jan 1789 *EHC*—Daniel Holt.

4 JOSEPH, b 5 June 1773 *EHV*, bp 12 June 1774 *EHC*, d 19 Mar 1845 æ. 70 *NHT3;* m 20 Mar 1797 *EHC*—Amy da. Edward & Lydia (Luddington) Goodsell, b 7 Feb 1776 *EHV*, d 11 Nov 1843 æ. 65 *NHT3*.

i Laban, b c. 1797, d 17 Oct 1850 æ. 53 *NHT3;* m 25 May 1823 *NHV*—Sylvia da. Russell & Mary (Bradley) Grannis, b c. 1802.

ii Lucretia; m Edward Blakeslee.

iii Nancy.

iv Edward, b c. 1807, d 11 Mar 1899 æ. 92 *NHT3;* m Mehitabel Clark, who d 29 Nov 1900 æ. 81 *NHT3*.

v Mary.

FAM. 8. SAMUEL & MARY (ROWE) HOLT:

1 SAMUEL, b c. 1770, bp 30 Aug 1773 *EHC*, d 23 June 1803 æ. 33 *EHT, EHC;* m 12 May 1796 *EHC*—Abigail da. Josiah & Comfort (Hitchcock) Bradley, b 22 Oct 1776 *EHV*, d 24 Sep 1834 æ. 58 *EHT;* she m (2) 10 Feb 1806 *EHC*—John Hemingway.

i Alfred, b 16 Jan 1797 *EHV*, bp 4 Sep 1800 *EHC*, d 8 Nov 1827.

ii Jeremiah, b Dec 1798 *EHV*, bp 4 Sep 1800 *EHC*, d 4 Feb 1850.

iii Mary Rowe, bp 31 Oct 1802 *EHC*.

2 ELIZABETH, b [Sep 1773], "child" d 25 Feb 1774 æ. 0-5 *EHC.*
3 MARY, bp 21 Dec 1777 *EHC;* m Joseph Bishop.

HOOD. RICHARD; Census (NH) 3-0-3; m Aug 1760 *NHC1*—Sarah da. Josiah & Elizabeth (Miles) Thompson, b c. 1735, bp 21 Oct 1788 *NHx*, bu. July 1805 æ. 70 *NHx.* The 7 children were bp (adults) with the mother.

1 RICHARD, b 22 Jan 1761 *NHV*, d c. 1793; m 12 Feb 1791 *NHx*—Abigail da. Joshua & Martha (Minor) Ray, b 20 July 1763 *NHV*, d 15 June 1796 *F;* she m (2) 24 Jan 1795 *NHx*—Ezra Lines.
i Esther, b [c. 1 Jan 1791], bp 12 Feb 1791 (æ 6 wks.) *NHx.*
ii Richardson, b [1 Sep 1793], bp 8 Sep 1793 (æ. 7 or 8 days) *NHx*, d 26 Nov 1793 (æ. 11 wks.) *NHx.*

2 SAMUEL, b c. 1763; Census (NH) 1-1-2; m 17 Mar 1784 *NHC2*—Sarah da. Eleazer & Elizabeth (Cook) Brown, b 13 Nov 1760 *NHV*, d 24 Feb 1839 æ 78 *NHT1*, *NHV.*
i Sarah, b c. 1784, bp 21 Oct 1788 *NHx*, d 5 Jan 1833 æ. 49 *NHT1*, 6 Jan (*NHx*) *NHV;* m 15 May 1805 *NHx*—James Gorham.
ii John, b c. 1786, bp 21 Oct 1788 *NHx*, d 31 Oct 1862 æ. 76 *NHT1*, *NHV;* Capt.; m 10 May 1809 *NHx*—Delia S. Brown.
iii Abigail, b [Dec 1788], bp 6 May 1789 *NHx*, bu. 10 May 1789 æ. 0-5 *NHx.*

3 MARY, b c. 1765; m Solomon Davis.

4 WILLIAM, b 16 Apr 1776 *NHT1* [error for 1767], d 26 Dec 1842 æ. 76 *NHT1;* Census (NH) 1-0-1; m 31 July 1790 *NHC1*—Elizabeth da. Timothy & Susan [Gordon] Bonticou, b 20 Sep 1770 *NHT1*, d 11 Apr 1837 æ. 67 *NHT1.* Family incomplete.
i Susan Maria, bp 27 Jan 1793 *NHx*, d 5 July 1873 æ. 81 *NHV.*
ii Roswell, b c. 1806, d 7 Jan 1875 æ. 69 *NHT1;* m Abby M. Beach, who d 25 Nov 1852 æ. 36 *NHT1.*

5 ELIZABETH, b c. 1769.

6 EASTON, b c. 1771, d 5 Nov 1828 æ. 57 (*NHx*) *NHV;* m Henrietta ——— , probably the Harriet who d 11 Dec 1842 æ. 67 *NHV.* Family incomplete.
i George A., b c. 1804 (at EH), d 13 Dec 1881 æ. 76 *NHV.*

7 SARAH, b c. 1779, d July 1805 æ. 26 *NHx.*

HOOD. MISCELLANEOUS. BENJAMIN, b c. 1789, d 30 Sep 1871 æ. 82 (of Sumter, S. C.) *BAlm;* m 9 Aug 1827 *NHV*—Susanna Bonticou.....ELIZABETH, b c. 1789, d 28 Feb 1852 æ. 63 *NHT1;* m Zaccheus Naples.....NANCY, b 1796, d 17 Apr 1884 æ. 87 *NHT1*, æ. 88 *NHV;* m Marcus Merriman. The above 3 were probably gr.children of Richard (FAM. 1).

HOOKE. REV. WILLIAM had children recorded *NHC1*: 1 Elizabeth 14 Dec 1645; 2 Mary 5 Sep 1647.

HOOKER. MISCELLANEOUS. MARY da. Samuel & Mary (Willet), b 3 July 1673, d 1 Nov 1740 æ. 68 *NHT1;* m 26 July 1698 *NHV*—James Pierpont....

ESTHER of Farm m Oct 1728 *NHV*—Isaac Stiles.

HOPKINS. MISCELLANEOUS. SAMUEL of NH, returned to Eng.; m 5 Dec 1667 *NHV*—Hannah da. Nathaniel Turner. Children recorded *NHV:* 1 Wait Samuel 30 Aug 1668; Hannah 2 May 1670 ..... MOLLY bp 2 June 1786 *NHx* (with her sister Bridget Fanning, both adults).

HORTON. FAM. 1. JEREMIAH, of Springfield, Mass., d 1682; m 5 May 1664 *NHV*—Mary da. William & Anna (Tapp) Gibbard.

1 JEREMY, b 1665; m Mary Terry.

2 SAMUEL, b 1667; res. NH; m Sarah da. William & Sarah (Hall) Johnson, b 6 Nov 1676 *NHV*.

i John, b 27 Nov 1700 *NHV*, d 4 Feb 1787 *SalemC;* m (1) 18 Aug 1726 *NHV*—Obedience da. Thomas & Elizabeth (Farnes) Sperry, b 23 Jan 1700 *NHV*, d 14 May 1767 æ. 68 *WdT1;* m (2) 1770 Susanna (probably wid. ——— Morehouse of Danbury). **FAM. 2.**

ii Mary, b 24 Feb 1703 *NHV;* m Nov 1728 *NHV*—Noah Wolcott.

iii Sarah, b 17 May 1712 *NHV*, d soon.

iv Abigail, b 4 July 1714 *NHV*.

v Samuel, b 21 Aug 1716 *NHV*, bp 1716 *NHC1*, d 1800; Census (NH) 2-0-2; rem. to Wol; m (1) Sarah da. Abraham & Elizabeth (Glover) Dickerman, b 22 Dec 1716 *NHV*, d c. 1759; m (2) 7 Aug 1760 *NHC2*—Susanna Cooper, wid. Stephen Howell, b c. 1714, d 2 Sep 1771 æ. 57 *NHC1;* apparently divorced; m (3) 9 Oct 1765 *NoHC*—Elizabeth da. James & Elizabeth (Clinton) Bishop, b c. 1746. **FAM. 3.**

vi Sarah, b 4 Apr 1718 *NHV*, bp Apr 1718 *NHC1*.

3 THOMAS, b 1668; m (1) Sarah Warner; m (2) Mercy, wid. Kilburn.

4 TIMOTHY, b 1670, d 1740.

5 JOHN, b 1672, d 1689.

6 MARY, b 1674.

7 BENJAMIN, b 1682; m Mary Glover.

FAM. 2. JOHN & OBEDIENCE (SPERRY) HORTON:

1 PATIENCE, b 9 May 1728 *NHV*, bp 2 Jan 1736/7 *NHC1*, d 24 Dec 1769 æ. 41 *WdT2;* m Stephen Hine.

2 RACHEL, b 1 Mar 1730/1 *NHV*, bp 2 Jan 1736/7 *NHC1*, d 1787; she had a nat. child:

i Timothy Gibbud, bp 28 Mar 1762 *WdC*, d 26 Nov 1825 æ. 64 *WatT3;* m Rejoice Terrill.

3 JOHN, b 28 Sep 1735/6 *NHV*, bp 2 Jan 1736/7 *NHC1*, d 14 May 1799 *SalemC*, æ. 64 *WatT3;* Census (Wat) 3-0-3; m 1 Dec 1762 *WdC*—Mary da. Joseph & Elizabeth (Alling) Beecher, b 20 Dec 1740 *NHV*, d 20 Dec 1804 æ. 64 *WatT3*.

i Calvin; Census (Wat) 1-3-1.

ii Elizabeth; m 25 Oct 1786 *SalemC*—Ezekiel Porter.

iii John, b c. 1769, d 19 Sep 1837 æ. 68 *WatT3;* m Sarah J.

da. Amos & Sarah (Hopkins) Culver, b c. 1775, d 10 Apr 1867 æ. 92 *WatT3*. **FAM. 4.**

iv Benjamin.

v Polly; m Stiles Hotchkiss.

4 OBEDIENCE, bp 6 July 1740 *NHC1*, d s. p 1 Oct 1826 æ. 87 *WatT 3;* m ——— Smith.

5 EUNICE, bp 14 Nov 1742 *WdC*, d soon.

6 EUNICE, bp 1 Apr 1748 *WdC;* m 13 Mar 1774 *WdV*—Joseph Merwin.

FAM. 3. SAMUEL & SARAH (DICKERMAN) HORTON:

1 NAOMI, b 23 Sep 1738 *NHV*, bp 5 Nov 1738 *NHC1*, d 4 Aug 1751 æ. 13 *NHT1*.

2 ELISHA, bp 11 May 1740 *NHC1*, d 12 Aug 1744 æ. 4 *NHT1*.

3 SAMUEL, b 26 July 1743 *NHV*, d 6 Aug 1751 æ. 8 *NHT1*.

4 ELISHA, b 2 Dec 1745 *NHV*, bp 11 June 1749 *NHC2*, d 1826; Census (S) 1-2-4; res. Wol; m 24 June 1772 *NoHC*—Ruth da. Joy & Miriam (Perkins) Bishop, b 1 June 1752 *NHV*. Family incomplete.

i Samuel, b 4 Dec 1773 *NHV*, d 1834; m Hannah ——— .

ii (probably) Alfred, b [3 Sep 1773?], d 26 Apr 1858 æ. 84-7-23 (b at Wol) *NHT1;* m.

iii Elisha.

5 SARAH, b 3 Nov 1747 *NHV*, bp 11 June 1749 *NHC2*, d 25 July 1751 æ. 4 *NHT1*.

6 TIMOTHY, b 26 Dec 1749 *NHV*, d 7 Aug 1751 æ. 2 *NHT1*.

7 SARAH, b 13 Sep 1751 *NHV*, d 15 Feb 1832 æ. 80 *NHT1*, 17 Feb (*NHC2*) *NHV;* m Martin Parrot.

8 NAOMI, b 14 Nov 1753 *NHV*, d young.

9 MARY, b 22 Aug 1755 *NHV*, bp 21 Sep 1755 *NHC2*, d 23 Nov 1825 æ. 70 *NHT1*, 25 Nov (*NHC2*) *NHV*.

10 MEHITABEL, b 2 Apr 1757 *NHV*, bp 19 June 1757 *NHC2*, d 11 Jan 1826 æ. 69 *RoxburyC;* m 22 Apr 1795 *NHC1*—David Botsford.

11 ABIGAIL, b 2 Feb 1759 *NHV*, bp 30 Sep 1759 *NHC2*, d 4 Dec 1829 æ. 70 *NHT1;* m Joseph Hotchkin.

FAM. 3. SAMUEL & ELIZABETH (BISHOP) HORTON:

12 ELIZABETH, b 22 Mar 1769 *NHV*, bp 3 Sep 1769 *NHC1*, d 1805; she had a nat. child:

i Almira Pond, b c. 1800, d 29 May 1891 æ. 91 *NHV*, *NHT 1*.

FAM. 4. JOHN & SARAH J. (CULVER) HORTON:

1 MILES, b c. 1794, d 28 Oct 1867 æ. 73 *WatT3;* m Polly ———, who d 16 Apr 1883 æ. 88 *WatT3*.

2 MARY; m 6 Nov 1823 *WatV*—Samuel A. Bunnell.

3 EMILY; m 5 Dec 1821 *WatV*—Lewis M. Hoadley.

4 LUCIUS B.

5 LAURA A.

HORTON. FAM. 5. EBENEZER, d 14 Feb 1773 *WV;* m (1) 28 Oct 1766 *W*

V—Abigail [da. Samuel & Mary (Bassett)] Alling; m (2) Phebe da. Samuel & Mary (Bassett) Alling; she m (2) 19 Dec 1773 *WV*—Abel Alling. Perhaps Hannah who m 3 Feb 1768 *WV*—Archibald Clark was sister of Ebenezer.

(By 1): 1 MARY, b 21 Apr 1767 *WV*, d 21 Apr 1767 *WV*.
2 LUMAN, b 12 May 1768 *WV*.

(By 2): 3 CHRISTOPHER, b 30 Dec 1769 *WV;* m 8 Aug 1792 *NoHV*—Esther da. Joseph & Martha (Hart) Curtis, "wife" d [June] 1826 *W V*.
i Ruth, b 25 Sep 1793 *NoHV*.
4 CHRISTIAN, b 29 June 1771 *WV*.
5 EBENEZER, b 5 Apr 1773 *W*, d 10 Apr 1773 *WV*.

HOSFORD. GIDEON, s. of Benjamin & Experience (Smith), b (at L); Census (Woodstock, N. Y.) 2-1-2; m 23 Feb 1757 *WV*—Jerusha da. Isaac & Jerusha (Sexton) Cook, b 19 Nov 1736 *WV*.
1 REUBEN, b 6 Sep 1760 *WV;* m 1 Mar 1779 *WV*—Olive da. Laban & Prudence (Stanley) Andrews, b 2 May 1761 *WV*.
2 SIRAJAH, b 16 Dec 1762 *WV;* m 1 Oct 1786 *WV*—Jane Wilson of Georgetown, S. C.
3 JOEL, b 9 Feb 1769 *WV*.
4 LUCY, b 5 Jan 1771 *WV*, d 13 Mar 1774 *WV*, æ. 4 *WTI*.
5 LUCY, b 1 Feb 1774 *WV*.
6 GEORGE, b 6 Feb 1779 *WV*.

HOSMER. AGED WID. d 23 Feb 1787 æ. 84 *NHCI*.

HOSSINGTON. JOHN; m Mary ——— ; they rem. before 1777 from W to Woodstock, N. Y. [Mary, perhaps sister of John m (1) 18 Oct 1769 *WV*—Francis Hendrick; m (2) 8 Oct 1772 *WV*—Edward Cleaveland].
1 MARY, b 26 Apr 1758 *WV*.
2 ANN, b 26 Apr 1758 *WV*.
3 ELLETHINE, b 24 Jan 1760 *WV*.
4 JOHN SMITH, b 8 Aug 1761 *WV*.
5 VESPASIAN, b 8 June 1763 *WV*.
6 DIANA, b 28 June 1765 *WV*.
7 SALMON, b 29 Apr 176[7] *WV*.

†**HOTCHKIN.** Variant, HODGKIN. FAM. 1. OLIVER, s. of Abraham Jr. of G, b 16 Oct 1774 *GV*, d 2 Jan 1861 æ. 87 *NHTI;* m Cynthia ——— , who d 2 Feb 1849 æ. 68 *NHTI*.
1 HARMON J., b c. 1799, d 25 Feb 1833 æ. 34 *NHTI*.
2 JAHERZY S., b c. 1803, d 18 Oct 1822 æ. 19 *NHTI*.
3 DAUGHTER, b c. 1806, d 8 Nov 1822 æ. 16 *NHV*.

HOTCHKIN. FAM. 2. JOSEPH, s. of Abraham Jr. of G, b 17 Nov 1758 *GV*, d 29 Apr 1827 æ. 68 *NHV*, 28 Apr æ. 67 *NHTI;* m Abigail da. Samuel & Sarah (Dickerman) Horton, b 2 Feb 1759 *NHV*, d 5 Dec 1829 æ. 70 *NHTI*.
1 ELIAS, b c. 1783, d 14 Aug 1824 æ. 39 *NHTI;* m Clarinda ———, who d 23 Jan 1819 æ. 33 *NHTI*.
i Charles, b c. 1810.
ii Mary Ann, b c. 1812.

iii Amanda Charlotte.

2 TABITHA; m ——— Gaston.

3 LOVINA; m Adonijah Kingsley.

4 ABIGAIL; m ——— Dudley.

†HOTCHKISS. Considerable material on this family was kindly furnished by Mr. O. E. Hotchkiss of Oakland, Calif., & Mr. Clarence D. Smith of Rome, N. Y.

FAM. 1. SAMUEL, d 28 Dec 1663 *NHV;* m Sep 1642 Elizabeth Cleverly, who d 1681 *F.*

1 JOHN, d 1689; m 4 Dec 1672 *NHV*—Elizabeth da. Henry & Joan Peck, b 16 Mar 1649 *NHV*, bp 24 Mar 1650 *NHCI*, d 1730 *F.*

i John, b 11 Oct 1673 *NHV*, d 17 Apr 1732 æ. 59 *CTI;* Capt. & J. P.; m Mary da. William & Mary (Clark) Chatterton, b 29 Nov 1673 *NHV*, d 26 Jnly 1741 æ. 68 *CTI.* **FAM. 2.**

ii Joshua, b c. 1675, d 14 Aug 1741 æ. 66 *NHTI;* m Susanna da. William & Mary (Clark) Chatterton, b 17 Sep 1678 *NHV*, d Sep 1766 æ. 88 *NHCI;* she m (2) Abraham Dickerman. **FAM. 3.**

iii Joseph, b 8 June 1678 *NHV*, d 31 July 1740 *G;* m Apr 1699 *G*—Hannah da. Isaac Cruttenden, b 27 Mar 1678, d 28 Mar 1756. **FAM. 4.**

iv Josiah, b 24 Jan 1680 *NHV* [1680/1], d 13 July 1732 *CC;* m 8 Dec 1715 *WV*—Abigail da. John & Hannah (Bassett) Parker, who d c. May 1732 *WV.* **FAM. 5.**

v Caleb, b 18 Oct 1684 *NHV*, d 4 Apr 1763 æ. 79 *NHCI;* m (1) 14 Feb 1705/6 *NHV*—Mehitabel Cruttenden, b 11 Apr 1682, d 30 Nov 1750 æ. 69 *NHTI;* m (2) ———, who d 23 Aug 1759 *NHCI.* **FAM. 6.**

vi Elizabeth, b 18 Jan 1686 *NHV*, d 13 Sep 1723 *NHV.*

vii Ruth, b c. 1688, d 24 Mar 1773 æ. 85 *NHCI;* m (1) 12 Mar 1717/8 *NHV*—Jonathan Sackett; m (2) 11 Dec 1728 *NHV*—Benjamin Dorman.

viii Child, probably da., living 1723.

2 SAMUEL, b c. 1645, d 29 Dec 1705 *EHR;* Lieut.; m (1) 18 Mar 1678/9 *NHV*—Sarah da. Robert & Sarah (Nash) Talmadge, b 19 Sep 1652 *NHV;* m (2) Hannah da. John & Dorothy Thompson, wid. Matthew Moulthrop, who d 19 Jan 1712/3 *EHV.*

(By 1): *i* Mary, b 1 Jan 1679 *NHV* [1679/80], bp 9 May 1686 *NHCI*, d 12 Nov 1723 *NHV;* m 1 Mar 1699 *NHV*—Caleb Tuttle.

ii Sarah, b 7 Apr 1681 *NHV*, bp 9 May 1686 *NHCI;* m ——.

iii Samuel, b 6 Mar 1682/3 *NHV*, bp 9 May 1686 *NHCI*, d 22 Dec 1740 *EHV*, æ. 57 *EHT;* m Mary ——— ; she m (2) 26 Oct 1745 *NHV*—Henry Tolles. **FAM. 7.**

iv James, b 8 Dec 1684 *NHV*, bp 9 May 1686 *NHCI*, d soon.

v Abigail, b 12 Feb 1686 *NHV* [1686/7], bp 12 Feb 1686/7 *NHCI.*

vi Ebenezer, bp 16 Dec 1688 *NHCI;* res. NM; m ——— . FAM. 8.

vii Robert, bp 8 Sep 1690 *NHCI*, probably d young.

viii James, bp 8 Sep 1690 *NHCI*, probably d young.

ix Enos, bp 8 Sep 1690 *NHCI*, probably d young.

3 SARAH; m Jeremiah Johnson of D.

4 JOSHUA, b 16 Sep 1651 *NHV*, bp (adult) 18 Feb 1693/4 *NHCI*, d between 7 Apr & 1 Oct 1722; Sheriff; m (1) 29 Nov 1677 *NHV* —Mary da. George & Martha (Miles) Pardee, b 18 Apr 1658 *NHV*, d c. 1684; m (2) c. 1685 Hannah da. Thomas & Hannah (Powell) Tuttle, b 24 Feb 1661 *NHV* [1661/2], bp (adult) 24 Mar 1693 *NHCI*, d 17 Feb 1718/9 *NHV;* m (3) [c. 1719], *NHV* —Mary da. Ephraim & Mary (Powell) Sanford, wid. Joseph Ashburn of M, b Oct 1670 *NHV*, d 1750; she m (3) Eleazer Holt.

(By 1): *i* Mary, b 30 Apr 1679 *NHV*, d young.

ii Stephen, b 25 Aug 1681 *NHV*, bp 18 Feb 1693/4 *NHCI*, d 5 Mar 1755 *WV*, 1755/6 *CC*, 1755 æ. 74 *CTI;* Dea.; m 12 Dec 1704 *NHV*—Elizabeth da. John & Elizabeth (Post) Sperry, b 17 Jan 1683 *NHV*, d 17 May 1760 *WV*, æ. 77 *CTI*. FAM. 9.

iii Martha, b 14 Dec 1683 *NHV*, bp 18 Feb 1693/4 *NHCI*, d c. 1755; m 25 Mar 1702 *NHV*—Thomas Brooks.

(By 2): *iv* Hannah, b c. 1686, bp 24 Mar 1693 *NHCI*, d 3 Aug 1723 *NHV;* m 10 May 1709 *NHV*—Ebenezer Peck.

v Priscilla, b 30 Dec 1688 *NHV*, bp 24 Mar 1693 *NHCI;* m John Sperry.

vi Abraham, bp Mar 1694 *NHCI*, d 1725; m Deborah da. Joseph & Abigail (Preston) Thomas, bp 27 May 1694 *NHCI*, d 5 Jan 1790 æ. 96-6-[28] *BD;* she m (2) John Carrington. FAM. 10.

vii Abigail, b 12 Oct 1695 *NHV*, bp 19 May (?) 1695 *NHCI*, d 30 Aug 1735 *WV;* m 2 Jan 1721/2 *NHV*, 7 Jan 1722 *WV*—Daniel Winston.

viii Mary, bp 11 July 1697 *NHCI*, d 12 July 1763 *WV;* m 22 Apr 1734 *WV*—Moses Atwater.

ix Desire, bp 1 Jan 1698/9 *NHCI*, d Oct 1702 *NHV*.

x Isaac, b June 1701 *NHV*, d c. Sep 1750; Sgt.; res. B; m 22 Apr 1725 *NHV*—Rachel da. Thomas & Anna Carnes. FAM. 11.

xi Jacob, b Feb 1704 *NHV;* res. B; m 30 Apr 1729 *NHV*—Elizabeth da. Abraham & Elizabeth (Glover) Dickerman, b 12 June 1706 *NHV*. FAM. 12.

5 THOMAS, b 31 Aug 1654 *NHV*, d 27 Dec 1711 *NHV*, æ. 58 *NHTI;* m 27 Nov 1677 *NHV*—Sarah da. William & Sarah (Thomas) Wilmot, b 8 Mar 1662/3 *NHV*, bp (adult) 23 June 1695 *NHCI*, d 1731; she m (2) c. 1713 Daniel Sperry.

i Samuel, b 7 Sep 1680 *NHV*, d 1730; m 10 Jan 1705 *NHV* —Sarah da. Benjamin & Elizabeth (Thompson) Brad-

ley, b 7 June 1680 *NHV*, d before 1730. **FAM. 13.**

ii Sarah, b 18 Feb 1682/3 *NHV*, bp 23 June 1695 *NHCI;* m 3 Feb 1708/9 *NHV*—Joseph Turner.

iii Anna, b 12 Dec 1684 *NHV*, bp 23 June 1695 *NHCI;* m 13 Dec 1705 *NHCCt*—Samuel Johnson.

iv William, bp 7 Oct 1695 *NHCI*, d s. p. 1731.

v Abraham, bp 7 Oct 1695 *NHCI;* m Elizabeth da. William & Sarah (Hall) Johnson, b 10 May 1685 *NHV*. **FAM. 14.**

vi Dorcas, bp 7 Oct 1695 *NHCI*, d 17 Mar 1744 (Southold, L. I.); m John Youngs.

vii Lydia, bp 23 June 1695 *NHCI*, d 15 Jan 17[60?] *WV;* m (1) Ebenezer Johnson; m (2) 15 Sep 1736 *WV*—Nathaniel Hall.

6 DANIEL, b 8 June 1657 *NHV*, d 10 Mar 1712 *NHV;* m 21 June 1683 *NHV*—Esther da. Richard & Dennis Sperry, b Sep 1654 *NHV*.

i Elizabeth, b 30 Aug 1684 *NHV*, bp 12 Aug 1688 *NHCI*, d 11 Jan 1736 æ. 62 (?) *CTI;* m 13 Jan 1702 *NHV*—Caleb Matthews.

ii Daniel, b Aug 1687 *NHV*, bp 12 Aug 1688 *NHCI*, d 1733; m 5 Feb 1711/2 *NHCCt*—Susanna da. Benjamin & Elisabeth (Thompson) Bradley, b 10 July 1684 *NHV*, d 25 July 1751 æ. 67 *NHTI;* she m (2) John Blakeslee. **FAM. 15.**

iii Obadiah, b 20 Mar 1690 *NHCI*, bp 1690 *NHCI;* m Jan 1716 *WV*—Eunice da. Benjamin & Mary (Hitchcock) Beach, b 3 Aug 1698 *WV*. Child: 1 Lois, b 11 Jan 1717 *WV;* m 20 July 1735 *WV*—Abner Matthews.

iv Esther, b 25 Nov 1693 *NHV*, bp 26 Nov 1693 *NHCI*.

v (perhaps) Rebecca, bp 7 June 1696 *NHCI*, d soon.

vi Rebecca, b 14 Feb 1697 *NHV* [1697/8], bp Feb 1697/8 *NHCI*, d 23 Feb 1762 *WV*, 25 Jan æ. 65 *CTI;* m (1) 15 Nov 1720 *WV*—Thomas Ives; m (2) 1 Dec 1748 *WV*—Edward Parker.

vii Jemima, b 26 Nov 1702 *NHV*, d 28 Jan 1779 *CC;* m 11 Apr 1727 *WV*—Jonathan Andrews.

FAM. 2. JOHN & MARY (CHATTERTON) HOTCHKISS:

1 JOHN, b 27 June 1694 *NHV*, bp (adult) May 1726 *CC*, d 3 Feb 1777 *CC;* Capt.; m 10 Mar 1719 *WV*—Miriam da. Richard & Sarah (Clark) Wood, b 10 Dec 1700 *WV*, d 10 Jan 1765 æ. 65 *WV*, *CTI*.

i Jason, b 12 May 1719 *WV*, bp May 1726 *CC*, d 19 May 1776 *CC, WV;* m (1) 27 Dec 1744 *WV*—Abigail da. Moses & Sarah (Merriman) Atwater, b 13 Sep 1725 *WV*, d 23 Feb 1773 *WV*, *CC;* m (2) 17 Feb 1774 *WV*—Thankful da. Samuel & Ruth (Peck) Sedgwick, wid. Jehiel Preston & Ephraim Tuttle, b 21 Apr 1721 *HartfordV*, d 5 Oct

1806 æ. 85 *CT1;* she m (4) 4 June 1778 *CC*—John Hall. **FAM. 16.**

ii Sarah, b 13 July 1721 *WV*, bp May 1726 *CC*, d 7 Aug 1784 æ. 64 *HV;* m (1) 14 June 1738 *WV*—Augustus Bristol; m (2) Cornelius Brooks.

iii Dorothy, b 28 Dec 1723 *WV*, bp May 1726 *CC*, d c. 1751; m 27 Dec 1742 *WV*—Samuel Benham.

iv Hannah, b 3 July 1726 *WV*, bp 10 Aug 1726 *CC*, d 13 Mar 1798 æ. 72 *SC;* m 28 Feb 1744/5 *WV*—Joseph Bunnell.

v Miriam, b 10 Sep 1728 *WV*, bp Sep 1728 *CC;* m 16 June 1747 *WV*—Gideon Curtis.

vi Naomi, b 23 Feb 1731 *WV*, bp 28 Feb 1730/1 *CC*, d 1796 æ. 70 *BristolC;* m 6 Nov 1749 *WV*—Samuel Adams.

vii Lydia, b 19 Feb 1733 *WV*, bp Feb 1732/3 *CC*, d 27 Aug 1798 æ. 66 *BristolT;* m (1) Thomas Hart; m (2) Sep 1777 Ladwick Hotchkiss.

viii John, b 16 Sep 1735 *WV*, bp 21 Sep 1735 *CC*, d 27 June 1800 æ. 65 *CT2;* Census (C) 4-1-3; m 14 Feb 1756 *WV*—Phebe Gillam. **FAM. 17.**

ix Elijah, b 6 Mar 1738 *WV*, bp 29 Jan 1737/8 *CC*, d 11 June 1797 *CC;* Census (C) 1-0-0; m 8 June 1758 *WV*—Elizabeth da. Benjamin & Elizabeth (Curtis) Kellogg, b 21 May 1738 *WV*. **FAM. 18.**

x Mary, b 1 Dec 1740 *WV*, bp 30 Nov (?) 1740 *CC*, d 3 May 1798 *CC*, æ. 59 *CT1;* m 12 May 1757 *WV*—Thomas Brooks.

xi Child, d 1747 *CC*.

2 LYDIA, b 31 Aug 1697 *NHV*, d 9 Nov 1737 *CC*, æ. 41 *CT1;* m 12 Sep 1716 *NHV*—Stephen Clark.

3 MARY, b 1 Apr 1701 *NHV*, d 13 Nov 1787 *CC*, æ. 88 *CT1;* m 2 Feb 1732 *WV*—Joshua Hotchkiss.

4 AMOS, b 27 June 1704 *NHV*, d 17 Jan 1773 *CC;* Capt.; m (1) 25 Feb 1731 *WV*—Elizabeth da. Caleb & Elizabeth (Hotchkiss) Matthews, b 6 Oct 1705 *NHV*, d 17 Sep 1731 æ. 26 *CT1;* m (2) Obedience da. Samuel & Martha (Farnes) Munson, b 13 Oct 1702 *WV*.

(By 1): *i* Amos, bp Sep 1730 [1731?] *CC*, d soon.

(By 2): *ii* Elizabeth, bp 23 Dec 1733 *CC;* m (1) 6 May 1752 *WV*—Jonathan Bristol; m (2) 1 Mar 1769 *WV*—Abner Blakeslee.

iii Robert, bp June 1736 *CC*, d Apr 1750 *CC*.

iv Amos, b 27 Mar 1738 *WV*, bp 26 (?) Mar 1738 *CC*, d 24 July 1784 *CC;* m 6 Apr 1758 *WV*—Elizabeth da. Nathaniel & Elizabeth (Hitchcock) Beadles, wid. Ichabod Merriam, b 12 Dec 1731 *WV*. **FAM. 19.**

v Obedience, b 7 Jan 1740 *WV*, bp Jan 1739/40 *CC*, d 1806; m 23 Feb 1769 *WV*—Abner Austin. She had a nat.

child: 1 Roswell, b 4 July 1765 *WV*.

vi Lois, b 2 July 1743 *WV*, bp July 1743 *CC*, d 14 Dec 1773 *CC*, 16 Dec *WV;* m 14 Nov 1765 *WV*—William Jones. She had a nat. child: 1 Tryal Hitchcock, b July 1759 *WV*, who in turn had a nat. child, Lois, b 27 Sep 1774 *WV*. Tryal m 24 Dec 1778 *WV*—Samuel Anthony.

vii Marlow, b 20 June 1745 *WV*, bp June 1745 *CC*, d 9 Nov 1808 *CC;* m (1) 13 Nov 1764 *WV*—Titus Lines; m (2) 12 Oct 1775 *CC*—James Jones.

5 JAMES, b 24 Nov 1706 *WV*, d 6 Mar 1781 *CC;* m 23 July 1728 *WV*—Tamar da. Samuel & Martha (Farnes) Munson, b 5 Dec 1707 *WV*, d 2 Oct 1788 *CC*.

i James, b 16/17 Feb 1729 *WV*, bp Oct 1731 *CC*.

ii Benjamin, b 3 Mar 1730 *WV*, bp Oct 1731 *CC*, d c. 1803; Census (C) 1-1-1; m 12 Dec 1751 *WV*—Martha da. Thomas & Desire (Bristol) Brooks; she res. Whitehall, N. Y., 1803. **FAM. 20.**

iii Asa, b 24 Nov 1731 *WV*, bp Nov 1731 *CC*, d 1 July 1763 *WV;* m 2 May 1752 *WV*—Mary da. Giles & Abigail (Curtis) Andrews, b c. 1737, d 20 Nov 1806 æ. 79 *PptT;* she m (2) 26 Jan 1775 *CC*—Enos Tyler. **FAM. 21.**

iv Robert, b 17 June [?Jan] 1733 *WV*, bp Jan 1732/33 *CC;* there was a Robert, Census (Southold, L. I.) 2-0-3.

v Eunice, b 28 Mar 1734 *WV*, bp 30 Mar 1733/4 *CC*, d 16 Jan 1737 *WV*, "child" d 5 Jan 1736/7 *CC*.

vi Tamar, b 24 Apr 1736 *WV*.

vii Eunice, bp 29 Jan 1737/8 *CC*, d 19 Sep 1801 æ. 65 *CTl;* m 15 Feb 1758 *WV*—Andrew Durand.

viii Waitstill, bp Oct 1740 *CC;* Census (C) 3-1-2; m 23 Feb 1764 *WV*—Eunice da. Moses & Mary (Rowe) Bradley, b 12 Dec 1743 *WV*. **FAM. 22.**

ix Reuben, b 5 Feb 1742 *WV* [1742/3], bp Feb 1742/3 *CC*.

x Lydia, b 21 Aug 1745 *WV*, bp Sep 1745 *CC*, d 7 Feb 1833 æ. 89 *PptT;* m 7 Oct 1774 *WdC*—Hezekiah Beecher.

xi Lois; m 1 Jan 1770 *WV*, 3 Jan *CC*—John Ives.

6 ROBERT, b 12 May 1709 *WV*, d Apr 1732 *WV*, 23 Apr æ. 23 *CTl*.

7 MIRIAM, b 20 Feb 1712 *WV;* m 4 June 1730 *WV*—Abel Sperry.

8 HENRY, b 1 Apr 1715 *WV*, d 9 June 1799 *CC*, æ. 84 *CTl;* Capt.; Census (C) 1-0-2; m (1) 23 Nov 1736 *WV*—Sarah da. Nathan & Sarah (Beecher) Benham, b c. 1712, d 13 Nov 1751 æ. [5]0 (?) *CTl;* m (2) Lydia da. Joseph & Susanna Morgan, wid. Isaac Ives, b c. 1719, d 8 May 1793 *CC*, 7 Mar (?) æ. 74 *CTl*.

(By 1): *i* Henry, b 2 Sep 1737 *WV*, bp Sep 1737 *CC*, d 10 Mar 1821 (at Paris, N. Y.); Census (C) 1-1-2; m 4 Jan 1759 *WV*—Esther da. Joseph & Esther (Ives) Smith, b 8 Dec 1737 *WV*. **FAM. 23.**

ii Joseph, b 18 Dec 1738 *WV*, d 28 Mar 1783 (k. by a cart) *CC;* m (1) 4 Mar 1761 *WV*—Mary da. Miles & Mary

(Tuttle) Hull, b 15 July 1740 *WV*, d 14 Feb 1776 *WV;* m (2) 1 Jan 1778 *CC*—Ruth Hill, wid. Eli Doolittle, who d 19 May 1807 *CC*. **FAM. 24.**

iii Jonah, b 26 Jan 1741 *WV*, bp Jan 1740/1 *CC*, d 26 July 1741 *WV*.

iv Sarah, b 5 Feb 1742/3 *WV*, bp Feb 1742/3 *CC*, d 21 Sep 1802 æ. 59 *CT1;* m 9 Dec 1762 *WV*—Valentine Hitchcock.

v Jonah, b 28 Oct 1745 *WV*, bp Nov 1744 (?) *CC*, d 19 Sep 1812 *CC*, æ. 68 *CT1;* Census (C) 2–3–2; m 14 Aug 1764 *WV*—Eunice da. Nathan & Rachel (Tuttle) Tyler, b c. 1743, d 12 Feb 1835 æ. 93 *CT1*. **FAM. 25.**

vi Mary, b 1 Feb 1746/7 *WV*, bp Feb 1745/6 (?) *CC*, "child" d 1747 *CC*.

9 Benjamin, b 10 May 1718 *WV*, d Aug 1718 *WV*.

FAM. 3. Joshua & Susanna (Chatterton) Hotchkiss:

1 Thankful, b 15 June 1701 *NHV*, d 1757; m (1) 10 June 1725 *NHV*—James Gilbert; m (2) 30 Dec 1731 *NHV*—Caleb Bradley.

2 Caleb, b 27 July 1703 *NHV*, d 27 Oct 1785 æ. 83 *NHT1;* m 19 Dec 1728 *NHV*—Ruth da. John & Sarah (Cooper) Munson, b 30 Jan 1707/8 *NHV*, d 21 May 1785 æ. 81 *NHT1*, 23 Apr æ. 77 *NHC1*.

i Hezekiah, b 27 Sep 1729 *NHV*, bp 5 Oct 1729 *NHC1*, d 8 May 1761 (at N. Y.) *NHT1;* m (1) 12 Dec 1751 *NHV*—Sarah da. Abraham & Sarah (Wilmot) Bradley, b 12 Mar 1728/9 *NHV*, d 3 Sep 1753 *NHV*, æ. 24 *NHT1;* m (2) 19 June 1754 *NHV*, *NHC2*—Mary da. John & Desire (Cooper) Wooding, b 20 Nov 1731 *NHV;* she m (2) Enos Johnson. **FAM. 26.**

ii John, b 12 Nov 1731 *NHV*, bp 14 Nov 1731 *NHC1*, d July 1779 æ. 47 *NHT1;* m 28 Aug 1755 *NHV*—Susanna da. Timothy & Jane (Harris) Jones, b 10 Aug 1732 *NHV*, d 6 May 1813 æ. 81 *NHT1;* Census, Susanna, (NH) 0–0–3. **FAM. 27.**

iii Sarah, b 12 Nov 1731 *NHV*, bp 14 Nov 1731 *NHC1*.

iv Joshua, b 12 Feb 1733/4 *NHV*, bp 16 Feb 1733/4 *NHC1*, d 3 June 1795 æ. 62 *NHT1;* Rev. soldier, at West Point 1781, by family record; Census (NH) 2–0–1; m Mary da. Thomas & Mary (Miles) Punderson, b 28 Jan 1737/8 *NHV*, d 1 Mar 1821 æ. 84 *NHT1*, æ. 83 (*NHC2*) *NHV*. **FAM. 28.**

v Susanna, b 12 Feb 1733/4 *NHV*, bp 16 Feb 1733/4 *NHC1;* m 17 July 1754 *NHC2*—Ezra Dodge.

vi Lemuel, b 10 Aug 1737 *NHV*, bp 12 Sep 1737 *NHC1*, d 6 Jan 1820 æ. 82 *NHV;* Census (NH) 3–1–4; m (1) 2 Jan 1757 *NHV*—Mary [da. Peter & Mary] Mallory, who d 19 Apr 1762 *NHV;* m (2) 6 Mar 1765 *NHV*—Parthena da. Joseph & Hannah (Patterson) Murray, bp 16 June

1741 *NMC*. **FAM. 29.**

vii Ruth, b 3 June 1740 *NHV*, bp 13 July 1740 *NHC1*, d 1835; m 15 Nov 1763 *NHC2*—Ichabod Page.

viii Caleb, b 7 Sep 1742 *NHV*, bp 10 Oct 1742 *NHC1*; d before 1781; an old family record says k. 5 July 1779 æ. 37 & was army Dr. under Gen. Spencer in R. I. 1776–1778; is there confusion with Caleb (FAM. 6, 3) ?; m 31 Mar 1778 *F*—Rosetta Owen, wid. Elisha Phelps; she m (3) ——— Guernsey. Child: 1 Lorinda; m ——— Fabridge.

ix Esther, b 5 Aug 1745 *NHV*, d 6 Oct 1831 æ. 86 *LT*; m Philemon Murray.

3 JOSHUA, b 22 Dec 1707 *NHV*; res. Washington 1785; m 18 Dec 1732 *NHV*—Obedience da. Samuel & Elizabeth (Smith) Cooper, b 25 July 1712 *NHV*, d 14 Dec 1771 æ. 59 *NHC1*.

i Hannah, b 14 Jan 1733/4 *NHV*, bp 10 Mar 1733/4 *NHC1*.

ii Charles, b 8 July 1736 *NHV*, bp 11 July 1736 *NHC1*; Census (Hebron, N. Y.) 3–2–2; m 11 Feb 1762 *NHC1*—Elizabeth da. John & Sarah (Potter) Harris. **FAM. 30.**

iii Timothy, b 16 Mar 1742 *NHV*, bp 21 Mar 1741/2 *NHC1*, d s. p. 1776.

iv Eunice, b 11 July 1745 *NHV*, bp 14 July 1745 *NHC1*, d 29 Mar 1824 æ. 79 *Washington*; m 5 Aug 1762 *NHC1*—John Davies of L, who d 20 Apr 1799 æ. 63 *Washington*.

v Lois, b 16 Aug 1749 *NHV*, bp 20 Aug 1749 *NHC1*; m 29 Dec 1772 *NHC1*—Aaron Smith of New Fairfield.

4 RUTH, b 16 Mar 1712 *NHV*, d 30 Mar 1773 æ. 62 *NHC1*; m Thomas Gilbert.

FAM. 4. JOSEPH & HANNAH (CRUTTENDEN) HOTCHKISS:

1 JOSEPH, b 3 Sep 1700 *GV*, d 5 Sep 1740; m Thankful Stone, b 5 Dec 1711, d 14 Sep 1751.

i Ezekiel, b 14 Mar 1726 *GV*, d 5 July 1779 (k. by British at NH); m 25 Jan 1749/50 *NHV*—Hannah da. Nathan & Hannah (Todd) Alling, b 4 Oct 1727 *NHV*; Census, Hannah (NH) 1–0–2. **FAM. 31.**

ii Daniel, b 2 July 1728 *GV*, d 13 Sep 1807 *CC*, æ. 81 *CT1*; Census (C) 2–1–2; m Eunice da. Moses & Lydia (Richason) Doolittle, b 27 Oct 1733 *WV*, d 5 July 1811 æ. 77 *CT1*. **FAM. 32.**

iii Rachel, b 18 Mar 1730 *GV*, d 15 Aug 1802; m 1 Dec 1748 Miles Hotchkiss.

iv John, b c. 1732, d 30 Oct 1799; m 20 Apr 1756 Obedience da. Joseph & Hannah (Hotchkiss) Stone, b 12 Dec 1731, d 28 May 1797.

v Mary, b c. 1734, d 18 Mar 1743.

vi Thankful, b 22 Oct 1736 *F*, m 3 Sep 1755 Elihu Stone of L.

vii Joseph, b 22 Oct 1736 *GV*; res. C & Harpersfield, N. Y.;

m 30 July 1761 *WV*—Hannah da. Moses & Mary (Hotchkiss) Atwater, b 1 May 1739 *WV*, d 28 Aug 1825 *F*. **FAM. 33.**

viii Amos, b 2 Jan 1739 *GV;* rem. to Vt.; m (1) 12 Mar 1760 Desire da. Janna & Desire (Cornwell) Dowd, b 1736, d 1 Feb 1797 *F;* m (2) Hannah ——, who d 25 Aug 1805 *F*.

ix Ebenezer, b 5 Jan 1741 *GV*, d 23 Nov 1760 *GV*.

2 ISAAC, b 25 Dec 1702 *GV*, d 17 Sep 1752; m 8 July 1724 Elizabeth Avered.

i Isaac, b 1 July 1725 *GV*, d 26 Oct 1755 *GV*.

ii Miles, b 11 Feb 1728 *GV*, d s. p. 13 May 1810; m 1 Dec 1748 Rachel da. Joseph & Thankful (Stone) Hotchkiss, b 18 Mar 1730 *GV*, d 15 Aug 1802.

iii Elizabeth, b 7 Oct 1731 *GV*, d 29 Mar 1818; m 16 May 1750 Elon Lee of Meriden.

iv Lucy, b 1 Dec 1736 *GV;* m —— Norton of Winchester.

3 WAIT, b 18 Jan 1704 *GV*, d 30 July 1778 æ. 74 *Wol;* m 2 Nov 1731 *GV*—Sarah Bishop, who d 24 Apr 1761 *G;* [perhaps m (2) Abigail Dudley, wid. Daniel Bishop, who d 1787 at Bethlehem].

i Wait, b 18 Nov 1733 *GV*, d 15 Oct 1799 æ. 66 *WolT;* Census (Wat) 2-3-2; m (1) 16 Oct 1759 *GV*—Lydia da. Thomas & Lydia (Lyman) Webster, b 4 Feb 1730 (at Hebron), d 26 Apr 1776 *WatV;* m (2) 10 Oct 1776 *WatV* —Deborah da. John & Deborah (Blakeslee) Alcott, wid. Isaac Twitchell, b c. 1742, d 18 June 1831 æ. 89 *WolT*. **FAM. 34**

ii Lois, b 5 Oct 1735 *GV*, d 9 Mar 1818; m 11 Dec 1760 Phinehas Johnson.

iii Sarah, b 5 June 1738 *GV*, d 5 Feb 1746 *GV*.

iv Selah, b 24 Dec 1742 *GV;* m Rebecca ——.

4 HANNAH, b 13 Sep 1707 *GV*, d 20 July 1793; m 7 Jan 1730 Joseph Stone.

5 DEBORAH, b 18 Jan 1710 *GV*, d s. p.

6 MILES, b 28 July 1712 *GV*, d s. p.

7 MARK, b 1 July 1714 *GV*, d 19 Nov 1775; m (1) 25 Dec 1739 Margaret Crawford, who d 7 Jan 1750; m (2) 8 Jan 1751 Miriam da. Joseph & Lois (Pond) Lee, who d 31 Mar 1788.

(By 1): *i* Deborah, b 23 Feb 1741; m —— Sanford of NM.

ii Mary, b 13 Oct 1746, d young.

(By 2): *iii* Timothy, b 11 Jan 1752, d in R. W.

iv Eunice, b c. 1754, d 27 Feb 1827; m 23 May 1770 William Lee.

v Isaac, b 7 Oct 1756, d 28 Aug 1835; m 5 Jan 1783 Ann da. Nathaniel & Anna (Talman) Spinning, who d 17 Aug 1844.

vi Ira, b 10 May 1758, d 1826; res. Bd; m (1) between 1775

& 1779 Mary Rose; m (2) 30 Mar 1782 *BdV*—Abigail Frisbie, who d 18 Feb 1836. Child: 1 Lancelot, b 19 Oct 1783 *BdV*.

vii Eber, b 26 May 1762, d 2 Sep 1832; m (1) Leah Page, who d 11 Sep 1794; m (2) Sarah Whiting, b 14 July 1758, d 29 Jan 1830.

FAM. 5. JOSIAH & ABIGAIL (PARKER) HOTCHKISS:

1 JOSIAH, b 13 Oct 1716 *WV*, d 29 Dec 1716 *WV*.

2 ELIZABETH, b 25 Jan 1718 *WV*, bp 8 Jan 1726/7 *CC;* m 3 July 1734 *FarmV*—Abram Hills.

3 JOSIAH, b 3 Apr 1720 *WV*, bp 8 Jan 1726/7 *CC*, d 17 Aug 1796 *CC;* Census (C) 1-0-1; m 8 Dec 1741 *WV*—Abigail Bartholomew, b 23 Jan 1724/5 *BdV*.

i Josiah, b 26 Dec 1742 *WV*, bp Sep 1745 *CC*, d 1812; Census (C) 4-0-4; m Sarah da. Elisha & Eunice (Perkins) Perkins, b 28 Aug 1741 *Hadley, Mass., V*. **FAM. 35.**

ii Benoni, b 4 Aug 1752 *WV*, bp 11 July (?) 1752 *CC*, d 27 Feb 1835 æ. 82 *CTI;* Census (C) 1-1-4; m (1) 5 Sep 1771 *KensingtonC*—Hannah Norton, b 1748, d 16 May 1788 *F;* m (2) Lucy ——— , b 1764, d 23 Nov 1821 *F*. **FAM. 36.**

4 LADWICK, b 13 Jan 1723 *WV*, bp 8 Jan 1726/7 *CC*, d 7 Mar 1803 æ. 81 *New Durham, N. Y.;* Capt.; Census (Farm) 1-0-1; res. New Britain; m (1) 22 Dec 1743 *FarmV*—Molly da. Nathaniel & Margaret (Holcolm) North, b 18 Mar 1716/7, d 21 Feb 1775; m (2) 9 Aug 1775 Mercy, wid. Moses Hills, who d 7 1777 æ. 49 *F;* m (3) Sep 1777 Lydia da. John & Miriam (Wood) Hotchkiss, wid. Thomas Hart, b 19 Feb 1733 *WV*, d 27 Aug 1798 æ. 66 *BristolT*.

(By 1): *i* Lemuel, b 8 Nov 1744 *FarmV*, d 18 Feb 1802 æ. 58 *New Durham, N. Y.;* Census (Berlin) 3-2-6; m 26 Mar 1764 Penelope da. Joseph & Anna (Booth) Mather, b 27 May 174[-]. **FAM. 37.**

ii Mary, b 21 July 1747 *FarmV;* m 17 Dec 1769 John Stedman.

iii Ladwick, b 25 May 1752 *FarmV*, d 1 Dec 1823; Census (Berlin) 1-3-4; m 17 May 1773 Martha da. Stephen & Catherine Lee, who d 20 Feb 1813. **FAM. 38.**

iv Josiah, b 7 Nov 1757 *FarmV*, d 14 Apr 1832; Census (Farm) 2-1-3; m (1) 22 Feb 1781 Mary da. John Root; m (2) Esther (———) Carrington. (Had Jeremiah, b 1787, d 1834, & others.)

5 LENT, b 2 June 1726 *WV*, bp 8 Jan 1726/7 *CC*, d 8 Apr 1760 *WV*, 7 Apr 1759 æ. 34 *CTI;* m 20 Dec 1750 *WV*—Abigail Chauncey; she m (2) Isaac Tyler.

i Ruth, b 29 Oct 1751 *WV;* m 20 Dec 1775 *CC*—William Perkins.

ii Abigail, b 2 Sep 1753 *WV*.

iii Lent, b 2 Sep 1753 *WV*, d 2 Dec 1805 æ. 3 *NHT1*; Census (NH) 2-0-3; m 21 Sep 1788 *NHC1*—Sarah da. Stephen & Abigail (Atwater) Ball, b 19 Oct 1765 *NHV*, d 29 May 1803 æ. 37 *NHT1*, æ. 38 *NHC1*. FAM. 39.

iv Martha, b 2 Aug 1757 *WV*, d 31 May 1821 æ. 65 *WatT1*; m 15 June 1775 *WatV*—Simeon Nichols.

6 TRIAL, b 20 Mar 1728 *WV*, bp 21 Mar 1728/8 *CC*, "child" d 1732 *WV*.

FAM. 6. CALEB & MEHITABEL (CRUTTENDEN) HOTCHKISS:

1 MEHITABEL b 20 Nov 1706 *NHV*, d 2 Nov 1725 æ. 18 *NHT1*.

2 RACHEL, b 26 Oct 1709 *NHV*, d 6 May 1774 *MV*; m (1) Ebenezer Wolcott; m (2) 28 Oct 1731 *NHV*—Thomas Humphreville; m (3) 7 Nov 1745 *NHV*—Samuel Pardee.

3 CALEB, b 6 June 1712 *NHV*, d 5 July 1779 æ. 68 *NHT1*, æ. 67 (k. by enemy) *NHC1*; m 6 Jan 1736/7 *NHV*—Phebe da. Jonathan & Abigail (Bradley) Atwater, b 9 Oct 1714 *NHV*, d 19 Feb 1795 æ. 81 *NHT1*, *NHC1*.

i Stephen, b 4 Feb 1737/8 *NHV*, bp 5 Feb 1737/8 *NHC1*, d 19 Dec 1800 æ. 63 *NHT1*; Capt.; Census (NH) 3-3-3; m (1) 9 Dec 1767 *NHV*, 10 Dec *NHC1*—Abigail da. William & Abigail (Hitchcock) Scott, b c. 1747, d 4 May 1789 *NHC1*, æ. 42 *NHT1*; m (2) 15 Nov 1789 *NHC1*—Elizabeth da. Jeremiah & Elizabeth (Sperry) Osborn, wid. James Miles, b 29 Apr 1750 *NHV*, d 14 Feb 1820; she m (3) Thomas Rogers of NoB. FAM. 40.

ii Phebe, b 12 Oct 1739 *NHV*, bp 13 Oct 1739 *NHC1*, d young.

iii Mehitabel, b 20 Mar 1741/2 *NHV*, d 18 Mar 1804 æ. 62 *DT1*; m 11 Nov 1761 *DV*, *NHC1*—Elijah Hotchkiss.

iv Jonah, b 12 June 1745 *NHV*, bp 16 June 1745 *NHC1*, d 15 Nov 1811 æ. 66 *NHT1*; m 18 Mar 1772 *NHC1*—Elizabeth da. David & Elizabeth (Bassett) Atwater, b 30 Jan 1747/8 *NHV*, d 16 Apr 1827 æ. 79 *NHT1*, 17 Apr (*NHC1*) *NHV*. FAM. 41.

v Amos, b 22 May 1750 *NHV*, bp 27 May 1750 *NHC1*, d 17 Nov 1797 æ. 48 *NHC1*; Census (NH) 1-1-1; m 12 Sep 1773 *NHC1*—Rebecca da. David & Elizabeth (Gorham) Gilbert, b 29 May 1754 *NHV*, she m (2) Bishop Dodd. Child: 1 Henry, bp 30 July 1780 *NHC2*.

vi Asa, bp 3 June 1755 *NHC1*, d 2 Sep 1800 æ. 45 *NHC1*.

4 ELIPHALET, b 28 June 1714 *NHV*, d 31 Mar 1726 æ. 11 *NHT1*.

5 JOEL, b 18 Mar 1716/7 *NHV*, bp 1717 *NHC1*, d 1777; m (1) 5 Nov 1741 *NHV*—Mary da. Daniel & Mary (Bassett) Sherman, b 19 Mar 1718/9 *NHV*; m (2) Sarah ——— .

(By 1): *i* Elihu, b 16 Aug 1742 *NHV*, bp 10 Oct 1742 *NHC1*, d 12 May 1835 æ. 93 *LT*; Census (L) 2-1-5; m 1769 Lydia da. Eliakim & Lydia (Moulthrop) Robinson, b 13 Apr 1743, d 2 June 1836 æ. 93 *LT*. FAM. 42.

ii Joel, b 9 Nov 1745 *NHV*, bp 29 Dec 1745 *WdC*, d 13 Feb 1819 æ. 73 *BTI*; Census (Wd) 1-2-6; m Martha da. Timothy & Lydia (Lines) Peck, b c. 1748, d 13 Nov 1831 *BTI*. **FAM. 43.**

iii Mary, b 25 Jan 1747/8 *NHV*, bp 20 Mar 1748 *WdC*, d 31 Dec 1834 æ. 87 *CTI*; m 1 July 1773 *NHV*—Stephen Ives.

iv Eliphalet, b 14 Apr 1750 *NHV*, bp 20 May 1750 *WdC*, d 29 Mar 1835 *F*; Census (L) 1-3-1; m 1772 Esther da. Daniel & Esther (Baldwin) Beecher, bp 26 Aug 1752 *WdC*, d 21 May 1833 *F*. **FAM. 44.**

v Elias, b 18 Mar 1752 *NHV*, bp 3 May 1752 *WdC*, d 18 Feb 1821 *F*; Census (Wd) 1-2-1; m 19 Jan 1780 *F*—Eunice da. Jonathan & Miriam (Canfield) Atwater, b 24 Aug 1753, d 18 Aug 1838 æ. 85 *NHTI*. **FAM. 45.**

vi Rachel, b 21 Feb 1754 *NHV*, d 19 Nov 1828 æ. 75 *NHTI*; m Medad Osborn.

vii Eldad, b 21 Apr 1756 *NHV*, d 5 Sep 1832 æ. 76 *PptT*; Census (Wat) 1-1-2; m Abigail da. Jonathan & Miriam (Canfield) Atwater, who d 2 Jan 1826 æ. 67 *PptT*. **FAM 46.**

viii Medad, b 21 Apr 1758 *NHV*, d soon.

ix Medad, b 7 Oct 1760 *NHV*, d 1828 *F*; m 7 Feb 1787 *WatV*—Rebecca da. Isaac & Temperance (Goodspeed) Spencer, b 18 Sep 1759 *F*. An infant s. d 13 Feb 1788 æ. 0-0-1 *BD*.

x Mehitabel, b 14 July 1764 *NHV*, d Nov 1827 æ. 65 *BTI*; m 25 Sep 1793 *NHCI*—Stephen Hawley.

6 NEHEMIAH, b 20 Apr 1719 *NHV*, bp 3 May 1719 *NHCI*, d 21 Oct 1768 æ. 50 *NHCI*; m 8 Nov 1739 *NHV*—Mary da. Arthur & Elizabeth (Stevens) Rexford, b c. 1720, bp (adult) 26 Oct 1760 *NHCI*, d 2 Aug 1770 æ. 50 *NHCI*.

i Naomi, b 15 Mar 1740/1 *NHV*, bp 26 Oct 1760 *NHCI*, d 23 Jan 1774 æ. 33 *NHTI*; m 13 Dec 1764 *NHCI*—James Bradley.

ii Nehemiah, b 11 Jan 1744/5 *NHV*, bp 26 Oct 1760 *NHCI*, d 30 Mar 1798 *NHx*, æ. 56 *Conn Journal*; Census (NH) 1-3-4; m (1) 25 Jan 1768 *NHCI*—Rebecca da. Jeremiah & Elizabeth Osborn, bp 14 Aug 1743 *NHCI*, d 3 Dec 1781 æ. 38 *NHCI*; m (2) 3 Nov 1784 *NHCI*—Hannah Johnson; m (3) Mary ——— . **FAM. 47.**

iii Mary, b 2 Jan 1746/7 *NHV*, bp 26 Oct 1760 *NHCI*, d 17 Feb 1826 æ. 79 *NHTI*; m 17 Mar 1768 *NHCI*—Enoch Moulthrop.

iv Arthur, d June 1760 *NHCI*.

v Amy, b c. 1753, bp 26 Oct 1760 *NHCI*, d 24 Aug 1825 æ. 71 *NHTI*, 26 Aug æ. 72 (*NHCI*) *NHV*; m John Bradley.

vi Martha, bp 16 Nov 1760 *NHCI*; m 7 Sep 1783 *WyV*—Jonathan Sperry.

FAM. 7. SAMUEL & MARY (———) HOTCHKISS:

1 JAMES, b 11 Feb 1709 *EHV*, d 19 Feb 1709 *EHV*.

2 JAMES, b 17 Mar 1711 *EHV*, d 10 May 1711 *EHV*.

3 SARAH, b 20 May 1712 *EHV*, d 17 Sep 1773; m (1) Thomas Shepard; m (2) 26 May 1757 *EHC*—Caleb Hitchcock.

4 SAMUEL, b 5 June 1715 *EHV*, d 31 Aug 1774 æ. 59 *NoBC2;* m 16 July 1744 *EHV*—Mary da. Samuel & Mary (Frisbie) Goodsell, b 17 Dec 1719 *EHV*.

i Mary, b c. 1745, bp 19 Apr 1752 *NoBC2*, d 17 June 1779 æ. 34 *NoBC2*.

ii Samuel, b c. 1747, d 22 Aug 1751 æ. 5 *NoBC2*.

iii Sarah, b c. 1749, d 29 Aug 1751 æ. 3 *NoBC2*.

iv Sarah, bp 19 Apr 1752 *NoBC2*.

v Samuel, bp 19 May 1754 *NoBC2*, d 13 Nov 1803 æ. 53 (?) *NoBC2*.

vi Ebenezer, bp 17 Sep 1758 *NoBC2*, d 7 Oct 1774 æ. 16 *No BC2*.

vii Hannah, bp 1 Nov 1761 *NoBC2*, d 13 July 1788 æ. 27 *NoB T1;* m 28 Sep 1786 *NoBC2*—Jacob Bunnell.

5 MARY, b 5 Mar 1718 *EHV*, d c. 1745; m Samuel Goodsell.

6 ABIGAIL, b 27 Feb 1721/2 *EHV*, d 3 Sep 1743 *EHV;* m Nathaniel Barnes.

7 JOSEPH, b 15 Feb 1724/5 *EHV*, d 27 Apr 1776 æ. c. 50 *EHC;* m Esther da. Samuel & Mary (Hemingway) Russell, b c. 1729, d 14 Sep 1788 æ. 59 *EHC*.

i Abigail, b 6 May 1748 *EHV*, d 16 Nov 1816 æ. 69 *WolT;* m (1) 1 May 1769 *EHC*—Benjamin Bishop; m (2) 24 Oct 1782 *EHC*—Eliphalet Pardee.

ii Mary, b 24 June 1750 *EHR*, d 30 Mar 1826 æ. 76 *WolT;* m (1) 21 Nov 1770 *EHC*—Elihu Moulthrop; m (2) 24 Nov 1784 Charles Upson of Wol.

iii Isaac, b 10 Dec 1773 *EHV*, d [1 Oct] 1784 æ. 30 *EHC;* m 4 Dec 1775 *EHC*—Lydia da. Ezra & Sarah (Chidsey) Fields, b c. 1757, d 24 May 1812 æ. 55 *EHC;* she m (2) 4 Feb 1790 *EHC*—Chandler Pardee. **FAM. 48.**

iv Joseph, b 31 July 1756 *EHR*, bp 8 Aug 1756 *EHC*, d 2 May 1825 æ. 68 *EHC*, 1 May æ. 69 *EHT;* m 27 Jan 1780 *EHC*—Temperance da. Timothy & Anna (Smith) Andrews, b [28 Nov 1760], d 7 Jan 1846 æ. 85-0-38 *EHC*. **FAM. 49.**

v Esther, b 13 Apr 1759 *EHR*, bp 20 May 1759 *EHC*, d 1 Oct 1825 æ. 66 *EHC*, *NHT3;* m 29 [Oct] 1778 *EHC*—John Rowe.

vi Samuel, b 26 Aug 1763 *EHR*, bp 16 Oct 1763 *EHC*.

vii Heman, b 1 July 1765 *NHT3*, [bp 10 June 1770 (at EH) *NoBC2*?], d 20 Feb 1836 *NHT3*, æ. 70 *EHC;* m 28 July 1793 *EHC*—Elizabeth da. Ezra & Huldah (Chidsey) Rowe, b 11 July 1774 *EHV*, 12 July *NHT3*, d 5 Dec

1851 *NHT3*. **FAM. 50.**

viii Asaph, b 7 Oct 1767 *EHR*, bp 17 Jan 1768 *EHC*, d 20 Oct 1813 æ. 46 *WolT;* m 15 May 1788 *EHC*—Hannah da. Edward & Mary (Pardee) Russell, b c. 1767, d 16 Aug 1830 æ. 63 *WolT*.

ix Gideon, b 25 Dec 1769 *EHR*, bp 7 Jan 1770 *EHC*, d 30 Oct 1788 æ. 19 *EHC*.

8 JAMES, b 13 Jan 1727/8 *EHV;* rem. to Norfolk; Census (Benson, Vt.) 3-1-3; m Dorothy da. Aaron & Sarah Aspinwall, b 10 Nov 1733 *WV*.

i (probably) Samuel, b c. 1753, d Jan 1799 *NorfolkC;* Census (L) 1-3-3; m Elizabeth ——— .

ii (probably) Josiah, b c. 1755; m Asenath ——— .

iii Levi, b c. 1757, bp 2 Oct 1763 *NorfolkC*.

iv Mary, b c. 1760, bp 2 Oct 1763 *NorfolkC*.

v Sarah, bp 2 Oct 1763 *NorfolkC*.

vi Rebecca, bp 6 May 1764 *NorfolkC*.

vii David, bp 29 June 1766 *NorfolkC;* Census (Benson, Vt.) 1-1-2.

viii Asenath, bp 30 Oct 1768 *NorfolkC*.

ix Cyrus, bp 29 July 1770 *NorfolkC*.

x James, bp 16 Aug 1772 *NorfolkC;* rem. to Georgia, Vt.; m Alice Storey.

xi Phebe, bp 19 June 1774 *NorfolkC*.

xii Ira, bp 14 June 1778 *NorfokC*.

xiii Charlotte, bp 16 Apr 1780 *NorfolkC*.

9 ENOS, b 13 May 1731 *EHV;* res. Norfolk & EH; m 5 Feb 1756 *EHC*—Elizabeth da. John & Sarah (Russell) Shepard, b 20 July 1734 *EHV*.

i Elihu, b 25 Jan 1757 *EHV*, bp 2 Oct 1763 *NorfolkC;* Census (Halifax, Vt.) 2-1-2; rem. to Brattleboro, Vt.

ii Elizabeth, bp 2 Oct 1763 *NorfolkC;* m Jonathan Finch.

iii Child, d 17 Jan 1763 *NorfolkC*.

iv Ruth, bp 2 Oct 1763 *NorfolkC;* m ——— Warner.

v John, bp 17 June 1764 *NorfolkC*, d s. p.

vi Stephen, b 30 Oct 1772 (?at Bennington, Vt.) *F*, bp 9 Oct 1772 *EHC*, d 11 Nov 1851 (at Mexico, N. Y.) *F;* m 1800 Sally Lamb.

vii Hannah, bp 14 Aug 1774 *EHC*.

viii Samuel, b 25 Apr 1778.

FAM. 8. EBENEZER & ——— (———) HOTCHKISS (family incomplete):

1 EBENEZER; Dea.; Census (NM) 1-1-2; m 10 Jan 1741/2 *NMV*—Hannah Terrill, who d 29 Dec 1782 *NMV*.

i Solomon, b 18 Sep 1742 *NMV*, bp 24 Oct 1742 *NMC;* Census (NM) 1-1-2.

ii Asahel, b 16 Aug 1744 *NMV*.

iii Hannah, b 9 Apr 1746 *NMV*.

FAM. 9. STEPHEN & ELIZABETH (SPERRY) HOTCHKISS:

1 JOSHUA, b 26 Aug 1705 *NHV*, d 29 Dec 1788 *CC*, æ. 84 *CTI;* m 2 Feb 1732 *WV*—Mary da. John & Mary (Chatterton) Hotchkiss, b 1 Apr 1701 *NHV*, d 13 Nov 1787 *CC*, æ. 88 *CTI*.

i John, b 27 Feb 1733 *WV*, bp Mar 1732/3 *CC*, d 9 Nov 1794 *CC;* Census (C) 2-0-4; m (1) 25 Oct 1756 *WV*—Abigail da. Ebenezer & Hannah (Smith) Smith, b 31 Aug 1725 *NHV*, d 19 Apr 1760 æ. 35 *CTI;* m (2) 26 Jan 1761 *WV*—Sarah Gillam. **FAM. 51.**

ii Elizabeth, b 30 Mar 1735 *WV*, bp Mar 1735 *CC;* m (1) 23 Nov 1752 *WV*—Ebenezer Benham; m (2) 25 Mar 1758 *WatV*—Amos Osborn.

iii Mary, b 11 Aug 1737 *WV*, bp 12 Aug 1737 *CC*, d 19 June 1738 *WV*.

iv Mary, b 5 June 1739 *WV*, bp 3 June 1739 *CC;* m 10 Jan 1760 *WV*—Willam Wheeler.

2 MARY, b 1 Jan 1707/8 *NHV*, d 15 Aug 1764 æ. 57 *CTI;* m (1) 27 Feb 1735 *WV*—Abraham Barnes; m (2) 30 May 1745 *WV*—Joseph Ives.

3 HANNAH, b 10 Jan 1710 *WV*, d Mar 1717 *WV*.

4 ESTHER, b 18 Feb 1712 *WV*, d 22 July 1732 *CC;* m 16 June 1731 *WV*—Ephraim Tuttle.

5 ELIZABETH, b 25 Aug 1714 *WV*, d 13 Apr 1732 æ. 18 *CTI*.

6 GIDEON, b 5 Dec 1716 *WV*, d 3 Sep 1807 æ. 91 *PptT;* Dea.; Capt.; Census (Wat) 4-0-2; m (1) 18 June 1737 *WatV*—Anna da. John & Huldah (Earl) Brockett, b 2 Feb 1716 *WV*, d 1 Aug 1762 æ. 47 *PptT;* m (2) 22 Feb 1763 *WatV*—Mabel da. Isaac Stiles, who d 15 Oct 1824 æ. 95 *PptT*.

(By 1): *i* Jesse, b 9 Oct 1738 *WatV*, bp 5 Nov 1738 *CC*, d 29 Sep 1776 (in Army) *WatV;* m 2 Oct 1759 *WatV*—Charity da. Peter Mallory, [possibly the "Widow" who d 27 Dec 1826 æ. 89 *SalemC*]. **FAM. 52.**

ii David, b 5 Apr 1740 *WatV*, bp 11 May 1740 *CC*, d 8 May 1826 *Windsor, N. Y, T;* Dea.; rem. 1788 to Onondagua, now Windsor, N. Y.; m (1) 21 Nov 1763 *WatV*—Abigail da. Alexander & Sarah (Ballard) Douglas of Lynn, Mass., who d 5 Apr 1775 æ. 36 *WatT3;* m (2) 5 July 1775 *WatV*—Penina da. Timothy & Lydia (Lines) Peck, wid. Charles Todd, b c. 1740, d 11 May 1817 æ. 77 *Windsor, N. Y., T;* m (3) Jane Campbell, wid. ——— Dyer. **FAM. 53.**

iii Abraham, b 3 May 1742 *WatV*, d 3 May 1742 *WatV*.

iv Abraham, b 25 Mar 1743 *WatV*, d 29 Oct 1806 *WatV*, 29 Oct 1807 æ. 64 *PptT;* Census (Wat) 3-2-3; m 28 Dec 1767 *WatV*—Hannah da. John & Alice (Clark) Weed, b 18 Nov 1744 *WatV*, d 26 Dec 1824 æ. 80 *PptT*. **FAM 54.**

v Gideon, b 31 Dec 1744 *WatV*, d 6 Jan 1819; res. Wtn; m Mary Scott.

vi Huldah, b 27 June 1747 *WatV*, d 28 Mar 1774 *WatV;* m

8 Apr 1773 *WatV*—Joseph Payne.

vii Anna, b 22 Oct 1749 *WatV*, d 17 Feb 1835 æ. 87 *WatT3;* m 16 Mar 1775 *WatV*—Reuben Williams.

viii Amos, b 24 Nov 1751 *WatV*, d 13 May 1820 æ. 70 *PptT;* Census (Wat) 2-2-3; m 24 Dec 1772 *WatV*—Abigail da. Gershom & Mary (Fenton) Scott, b c. 1752, d 8 Apr 1844 æ. 92 *PptT.* **FAM. 55.**

ix Submit, b 2 June 1753 *WatV*, d 10 Dec 1844 æ. 91-6 *PptT;* m 15 June 1775 David Payne.

x Titus, b 26 June 1755 *WatV*, d 29 Jan 1835 *F;* Census (Wtn) 1-1-3; m Rachel Guernsey.

xi Eben, b 13 Dec 1757 *WatV*, d 26 July 1853 æ. 95 *PptT;* Census (Wat) 1-1-2; m (1) 15 Feb 1781 *WatV*—Mary da. Gideon Sanford, who d 18 Jan 1835 æ. 73 *PptT;* m (2) Ruth ——— , who d 6 Mar 1842 æ. 76 *PptT.* **FAM. 56.**

xii Child, stillborn 27 July 1762 *WatV.*

(By 2): *xiii* Mabel, b 23 May 1764 *WatV*, d c. 1799; m 15 Sep 1785 *WatV*—Chauncey Judd.

xiv Phebe, b 29 Aug 1765 *WatV;* m Reuben Williams.

xv Hannah, b 14 Oct 1766 *WatV*, d 26 Nov 1766 *WatV.*

xvi Stiles, b 30 Jan 1768 *WatV;* rem. to Greene, N. Y.; m Polly da. John & Mary (Beecher) Horton.

xvii Olive, b 21 Nov 1769 *WatV;* m William Jones.

xviii Millicent, b 6 May 1771 *WatV*, d 9 Oct 1849 æ. 79 *PptT;* m David Sanford.

xix Amzi, b 3 July 1774 *F;* rem. to Meriden.

7 STEPHEN, b 1 Dec 1718 *WV*, d 16 May 1807 æ. 89 *Burlington;* Census (Bristol) 1-0-1; m (1) 31 Dec 1742 *WV*—Thankful da. Samuel & Elizabeth Cook, b 14 Nov 1718 *WV*, d 14 Sep 1760 *WV*, æ. 42 *CT1;* m (2) 2 Mar 1762 *WV*—Ann da. Evan & Rachel (Parker) Royce, wid. Daniel Johnson, b 23 June 1727 *WV;* m (3) 13 Sep 1782 (?)—Thankful da. John & Mary (Gaylord) Hickox, wid. Benjamin Brooks, b 30 Mar 1722 *WV*, d 18 Aug 1812 æ. 89 *Morris, N. Y., T.* Family perhaps incomplete.

(By 1): *i* Esther, b 23 Oct 1742 *WV*, bp Oct 1742 *CC*, d 15 Oct 1749 *WV*, æ. 7 *CT1.*

ii Thankful, b 14 Mar 1744/5 *WV*, bp Mar 1744/5 *CC*, d 20 Sep 1776 *WV;* m (1) 5 May 1767 *WV*—Titus Preston; m (2) 21 Mar 1771 *WV*—Stephen Cook.

iii Susanna, b 3 Aug 1747 *WV*, bp Aug 1747 *CC*, d 15 Oct 1749 *WV*, æ. 3 *CT1.*

iv Esther, b 9 June 1750 *WV*, bp June 1750 *CC;* [m Abner Johnson].

v Susanna, b 20 July 1752 *WV*, bp July 1752 *CC.*

vi Stephen, b 15 July 1754 *WV.*

vii Samuel, b 22 Oct 1755 *WV*, d 1843; Census (Bristol) 1-3-4; m Rachel Upson, who d 1833 æ. 79 *BristolC.*

viii (perhaps) Jeremiah, b 30 Apr 1759 (at C) *F.* d 14 Mar 1842; m (1) ——— ; m (2) Jan 1797 (Durham, N. Y.)—Mabel da. William & Lucy (Smith) Hodge, div. w. Nathaniel Tyler. Children by 1st w.: Ransom, Willis, Harriet, Jeremiah.

8 SILAS, b 20 Nov 1719 *WV*, d 9 Jan 1783 æ. 64 *WatTl;* m (1) 12 May 1748 *WatV*—Lois da. Thomas & Hannah (Upson) Richards, wid. Benjamin Bronson, b 1 Nov 1719 *WatV*, d 7 Feb 1766 æ. 47 *WatTl;* m (2) Abigail ——— , who d 31 Aug 1794 *WatV*. She was perhaps Abigail Humiston, wid. Stephen Alcott, Thomas Vergison & David Barnes, b 3 Dec 1715 *NH V*.

(By 1): *i* Chloe, b 19 Jan 1748/9 *WatV*.

ii Hester, b 2 Jan 1750/1 *WatV*, d 23 Feb 1787 æ. 37 *WatTl;* m 21 Nov 1774 *WatV*—Joseph Payne.

iii Stephen, b 24 Aug 1753 *WatV*, d 9 Sep 1826 æ. 73 *WatTl;* Census (Wat) 1-1-5; m 31 Dec 1778 *WatV*—Tamar da. Nathaniel & Phebe (Bronson) Richardson, b 13 Sep 1758 *WatV*, d 29 Mar 1853 æ. 94½ *WatTl*. **FAM 57.**

iv Truman, b 18 June 1760 *WatV*, d 30 May 1833 æ. 73 *Wat Tl;* Census (Wtn) 1-0-3; m Ruth ——— , who d 24 Nov 1838 æ. 75 *WatTl*.

v Lois, b 21 Mar 1763 *WatV*, d 23 Aug 1763 *WatV*.

9 HANNAH, b 23 Feb 23 1722 *WV*, d 9 Oct 1779 æ. 58 *CTl;* m 23 Feb 1743/4 *WV*—Stephen Atwater.

10 ABRAHAM, bp 28 Dec 1724 *CC*, d young.

11 BATHSHEBA, b 1 Sep 1726 *WV*, bp Sep 1726 *CC*, d 8 Aug 1813 æ. 87 *SyT;* m Ralph Lines.

12 BENJAMIN, b 1 Feb 1728 *WV*, bp Feb 1727/8 *CC*, d 13 Apr 1815 æ. 88 *WatV;* Census (C) 1-0-1; m 16 Apr 1751 *WV*—Elizabeth da. Abiel & Hephzibah (Prindle) Roberts, b 15 Nov 1727 *W V*. Family perhaps incomplete.

Abraham Barnes, b 21 Jan 1752 *WV*, bp Dec 1721 (?) *CC*, d 3 Feb 1752 *WV*.

ii Elizabeth, b 15 Feb 1753 *WV;* m 19 Mar 1781 *CC*—Zenas Andrews.

iii Hannah, b 14 June 1755 *WV*.

13 NOAH, b 24 Mar 1730 *WV*, bp 1 (?) Mar 1729/30 *CC*, d s. p. 13 Jan 1760 *WV*, æ. 30 *CTl*.

FAM. 10. ABRAHAM & DEBORAH (THOMAS) HOTCHKISS:

1 MABEL, b c. 1719, bp 29 Mar 1730 *NHCl*, d 19 Feb 1798 æ. 80 *B Tl;* m 6 Apr 1738 *NHV*—Isaac Beecher.

2 HANNAH, b c. 1721, bp 29 Mar 1730 *NHCl*, d before 1748; m 1 Sep 1743 *WdC*—James Sherman.

3 DEBORAH, b c. 1723, bp 29 Mar 1730 *NHCl;* m 29 Mar 1743 *NH V*—John Lines.

4 DORCAS, b c. 1725, bp 29 Mar 1730 *NHCl*, d 1790.

FAM. 11. ISAAC & RACHEL (CARNES) HOTCHKISS:

1 ABRAHAM, b c. 1727, bp 31 Aug 1735 *NHCl*, d young.

2 ISAAC, b c. 1729, bp 31 Aug 1735 *NHCI*, d 1777; m Anna da. Daniel & Zerviah (Canfield) Terrill.

i Lorania, bp 30 Aug 1752 *WdC;* m 14 May 1777 *WatV*—Amos Osborn.

ii Abraham, b c. 1754, d 24 Nov 1802 æ. 48 *WatT3;* Census (Wd) 1-4-2; m Rosetta da. Ezra & Ruth (Sperry) Sperry, b c. 1758, d 9 Sep 1841 æ. 83 *WatT3.* **FAM. 58.**

iii Peter.

iv Isaac, b c. 1758, d 11 May 1828 æ. 70 *WdT3;* Census (Wd) 1-2-3; m Elizabeth da. Hezekiah & Mary (Peck) Clark, b 9 May 1762 *F*, d 6 Jan 1859 æ. 97 *WdT3.* **FAM. 59.**

v [Anna].

vi [Susanna].

vii [Rachel].

viii Ichabod.

3 MARTHA, b c. 1731, bp 31 Aug 1735 *NHCI;* m 26 Oct 1749 *WdC*—Josiah Lounsbury.

4 RACHEL, b c. 1734, bp 31 Aug 1735 *NHCI*, d 17 Jan 1767 *SalisburyV;* m 19 Feb 1754 *SalisburyV*—Moses Reed.

5 JACOB, b c. 1736, bp 23 May 1736 *NHCI*, d 26 June 1825 æ. 89 *BTI;* Census (Wd) 2-1-4; m 25 Jan 1763 *WdC*—Mary da. Thomas & Rachel (Peck) Perkins, b 20 Aug 1744 *NHV.*

i Mary; m ——— Thomas.

ii Huldah; m ——— Hull.

iii Zedekiah; m Anna da. Timothy & Ann (Russell) Brown, b c. 1770, d 30 Mar 1842 æ. 72 *BT2.*

iv Rhoda; m ——— Warner.

v Zaccheus, b c. 1774, d 18 Feb 1856 æ. 82 (at B); m Martha da. David & Mabel (Beecher) Thomas. Children: 1 Wales; res. WH. 2 Guy, d s. p. 3 Spencer, b c. 1804, d 7 Nov 1856 *F;* m Rhoda da. Zedekiah & Anna (Brown) Hotchkiss, who d 5 Mar 1856 *F.*

vi Lucy; m ——— Warner.

vii Hannah; m ——— Thomas.

6 JOSEPH, bp 11 June 1738 *NHCI;* m 10 June 1760 *GlastonburyC*—Elizabeth Brooks. Family incomplete.

i Lois, b 6 June 1761 *MV.*

7 LORANA, bp 4 Oct 1741 *NHCI.*

8 ABIGAIL, bp 11 Mar 1744 *WdC*, d soon.

9 ABIGAIL, bp Apr 1746 *CC.*

10 REUBEN, bp May 1749 *CC.*

11 LOIS, bp May 1749 *CC.*

FAM. 12. JACOB & ELIZABETH (DICKERMAN) HOTCHKISS:

1 JABEZ, b 4 Aug 1729 *NHV*, bp May 1735 *CC*, d 10 July 1816 æ. 87 *WolT;* Cpl.; Census (Wd) 1-0-2; m Lydia da. Stephen & Lydia (Holt) Sperry, b c. 1735, d 4 Sep 1817 æ. 82 *WolT.*

i Stephen, b 31 Oct 1761 *F*, d 4 Nov 1847 æ. 87 *BT2;* Cen-

sus (Wd) 1-0-1; m Hannah da. Timothy & Ann (Russell) Brown, b c. 1767, d 26 Feb 1847 æ. 80 *BT2*.
FAM. 60.

ii Mary, b 3 June 1762 *F* [1763?].

iii Timothy, b 22 Jan 1766 *F*, d 14 June 1843 æ. 77 *WolT;* m Lucy ——— , who d 23 Aug 1837 æ. 67 *WolT*.

iv Lydia, b 1 Apr 1768 *F*.

v Eleazer, b 4 June 1770 *F*.

vi Lydia, b 7 June 1774 *F*.

2 TIMOTHY, b 11 Apr 1731 *NHV;* m 4 Mar 1762 *WV*—Lucy Andrews, who d 27 Apr 1772 *WV*, *CC*.

i Samuel, b 14 Dec 1762 *WV*, bp 23 Aug 1767 *CC*.

ii Ambrose, b 14 Jan 1765 *WV*, bp 23 Aug 1767 *CC*, d 25 Jan 1825 æ. 58 *WT2;* Census (C) 1-0-0; m 25 Dec 1791 *CC*—Lucretia Baldwin, who d 9 Oct [——] æ. 73 *WT2*.

iii Aner, b 24 Dec 1766 *WV*, bp 23 Aug 1767 *CC*.

iv Bryant, b 31 May 1769 *WV*, bp 2 July 1769 *CC*.

v Lucy, b 23 Apr 1772 *WV*, bp 28 Apr 1772 *CC*, d 6 May 1772 *WV*.

3 ELIJAH, b 13 May 1733 *NHV*, bp May 1735 *CC*, d 2 Sep 1806 æ. 72 *DT1;* Census (D) 2-1-6; m 11 Nov 1761 *DV*—Mehitabel da. Caleb & Phebe (Atwater) Hotchkiss, b 20 Mar 1741/2 *NHV*, d 18 Mar 1804 æ. 62 *DT1*.

i Leverett, b 6 Oct 1762 *DV*, bp 10 Oct 1762 *DC*, d 3 Oct 1826 æ. 64 *DT1;* Census (D) 1-1-2; m 14 Aug 1785 *DV*—Sarah da. William & Mary (French) Burritt, b 3 Jan 1763 *DV*, d 8 Jan 1842 æ. 79 *DT1*. **FAM. 61.**

ii Phebe, b 2 Aug 1764 *DV*, bp 5 Aug 1764 *DC*, d 13 Mar 1850 *F;* m 22 Oct 1804 *F*—Reuben Tucker.

iii Elijah, b 16 Nov 1766 *DV*, bp 30 Dec 1766 *DC;* m (1) 19 Apr 1795 *WatV*—Polly da. David Clark, who d 28 Oct 1808 *WatV;* m (2) 7 June 1809 *WatV*—Lucinda da. James & Eunice (Dutton) Warner, b 20 Sep 1765 *WatV*, d 22 Dec 1845 æ. 81 *WatT1*. **FAM. 62.**

iv Elizabeth, b 17 June 1769 *DV*, bp 23 July 1769 *DC*, d 29 Aug 1794 æ. 25 *DT1*.

v Mehitabel, b 22 July 1772 *DV*, bp 23 Aug 1772 *DC*, d 4 Nov 1833 æ. 62 *DT1*.

vi Cyrus, b 16 July 1774 *DV*, bp 24 Aug 1774 *DC*, d 27 Jan 1846 æ. 72 *DT1;* m 29 Jan 1800 *MC2*—Catherine Fowler, who d 24 Feb 1832 æ. 58 *DT1*.

vii Nabby, b 30 Aug 1777 *DV*, bp 5 Oct 1777 *DC*, d 2 Feb 1846 *F;* m 8 May 1796 *F*—Ezra Lewis.

viii Rebecca, b 7 Nov 1779 *DV*, bp Feb 1780 *DC*, d 3 July 1866 *F;* m (1) 20 Feb 1819 *F*—Levi Smith; m (2) 11 May 1851 *F*—Erastus Merrells.

ix Beers, b 5 May 1787 *DV*, d 21 Mar 1835 æ. 48 *DT1*.

4 MARTHA, b 26 June 1735 *NHV*, bp July 1735 *CC;* m 18 Oct 1758 *NHV*—Timothy Leek.

5 ELIZABETH, b 9 Apr 1738 *NHV*, bp 7 May 1738 *CC*.

6 HANNAH, b 18 Apr 1740 *NHV*, [?d 27 Mar 1802 æ. 60 *NoHC;* m Noah Barnes].

7 ABRAHAM, b 9 Feb 1743 *NHV*, bp Mar 1742/3 *CC*, d 8 June 1778 æ. 34 *HT1;* m 7 Feb 1769 *WdC*—Phebe da. Abraham & Elizabeth (Bradley) Augur, b c. 1752, d 29 Mar 1813 æ. 74 *HT1;* Census, Phebe (H) 0-0-2.

i Mary, b 13 Nov 1770 *NHV*, d 28 Sep 1826 æ. 57 *CT2;* m 9 Mar 1809 *CV*—Tillotson Bronson.

ii Elias, b 13 Aug 1772 *NHV*, d 7 July 1830 æ. 56 *HT3;* m (1) Chloe da. Abner & Mary (Tuttle) Todd, bp 8 Oct 1778 *HC1*, d 27 July 1797 æ. 18 *HT3;* m (2) Esther da. James & Lois (Bradley) Dickerman, b c. 1779, d 2 Nov 1826 æ. 47 *HT3*. **FAM. 63.**

iii Huldah, b 22 July 1774 *NHV*, d young.

8 MARY, b 30 Mar 1745 *NHV*, bp May 1745 *CC*.

9 JACOB, b 2 June 1747 *NHV*, bp 21 June 1747 *CC*.

10 ABIGAIL, b 7 May 1750 *NHV*.

FAM. 13. SAMUEL & SARAH (BRADLEY) HOTCHKISS:

1 THOMAS, d 7 Sep 1756 *F&IWRolls;* m 3 Dec 1730 *NHV*—Lydia da. Benjamin & Ruth (Johnson) Dorman, b 2 Aug 1706 *NHV*. Family incomplete.

i Samuel, b 7 July 1732 *NHV;* [perhaps it was he who m Phebe da. Andrew & Jane (Gilbert) Goodyear, b 7 Oct 1737 *NHV*]. **FAM. 64.**

2 DESIRE; m Daniel Rexford.

3 WILLIAM, d s. p. 1745.

4 JOSEPH; res. B; m (1) c. 1737 Lydia da. John & Mary (Ford) Thomas, b 28 Sep 1709 *NHV*, d c. 1738; m (2) 15 Oct 1738 *NHV*—Patience da. Joseph Collins, b 8 Oct 1719 *NHV*, d 8 Jan 1754 *NHV*.

(By 1): *i* Joseph, b 21 May 1739 *NHV*, bp 10 Apr 1748 *WdC*, d 26 Apr 1800 æ. 62 *BT1;* Census (Wd) 3-1-2; m 10 June 1762 *WdC*—Hannah da. Joseph & Dorcas (Richardson) Thomas, b c. 1737, d c. 1821. **FAM. 65.**

ii Samuel, b 19 June 1741 *NHV*, bp 10 Apr 1748 *WdC*, d 1804; Census (Wd) 1-1-2; m 23 Dec 1762 *NHV*, *WdC*—Lydia da. Timothy & Lydia (Lines) Peck, b 13 Mar 1738/9 *NHV*, d c. 1804. **FAM. 66.**

iii Patience, b 22 Apr 1743 *NHV*, bp 10 Apr 1748 *WdC;* m Samuel Hine.

iv William, b 9 Oct 1744 *NHV*, bp 10 Apr 1748 *WdC*, d before 1793; m Eliphal da. George Hine, b 8 Mar 1747 *MV*, bp 6 Feb 1775 *NHx*. **FAM. 67.**

v Jonas, b 20 Aug 1746 *NHV*, bp 10 Apr 1748 *WdC;* Census (Wd) 1-2-4; rem. to Bristol, Ontario Co., N. Y.; m Mabel ——— . **FAM. 68.**

vi Benjamin, b 2 June 1748 *NHV*, bp 7 Aug 1748 *WdC*, d 20 Mar 1809 æ. 62 *BT1;* Census (Wd) 2-1-4; m Sarah

da. Samuel & Sarah (Humphreville) Downs, b 29 Nov 1747 *NHV;* she m (2) Ephraim Buckingham.

FAM. 69.

vii Joel, b 19 Mar 1751/2 *NHV*, bp 3 May 1752 *WdC*, d 29 Jan 1816 æ. 64 *LT;* Census (Wd) 1-1-7; m 16 Jan 1777 *WdC*—Abigail da. David & Abigail (Perkins) Sperry, b 16 May 1753 *WdV*, d 15 Aug 1837 æ. 83 *LT;* had issue.

viii Ezekiel, b 5 Jan 1754 *NHV;* Sgt.; Census (Wd) 1-2-2; m Rebecca da. Gershom & Mabel (Dorman) Thomas, b c. 1756, d 20 Nov 1834 æ. 78 *WdD.* **FAM. 70.**

5 SARAH; m 16 Mar 1731/2 *NHV*—Nathaniel Turner.

FAM. 14. ABRAHAM & ELIZABETH (JOHNSON) HOTCHKISS:

1 ABIGAIL, b c. 1710, bp (adult) 20 June 1736 *NHCI*, d 1792; m 20 Sep 1737 *NHV*—Ebenezer Munson.

2 ELIZABETH, b c. 1721, bp (adult) 13 Dec 1736 *NHCI*, d 17 Feb 1802 æ. 81 *WatTI;* m 8 Feb 1744/5 *WatV*—George Prichard.

3 DAVID, b 19 Aug 1724 *NHV*, bp 13 Dec 1736 *NHCI*, d 24 June 1777 *Wy;* m (1) 10 Nov 1748 *BethlehemC*—Submit Hill, who d Sep 1756 *BethlehemC;* m (2) 21 Sep 1757 *SC*—Lucy Newell.

(By 1): *i* Sybil, b 29 May 1749 *WyV*, bp 23 July 1749 *WyC;* m 7 Oct 1772 *Wy*—Simeon Taylor.

ii David, bp 20 Jan 1751 *WyC.*

iii Huldah, b 16 Apr 1752 *WyV*, bp 31 May 1752 *WyC;* m ——— Yale.

iv Elizabeth, b 11 Feb 1754 *WyV*, bp 17 Feb 1754 *WyC;* m (1) Jesse Munger; m (2) ——— Hine.

v Reuben, b 8 Mar 1756 *WyV*, d 27 June 1834 æ. 78 *Wy;* Census (Wy) 1-3-1; m 1783 Thankful Minor, who d 4 May 1842 æ. 78 *Wy;* for descendants, see Cothren's "Woodbury," I, 579.

FAM. 15. DANIEL & SUSANNA (BRADLEY) HOTCHKISS:

1 (probably) ESTHER, bp (adult) Mar 1732 *CC*, d Apr 1734 *CC*, m 20 Jan 1733 *WV*—Nathan Andrews.

2 (perhaps) ELIZABETH; m 11 Aug 1742 *NHV*—Ebenezer Bishop.

3 DANIEL, bp (adult) 31 Jan 1741/2 *CC;* Census (C) 2-0-0; m Mamre da. Ephraim & Lydia (Merriman) Cook, b 21 Dec 1723 *WV.*

i Daniel, b 19 Aug 1744 *WV*, bp Aug 1744 *CC*, d 21 July 1827 æ. 83 (at Wd) *ConnH;* [Census (Wd) 2-3-2]; m 24 Aug 1769 *CC*—Sarah da. Joseph & Esther (Ives) Smith, bp 6 Apr 1746 *CC*, d after 1804.

ii Susanna, b 2 Mar 1745/6 *NHV*, bp 6 Apr 1746 *CC*, d 6 June 1789 *CC;* m 28 Sep 1769 *CC*, 27 Sep *WV*—Ephraim Smith.

iii Ephraim, b 16 Aug 1747 *NHV*, bp Sep 1747 *CC*, d 6 June 1815 æ. 68 *CT2;* Census (C) 1-1-2; m (1) Elizabeth ———, who d 27 Jan 1786 æ. 36 *CT2;* m (2) 10 May 1787 *CC*—Sarah Hopkins, wid. Josiah Talmadge. His adopted da. Molly, b 29 May 1784 *CV*, d 1 Oct 1818 æ.

34 *BT2;* m 16 Mar 1806 *CC*—Archibald Abner Perkins.

iv Lydia, b 9 Mar 1748/9 *NHV*, bp Apr 1749 *CC*, d 11 Feb 1800 *CC;* m 8 Apr 1774 *CC*—William Jones.

v Esther, b 23 Sep 1750 *NHV*, bp Aug (?) 1750 *CC*, d 14 Mar 1838 *New Hartford, Oneida Co., N. Y., T;* m 7 Jan 1773 *CC*, Jan 1773 *WV*—Jotham Gaylord.

vi Mamre, b 15 July 1752 *NHV*, bp July 1752 *CC*, d Sep 1804; m 14 Mar 1776 *WV*, *CC*—Lemuel Hitchcock.

vii Robert, b 4 Apr 1754 *NHV*, d 2 May 1829 æ. 75 *Wells, Vt.;* m (1) Hannah da. John & Phebe (Gillam) Hotchkiss, who d 6 Aug 1786 *CC;* m (2) Lucy da. Gideon & Miriam (Hotchkiss) Curtis, b 29 Mar 1747/8 *WV*, d 1 Mar 1821 æ. 73 *Wells, Vt.;* m (3) Sarah da. Moses & Hannah (Dunbar) Blakeslee, b [1 Apr 1758 *WatV*], d 1834 æ, 76 *Wells, Vt.* **FAM. 71.**

viii Solomon, b 20 June 1756 *NHV*, bu. 20 Apr 1849 æ. 93 *Bx;* Census (Wd) 1-1-2; m.

ix Elizabeth, b 4 Dec 1757 *NHV*, d 29 June 1808 *CC*, æ. 49 *CTI;* m 20 Nov 1775 *CC*—Ezra Bristol.

x Tirzah, b 14 Aug 1759 *NHV*, d 6 Sep 1786 *F;* m Elijah Wooding.

xi Salmon, b 14 Nov 1761 *WV*.

xii Candace, b 14 Apr 1763 *WV;* m 5 May 1783 *NHV*—Enos Tuttle.

xiii Rebecca, b 5 Jan 176[5] *WV;* m [(1) 9 Dec 1781 *Hartford SupCt*—Enos Atwater; he div. her; m (2)] Joel Wilmot.

xiv John Cook, b 8 Sep 1767 *WV*, d Sep 1813; Census (C) 1-1-2; m (1) July 1785 *F*—Mary Crittenden; m (2) Aug 1790 *F*—Abigail Smith da. Johh & Sarah (Gillam) Hotchkiss, b 8 July 1769 *WV*. **FAM. 72.**

4 (probably) SUSANNA, bp (adult) Oct 1741 *CC;* m 25 Dec 1746 *WV*—Joel Parker.

5 SOLOMON, d Apr 1763 *WdTI;* m 16 Dec 1748 *NHV*—Eleanor da. Seth & Elizabeth (Munson) Perkins, b 3 Sep 1726 *NHV*, d 9 May 1816 æ. 90 *WdTI*, æ. 89 *WdC*.

i Elizabeth, b 5 Dec 1749 *NHV;* m 16 Mar 1777 *WdC*—Daniel Johnson.

ii Solomon, b 20 Mar 1752 *NHV*, d 6 Apr 1793 æ. 43 *WdTI;* Census (Wd) 1-2-3; m [Anna da. Oliver & Hannah Pierson, b c. 1756]. **FAM. 73.**

iii David, b 26 Oct 1754 *NHV*, d 5 June 1823 æ. 69 *WdTI;* Dea.; Census (Wd) 1-2-6; m (1) 15 May 1777 *WdC*—Lydia da. Thomas & Elizabeth (Terrill) Beecher, b c. 1756, d 28 June 1785 æ. 29 *WdTI;* m (2) 27 Feb 1788 *CC*—Abigail da. Abraham & Mary (Ball) Atwater, b 26 Oct 1754 *F*, d 17 Oct 1845 æ. 91 *WdTI*. **FAM. 74.**

6 ELIPHALET, b 1 Nov 1727 *DV*, d 5 July 1803; Lieut.; Census (D) 1-0-1; m 26 Dec 1751 *DV*—Comfort da. Jabez & Ann (Gil-

bert) Harger, b 10 Sep 1720 *DV*, d 11 Mar 1802.

i Susanna, b 6 Jan 1753 *DV*, d 19 Jan 1798 æ. 45 *DTI*; m 13 June 1774 *DV*—Dan Tomlinson.

ii Levi, b 2 May 1754 *DV*, d c. 1832; Census (D) 2-2-5; m (1) Phebe da. Jonathan & Abigail (Beecher) Hitchcock, b 11 Dec 1755 *DV*, d 3 Apr 1789; m (2) Betsey ——, who d 8 Apr 1791; m (3) Sarah ——, who d 1 Dec 1801; m (4) Susanna ——, who d 1839. **FAM. 75.**

iii Eliphalet, b 1 Apr 1756 *F*, d 24 Feb 1775 æ. 19 *DV*.

iv Moses, b 28 Dec 1757 *DV*, bp 19 Feb 1758 *DC*, d 9 May 1799 *F*; Census (D) 1-0-2; m 25 Jan 1787 Sarah Bryan of M. A child, Sally M., d 29 Apr 1828 æ. 38 *DTI*.

v David, b 30 Dec 1759 *DV*, bp 17 Feb 1760 *DC*, d 30 Aug 1776 æ. 17 *DV*.

vi Philo, b 26 Nov 1761 *F*, bp Jan 1762 *DC*, d 22 June 1787 *F*; m ——. **FAM. 76.**

7 **Obadiah**, b 9 Apr 1731 *NHV*, bp (adult) 12 Apr 1761 *NHC2*, d 23 Mar 1805 æ. 74 *NHTI*; Census (NH) 1-0-1; m 16 Nov 1758 *NHV*—Mercy da. Daniel & Martha (Elcock) Perkins, b 30 Jan 1730 *NHV*, d 14 Feb 1797 æ. 66 *NHTI*.

i Eli, b 18 Sep 1758 *NHV*, bp 12 Apr 1761 *NHC2*, d 13 May 1813 æ. 55 *NHTI*; Census (NH) 2-0-3; m 24 Feb 1783 *NHCI*—Eunice da. David & Elizabeth (Bassett) Atwater, b 2 June 1762 *NHV*, d 13 Feb 1817 æ. 55 *NHTI*. **FAM. 77.**

ii Lydia, b 26 Jan 1761 *NHV*, bp 12 Apr 1761 *NHC2*, d 2 Mar 1793 æ. 32 *NHTI*; m 26 Sep 1782 *NHC2*—Jared Thompson.

iii Obadiah, b 4 Sep 1762 *NHV*, bp 5 Sep 1762 *NHC2*, d 28 Jan 1832 æ. 69 *NHTI*; Dr.; m 12 Feb 1782 *F*—Hannah da. Nathaniel Sherman Lewis, who d 22 Nov 1831 æ. 74 *NHTI*, 23 Nov (*NHCI*) *NHV*. **FAM. 78.**

iv Silas, b 16 Mar 1765 *NHV*, bp 17 Mar 1765 *NHC2*, d 24 Sep 1776 æ. 11-6 *NHTI*.

v Justus, bp 6 Dec 1772 *NHC2*, d May 1812 *NHCI*, 6 May æ. 39 *NHTI*; m (1) 15 Feb 1794 *NHCI*—Elizabeth da. Jonah & Elizabeth (Atwater) Hotchkiss, b 10 June 1773 *F*, d 15 Apr 1796 æ. 23 *NHTI*, *NHCI*; m (2) 27 Apr 1800 *NHCI*—her sister Susanna Hotchkiss, b 24 June 1775 *F*, d 1 Mar 1825 æ. 50 *NHTI*. **FAM. 79.**

FAM. 16. Jason & Abigail (Atwater) Hotchkiss:

1 **Abigail**, b 12 July 1746 *WV*, bp Apr 1747/8 *CC*, d young.

2 **Sarah**, b 1 May 1750 *WV*, 2 May *CTI*, bp June 1750 *CC*, d 21 July 1823 æ. 73 *CTI*; m 10 July 1771 *WV*, *CC*—William Law.

3 **David**, b 28 Mar 1752 *WV*, bp May 1752 *CC*; rem. to Ky.; m 26 Dec 1771 *WV*, *CC*—Abigail da. Ichabod & Elizabeth (Beadles) Merriam, b 27 Nov 1753 *WV*. Child: Miles, b 20 Sep 1772 *WV*, d 2 Sep 1774 *WV*.

4 JONATHAN, b 7 May 1754 *WV;* res. NH 1787; rem. to Me.

5 ABIGAIL, b 19 Sep 1756 *WV;* rem. to Watertown, N. Y.; m 21 Sep 1775 *CC*—Bennett Royce.

6 JASON, b 13 May 1759 *WV*, d 19 Nov 1816 *F;* Census (C) 1-2-2; m Ursula da. Andrew & Lowly (Cook) Hull, b 10 Nov 1760 *WV*, d 8 May 1822 æ. 61 *BristolT.*

7 MERRIMAN, b 28 Apr 1762 *WV*, d 16 June 1812 *CC*, æ. 50 *CT1;* Census (C) 2-2-1; m (1) 30 Dec 1785 *CC*—Esther da. Andrew & Lowly (Cook) Hull, b 24 Oct 1764 *WV*, d 19 Feb 1789 æ. 24 *CT1;* m (2) 17 Nov 1791 *WC2*—Keturah da. John & Lois (Merriam) Hough, b 4 Mar 1773 *WV*, d 2 Mar 1795 *CC;* m (3) 27 Mar 1796 *CC*—Betsey da. Andrew & Eunice (Hotchkiss) Durand, b 26 Feb 1773 *WV*, d 9 Apr 1848 æ. 75 *CT1.*

(By 1): *i* Sherlock, b c. 1786, d 11 Nov 1862 æ. 76 *CT1;* m (1) 21 Jan 1816 *CV*—Betsey Dibble, who d 20 Mar 1821 æ. 25 *CT1;* m (2) 2 Dec 1824 *CV*—Roxanna da. Roswell & Susanna (Matthews) Bradley, b c. 1799, d 5 May 1878 æ. 79 *CT1.*

ii Horace.

(By 2): *iii* Child, d 4 Aug 1794 *CC.*

iv Child, d 5 Aug 1794 *CC.*

(By 3): *v* William, b c. 1797, bp 17 July 1803 *CC.*

vi Esther, b c. 1798, bp 17 July 1803 *CC;* m ——— Plumb.

vii Lambert, b c. 1800, bp 17 July 1803 *CC*, d 31 Sep 1806 æ. 7 *CT1.*

viii Betsey, bp 17 July 1803 *CC;* m Frederick Winchell.

ix [Clarina, bp 4 May 1806 *CC*].

x Merriman Lambert, b 16 Nov 1807 *CT1*, bp 12 Jan 1808 *CC*, d 3 Jan 1887 æ. 79 *CT1;* Dea.; m 25 Jan 1841 *CV*—Eliza J. Benham, b 15 Mar 1811 *CT1*, d 13 Dec 1888 æ. 78 *CT1.*

8 LYDIA, b 22 July 1764 *WV;* m Thomas Humphreville.

9 RUFUS, b 29 Mar 1769 *WV*, bp 2 Apr 1769 *CC;* res. 1798 Hampton, Washington Co., N. Y.; m 27 Dec 1792 *CC*—Lowly da. Ambrose & Martha (Munson) Doolittle,

10 ANNA, b 23 Feb 1773 *WV*, bp 25 Feb 1773 *CC;* rem. to Ohio; m Joseph Hart of NH.

FAM. 17. JOHN & PHEBE (GILLAM) HOTCHKISS:

1 HANNAH, d 6 Aug 1786 *F;* m Robert Hotchkiss.

2 JOHN, b 4 Jan 1758 *WV*, d 30 June 1798 æ. 39 *CT2;* Census (C) 1-1-2; m Lois da. John & Sarah (Johnson) Hopkins, b 13 Nov 1757 *WatV*, d 15 Oct 1805 æ. 48 *CT2.*

i Charles, b 16 Dec 1789 *CV*, name changed to John.

ii Cleora, b 8 Apr 1791 *CV*, d 6 Apr 1808 æ. 17 *WtnT.*

iii Sarah, b 1 Sep 1793 *CV;* m Zina Andrews of Wd.

iv Clarissa, b 28 May 1796 *CV.*

3 REBECCA, b 31 Mar 1760 *WV*, d 3 July 1836 æ. 76-3 *Wells, Vt.;* m 24 Nov 1785 *F*—David Lewis.

4 LUKE, b 9 Apr 176[2] *WV*.
5 AARON, b 20 Apr 1764 *WV*, d s. p.
6 MIRIAM WOOD, b 1 Mar 1767 *WV;* m Caleb Smith of Wells, Vt.
7 CORNELIUS, b 29 Oct 1769 *WV*, d s. p.
8 SOCRATES, b 11 May 1774 *WV*, d 27 Feb 1810 *Wells, Vt.;* Dr.; m (1) 1 Dec 1796 Bethia da. Samuel Lathrop, who d 24 June 1803 æ. 24; m (2) Mary Ann da. Ambrose & Martha (Munson) Doolittle, b 28 Feb 1771.

FAM. 18. ELIJAH & ELIZABETH (KELLOGG) HOTCHKISS:
1 DOROTHY, b 22 May 1759 *WV*, d 7 Aug 1828 æ. 69 *CTI;* m 2 May 1785 *CC*—Lyman Atwater.
2 ADA, bp 16 Apr 1769 *CC;* m Munson Durand.
3 SAMUEL, b 22 May 1763 *WV*, ["Sarah" bp 16 Apr 1769 *CC*]; m 12 Feb 1784 *CC*—Miriam da. Amos & Elizabeth (Beadles) Hotchkiss. b 10 Jan 1764 *WV*.

FAM. 19. AMOS & ELIZABETH (BEADLES) HOTCHKISS:
1 ROBERT, b 11/27 June 1760 *WV;* Census (C) 2-0-2; m 25 Nov 1779 *CC*—Lowly da. Asa & Mary (Andrews) Hotchkiss.
2 SAMUEL SHARP BEADLES, b 24 Mar 1762 *WV*.
3 MIRIAM, b 10 Jan 1764 *WV;* m 12 Feb 1784 *CC*—Samuel Hotchkiss.
4 LOUISA, b 10 Jan 1766 *WV*, d 4 Aug 1832 æ. 67 *CTI;* m 16 June 1784 *CV*—Cornelius Brooks Cook.
5 AMOS, b 13 Apr 1768 *WV*, bp 24 June 1768 *CC*.
6 MARLOW, b 22 Feb 1770 *WV*, bp 15 Apr 1770 *CC*, "child" d 12 Feb 1774 *CC*.
7 GEORGE, b 4 June 1772 *WV*, bp 26 July 1772 *CC*.
8 MARLOW, bp 11 Sep 1774 *CC*.

FAM. 20. BENJAMIN & MARTHA (BROOKS) HOTCHKISS:
1 MARTHA, b 27 Dec 1752 *NHV;* m 16 Nov 1773 *WV*, 17 Nov *CC*—Elisha Jones.
2 SIMEON, b 26 Nov 1754 *NHV;* res. 1840 Whitehall, N. Y.; Census (Bristol) 1-2-2; m Jerusha da. Henry & Mary (Cooper) Brooks, b c. 1754.
3 JERUSHA, b 10 Mar 1756 *NHV;* m 30 Oct 1775 *CC*—Samuel Bassett of M.
4 DESIRE, b 10 June 1758 *NHV;* m 16 Sep 1782 *CC*—Isaac Bassett of M.
5 STATIRA, b 16 Nov 1765 *NHV*, d 11 Aug 1846 (at S. Livonia, N. Y.,) *F;* m Jehiel Bunnell.
6 BENJAMIN, b 17 Dec 1767 *NHV;* Census (C) 1-0-3; res. 1803 Whitehall, N. Y.; m 20 May 1787 *CV*—Lucy da. Samuel & Experience (Tyler) Clark, b 8 May 1767 *WV*. Family incomplete.
i Axcilla, b 17 Nov 1787 *CV*.
ii Patty, b 7 Nov 1789 *CV*.
iii Hiram, b 25 Jan 1791 *CV*.
iv David, b 27 Jan 1794 *CV*.

7 DAVID BROOKS, b 7 Aug 1769 *NHV*, probably d s. p.

FAM. 21. ASA & MARY (ANDREWS) HOTCHKISS:

1 SARAH, b 6 Mar 1753 *WV*, d 23 May 1776 *CC;* m 8 Dec 1773 *CC*—Joseph Doolittle.

2 ROBERT, b 14 June 1755 *WV*, d 6 Jan 1826 æ. 72 next June *PptT;* Census (C) 1-0-4; m Jerusha da. Aaron & Mary (Brooks) Cook, b 17 Sep 1759 *WV*, d 19 May 1824 æ. 65 *PptT.*

3 GILES, d 1798; Census (C) 1-1-3; m Esther ——— , who d 1810.

i Esther; [?m Linus Atwater].

ii Polly; [?m Linus Atwater].

iii Sally.

4 LOWLY; m 25 Nov 1779 *CC*—Robert Hotchkiss.

5 JARED, b 12 Sep 1761 *WV*.

6 CHLOE, b 2 Mar 1763 *WV*.

FAM. 22. WAITSTILL & EUNICE (BRADLEY) HOTCHKISS:

1 ASA, b 23 Nov 1764 *WV*, d s. p.; res. 1807 Cazenovia, N. Y.

2 EUNICE, b 25 Mar 1768 *WV;* m 26 Ocf 1789 *CC*—Munson Merriam.

3 WAITSTILL, b 18 May 1771 *WV*, bp 30 June 1771 *CC*, d 17 Apr 1846 (Canaan, Ohio); res. 1807 Cazenovia, N. Y.; m 25 May 1800 *CC*—Phebe Cowell, who d 1835.

4 LYDIA, b 30 June 1775 *WV*, bp 6 Aug 1775 *CC*, d 6 May 1827 æ. 52 *CTl;* m 12 Oct 1796 *CV*—Benoni Plumb.

5 ALVA, bp 18 Mar 1781 *CC;* res. Cazenovia, N. Y.; m 5 June 1809 Huldah da. Rev. Roswell & Lydia (Dorr) Beckwith, b 14 Nov 1785 (Lyme).

FAM. 23. HENRY & ESTHER (SMITH) HOTCHKISS:

1 MARY, b 29 Sep 1760 *WV;* m 13 Dec 1781 *WatV*—Samuel Mix.

2 ESTHER, b 1 Mar 1763 *WV*, d 20 Dec 1778 *WV*.

3 CHAUNCEY, b 10 Feb 1765 *WV*, d 11 May 1853 *Paris, N. Y., T;* Census (C) 1-0-2; m Thankful ——— .

4 LYMAN, b 20 Feb 1768 *WV*, bp 10 Apr 1768 *CC*, d 1825 *Paris, N. Y., T;* Census (C) 1-0-1; rem. to Paris, N. Y., & "farther West"; m 28 Oct 1790 *CC*—Olive da. Nathaniel & Bethia (Hackley) Brown, b 7 July 1771 *WV*.

5 AMASA, b 26 Nov 1769 *WV*, bp 3 Dec 1769 *CC*.

6 FREEMAN, bp 17 July 1774 *CC*.

FAM. 24. JOSEPH & MARY (HULL) HOTCHKISS:

1 ZURAH, b 15 Dec 1761 *WV*, d 19 Oct 1777 *WV, CC*.

2 SARAH, b 27 Aug 1764 *WV*.

3 MILES, b 27 Dec 1766 *WV*, d 12 Oct 1777 *WV*.

4 MARY, b 12 Mar 1769 *WV*, bp 16 Apr 1769 *CC*, d 4 Dec 1777 *WV*.

5 CHLOE, b 30 July 1771 *WV*, bp 15 Sep 1771 *CC*, d 31 Aug 1837 æ. 66 *LT;* m Levi Bristol.

6 MARTHA, b 1 July 1773 *WV*, bp 11 July 1773 *CC*, d 24 Jan 1805 æ. 31 *LT;* m 21 Nov 1791 *CC*—Levi Bristol.

7 JOSEPH, b 13 Feb 1776 *WV*, bp 15 Feb 1776 *CC;* res. P; m 10 May 1797 *CC*—Nabby da. Reuben & Eunice (Rowe) Bunnell,

16 Mar 1776 *CV*.

FAM. 25. JONAH & EUNICE (TYLER) HOTCHKISS:

1 AZUBA, b 2 June 1765 *WV*, d 17 Nov 1803 æ. 38 *CTI*; m 30 June 1785 *CC*—Job Sperry.

2 ADONIJAH, b 19 Jan 1767 *WV*; Census (C) 1-0-2; m 28 May 1788 *CV*—Sylvia Seymour.

3 EUNICE, b 21 Oct 1768 *WV*, bp 22 Oct 1768 *CC*, d 17 June 1771 æ. 3 *CTI*, "child" *CC*.

4 JONAH, b 13 Apr 1771 *WV*, bp 25 May 1771 *CC*, d 7 Jan 1850 æ. 79 *CTI*; m 6 Oct 1794 *CV*, *CC*—Chloe da. Reuben & Hannah (Gaylord) Bradley, b 8 Oct 1775 *WV*, d 20 Oct 1862 æ. 87 *CTI*.

5 ABNER, b 30 Apr 1774 *WV*, bp 8 Mar [error for May] 1774 *CC*, d 10 May 1774 æ. 0-0-10 *CTI*, "child" d 10 Mar [error] *CC*.

6 HENRY, b 13 Sep 1775 *WV*, bp 5 Nov 1775 *CC*, d 24 Aug 1794 æ. 19 (at Whitestown, [N. Y.]) *CTI*; Dr.

7 MILES, b 28 Aug 1778 *WV*, bp 1 Nov 1778 *CC*, d 23 Nov 1839 æ. 64 *CTI*; m (1) 4 Dec 1800 *CC*—Polly Ives, b c. 1783, d 22 Nov 1815 æ. 33 *CTI*; m (2) Joanna ——— , b c. 1784, d 4 Nov 1830 æ. 46 *CTI*.

8 (probably) ABNER, bp 7 Oct 1781 *CC*, d 20 Nov 1805 æ. 25 *CTI*.

FAM. 26. HEZEKIAH & SARAH (BRADLEY) HOTCHKISS:

1 HEZEKIAH, b 25 Dec 1752 *NHV*, d 1 Apr 1827 æ. 74 *NHTI*; Census (NH) 2-2-5; m 6 May 1781 Grace Wilcox, b c. 1759, d 9 June 1829 æ. 70 *NHTI*, 11 June æ. 71 (*NHCI*) *NHV*.

i Sally, b [31 May 1782], d 9 Sep 1782 æ. 0-3-9 *NHTI*.

ii Sarah, b c. 1783, d Oct 1857 æ. 74 *NHTI*.

iii Grace, b c. 1786, d 16 July 1863 æ. 77 *NHTI*, æ. 76-9 *NHV*.

iv Hezekiah, b c. 1789, d 24 Aug 1819 æ. 30 *NHTI*; m Elizabeth da. Jacob & Esther (Mansfield) Thompson, b c. 1785, d 6 Dec 1834.

v Philemon, b [Mar 1791], d 3 May 1794 æ. 3-2 *NHTI*.

vi Mary, b c. 1793, d 29 Mar 1855 æ. 62 *NHTI*; m Marcus Merriman.

vii Edward, b 1796, d 1855.

viii Child, b [July 1798], d 15 Aug 1798 æ. 4 wks. *NHTI*.

ix Horatio Nelson, b c. 1799, d 14 June 1821 æ. 22 *NHTI*.

x Adeline Lucette, b 1803, d 1878; Charles B. Granniss.

FAM. 26. HEZEKIAH & MARY (WOODING) HOTCHKISS:

2 DANIEL, b 1 Apr 1755 *NHV*, d 19 Nov 1800 *NoHC*: Census (H) 1-2-2; m 20 Aug 1782 *NHC2*—Achsah da. Caleb & Mary (Hodges) Andrews. Family incomplete.

i Child, bp 16 May 1784 *HCI*.

ii Daniel, bp 12 Oct 1788 *HCI*.

iii Augustus, bp 14 June 1795 *HCI*.

3 JARED, b 15 Mar 1757 *NHV*, d 20 Feb 1758 *NHV*.

4 JARED, b 6 Mar 1761 *NHV*.

FAM. 27. JOHN & SUSANNA (JONES) HOTCHKISS:

1 LOUISA, b 3 Mar 1756 *NHV*, bp 7 Aug 1757 *NHC2*, d 17 Mar

1822 æ. 66 *NHT1;* m 12 Jan 1777 *NHV*—Daniel Bishop.

2 GABRIEL, b 15 Sep 1757 *NHV*, bp 18 Sep 1757 *NHC2*, d 24 Jan 1819 æ. 61 (at NH) *ColR;* Census (NH) 1-1-2; m Hilpah Rosetta da. Elisha & Rosetta (Owen) Phelps of Simsbury, b 17 Oct 1763, d 19 Mar 1838; she m (2) B. B. Stanwood.

3 SUSANNA AUGUSTA, b 6 Aug 1759 *NHV*, bp 12 Aug 1759 *NHC2*, d 2 Sep 1759 *NHV*.

4 SOPHIA CHARLOTTE, b 3 Mar 1761 *NHV*, bp 8 Mar 1761 *NHC2*, d 27 July 1845 *F*.

5 FREDERICK WILLIAM, b 30 Oct 1762 *NHV*, bp 31 Oct 1762 *NHC 2*, d 31 Mar 1844; Rev.; rem. to Saybrook; m 29 Aug 1790 Amelia da. Rev. William & Mary (Blague) Hart, b 27 Jan 1761 *F*, d 8 Aug 1845 *F*.

6 SUSANNA CAROLINE, bp 15 Apr 1764 *NHC2*, d soon.

7 LEWIS GEORGE, bp 1 Dec 1765 *NHC2*, d young.

8 GEORGE LEWIS, bp 12 Apr 1767 *NHC2;* m 6 Feb 1785 *NoHC*—Eunice Cook of W.

9 SUSANNA JANE, bp 28 May 1769 *NHC2*.

10 TIMOTHY JOHN, bp 2 June 1771 *NHC2;* m Esther Judd.

11 MARIA JANE, bp 13 June 1773 *NHC2;* m 20 Dec 1800 *F*—David Starr.

(3 sons & 3 das. d young *NHT1*).

FAM. 28. JOSHUA & MARY (PUNDERSON) HOTCHKISS:

1 SILAS, b 10 Aug 1755 *NHT1*, bp 7 May 1758 *NHC2*, d 22 May 1848 æ. 93 *NHT1*, *NHV;* Census (NH) 3-3-2; m 17 Dec 1777 *NHC2*—Esther da. John & Lydia (Ives) Gilbert, b 6 Mar 1756 *NHT1*, *NHV*, d 11 Sep 1841 æ. 86 *NHT1*.

i Elisha, b 11 Oct 1778 *F;* 1st Mayor of Cincinnati, Ohio; m 21 Oct 1804 Phebe Gallup of Hartland, Vt. A s. John G., "formerly of Cincinnati," d 3 Dec 1844 æ. 36 *NHT1*.

ii Lydia, b 30 June 1781 *F*, d 10 Oct 1813 æ. 32 *NHT1;* m 28 Nov 1801 *NHV*—Matthew Read.

iii Silas, b 18 Feb 1785 *F*, d 3 Nov 1809 æ. 24 (at St. Bartholomew) *NHT1;* m 28 May 1809 Clarissa da. Ezra & Nancy (Stevenson) Ford, b c. 1785, d 28 Mar 1868 æ. 82 *NHT1*. Child: 1 Clarissa Elizabeth, b 10 Apr 1810 *F*, d 1889; m 1831 Henry Murray.

iv Marcus, b 15 May 1789 *F*, d 27 Feb 1826 æ. 37 *NHT1;* m 12 Sep 1811 Sally Fenn Miles of M, b 2 Jan 1790 *NHT1*, d 23 Jan 1869 æ. 79 *NHT1*. Children: 1 James Gilbert, b 20 Jan 1812, d s. p. 7 Apr 1882; twice m. 2 Sarah Fenn, b 21 May 1815, d 3 May 1891; m 19 Jan 1835 John Adams Blake. 3 Elizur Miles, b 14 Mar 1818, d 18 Sep 1894; m 31 May 1843 Antoinette Augusta Dunning.

v Minor, b 3 June 1791 *NHT1*, d 21 Oct 1825 (at Mid) *NHT1*, 22 Oct æ. 38 (*NHC2*) *NHV;* B. A. (Yale 1813); m Clarissa da. Eli & Eunice (Atwater) Hotchkiss; she m (2)

5 Nov 1826 *NHV*—Reuben Skinner of Granville, N. Y.

vi Esther, b 17 Oct 1795 *F*, d Oct 1878; m Philos Blake.

vii Henrietta Maria, b 15 Feb 1802 *F*, d 31 July 1824 æ. 22 *NHT1;* m 30 Jan 1824 *NHV*—Andrew Benton.

2 ELEAZER, b 4 Sep 1757 *F*, bp 7 May 1758 *NHC2*, d 30 Oct 1822 æ. 65 *NHT1*, æ. 67 (*NHC2*) *NHV;* m Naomi da. Michael & Betty (Potter) Gilbert, b c. 1760, d 28 Mar 1836 æ. 76 *NHT1*.

i Betsey, bp 20 Aug 1780 *NHC2;* m 14 Mar 1804 *NHC1*—Malachi Tyler.

ii Michael Gilbert, bp 12 Oct 1783 *NHC2*, d 9 Dec 1848 æ. 65 *NHT2;* m Asenath ——— , who d 20 Dec 1861 æ. 78 *NHT2*.

iii Parmelia, b 19 Apr 1785 *HT3*, d 1 Jan 1866 *HT3;* m 12 Oct 1806 *HV*—Leverett Dickerman.

iv Eleazer, bp 5 Aug 1792 *NHC2*, d 13 Apr 1841 æ. 49 *NHT1;* m Fanny Louisa da. Medad & Rachel (Hotchkiss) Osborn, b 20 Aug 1796 *NHT1*, d 20 Oct 1882 *NHT1*, æ. 86-2 *NHV;* she m (2) ——— Crandall.

v Sherman, b c. 1796, d 28 Feb 1797 æ. 0-10 *NHT1*.

vi Child, b [5 Dec 1800], d 11 Dec 1800 æ. 0-0-6 *NHT1*.

3 LUCINDA, b 28 Nov 1759 *F*, bp 6 Jan 1760 *NHC2*, d 30 July 1805 æ. 46 *NHT1;* m 19 Apr 1780 *NHC2*—James Thompson.

4 ELIJAH, b 14 Feb 1762 *F*, bp 4 Apr 1762 *NHC2*, d Sep 1849 æ. 87 *NHT2;* Census (NH) 2-1-3; m 3 Mar 1782 *NHC2*—Rebecca da. Jehiel & Rebecca (Sperry) Osborn, b c. 1764, d Dec 1842 æ. 79 *NHT2*.

i Mary; m ——— Frisbie.

ii Rebecca; m ——— Sperry.

iii Rufus, b c. 1791, d 6 Mar 1863 æ. 72 *NHT2;* m Priscilla Nichols, who d 15 June 1847 æ. 47 *NHT2*.

5 ELISHA, b 14 Feb 1762 *F*, bp 4 Apr 1762 *NHC2*, d 17 Apr 1762 *F*.

6 JOSEPH PUNDERSON, b 21 Apr 1764 *F*, bp 27 May 1764 *NHC2*, d 14 Mar 1838 æ. 74 *NHT1;* Census (NH) 2-0-3; m (1) Rhoda da. John & Hannah (Holbrook) Wooding, b c. 1765, d 1 Feb 1823 æ. 58 *NHT1;* m (2) 11 May 1823 *NHV*—Sarah (———) Tuttle, who d 31 Oct 1841 æ. 65.

(By 1): *i* Clarissa, b 18 Dec 1786 *F*, d 17 Sep 1846; m 10 Jan 1808 Lyman Atwater.

ii Henry, b c. 1791, d 9 Apr 1826 æ. 35 (*NHC2*) *NHV;* m Polly ——— .

iii Anna, b 5 Nov 1795 *F*, d 26 Feb 1836 æ. 41 *NHT1;* m 12 Dec 1813 Medad Atwater.

iv Walter P., b c. 1812, d 7 Mar 1833.

7 ELISHA, b 4 Aug 1767 *F*, bp 26 Sep 1767 *NHC2*, d 9 Feb 1775 *F*. [Who then was Elisha, bu. 9 July 1839 æ. 72 *Bx;* Census (NH) 1-0-3?]

8 CALEB, b 30 Jan 1770 *F*, bp 4 Mar 1770 *NHC2*, d 16 Mar 1819 æ. 49 *NHT1;* Census (NH) 1-0-1; m Hannah ——— , who d 2

Oct 1809 æ. 39 *NHT1*, bu. 3 Oct *NHx*. Family incomplete.

i John, b c. 1801, d Aug 1803 æ. 2 *NHT1*.

ii Evelina, bp 18 June 1805 *NHx*.

iii Daughter, bp 30 June 1808 *NHx*, d 21 July 1808 *NHx*. (Perhaps Lucinda Thompson Hotchkiss who m 27 June 1810 *NHx*—Ebenezer Harvey Bishop was da. of Caleb).

9 MILES, b 1772 *NHT2*, 26 May 1772 *F*, bp 28 June 1772 *NHC2*, d 1837 *NHT2*, 14 Feb *F*; m 18 Nov 1792 *M*—Aner da. Joseph & Eunice (Burton) Hepburn, b c. 1771, d 12 Mar 1836 æ. 65 *NHT2*.

i Zina, b 7 Sep 1793 *F*, d 10 Jan 1860 æ. 67 *NHT1*, 11 Jan *F*; m July 1815 *ColR*—Permena Bradley, who d 3 Mar 1877 æ. 87 *NHV*. Children: 1 Cornelia, d 31 Aug 1819 æ. 1-8 *NHT1*. 2 Caroline, d 12 May 1821 æ. 1-3 *NHT1*. 3 George Morse, d 31 May 1822 æ. 0-5 *NHT1*. 4 George. 5 Alfred.

ii Sally, b 22 June 1795 *F*, d 17 Oct 1874 æ. 79 *NHT2*; m George Morse.

iii Eunice, b 27 Aug 1798 *F*, d 23 May 1884 æ. 85 *NHT1*, æ. 85-9 *NHV*; m (1) Rukard Burke Mallory; m (2) John B. Lewis.

iv Caroline, b 27 Aug 1802 *F*; m 1 Nov 1820 *NHV*—Clark Smith Dunning.

v Miles, b 31 Dec 1804 *F*, bp 18 June 1805 *NHx*, d 27 May 1848 æ. 43 *NHT3*; m 31 Dec 1826 *ConnH*, 1 Dec *NHV*—Eliza D. Cadwell of E. Hartford, b 18 Sep 1807 *F*, d 31 Mar 1869 æ. 61 *NHT2*; she m (2) ——— Bodge. Children (from Bible record): 1 Edward Oscar, b 27 Nov 1827, d Mar 1889. 2 Louisa Minerva, b 25 Dec 1828. 3 Eliza Amelia, b 22 Mar 1830, d 10 Feb 1832. 4 Mary Augusta, b 21 Sep 1837, d 18 Oct 1914; m Andrew W. Hendryx. 5 Charles Burke, b 17 Jan 1840, d 28 Sep 1846. 6 Elisha Miles, b 28 July 1843, d 17 Jan 1846. 7 John Burton, b 22 Aug 1845. 8 Lenora Adele, b 21 Sep 1848, d 23 Sep 1888; m Lyman Dann White.

vi Cornelia, b 12 Apr 1808 *F*.

vii Alfred Edwin, b 30 Dec [1809] *F*, bp 1 Feb 1810 *NHx*, d 4 Feb 1810 *NHx*.

viii Emma Minerva, bp 19 July 1812 *NHx*, d 23 May 1884 æ. 72 *NHV*.

FAM. 29. LEMUEL & MARY (MALLORY) HOTCHKISS:

1 THADDEUS, b 24 Sep 1757 *NHV*, bp 9 Apr 1758 *NHC2*, d 1787; m.

i Parthena; m 1804 *F*—Truman Sperry of Wd.

ii Thaddeus, b 11 Feb 1783 (at NH) *NHT1*, d 14 May 1850 æ. 67 (at B) *NHT1*; m Harriet [da. Timothy & Abigail] Ball, b 7 Mar 1785 (at B) *NHT1*, d 12 Mar 1870 æ. 85 (at NH) *NHT1*.

2 HEPHZIBAH, b 14 Mar 1760 *NHV*, bp 22 June 1760 *NHC2*; m (1)

1 Jan 1777 *NHC2*—David Moulthrop; m (2) 14 Nov 1780 *NHC2*—Phinehas Andrus.

3 MARY, b 3 Apr 1762 *NHV*, bp 7 Nov 1762 *NHC2*, d 11 Aug 1787 æ. 25–4 *NHT1*; m 26 Oct 1780 David Bunce.

4 AMARYLLIS, b 3 Apr 1762 *NHV*, bp (as "Parmelia") 7 Nov 1762 *NHC2*.

FAM. 29. LEMUEL & PARTHENA (MURRAY) HOTCHKISS:

5 LYMAN, b 9 Jan 1766 *NHV*, bp 31 May 1767 *NHC2*; Census (NH) 1–1–3; m 11 May 1786 *NHC1*—Molly da. Phinehas & Martha (Sherman) Bradley, b 28 Apr 1767 *NHV*, d 18 Nov 1844 æ. 78 *NHT2*.

6 HULDAH; m 4 Apr 1788 *NHC2*—Lewis Hepburn.

7 RUTH.

8 HANNAH, bp 2 Apr 1775 *NHC2*.

9 LEMUEL, b 20 Dec 1779 *F* [1778], bp 21 Mar 1779 *NHC2*, d Oct 1845 (Evansburg, Pa.) *F*; m Oct 1801 *F*—Charlotte da. Lemuel & Eunice (Durand) Bradley, b 14 June 1783 *F*, d 5 Apr 1878 (Warren, Ohio) *F*. Children: Harriet; Mireth; Rice; Charlotte; Francis Durand; Caroline; Jane Parthenia; Eunice Emeline.

FAM. 30. CHARLES & ELIZABETH (HARRIS) HOTCHKISS (fam. incomplete):

1 HARRIS, bp 3 July 1763 *NHC1*; Census (Argyle, N. Y.) 2–1–5; it is said he res. Ft. Edward, N. Y., & Tioga, Pa., m Lucy Carey & had 17 children.

2 ELIZABETH, bp 29 Dec 1765 *NHC1*, d 14 Feb 1766 æ. 0–1 *NHC1*.

3 JEREMIAH, bp 14 June 1767 *NHC1*; Census (Hebron, N. Y.) 1–0–2.

4 ARCHIBALD, bp 12 Nov 1769 *NHC1*, d 9 Oct 1772 æ. 3 *NHC1*.

5 CHRISTOPHER, bp 2 Feb 1772 *NHC1*.

6 ELIZABETH, bp 20 Dec 1774 *NHC1*.

FAM. 31. EZEKIEL & HANNAH (ALLING) HOTCHKISS:

1 ENOS, b 6 June 1751 *NHV*, bp 29 Sep 1751 *NHC1*, d 1792; Census (NH) 1–1–4; m Esther da. Isaac & Sarah (Mix) Bradley, b c. 1753, [d 11 Sep 1841 æ. 86 *NHV*].

i Esther.

ii Sarah.

iii Rebecca, b c. 1785, d 8 July 1847 æ. 62 *NHT1*; m Whiting Ives.

iv Ezekiel, b c. 1785, d 12 June 1849 æ. 64 *NHT1*; m 30 Nov 1809 *NHx*—Sarah Larabee, who d 4 May 1852 æ. 66 *NHT1*. Children: 1 Enos Thompson, b 8 Mar 1811 *NHV*, d 8 Oct 1856 æ. 45 *NHT1*; Capt. 2 Leonard Larabee, b 9 Dec 1812 *NHV*. 3 Richard Bradley, b 10 Sep 1814 *NHV*, d 2 Apr 1840 æ. 26 (at sea) *NHT1*. 4 Mary E., b [Oct 1816], d 15 Apr 1882 æ. 65–6 *NHV*; m 19 Nov 1840 *NHV*—William J. Thompson. 5 George L., b c. 1818, d 17 Sep 1849 æ. 32 *NHT1*. 6 Martha A., b c. 1822, d 16 Nov 1853 æ. 31 *NHT1*; m George Terrell.

2 MARY, b 14 May 1753 *NHV;* m 9 Nov 1774 *NHV*—Israel Bradley.
3 HANNAH, b 9 Jan 1755 *NHV;* m 22 Jan 1778 *NHV*—Glover Ball.
4 RACHEL, b 1 Jan 1757 *NHV*, bp 9 Jan 1757 *NHC1*, d 1831; m James Brannen.
5 RHODA, b 10 Feb 1759 *NHV*, bp 18 Mar 1759 *NHC2*, d 7 Jan 1803 æ. 44 *NHT1;* m (1) Samuel Chatterton; m (2) 20 Oct 1792 *NHx*—Benjamin Brown.
6 LOIS, b 17 July 1761 *NHV*, bp 6 Sep 1761 *NHC2*, d 26 Nov 1828 æ. 70 (at NH) *ColR;* m Samuel Hibbart.
7 EBER, b 26 Nov 1764 *NHV*, bp 23 Dec 1764 *NHC2*.
8 PHEBE, b 6 Nov 1766 *NHV*, bp 16 Nov 1766 *NHC2*, d 27 June 1825 æ. 59 *BT2;* m William Hitchcock.
9 EZEKIEL, b 6 Nov 1768 *NHV*, bp 15 Jan 1769 *NHC2*, d s. p. after 1779.

FAM. 32. DANIEL & EUNICE (DOOLITTLE) HOTCHKISS:
1 THANKFUL, b 15 Feb 1753 *WV;* m 15 Feb 1776 *CC*—David Webb.
2 EUNICE, b 8 Jan 1755 *WV;* m 21 Apr 1774 *CC*—Benjamin Hitchcock.
3 ISAAC, b 4 Mar 1757 *WV;* m 18 Aug 1784 *WashingtonC*—Olive [?da. John & Sarah (Munger)] Twiss.
4 LUCY, b 7 Mar 1759 *WV;* m 2 May 1785 *CC*—Laban Hall.
5 HANNAH, b 5 June 1761 *WV*.
6 THOMAS, b 25 Nov 1763 *WV*.
7 LYDIA, b 30 Mar 1766 *WV;* m 24 Jan 1791 *CC*—Josiah Remington Graves.
8 DANIEL, bp 10 July 1768 *CC*.
9 MOSES, bp 5 Aug 1770 *CC*, "child" d 5 Aug 1770 *CC*.
10 MOSES, b 23 Aug 1771 *WV*, bp 6 Oct 1771 *CC;* m Elizabeth Clarina Amelia da. Ephraim & Elizabeth (Hull) Cook, b 22 Jan 1773 *WV*.
11 DAMARIS, b 27 Feb 1776 *WV*, bp 28 Apr 1776 *CC*.

FAM. 33. JOSEPH & HANNAH (ATWATER) HOTCHKISS;
1 ROZEL [Roswell], b 24 July 1762 *WV*, d 28 Dec 1845 (Harpersfield, N. Y.); m 16 May 1786 *F*—Margaret Harper, b 8 Jan 1766 *F*, d 22 Jan 1845 *F*.
2 THELUS, b 19 May 1764 *WV;* Census (Wat) 1-0-2; res. 1831 Harpersfield, N. Y.; m Sarah da. Asa & Lois (Warner) Scovill, b 1 Nov 1766 *WatV*. A child, Molly, b 1 Feb 1789 *F;* m 27 Apr 1809 Newton Morris.
3 EBENEZER, b 3 Sep 1766 *WV*, d 16 Jan 1826 *F*.
4 SALINA, b 7 Nov 1768 *WV*, bp 13 Nov 1768 *CC*.
5 HANNAH, b 17 Jan 1771 *WV*, bp 20 Jan 1771 *CC*, d 9 July 1824 *F*.
6 JOSEPH, b 17 Mar 1773 *WV*, bp 21 Mar 1773 *CC*, d 27 Feb 1825 *F*.
7 MARY ATWATER, b 16 July 1775 *F*, d 17 Jan 1778 *F*.
8 MARY ATWATER, b 31 Jan 1778 *F*.
9 SARAH H., b 26 Aug 1781 *F*, d 26 July 1796 *F*.

FAM. 34. WAIT & LYDIA (WEBSTER) HOTCHKISS:

1 JOEL, b c. 1760, d 21 Feb 1798 æ. 38 *WolT;* m 6 Feb 1785 *WatV*—Mary da. Josiah & Sarah (Ives) Rogers, b 24 Oct 1758 *WatV*, d 22 Nov 1836 æ. 78 *WolT;* she m (2) Stephen Carter.

i Asenath, b 23 Mar 1787 *WatV*, d 31 Aug 1810 æ. 24 *WolT;* m Ira Hough.

2 LYDIA, b c. 1762, d 25 July 1838 æ. 76 *WolT;* m David Harrison.

3 SARAH, b 27 Mar 1765 *WatV*, d 7 June 1804 æ. 39 *WolT*.

4 ABNER, b 24 May 1771 *WatV*, d 21 Mar 1846 æ. 75 *WolT;* m 19 Nov 1805 Mary da. Judah & Hannah (Baldwin) Frisbie, who d 3 Feb 1852 æ. 72 *WolT*.

5 LUCY, b 24 May 1771 *F*, d soon.

FAM. 34. WAIT & DEBORAH (ALCOTT) HOTCHKISS:

6 LUTHER, b 19 Dec 1778 *WatV*, d 14 Apr 1863 *F;* Maj.; m 24 Nov 1800 Ann da. Curtis Hall, b 1781, d 3 Mar 1864 *F*.

7 MILES, b 23 July 1783 *WatV*.

8 ISAAC, b 16 Oct 1787 *WatV*, d 31 Aug 1870 æ. 82 *WolT;* m Mary ——, who d 12 Dec 1840 æ. 56 *WolT*.

FAM. 35. JOSIAH & SARAH (PERKINS) HOTCHKISS:

1 ABIGAIL, b 12 Dec 1765 *WV*, d 19 Dec 1847 æ. 82 *CT2;* m 4 Dec 1788 *CC*—Joel Moss.

2 ISRAEL, b 30 May 1767 *WV*, bp 2 Aug 1767 *CC*, d 21 Feb 1840 æ. 73 *CT2;* m 20 Sep 1792 *CV*—Martha da. Nathaniel & Lois (Hull) Royce, b 7 Mar 1765 *WV*, d 15 Mar 1840 æ. 75 *CT2*.

i Nathaniel Royce, b 6 Sep 1793 *CV*, d s. p.; m Mary Elizabeth Douglas.

ii Josiah, b 24 Jan 1795 *CV*, d 30 Aug 1832.

iii Elizur, b 8 Oct 1797 *CV*, d 8 Oct 1834 (Lancaster, S. C.); m Agnes Douglas.

iv Martha Maria, b 26 Jan 1800 *F*, ("Maria" b 26 Jan 1801 *CV*), d 26 Sep 1890 *F;* m 6 Apr 1825 *CV*—Hiram Andrews.

v Israel, b 28 Aug 1802 *F*, d 13 July 1842 *F;* m 3 Sep 1828 *CV*—Elizabeth Beach, who d 2 Oct 1860 æ. 57 *F*.

vi Caroline, b 1 Mar 1804 *F;* m Aaron Brooks.

vii Sybil, b 20 June 1806 *F*, d 7 Mar 1808 *F*.

viii Seth, b 18 Sep 1808 *F*, d 7 Dec 1886 (Fort Mill, S. C.); m (1) Olivia Fleming Davidson; m (2) Rebecca (Blount) Steele.

ix Charles Lester, b 16 Mar 1813 *F;* m Annie MacCroskie.

3 JOSEPHUS, b 2 Aug 1768 *WV*, bp 7 Aug 1768 *CC*, d 28 Mar 1821 æ. 58 *CT1;* m 11 Nov 1790 *CV*, *CC*—Sarah da. Uri & Lois (Doolittle) Benham, b 11 Oct 1769 *WV*.

i Benoni, b 8 May 1794 *CV;* rem. to Ky.

ii Lois, b 27 Oct 1795 *CV;* m Alfred Blakeslee.

iii Sarah, b 13 Dec 1799 *CV*, d 22 Apr 1867 *F;* m 14 Aug 1822 *F*—Willis Laribee.

iv Delos, b 25 Oct 1802 *CV;* m 13 Sep 1827 *CV*—Philocia Moss.

v Mary, b 6 July 1807 *CV;* m 29 Sep 1828 *CV*—William Hotchkiss.

vi Emma, b 16 Nov 1809 *CV;* m Joseph T. Doolittle.

4 EUNICE, b 28 Aug 1770 *WV*, bp 14 (?) Aug 1770 *CC;* m 12 Mar 1792 *CC*—Samuel Clark.

5 SALMA, b 17 May 1772 *WV*, bp 26 July 1772 *CC;* m 27 Nov 1794 *CC*—Rebecca [da. Jonathan & Abigail (Hall)] Hall, b 16 Dec 1775 *WV*.

6 SARAH, b 13 Dec 1777 *WV*, bp 8 Mar 1778 *CC;* m —— Merriam.

7 SYBIL, bp 16 June 1782 *CC;* m Mark Doolittle.

FAM. 36. BENONI & HANNAH (NORTON) HOTCHKISS:

1 HULDAH ANN, b 11 Sep 1772 *WV*, bp 7 (?) Sep 1772 *CC*.

2 (probably) ESTHER, bp 23 Oct 1774 *CC*.

3 (probably) SUSANNA, bp 17 Nov 1776 *CC;* m 17 Apr 1800 *CC*—Jason Beach.

4 ISAAC NORTON, bp 16 May 1779 *CC*.

5 WILLIAM, bp 14 May 1781 *CC*, d 4 Sep 1785 æ. 5 *CTI*.

6 ALBERT, bp 14 Dec 1783 *CC*, d 12 Mar 1786 æ. 3 *CTI*.

7 MARY, b 6 Dec 1786 *CV*, bp 4 Feb 1787 *CC*.

FAM. 36. BENONI & LUCY (———) HOTCHKISS:

8 ELIZA, b c. 1793, d 20 Aug 1795 æ. 2 *CTI*.

9 ALBERT, b [July 1795], d 15 Sep 1795 æ. 0-2 *CTI*.

10 FREDERICK, b 12 Aug 1803 *CV*.

FAM. 37. LEMUEL & PENELOPE (MATHER) HOTCHKISS:

1 LEMUEL, b 11 July 1764, d 13 July 1766.

2 CHLOE, b 24 Apr 1767; m 18 Jan 1792 Abijah Smith.

3 LYDIA, b 15 Mar 1769; m 18 Jan 1791 Harvey Peck.

4 PENELOPE, b 25 June 1771, d 6 Nov 1830; m Joseph Crane.

5 LEMUEL, b 30 Nov 1773; m Abigail Ellis.

6 JOSEPH, b 28 Oct 1775, d 24 May 1786.

7 NANCY, b 16 Feb 1778, d 16 June 1786.

8 JASON, b 30 Nov 1779, d 1828; m Nancy Parker.

9 ANNA, b 22 June 1782.

10 HENRY, b 9 Aug 1785.

11 NANCY, b 18 Feb 1788; m Rev. John B. Whittlesey of York, N. Y.

12 JOSEPH, b 24 July 1791, d 13 Sep 1794.

FAM. 38. LADWICK & MARTHA (LEE) HOTCHKISS:

1 LADWICK, b 6 Dec 1773; went west.

2 SETH, b 3 June 1775; m Temperance Kelly of Yarmouth, Mass.

3 ORREN, b 26 Feb 1778.

4 JESSE, b 4 Dec 1780.

5 SALLY, b 26 Aug 1782, d 9 Feb 1857; m 15 Apr 1804 Reuben Gladden.

6 ABI, b 15 Aug 1784, d 21 July 1812; m 1 Dec 1805 Joseph H. Flagg.

7 LEVI, b 12 June 1786; m Abigail Jones of Newburyport, Mass.

8 ALVIN, b 1 May 1788, d 11 Sep 1863; m (1) 31 Jan 1810 Sally Williams, who d 5 Oct 1824; m (2) 24 Aug 1825 Mary P. Roberts, b 18 July 1798 (Deerfield, Mass.), d 21 Sep 1854.

9 MABEL, b 11 Dec 1791, d 13 Jan 1859; m June 1813 Ira Bronson.

10 DANIEL, b 22 Aug 1794, d 1821.

FAM. 39. LENT & SARAH (BALL) HOTCHKISS:

1 ANNA, b 8 Sep 1789 *F*, bp 30 July 1794 *NHCI*, "da." d 30 July 1794 æ. 5 *NHCI*, æ. 4-10 *NHTI*.

2 SARAH, b 19 July 1791 *F*, bp 28 Aug 1794 (æ. 1) *NHx*, "da." d 28 May 1794 æ. 4 *NHCI*, 28 Aug 1794 æ. 3-1 *NHTI*.

3 JOHN BALL, b 18 June 1793 *F*, bp 3 May 1795 *NHCI*, d 24 Aug 1836 æ. 46 *NHTI*; m Harriet da. Earl & Rhoda (Ford) Stevens, b 12 May 1796 *NHV*, d 5 Nov 1893 æ. 96-5-23 *NHTI*.

i Maria, b 18 Apr 1821 *F*; m 20 Sep 1843 Thomas W. Ensign.

ii John Ball, b 16 Oct 1824 *F*; m 21 Apr 1851 *NHV*—Ellen Jane Thomas.

iii Harriet, b 18 May 1827 *F*; m Howard P. Marsh of New Hartford.

4 ANNA, b 17 Jan 1796 *F*, bp 13 Mar 1796 *NHCI*, d 5 May 1849 æ. 53 *NHTI*; m Abel Burritt.

5 SARAH, b 11 June 1798 *F*, bp 19 Aug 1798 *NHCI*, "da." d 7 June 1803 æ. 5 *NHCI*.

6 CHARLES, b 4 Dec 1800 *F*. bp 8 Feb 1801 *NHCI*, "son" d 5 June 1803 æ. 3 *NHCI*.

7 EDWARD, b 11 Feb 1803 *F*, bp 21 Mar 1803 *NHCI*, d 11 Dec 1803 æ. 0-10.

FAM. 40. STEPHEN & ABIGAIL (SCOTT) HOTCHKISS:

1 LUCY, b 4 Sep 1769 *NHV*, bp 10 Sep 1769 *NHCI*, d 5 Mar 1852 æ. 82 *NHTI*; m 25 Oct 1789 *NHCI*—Abraham Dummer.

2 WILLIAM SCOTT, b 29 Jan 1772 *NHV*, bp 16 Feb 1772 *NHCI*, d 27 July 1834 æ. 62 *NHTI*; m 12 Dec 1795 *NHCI*—Mary da. Isaac & Elizabeth (Thompson) Thompson, b 8 May 1773 *NHV*, d 29 Oct 1841 æ. 68 *NHTI*.

i Mary, b 26 Oct 1796 *F*, bp 23 Sep 1804 *NHCI*, d 4 June 1866 æ. 70 *NHTI*; m Jotham C. Fenn, who d 8 Nov 1835 æ. 39 (at Antigua, W. I.).

ii William Townsend, b 17 May 1798 *F*, bp 23 Sep 1804 *NHCI*, d 16 Aug 1835 æ. 37 *OxfTI*; m 25 Dec 1823 Jennette A. Tomlinson, who d 13 Apr 1847 æ. 43 *OxfTI*.

iii Thomas T., b c. 1798, d 4 Mar 1865 æ. 67 *NHTI*.

iv Susan, b 31 July 1800 *F*, d 3 Apr 1801 æ. 0-10 *NHTI*, "da." d 6 May æ. 0-9 *NHCI*.

v Susan, b [Mar 1802], d 24 Aug 1803 æ. 0-17 *NHTI*, "son" d 25 Aug æ. 2 *NHCI*.

vi Isaac Thompson, b 9 Feb 1804 *F*, bp 23 Sep 1804 *NHCI*, d 22 Sep 1870 æ. 66 *NHTI*; m 7 Nov 1827 Eliza C. Tomlinson, who d 21 Feb 1881 æ. 75 *NHTI*.

vii Wyllys Henry, b 28 Oct 1805 *F*, d 15 Dec 1805 æ. 0-2 *NH*

T1.

viii Amelia Scott, b 16 Mar 1810 *F*, d 30 May 1853 æ. 43 *NHT1*.

ix Elizabeth, b 14 Sep 1812 *F*, d 27 Jan 1816 *F*

x James, b 25 May 1814 *F*, d 26 June 1815 æ. 0-13 *NHT1*.

3 PHEBE, b 11 July 1773 *NHV*, bp 8 Aug 1773 *NHC1*, d 21 May 1793 æ. 20 *NHT1*, *NHC1*.

4 BETSEY, bp 4 June 1775 *NHC1*, d 4 Oct 1856 *F*; m Henry Wells.

5 STEPHEN, b 22 Sep 1777 *NHV*, bp 25 Sep 1777 *NHC1*, d 10 Aug 1857 æ. 80 *NHT1*; m 15 Feb 1801 *NHC1*—Mary da. Samuel & Lucy (Phipps) Griswold, bp 8 Sep 1782 *NHC2*, d 15 Apr 1856 æ. 74 *NHT1*. Family incomplete.

i Charles, b c. 1802, d 6 June 1834 æ. 33 *NHT1*.

ii [Stephen, b 6 Feb 1805 *NHT1*, d 17 Apr 1868 *NHT1*; m Anna Maria da. Simeon & Hannah (Beardsley) Goodyear, b 7 Feb 1804 *NHT1*, d 2 Apr 1876 *NHT1*].

iii Frederick, b c. 1807, d 17 May 1831 æ. 24 *NHT1*.

iv Mary G., b c. 1809, d 1 Sep 1829 æ. 21 *NHT1*.

v Harriet, b c. 1811, d 29 May 1815 æ. 5 *NHT1*.

vi Harriet, b c. 1820, d 9 Sep 1880 æ. 61 *NHT1*.

vii Robert, b c. 1825, d 26 Dec 1836 æ. 12 *NHT1*.

6 GEORGE, b 6 Mar 1780 *NHV*, bp 23 Apr 1780 *NHC1*, d 15 Apr 1813 æ. 33 *NHT1*; m 26 Sep 1802 *NHx*—Peggy da. Daniel & Elizabeth Collis, b 20 June 1773 *F*, d 9 June 1839 (at Cincinnati, Ohio) *F*.

i Daniel Collis, b [Dec 1803], bp 4 Mar 1804 (æ. 0-3) *NHx*, d 16 June 1834 *F*; m 19 Sep 1827 *NHV*—Elizabeth da. Russell & Mary (Oakes) Hotchkiss.

ii George Wyllys, b c. 1805, d 17 Nov 1886 æ. 81 *NHT1*; m 11 May 1828 *NHV*—Julia E. da. William & Julia (Pardee) Gilbert, b c. 1805, d 14 Mar 1887 æ. 82 *NHT1*.

iii Henry Scott, bp 27 Sep 1807 *NHx*, d 1 Oct 1825 æ. 18 *NHT1*.

iv Elizabeth Davis, bp 15 Apr 1810 *NHx*; m 26 Mar 1834 *NHV*—William T. Truman of Cincinnati, Ohio.

v William Dummer, b 17 Dec 1811 *F*, bp 16 Apr 1812 *NHx*; res. Binghamton, N. Y.; m 28 Sep 1840 *NHV*—Sarah da. Isaac & Esther (Alling) Gilbert.

7 WYLLYS, b 20 Dec 1782 *NHV*, *NHT1*, bp 26 Jan 1783 *NHC1*, d 9 June 1852 *NHT1*; m Nov 1806 *NHC1*, 12 Nov *F*—Lucretia da. Ezekiel & Mary (Hemingway) Hayes, b 24 Apr 1784, d 12 Apr 1859; had 7 children who d s. p.

FAM. 40. STEPHEN & ELIZABETH (OSBORN) HOTCHKISS:

8 DAUGHTER, d 24 July 1791 æ. 0-0-1 *NHC1*.

FAM. 41. JONAH & ELIZABETH (ATWATER) HOTCHKISS;

1 ELIZABETH, b 10 June 1773 *F*, bp 20 June 1773 *NHC1*, d 15 Apr 1796 æ. 23 *NHT1*, *NHC1*; m 15 Feb 1794 *NHC1*—Justus Hotchkiss.

2 SUSANNA, b 24 June 1775 *F*, bp 2 July 1775 *NHCI*, d 1 Mar 1825 æ. 50 *NHTI*; m 27 Apr 1800 *NHCI*—Justus Hotchkiss.

3 EZRA, b 3 Feb 1778 *F*, bp 8 Feb 1778 *NHCI*, d 11 Feb 1866 æ. 88 *NHTI*; m 24 Sep 1800 *F*—Nancy da. John & Elizabeth (Farrand) Mix, b 14 June 1781 *F*, d 26 Dec 1821 æ. 40 *NHTI*, 28 Dec æ. 44 (*NHCI*) *NHV*; m (2) 30 Oct 1825 *NHV*—Nancy da. Levi & Lydia (Augur) Ives, b [14 Nov 1785], d 19 Apr 1836 æ. 50 *NHTI*; m (3) 15 May 1839 (at N. Y.) *ConnH*—Katharine Farrand, who d 2 Feb 1872 æ. 74 *NHTI*.

(By 1): *i* Daughter, b 20 July 1801 *F*, d soon.

ii Daughter, b 20 July 1801 *F*, d soon.

iii James Edward, b 17 May 1803 *F*, bp 11 Sep 1803 *NHCI*, d 10 July 1835 æ. 32 *NHTI*.

iv Charles Farrand, b 4 Nov 1805 *F*, d 31 Mar 1883 (at Bd); rem. to Rochester, N. Y., & Vineland, N. J.; m 30 Oct 1827 *NHV*—Olivia Eunice Trowbridge, b 31 May 1806.

v Maria, b 1 Mar 1809 *F*, d 21 June 1817 æ. 8 *NHTI*.

vi Daughter, b 11 Sep 1811 *F*, d 24 Sep 1811.

vii Frederick Atwater, b 31 Mar 1813 *F*, d 24 Feb 1842 æ. 29 *NHTI*.

viii Ezra Augustus, b 8 Nov 1816 *NHTI*, d 7 June 1846 æ. 30 *NHTI*.

ix Leonard Stanley, b 19 Nov 1818 *F*, d 8 Nov 1894 *F*; m 27 June 1833 *NHV*—Louisa Hubbard.

4 RUSSELL, b 15 Sep 1781 *NHTI*, bp 21 Oct 1781 *NHCI*, d 1 Jan 1843 *NHTI*; m (1) 27 Apr 1807 *F*—Mary Oaks, b 9 Feb 1786 *NHTI*, d 19 Mar 1834 *NHTI*; m (2) 9 June 1835 *NHV*—Elizabeth Ann da. William Gold & Elizabeth (Douglas) Hubbard, b 29 July 1798 *NHTI*, d 8 July 1881 *NHTI*.

(By 1): *i* Russell, b 6 Nov 1809 *F*, d 11 Jan 1881 *F*; m 25 Dec 1833 *NHV*—Catherine E. Wadsworth, who d 29 Jan 1875.

ii Elizabeth, b 19 Mar 1808 *NHTI*, d 6 June 1834 *NHTI*; m 19 Sep 1827 *NHV*—Daniel Collis Hotchkiss.

iii Mary, b 12 Sep 1811 *NHTI*, d 9 June 1837 *NHTI*; m 23 Dec 1829 *NHV*—David Hoadley, Jr., of N. Y. City.

iv Justus, b 24 Aug 1815 *F*, d 21 Nov 1815 æ. 0-3 *NHTI*.

v Susan, b 2 Oct 1816 *NHTI*, d 4 Nov 1835 *NHTI*.

vi Henry O., b 27 Sep 1818 *NHTI*, d 4 Dec 1883 *NHTI*; m Mary A. Sawyer, b 27 Dec 1822 *NHTI*, d 17 May 1912 *NHTI*.

vii Edward, b 15 Oct 1822 *F*, d 25 Oct 1824 æ. 2 *NHTI*.

viii Edward, b 19 June 1824 *F*; m 21 Dec 1859 *F*—Anna Elizabeth, da. Jacob Campbell.

5 ELIAS, b 27 Aug 1786 *F*, bp 1 Oct 1786 *NHCI*, d 25 Nov 1865 æ. 79 *NHTI*; m (1) Mar 1810 Almira Woodward, b c. 1789, d 3 Jan 1848 æ. 58 *NHV*, *NHTI*; m (2) Julia (———) Belden.

(By 1): *i* Caroline W., b 30 Sep 1811 *F*; m (1) 1 Aug 1838 *NHV*—Gustavus C. Bradley; m (2) ——— True.

ii Thomas Woodward, b 9 Jan 1814 *F*, d 20 July 1815 æ. 0–18 *NHTI*.

iii Frances Elizabeth, b 22 Nov 1816 *F*, d 21 Feb 1876 (at New Orleans, La.) *F;* m 4 July 1841 *F*—Rev. Allen B. Hitchcock.

iv Nancy, b 17 Jan 1819 *F;* m 6 Nov 1838 *NHV*—Henry Wheeler of D.

v Maria Woodward, b 10 Sep 1821 *F*, d 21 June 1849 *F;* m Rodney D. Baldwin.

vi William, b c. 1824, d 17 Apr 1845 æ. 21 (at sea) *NHTI*.

vii Thomas Woodward, b 26 Apr 1826 *F;* m (1) 21 Nov 1847 *WHx*—Emma Burrill, who d 31 Mar 1860 *F;* m (2) Jeannie Jewell.

viii Elias, b 28 Feb 1828 *F;* m (1) 15 Aug 1850 Mary Ann Wooster, who d 6 Apr 1851; m (2) Eunice A. Hubbard, who d 5 July 1858; m (3) Mary Landon Hubbard, wid. ——— Pratt.

ix George William, b 16 Oct 1831 *F;* res. Bay City, Mich.; m 14 Aug 1856 Elizabeth St. John.

x James Frank, b 21 May 1834 *F;* m 12 Feb 1857 *F*—Mary R. Babcock.

FAM. 42. ELIHU & LYDIA (ROBINSON) HOTCHKISS:

1 SALLY, b Nov 1769, d 3 June 1818 æ. 49 *LT;* m Benjamin Webster.

2 ELIHU, b 28 May 1771, d 9 May 1813; m c. 1800 Huldah da. Joel & Martha (Peck) Hotchkiss.

3 LYDIA, b 23 Apr 1775, d 4 June 1860.

4 MARY, b 25 Dec 1776, d 9 Sep 1851.

5 RACHEL, b 28 Feb 1779; m Miles Carrington.

6 LYMAN, b 26 May 1781, d 15 Mar 1861 æ. 80 *LT;* m 13 Nov 1804 Clarissa da. Midian & Annie (Watkins) Griswold, b 22 June 1785, d 7 Mar 1855 æ. 70 *LT*.

7 BETSEY, b 5 Apr 1783; m Appleton Marsh.

FAM. 43. JOEL & MARTHA (PECK) HOTCHKISS:

1 MARY, b c. 1773, d 27 Aug 1848 æ. 75 *LT;* m Wheeler Beecher of P.

2 MARTHA, b 18 Apr 1775 *F*, d 12 Oct 1856 æ. 82 *NHTI*, æ. 81–6 *NHV;* m 26 Jan 1800 John Humphreville.

3 HULDAH, b c. 1776, d 28 Mar 1844; m Elihu Hotchkiss.

4 JOEL, b 28 Apr 1778 *F;* rem. to Mosiertown, Pa.; m Mary da. Isaac & Polly (Tuttle) Sperry, b 27 Sep 1785 *F*.

5 LUTHER, b c. 1780, d 8 Oct 1803 æ. 23 *BTI*.

6 ANNA, b 29 Oct 1783 *F*, d 15 June 1814 æ. 32 *BTI;* m 29 Sep 1803 James Terrill.

7 ABIAH, b c. 1785, d 18 May 1865 æ, 81 *NHTI*, æ. 80–9 *NHV;* m (1) Zina Bradley; m (2) 1820 Benjamin Webster of L.

8 CONTENT, b c. 1787, d 29 Oct 1838 æ. 52 *NHTI*, 30 Oct *NHV*.

9 PENINA, b c. 1789, d 3 Feb 1858 æ. 69 *NHTI;* she had a nat.

child: Jane.

10 MEHITABEL, b c. 1793, d 7 Mar 1858 æ. 65 *NHT1*.

FAM. 44. ELIPHALET & ESTHER (BEECHER) HOTCHKISS:

1 ZINA, b 15 Jan 1773 (at Salem) *F*, d 7 May 1829 *F;* m Miranda Hibbard.

2 WILLIAM, b 14 Sep 1775 (at Salem), d 22 July 1848; res. Clinton, N. Y.; m Jemima Hart.

3 ELIPHALET, b 9 Apr 1778 (at L), d 11 Feb 1842; res. Vernon, N. Y.; m 1803 Mary Youngs.

4 CHAUNCEY, b 17 Sep 1780 (at L), d 15 Oct 1827; m 1819 Sophia Thomas.

5 CLARISSA BEECHER, b 2 Feb 1783 (at L), d 22 Aug 1861; m 24 Mar 1817 Claudius V. Boughton.

6 LEMAN, b 29 June 1785 (at L), d 28 Dec 1826; m (1) 19 June 1809 Theodosia da. Joseph & Merriam (Sedgwick) Gilbert, b 28 Apr 1787, d 4 Apr 1813; m (2) 13 Oct 1813 Chloe Gilbert (sister of Theodosia), b 21 Apr 1796, d 16 May 1859; she m (2) Joel Stearns.

7 CALVIN, b 29 Jan 1790, d 13 June 1791.

8 CALVIN, b 12 Aug 1792, d s. p. 28 June 1866.

FAM. 45. ELIAS & EUNICE (ATWATER) HOTCHKISS:

1 SEYMOUR, b c. 1781, d 28 Oct 1822 æ. 41 *BT1;* m Eunice da. Hezekiah & Philena (Johnson) Beecher, b 9 July 1786 *F*.

i Ransom, b c. 1803, d 20 Aug 1828 æ. 25 *BT1*.

ii Lauren, b c. 1808, d 26 Oct 1834 æ. 26 *BT1*.

iii Sophronia,

iv Atlanta.

v Maria.

vi Rebecca.

2 SHELDON, b [Apr 1783], d 6 Feb 1852 æ. 68–10 *NHT1;* m (1) Clarissa da. Isaac & Polly (Tuttle) Sperry, b c. 1784, d 7 Mar 1839 æ. 55 *NHT1*, *NHV;* [?m (2) Louisa (Peck) Thomas].

FAM. 46. ELDAD & ABIGAIL (ATWATER) HOTCHKISS (family incomplete):

1 NANCY, b c. 1782, d 14 Nov 1794 æ. 13 *WatT1*.

2 SHERMAN, bp 3 Nov 1799 *WatC*, d 6 Aug 1870 *F;* m 27 Dec 1820 *CC*—Eudocia Brooks, who d 7 June 1872 *F*.

3 ELDAD, bp 3 Apr 1803 *WatC*, d 26 Sep 1835 æ. 33 *PptT;* m 26 Nov 1823 *WatV*—Nancy da. Amos & Hannah (Ives) Atwater. [Nancy Hotchkiss w. Benjamin Doolittle, d 21 Jan 1883 æ. 88 *PptT*].

FAM. 47. NEHEMIAH & REBECCA (OSBORN) HOTCHKISS:

1 KETURAH, b c. 1770, d 30 Oct 1776 æ. 6 *NHC1*.

2 NAOMI; m (1) 14 June 1798 *ConnJournal*—Isaac Johnson; m (2) 1819 John Thomas of B.

3 (perhaps) ARTHUR, b c. 1775; res. Albany, N. Y.

4 NEHEMIAH; res. Laprairie, Lower Canada.

5 KETURAH; m Isaac Smith of Odelltown, Lower Canada.

6 (perhaps) BETSEY; m ——— Russell; res. Albany, N. Y.

FAM. 47. NEHEMIAH & HANNAH (JOHNSON) HOTCHKISS:

7 POLLY, b c. 1787, d 17 Sep 1795 æ. 8 *NHx*.

8 LUCIUS, bp 19 July 1795 *NHx;* res. Northeast, Dutchess Co., N . Y

FAM. 47. NEHEMIAH & MARY (———) HOTCHKISS:

9 MARY, bp 29 Oct 1797 *NHx;* res. Northeast, Dutchess Co., N. Y.

FAM. 48. ISAAC & LYDIA (FIELDS) HOTCHKISS:

1 LYDIA, b 12 Dec 1776 *EHR*, bp 16 [Feb] 1783 *EHC;* m 20 May 1795 *EHC*—Titus Sanford.

2 BETSEY, b 2 May 1779 *EHR*, bp 16 [Feb] 1783 *EHC;* m 19 Jan 1800 *EHC*—Samuel Tuttle.

3 SARAH, b 19 Mar 1781 *EHR*, bp 16 [Feb] 1783 *EHC*, d 15 Dec 1838 æ. 57 *EHC;* m 5 June 1806 *EHC*—Isaac Holt Pardee.

4 LOIS, b 26 Aug 1783 *EHR*.

FAM. 49. JOSEPH & TEMPERANCE (ANDREWS) HOTCHKISS:

1 ANNA, b 22 Sep 1780 *EHR*, bp 3 May 1784 *EHC*, d 4 Dec 1852 æ. 72 *EHT;* m 4 June 1806 *EHC*—Abraham Pardee.

2 LYMAN, b 20 Mar 1784 *EHR*, bp 3 May 1784 *EHC*, d 16 July 1861 æ. 77 *EHT;* m 17 Nov 1806 *NoHC*—Sybil da. Daniel & Eunice (Ives) Bradley, b 7 Nov 1784 *F*, d 21 Nov 1855 æ. 71 *EHT*.

i Grace Anne, b 25 Apr 1808, d 4 Apr 1885 æ. 77 *NHV;* m Samuel C. Thompson.

ii Sophronia, b 1 May 1812.

iii Joseph Ives, b 24 Apr 1814; m 24 Oct 1836 Sarah Ann da. Roswell & Polly (Potter) Bradley, b 2 Jan 1811.

iv Lyman, b 24 Apr 1816.

v Samuel Russell, b 2 Aug 1819, d 1 July 1850.

vi Elizabeth Amelia, b 9 Aug 1822, d 15 Apr 1825.

vii Daniel Bradley, b 20 June 1825, d 14 Nov 1825.

viii Elizabeth Amelia, b 28 Oct 1827.

3 ESTHER, b 28 June 1787 *EHR*, d 2 Apr 1869 æ. 82 *NHT1;* m John Smith Bradley.

4 ORILLA, b 14 Apr 1791 *EHR*, bp 17 Apr 1791 *EHC*, d 8 Nov 1838 æ. 47 *EHC;* m 16 Oct 1808 *EHC*—Thomas Barnes.

5 POLLY, b 15 May 1793 *EHR*, bp 23 June 1793 *EHC*, d 9 Nov 1826 æ. 33 *NHT1;* m 29 Jan 1815 Henry Oaks.

6 HULDAH, b 11 Oct 1798 *EHR*, bp 3 Dec 1797 *EHC*.

FAM. 50. HEMAN & ELIZABETH (ROWE) HOTCHKISS:

1 HARRIET.

2 HORACE R., b 15 Apr 1799 *NHT3*, d 21 Apr 1849 æ. 50 *NHT3;* m 22 Feb 1824 *EHV*—Charlotte A. Street, who d 12 Sep 1859 æ. 57 *NHT3*.

3 SAMUEL RUSSELL, b c. 1801, d 30 Oct 1844 æ. 43 *NHT3;* m 13 Nov 1822 *EHV*—Eliza da. John & Mary (Davenport) Woodward, bp 12 July 1801 *EHC*.

FAM. 51. JOHN & ABIGAIL (SMITH) HOTCHKISS:

1 MARY, b 23 June 1758 *WV*, d 7 Nov 1846 (Camden, N. Y.); m Joseph Johnson.

FAM. 51. JOHN & SARAH (GILLAM) HOTCHKISS:

2 SARAH, b 28 Oct 1761 *WV*.

3 NOAH, b 9 Jan 1763 *WV*, d s. p. 25 June 1812 æ. 50 *CT2;* Census (C) 2-0-4; m 17 Apr 1782 *CC*—Abigail da. Matthias & Eunice (Hull) Hitchcock, b 12 Dec 1762 *WV*.

4 JOSHUA GILLAM, b 6 Oct 1764 *WV*, d s. p. 1781.

5 EBENEZER, b 18 Jan 1768 *WV*, bp 27 Mar 1768 *CC;* Census (C) 1-1-1; probably had sons John Gillam & Joshua.

6 ABIGAIL SMITH, b 8 July 1769 *WV*, bp 10 Sep 1769 *CC;* m Aug 1790 *F*—John Cook Hotchkiss.

7 BENJAMIN, b 15 Apr 1771 *WV*, bp 9 June 1771 *CC*.

8 SUSANNA, b 18 July 1773 *WV*, bp 1 Sep 1773 *CC*.

FAM. 52. JESSE & CHARITY (MALLORY) HOTCHKISS:

1 ASAHEL, b 15 Feb 1760 *WatV*, d after 1840 (at Sharon); Census (Wat) 2-2-3; m (1) 22 Mar 1781 *WatV*, *CC*—Sarah da. James & Katharine Williams, b c. 1759, d 28 Mar 1794 æ. 35 *WatT3;* m (2) 7 June 1794 *WatV*, 6 July *CC*—Phebe da. Jehiel & Hannah (Jones) Merriman, b c. 1759, d 13 Sep 1829 æ. 71 *SalemC;* m (3) ——— (———) Cowles; m (4) ——— (——) Wakeman.

(By 1): *i* Sally, b 27 Oct 1781 *WatV*.

ii Curtis, b 4 May 1783 *WatV;* m Eunice ——— , who d 22 Nov 1834 æ. 52 *WatT3*, 14 Nov *SalemC*.

iii Dyer, b 24 June 1785 *WatV*, d 15 Nov 1862 æ. 77 *WatT3;* m Orra ——— , who d 19 Nov 1872 æ. 89 *WatT3*.

iv Esther, b 21 May 1788 *WatV*.

(By 2): *v* Tempy, b 27 Feb 1797 *WatV;* m ——— Andrews.

vi Asahel Augustus, b 30 June 1799 *WatV*, d 21 Apr 1885 (at Sharon); m 3 Oct 1821 Althea da. Abijah & Anna (Hotchkiss) Guernsey; their sons were noted gun and cannon inventors.

vii Marcus, b 1 Sep 1801 *WatV*.

viii Phebe Maria, b 5 Aug 1805 *WatV*.

2 CHARITY, b 24 Mar 1761 *WatV;* m Riverus Russell of Homer, N. Y.

3 BEULAH, b 13 Mar 1762 *WatV*, d 24 Oct 1776 *WatV*.

4 GABRIEL, b 13 Aug 1763 *WatV*, d 22 Jan 1765 *WatV*.

5 REBECCA, b 7 Jan 1765 *WatV*.

6 TEMPERANCE, b 3 Dec 1767 *WatV*.

7 APALINA, b 3 Jan 1769 *WatV;* res. Windsor, N. Y.; m 1792 Amraphel Hotchkiss.

8 CHLOE, b 5 Jan 1771 *WatV*.

9 ANNA, b 19 May 1772 *WatV*, d 26 Mar 1855 *F;* m 16 Apr 1797 *WtnV*—Abijah Guernsey.

10 HULDAH, b 9 Mar 1774 *WatV*.

11 JESSE, b 3 Aug 1776 *WatV*, d 1833; Dr.

FAM. 53. DAVID & ABIGAIL (DOUGLAS) HOTCHKISS:

1 ASENATH, b 11 July 1764 *WatV;* m 15 Dec 1783 *CC*—Elmore Russell; rem. to Windsor, N. Y.

2 SARAH, b 20 Mar 1766 *WatV;* m Justus Beecher of Homer & Windsor, N. Y.

3 FREDERICK, b 6 Mar 1768 *WatV*, d 25 Mar 1846 *Windsor, N. Y., T;* Census (Wat) 1-0-1; rem. to Windsor, N. Y., after 1826; m (1) 9 Mar 1790 *WatV*—Rhoda da. John & Patience (Frost) Hopkins, b 29 Sep 1767 *WatV*, d 12 Mar 1814 *WatV*, æ. 47 *PptT;* m (2) Tabitha da. Phinchas & Mary (Dickerman) Castle, wid. ——— Barrett, b 19 Mar 1772 *NHV*, d 1850.

(By 1): *i* Marilla, b 11 Mar 1791 *WatV*, d 7 Apr 1873; m 4 Oct 1812 Lebbeus Sanford.

ii Chloe, b 16 Apr 1794 *WatV*, d 22 Apr 1812 *WatV*, æ. 18 *PptT*.

iii Julia, b 7 Feb 1796 *WatV*, d 10 Nov 1883; m Jonah Woodruff of Naugatuck.

iv David Miles, b 27 Nov 1797 *WatV*, *PptT*, d 15 Apr 1878 *PptT;* m (1) 1 Dec 1819 Zerviah da. Martin Stevens, b 9 Dec 1797 *PptT*, d 28 Aug 1849 *PptT;* m (2) 1 May 1850 Hannah da. Joseph Ives & Abigail (Bryan) Doolittle, wid. ——— Bristol, b 25 Dec 1812 *PptT*, d 25 Dec 1893 *PptT*.

v Laura, b 4 Sep 1800 *WatV*, d 14 May 1817 æ. 17 *PptT*.

vi Clarissa, b 6 Jan 1806 *WatV*, d 16 Jan 1873; m 27 Sep 1829 Elisha Hall of Windsor, N. Y.

vii Frederick Hopkins, b 5 Nov 1808, d 1808.

4 LAVINIA, b 9 Jan 1770 *WatV;* m Stephen Williams of C.

5 AMRAPHEL, b 25 June 1772 *WatV;* m 1792 Apalina da. Jesse & Charity (Mallory) Hotchkiss.

i Stiles, b 7 Jan 1793 *F*, d 1869; m 19 Oct 1813 *F*—Lydia Beecher, b 6 Dec 1794 *F*.

ii Frederick, b 1794, d 1865 æ. 71 *Windsor, N. Y., T;* m Jemima da. Abner & Anna (Bacon) Comstock, b c. 1808 *F*.

iii Olive, b 1796; m Jedediah Smith.

iv Gideon, b 23 Aug 1797 *F;* m Ann Everett.

v Harry, b 16 June 1803 *F*, d 13 Sep 1873 *F;* m Amanda Hempstead.

vi Amraphel, b 1809; insane.

vii Jesse, b 1814; res. Cornwall, N. Y.; m Betsey Hempstead.

6 CYRUS, b 15 Apr 1774 *WatV;* m Sally Andrus.

i Carver.

ii Clarissa; m Jeffrey Sage.

iii Giles.

iv Parthenia, b 1806 *F;* m Julius Edwards.

v Sophronia; m ——— Orton of Brooklyn, N. Y.

FAM. 53. DAVID & PENINA (PECK) HOTCHKISS:

7 CHARLES TODD, b 24 June 1776 *WatV;* m Rhoda Barrett.

i Milo.

ii Luke.

iii Titus.
iv Calvin; rem. to Homer, N. Y.
v Flora.

8 ABIGAIL, b 25 Apr 1778 *WatV;* m William Coburn.

9 GILEAD, b 12 Oct 1780 *WatV*, d 1871; m Sarah Hoadley.
i David, b 29 May 1804, d 14 Oct 1868.
ii Orson, b 3 Oct 1808, d 23 Nov 1810.
iii Wallace, b 14 May 1810, d 26 Dec 1863.
iv Harvey Bishop, b 23 Sep 1820, d 20 Aug 1868.

10 PENINA, b 21 Feb 1783 *WatV*, d 19 Jan 1841 *F;* m 1 June 1803 *F* —Sylvester Hulse of Deposit, N. Y.

FAM. 54. ABRAHAM & HANNAH (WEED) HOTCHKISS:

1 JOHN, b 16 Nov 1768 *WatV;* m 3 May 1790 *WatV*—Susanna da. Daniel Williams.
i Levi, b 18 Jan 1791 *WatV*, d 8 Oct 1859 æ. 69 *PptT*
ii Ransom, b 11 Feb 1793 *WatV*, d 8 Aug 1855 æ. 62 *PptT.*
iii Hannah, b 5 July 1797 *WatV*, d 18 Aug 1821 æ. 24 *PptT.*
iv Fanny, b 29 Nov 1801 *WatV.*
v Bronson, b 25 May 1805 *WatV.*

2 EZRA, b 2 Mar 1772 *WatV*, d 10 Oct 1820 *WatV;* m 31 Oct 1796 *WatV*—Melita da. John Beecher.
i Lois, b 19 Dec 1797 *WatV*, d 5 Aug 1804 *WatV.*
ii Sukey, b 19 Dec 1799 *WatV.*
iii Tempy, b 8 Sep 1803 *WatV.*
iv Ansel, b 20 June 1806 *WatV*, d 8 Dec 1827 æ. 21 *WtnT.*
v Samuel, b 20 Nov 1810 *WatV*, d 21 Dec 1830 æ. 20 *WtnT.*
vi Lois, b 8 Apr 1813 *WatV.*
vii Daughter, b 2 Feb 1816 *WatV*, d 9 Feb 1816 *WatV.*

3 LOIS, b 2 June 1773 *WatV*, d Nov 1842; m 1 June 1795 *WatV*—Joseph Payne.

4 HANNAH, b 5 July 1775 *WatV.*

5 JOEL, b 29 Nov 1781 *WatV;* m 16 June 1803 *WatV*—Esther da. Benjamin & Esther (Barrett) Beecher, b 1 Mar 1783 *CV.*

6 BENJAMIN, b 15 June 1786 *WatV*, d 1 Feb 1842 æ. 56 *PptT;* m 26 July 1807 *WatV*—Hannah da. Benjamin & Esther (Barrett) Beecher, b 1 June 1789 *CV.*

FAM. 55. AMOS & ABIGAIL (SCOTT) HOTCHKISS:

1 WOODWARD, b 19 Oct 1773 *WatV*, d 4 Sep 1861 æ. 88 *PptT;* m 2 Apr 1797 *WatV*—Mary da. Phinehas & Mary (Dickerman) Castle, b 24 Feb 1770 *NHV*, d 22 Jan 1870 æ. 100 *PptT.*
i Castle, b 10 May 1798 *WatV*, rem. to Ohio; m Artemisia Stillman of Burlington.
ii William, b Aug 1800 *WatV*, d 25 Mar 1842 æ. 42 (in Ohio) *PptT;* m Elizabeth Thorndike of Va.
iii Rhoda, b 25 Jan 1803 *WatV;* m F. M. Benham of Ohio.
iv Polly, b 3 July 1805 *WatV;* m Hervey Norton.
v Julius, b 11 July 1810 *WatV;* first Mayor of Wat; m 29 Apr 1832 *WatV*—Melissa Perkins of Oxf.

vi Albert, b 10 Apr 1813 *WatV*, d 22 Jan 1844 æ. 31 *PptT;* m Abbie Benio of Mid.

vii Sarah C., b 8 Sep 1818 *WatV*, d 16 Nov 1848 æ. 30 *PptT.*

2 SABRA, b 19 July 1777 *WatV;* m Stephen Russell.

3 AVERY, b 5 Apr 1779 *WatV;* m Philena Judd.

i Marvin.

ii Abigail.

iii Harris, b [4 May 1808], d 9 Oct 1863 æ. 55-5-5 *PptT;* m (1) 20 Nov 1830 *WatV*—Ann J. Martin; m (2) Harriet ——, who d 27 Nov 1841 æ. 28 *WatT3;* m (3) Lucinda ——, who d 30 May 1849 æ. 28 *PptT.*

iv Lucien.

v Charlotte.

vi Mary.

vii Charles.

viii Jane.

4 MOLLY, b 9 Feb 1783 *WatV;* m Joseph Bronson.

5 OREL, b 11 Apr 1785 *WatV*, d 5 Apr 1789 *WatV.*

6 AMOS HARLOW, b 18 Feb 1788 *WatV;* m (1) Almira Wheeler; m (2) 29 Aug 1837 Sarah M. Scott.

i Orel.

ii Marilla, bp 1812 *PptC;* m 17 Nov 1833 *WatV*—Isaac George Smith.

iii Wheeler.

iv Andin.

v Althea, bp 5 Aug 1821 *PptC;* m 18 Apr 1851 *WatV*—Joseph Beardsley.

vi Sylvia, bp 17 Nov 1822 *PptC.*

vii Almira.

viii Amos Frederick.

ix Olive Maria.

x Burr Mallory.

xi Sabra Jane.

7 ORRIN, b 1 Apr 1792 *WatV*, 16 Apr *WatT3*, d 27 Mar 1846 æ. 54 *WatT3;* m (1) Frances Atwater; m (2) Polly M. Hicock, b 27 June 1794 *WatT3*, d 18 Apr 1852 æ. 58 *WatT3.*

8 ABIGAIL OREL, b 10 Sep 1799 *WatV*, d 1804.

FAM. 56. EBEN & MARY (SANFORD) HOTCHKISS:

1 ANNA, b 23 Dec 1781 *WatV;* m 25 Mar 1806 *WatV*—John Prichard.

2 GIDEON MILLS, b 11 Nov 1784 *WatV*, d 27 Jan 1864 æ. 79 *PptT;* m 30 Nov 1809 *CC*—Arvilla da. Joel & Miriam (Moss) Brooks, b 3 Oct 1788 *CV.*

i Brooks, bc. 1812, d 6 Apr 1874 æ. 62 *PptT;* m Laura L. ——, who d 30 July 1858 æ. 48 *PptT.*

ii Harry.

iii Mary; m George Sloper.

FAM. 57. STEPHEN & TAMAR (RICHARDSON) HOTCHKISS:

1 JOSEPH, b 13 Feb 1781 *WatV*, d 12 Mar 1786 *WatV*, æ. 5 *WatTl*.

2 CLARISSA, b 11 July 1784 *WatV*.

3 ESTHER, b 11 Sep 1787 *WatV*, d 29 Oct 1837 *WatV;* m 16 Feb 1807 *WatV*—Humphrey Nichols.

4 CHLOE, b 18 Feb 1790 *WatV;* m 27 Feb 1813 *WatV*—William Baldwin.

5 LOIS, b 28 Nov 1795 *WatV*.

6 IRENE, b 29 Apr 1798 *WatV*, d 8 Sep 1800 *WatV*, æ. 3 *WatTl*.

7 PHEBE IRENE, b 3 Nov 1800 *WatV;* m (1) 1 Dec 1829 *WatV*—Joseph Edward Chatfield; m (2) 23 May 1838 *WatV*—Humphrey Nichols.

FAM. 58. ABRAHAM & ROSETTA (SPERRY) HOTCHKISS:

1 BELA; m [Rachel ———].

i Thomas.

ii William.

2 IRA, b 4 Mar 1781 *F*, d 26 July 1844 (Sheffield, Mass.); m (1) 24 May 1805 Sally da. David & Ruth (Smith) Prichard, who d 9 Nov 1811 æ. 31 *WatT3*, 6 Nov *SalemC;* m (2) 7 June 1812 Roxana Talmadge, b 4 July 1791 *F*, d 21 June 1844 *F*.

(By 2): *i* Chauncey Holden, b 1 Sep 1813, d Feb 1882; m 1838 Sarah Newton Woodruff.

ii Sophia, b 7 May 1815, d 21 Nov 1841.

iii Jane, b 18 June 1817, d 14 July 1857.

iv Augustine, b 5 Dec 1818, d 22 June 1887; m (1) 6 June 1846 Maria Briggs, b 26 Aug 1824, d 16 Aug 1853; m (2) 22 Apr 1857 Clarinda Maria Catlin, b 17 June 1825.

v Mary, b 24 Aug 1820, d 14 Mar 1843.

vi Martha, b 20 Sep 1822, d 25 Sep 1842.

vii Caroline, b 22 May 1824, d 19 Dec 1849,

viii Emily, b 1829, d 12 Mar 1846.

3 CHAUNCEY, b c. 1785, d 10 Nov 1803 æ. 19 *WatT3*, *SalemC*.

4 MARK; m Polly Hotchkiss.

5 ANN, b 3 Aug 1791 *F*, d 14 Feb 1859 (St. Johnsville, N. Y.); m 4 Jan 1817 Anthony Healy.

6 RACHEL, b c. 1793, d 5 Feb 1845 æ. 51 *WolT;* m after 1840 Gates Upson.

7 CALVIN, b c. 1795, d 26 Aug 1815 æ. 20 *WatT3*.

8 ABRAHAM, b 22 Jan 1798 *WatT3*, d 7 Aug 1857 *WatT3*.

FAM. 59. ISAAC & ELIZABETH (CLARK) HOTCHKISS:

1 PATTY, b 9 May 1781 *F*, d 10 Sep 1865; m 9 Feb 1802 John White.

2 PHILO, b 19 May 1783 *F*, d 16 Jan 1837 æ. 54 *WdT3;* m Elizabeth da. Elijah & Sarah (Beecher) Thomas, b c. 1790, d 13 May 1838 æ. 48 *WdT3*. Philo's estate distributed to Jairus, Aaron, Elizabeth (w. ——— Alling) & Rebecca.

3 ELIZABETH, b 8 Aug 1785 *F*, d 5 Sep 1810 *F;* m Erastus Sperry.

4 ISAAC, b 12 Jan 1788 *F*, d 24 Nov 1879 æ. 89 *PptT;* m (1) 5 Dec

1811 *F*—Rhoda da. Amos & Hannah (Ives) Atwater, b 5 Mar 1791 *F*, d 2 Feb 1851 æ. 60 *PptT;* m (2) Ann ——, who d 8 Nov 1874 æ. 78 *PptT.*

5 FANNY, b 14 Feb 1790 *F*, d 7 Mar 1852 *F*, bu. 9 Mar æ. 58 *Bx;* m Abel Prince.

6 REBECCA, b 2 Jan 1794 *F*, d 28 Sep 1849 *F;* m Hiram Hotchkiss.

7 CLARK, b 25 Mar 1803 *F*, d 3 July 1890 æ. 87 *WdT3;* m 25 Apr 1828 (in B) *F*—Caroline A. da. Chilion Sperry, b 1810, d 30 Dec 1894 *F.*

FAM. 60. STEPHEN & HANNAH (BROWN) HOTCHKISS:

1 HARRIET.

2 HARLEY, b 12 Sep 1791 *F*, d 26 Mar 1860 æ. 70 *BT2;* m Patty H[arriet Collins], who d 27 Mar 1864 æ. 71 *BT2.*

3 REBECCA; m Minott Collins.

4 WEALTHY, d s. p.

5 EBER, b c. 1796, d 26 Nov 1851 æ. 55 *BT2;* m Thirza Driver, who d 20 July 1892 æ. 90 *BT2.*

6 STEPHEN; b c. 1799, d 3 June 1842 æ. 42 *BT2;* m 10 Sep 1837 Abigail da. Avery & Philena (Judd) Hotchkiss of Ppt.

7 HANNAH, b 10 June 1801 *BT2*, d 20 July 1887 *BT2;* m John Russell.

8 JARED, b c. 1803, d 24 Aug 1854 æ. 51 *BT2;* m 13 Sep 1840 Amy French.

9 JESSE, b c. 1806, d 25 Dec 1856 æ. 50 *BT2;* m Caroline Sperry, who d 30 Apr 1852 æ. 34 *BT2.*

10 GEORGE, b c. 1809, d 2 Sep 1878 æ. 69 *BT2;* m 4 Apr 1841 Laura da. Jeremiah & Doreas (Prince) Sperry, who d 31 Mar 1899 æ. 79 *BT2.*

FAM. 61. LEVERETT & SARAH (BURRITT) HOTCHKISS:

1 WYLLYS, b 25 Apr 1788 *DV*, d 24 Nov 1872 æ. 84–7 *DT1;* m (1) Sarah Horsey, who d 1 July 1866 æ. 85–8 *DT1;* m (2) Hannah Tibbals, who d 2 Dec 1875 æ. 73 *DT1.*

2 MARY, b 1 Feb 1790 *F*, d 21 Oct 1873; m 15 Aug 1814 *F*—Isaac Dickerman.

FAM. 62. ELIJAH & POLLY (CLARK) HOTCHKISS:

1 CLARK BEERS, b 17 Mar 1796 *WatV*, d 1 Feb 1857 *F;* m 4 Dec 1823 *F*—Caroline Bennett.

2 HORACE, b 11 July 1799 *WatV*, d 9 Mar 1879 *F;* m (1) 1 June 1826 Luey Dutton, b 17 Feb 1801, d 27 Sep 1839; m (2) 6 Sep 1841 Mary B. Squires, b 21 Sep 1806, d 17 Feb 1881.

3 REBECCA, b 18 Mar 1805 *WatV*, d 7 Dec 1873 *WatV;* m 24 Nov 1859 (at Plainfield, N. J.) *WatV*—Charles D. Kingsbury.

FAM. 62. ELIJAH & LUCINDA (WARNER) HOTCHKISS:

4 HENRY, b 12 Mar 1810 *WatV*, d 21 Mar 1810 *WatV.*

FAM., 63. ELIAS & ESTHER (DICKERMAN) HOTCHKISS:

1 LEVERETT, b 24 Mar 1800 *HV;* m (1) Lydia da. Samuel & Susanna (Humiston) Mix, b 1 Feb 1801 *NoHV*, d 24 May 1833 æ. 32 *NoHT1;* m (2) 10 Nov 1833 Ruth Dickerman da. Jared &

Lucy (Hull) Atwater, b 11 Apr 1812 *F*, d 9 July 1835 *F*.

2 MARY C., b 19 Nov 1801 *HV*, d 14 Apr 1856 æ. 54 *HT3;* m 15 May 1822 *HV*—Jotham Bradley.

3 MABEL, b 19 Nov 1801 *HV*, d 13 July 1884 æ. 82-8 *NHV;* m 1 June 1825 *HV*—Josiah Brinsmade.

4 CHLOE, b 18 Feb 1805 *HV;* m Roswell Jacobs.

5 LAURA, b 12 July 1811 *HV*, d 29 May 1897; m 27 Sep 1829 Edward Dickerman.

FAM. 64. [SAMUEL & PHEBE (GOODYEAR) HOTCHKISS]:

(The above Samuel is not known to have married, but was very likely the deceased husband of the widow Phebe Hotchkiss who appears in the conveyance of Goodyear property in Hamden. They may have been parents of the following, who is otherwise unplaced).

1 SAMUEL, of H, d before 1816 (called Samuel Jr.); m ———

i Mary, d before 1816; m ——— .

ii Samuel.

iii Amasa.

iv Sarah.

FAM. 65. JOSEPH & HANNAH (THOMAS) HOTCHKISS:

1 SILAS, b 1766, d c. 1848; m Susanna Peck.

i Temperance; m William Andrew.

ii Wooster, b c. 1793, d 8 Oct 1849 æ. 56 *NHV;* m (1) Mary Loring Bass, who d 22 Dec 1831 æ. 36 (*NHCI*) *NHV;* m (2) 25 Nov 1832 *NHV*—Jennette Tyler, who d 15 Jan 1847 æ. 45 *NHV;* m (3) 23 Jan 1849 *NHV*—Mary Atwater Bradley.

iii Hiram, b c. 1795, d 22 Jan 1850; m Rebecca da. Clark & Caroline A. (Sperry) Hotchkiss.

iv Deborah; m 25 July 1820 *WdV*—Solomon Terrill.

v Martha; m Lewis Hine.

2 TEMPERANCE, b c. 1767, d 4 Dec 1843; m Strong Sanford.

3 DAVID ELISHA; m before 1792 Betty Sperry [da. Joseph & Phebe (Sperry) Downs]; perhaps m (2) 5 Oct 1820 *WdV*—Larzaretta Clark.

4 HANNAH, d 3 May 1813 *ColR;* m Elihu Hitchcock.

5 JOSEPH; m Elizabeth da. David & Martha (Downs) Beers.

6 LYMAN.

FAM. 66. SAMUEL & LYDIA (PECK) HOTCHKISS:

1 LYDIA, b c. 1765, d 13 July 1815 æ. 50; m John Thomas.

2 MOSES; res. Cortland Co., N. Y.; m Sally ——— .

3 JAMES, d 1813; rem. to Homer, N. Y.; m Lucy da. Timothy & Hannah (Smith) Lounsbury. Probate record gives children: Fanny; Micah; Lucy; Leviah; Lydia; Mary; Eunice.

4 ABNER; res. 1800 Homer, N. Y.; m Bathsheba ——— .

5 AARON, d 1849; res. Cortland Co., N. Y. Probate record gives children: Alfred; Miles; Laura; Harriet; Lola.

6 BILDAD; res. Cortland Co., N. Y.

7 MARY.

8 HEPHZIBAH.
9 SAMUEL; res. 1800 Homer, N. Y.; m Sally ——— .
10 ZIBA; res. Cortland Co., N. Y.; m Milla ——— .

FAM. 67. WILLIAM & ELIPHAL (HINE) HOTCHKISS:
1 ELIPHAL; m 3 Apr 1782 *WdC*—Francis Moore.
2 JANE, b c. 1765, d 1849; m David Hine.
3 JOHN; Census (NH) 1-1-1; m 2 May 1785 *WdC*—Huldah Sperry.
i Ira, b c. 1790, bp 15 Sep 1804 (æ. 14) *NHx*.
ii Obedience, b c. 1791, bp 15 Sep 1804 (æ. 13) *NHx*.
iii Sally Almira, bp 15 Sep 1804 *NHx*.
iv John Miles, bp 15 Sep 1804 *NHx*.
4 DAVID, b c. 1769, bp 31 Jan 1775 *NHx*, d 12 Jan 1846 æ. — *DT* (Oak Cliff Cem.); m Mercy da. Hezekiah & Eunice (Johnson) Bradley, b c. 1766, bp 15 Aug 1803 *NHx*, d 30 Jan 1854 æ. 88 *DT*.
i Lucy, b c. 1792, bp 15 Aug 1803 (æ. 11) *NHx;* m Isaac Blake.
ii Lewis, b c. 1797, bp 15 Aug 1803 (æ. 6) *NHx*, d 17 Aug 1803 æ. 6 *NHx*.
iii Hannah, b c. 1799, bp 15 Aug 1803 (æ. 4) *NHx*.
iv Willis, b 29 Mar 1803 *DT*, bp 15 Aug 1803 *NHx*, d 18 Sep 1884 *DT;* m Mary A. Kimberly.
v Lewis, b 14 Oct 1806 *DT*, d 19 Feb 1887 *DT;* m Eliza Hull.
vi Eunice; m 23 Sep 1830 Sheldon Moulthrop.
vii Sarah M., b 17 Feb 1814 *DT*, d 14 Apr 1895 *DT;* m William Baldwin.
5 ANNA, bp 31 Jan 1775 *NHx*, d 1828 æ. 60 *MV;* m 2 Oct 1788 *MCI* Isaac Fenn of M.
6 GEORGE, bp 31 Jan 1775 *NHx*, d 31 Jan 1775 *NHx*.
7 SARAH, bp 31 Jan 1775 *NHx*.

FAM. 68. JONAS & MABEL (———) HOTCHKISS:
1 JONAS, b c. 1783, d 6 Mar 1850 æ. 67 *WdD;* m Sally ——— , who d 6 Dec 1852 æ. 65 *WdD*. Family incomplete.
i Minerva, b c. 1809, d 2 Sep 1824 æ. 15 *WdD*.
ii Maria, b c. 1816, d 10 Dec 1852 æ. 37 *WdD*; m Daniel Lyon.
2 SILAS, d before 1818; m Lydia da. Ebenezer & Susanna (Tuttle) Warner, b 5 May 1773 *NHV*, d 21 Dec 1857 æ. 84-6-16 *HV*, æ. 85 *HT2*.
i Lyman, b [Oct 1798], d 11 Jan 1878 æ. 79-9 *HV;* m (1) Harriet Munson, who d 18 Feb 1833 æ. 23 *HT2;* m (2) Luna ——— , who d 24 July 1850 æ. 48 *HT2;* m (3) 21 Jan 1853 *HV*—Charlotte Williams of Fair Haven.
ii Bede.
iii Lydia, d 26 July 1869; m 16 July 1837 Roswell Humiston.
iv Betsey, b c. 1805, d 3 Mar 1877 æ. 72 *HT2;* m Ira Warner.
v Harriet; m 6 Sep 1829 *NHV*—George Goodsell of Bridge-

port.

vi Silas, b 19 July 1812 *BT5*, d 20 Jan 1899 *BT5;* m Elitha da. Jonah & Olive (Sanford) Warner, b c. 1812, d 16 May 1886 æ. 74 *BT5*.

3 THOMAS, d 17 Feb 1863 æ. 65 to 70 *WdD*.

4 NICODEMUS; m Charlotte Porter.

i Jeremiah.

ii Charles.

iii Porter Allen.

iv Mary.

v Jeannette.

5 MARTHA; m July 1804 *WdC*—William Eaton Jones.

FAM. 69. BENJAMIN & SARAH (DOWNS) HOTCHKISS:

1 AMOS, b 6 Feb 1777 *NHV;* m Lois da. Joel & Elizabeth (Peck) Todd.

2 SALLY, b 16 Aug 1778 *NHV*, d Oct 1817 *SalemC;* m 25 Jan 1797 *SalemC*—Samuel Osborn.

FAM. 70. EZEKIEL & REBECCA (THOMAS) HOTCHKISS:

1 SELDEN.

2 MABEL, d 1833 (at Pike, Pa.); m Joseph Hitchcock.

3 SILLIMAN, b c. 1785, d 27 Aug 1842 æ. 57 *BT2;* m Jeannette da. Philo & Hannah (Lines) Alling, b c. 1790, d 29 Oct 1842 æ. 53 *BT2*.

4 MILES, b c. 1790, d 19 Oct 1843; res. S; m Harriet Grannis.

5 HUBBARD, b c. 1798, d 26 Oct 1849 æ. 52 *WdT1;* m 9 Aug 1820 *WdC*—Hannah da. Philo & Hannah (Lines) Alling, b c. 1799, d 20 Apr 1856 æ. 57 *WdD*. Child: Hannah E., bp 3 Aug 1828 *WdC;* m Wm. A. Warner.

FAM. 71. ROBERT & HANNAH (HOTCHKISS) HOTCHKISS:

1 RAYMOND, b c. 1779, d s. p. 8 Feb 1855 (Granville, N. Y.); m (1) 2 Feb 1800 Lovina [or Viana] Goodrich, who d 20 Apr 1804 æ. 23 *Wells, Vt., T;* m (2) 12 July 1804 Polly Parmalee da. Jason Tyler, who d 1861 æ. 76 (Castleton, Vt.).

2 MALINDA, b c. 1781; m 29 Dec 1799 *CC*—Silas Gaylord.

3 OLIVER, b c. 1784, res. Burton, Ohio; m 26 Dec 1805 *CC*—Polly [da. Henry & Content (Andrews)] Brooks, b [2 Nov 1787 *CV*].

FAM. 71. ROBERT & LUCY (CURTIS) HOTCHKISS:

4 HANNAH D., b c. 1790, d 13 July 1842 æ. 52; m Sep 1811 Elijah Park.

FAM. 72. JOHN COOK & MARY (CRITTENDEN) HOTCHKISS:

1 MAMRE, b 30 May 1786 *F;* m 13 Feb 1806 *F*—John Knapp.

2 LAUREN, b 22 Aug 1788 *F;* Rev.; m (1) Lucy Roundy, b Mar 1787 *F*, d June 1851 *F;* m (2) 3 June 1852 *F*—Sally Jewell, wid. Cook Hotchkiss.

FAM. 72. JOHN COOK & ABIGAIL SMITH (HOTCHKISS) HOTCHKISS:

3 MARY.

4 EPHRAIM.

5 Cook, b 14 Sep 1797 *F*, d 28 Aug 1839 *F;* res. Medina, Mich.; m 19 Dec 1818 *F*—Sally da. Joseph & Mary (Crane) Jewell, b 24 July 1797 *F*, d 19 Dec 1859 *F;* she (2) Rev. Lauren Hotchkiss.

6 Nancy, d soon.

7 Nancy; m (1) Lewis Ingersoll; m (2) Elias Baldwin.

8 Sarah; m 1 May 1828 *F*—John Redfield of Equinunk, Wayne Co., Pa.

9 Cynthia.

10 John Crittenden; res. Medina, N. Y., & Medina, Mich.; m 17 Oct 1832 Ann Eliza da. Joel & Nancy (Bailey) Peck, b 3 Mar 1815; she m (2) 8 May 1853 Avery S. Hutchins.

FAM. 73. Solomon & [Anna (Pierson)] Hotchkiss:

1 Levina, d s. p. 1795.

2 John, b c. 1775, d 22 Feb 1842 æ. 66 (at DeWitt, N. Y.) *WdD;* m 16 Oct 1796 *DV*—Betsey da. Joseph & Rachel (Chatfield) Riggs, b 11 June 1775 *F*, d 1 June 1842 æ. 65 *WdC.*

i Truman, b c. 1797, d 28 May 1842 æ. 45 *WdT1*, 29 May æ. 46 *WdC;* m (1) 3 Apr 1823 Emily da. Luther & Susanna (Sperry) Lines, b c. 1797, d 8 Mar 1841 æ. 44 *WdT1*, 18 Mar *WdC;* m (2) Lydia C. da. Ephraim & Sarah (Beecher) Beecher, b c. 1808, d 5 Nov 1852 æ. 44 *WdD;* she m (2) 19 Apr 1846 *WdC*—Stephen Dickerman.

ii Jennet, b c. 1804, d 27 July 1827 æ. 23 *WdT2.*

iii Eliza Ann, b c. 1807, d 15 Feb 1844 æ. 37 *OT;* m 2 Nov 1826 *OC*—Jesse Seymour Pardee.

3 Anna; m William Merriam.

4 Solomon Lucius, d s. p. c. 1803.

FAM. 74. David & Lydia (Beecher) Hotchkiss:

1 Lydia, b 15 Dec 1777 *F;* m Ira Baldwin.

2 David, b 15 Sep 1779 *F*, d 24 June 1842 æ. 63 *WdT1;* m Huldah da. Alling & Sarah (Collins) Bradley, b c. 1782, d 21 July 1836 æ. 54 *WdT1.*

i Maria, bp Oct 1803 *WdC*, d 17 July 1884 æ. 80-1-16 *HV;* m Lewis Sanford.

ii Cordelia, b c. 1805, d 24 Feb 1877 æ. 72 (at NH) *WdD;* m Stephen Sanford.

iii Sally Caroline, bp 31 Aug 1806 *WdC*, d 28 Mar 1872 æ. 66 *WdD.*

iv Henrietta, bp 26 June 1808 *WdC*, d 3 Jan 1887 *WdD.*

v Henry Lucius, b 10 May 1810 *F*, d 26 May 1861; m Lucy da. David & Sally (Downs) Cowell, b 28 Apr 1815 *F*, d 21 Nov 1896; she m (2) ——— Webster. Children: 1 Child, d 13 Sep 1837 æ. 0-6 *WdD.* 2 Sarah, d 23 Jan 1839 æ. 4 *WdD.* 3 George Henry, b 6 Mar 1840, d 28 June 1904; m Caroline Austin.

3 Harvey, b 17 Sep 1781 *F*, d 9 Dec 1855 æ. 74-2-22 *BT2;* m 1805 Sarah da. Gideon & Sarah (Russell) Alling, b c. 1786, d 21

Sep 1862 æ. 77 *BT2*.

i Son, b 23 Sep 1806 *BT2*, d 28 Sep 1806 *BT2*.

ii Sheldon Alling, b 22 Apr 1808 *F*, d 23 Apr 1889 *F*; m Eunice Perkins.

iii Eliza Samantha, b 18 Sep 1810 *F*, d 14 Feb 1876 *F*, m Crownage Lounsbury.

iv Solomon, b 18 June 1813 *F*, d 6 June 1886 æ. 72–4 *WdD*; m Charlotte Hemingway, b c. 1821, d 28 May 1893 æ. 72 *WdD*.

v Beecher Delos, b 11 Feb 1815 *F*, d 30 Oct 1866 æ. 53 *BT 2*; m Betsey da. Guy Perkins, b c. 1821, d 1 Oct 1863 æ. 42 *BT2*.

vi Julius Leonard, b 17 June 1817 *F*, d 17 Feb 1879; m Sophronia Maria Hotchkiss.

vii Theodore Nelson, b 20 Dec 1819 *F*, d 27 Feb 1888; m Lucia da. Alvin & Sally (Nettleton) Sperry.

viii Sarah Finette, b 29 Oct 1822 *F*, d 15 Jan 1878; m 5 Mar 1848 DeWitt Clinton Castle of Seymour.

ix Orlando Thomas, b 8 Aug 1825 *F*, d 11 Dec 1828 æ. 3–3 *BT2*.

x Harvey Harpin, b 16 Feb 1828 *F*; res. Ppt; m 15 Feb 1852 Charlotte Eliza da. Justus & Rebecca (Sperry) Alling.

xi Margaret Dianthe, b 16 June 1830 *F*, d 14 Feb 1872; m Matthew Trewhella of C.

4 ELEANOR, b 23 Mar 1783 *F*; m 1805 Abner Baldwin.

5 ELIZABETH, b 25 Apr 1785 *F*, bp 8 May 1788 *WdC*.

FAM. 74. DAVID & ABIGAIL (ATWATER) HOTCHKISS:

6 MARY, b 19 Feb 1790 *F*.

7 MARTHA, b 12 Jan 1792 *F*, d 9 Apr 1843 æ. 52 *WdD*; m Anson Sperry.

8 HARRIET, b 29 Mar 1798 *F*, bp 27 May 1798 *WdC*; m 1 May 1816 *WdC*—Garry Johnson.

FAM. 75. LEVI & PHEBE (HITCHCOCK) HOTCHKISS:

1 ELIPHA, bp Feb 1778 *DC*, d 21 Sep 1858 æ. 81 *DT*; m Nancy Folsom, b 10 May 1780, d 15 Nov 1865 æ. 86.

i William; m.

ii Albert, d 1864; m 1825 Sally M. Curtis.

iii Burr, b 6 July 1806 *DTI*, d 30 Dec 1854 *DTI*; m.

iv John, b c. 1808, d 23 Aug 1831 æ. 23 *DTI*; m Clarissa Curtis.

v Mary Ann; m David L. Parmelee.

vi Harriet; m Lucius Alling.

vii Eli; m m Susan Kimberly, b 12 Sep 1814.

viii Phebe, b 1 Mar 1814; m 21 Mar 1834 William M. French.

ix Amelia.

x Jane, b 26 Dec 1820, d 12 Aug 1870; m 12 Feb 1841 Augustus Parker.

xi Harvey, b 1822; m Augusta A. Kimberly, b 8 June 1823.

2 LUCY, bp 28 May 1780 *DC*.

3 BETSEY, bp 18 Aug 1782 *DC*, d 21 Aug 1819 æ. 37 *DT1*.
4 PHEBE, b c. 1784, d 19 Aug 1873 æ. 89 *DT*.

FAM. 75. LEVI & ——— (———) HOTCHKISS:
5 LEVI; m Grace ——— , who d 30 Aug 1863 æ. 72 *DT1*.
6 DAVID.
7 ABIGAIL; m Isaac Thompson.

FAM. 76. PHILO & ——— (———) HOTCHKISS:
1 PHILO.
2 NANCY.

FAM. 77. ELI & EUNICE (ATWATER) HOTCHKISS:
1 HARRIET, b 12 Nov 1786 *NHT1*; d 15 Mar 1869 æ. 82 (at Canterbury) *NHT1*; m Justus Harrison.
2 CLARISSA; m (1) Minor Hotchkiss; m (2) Reuben Skinner of N. Y. City.
3 LYDIA, bp 21 Sep 1794 *NHC1*, d 2 Sep 1826 æ. 32 *NHT1*; m James Bradley.
4 ELIZABETH M., b c. 1797, d 30 Aug 1803 æ. 6 *NHT1*.

FAM. 78. OBADIAH & HANNAH (LEWIS) HOTCHKISS:
1 SILAS, b 11 Oct 1784 *F*, d 2 Oct 1795 æ. 11 *NHT1*, *NHx*, 3 Oct æ. 12 *NHC1*,
2 LEWIS, b 25 Dec 1786 *NHT1*, d 14 Oct 1859 *NHT1*; m Hannah da. Joseph & Olive (Clark) Trowbridge, b 24 Mar 1792 *NHT1*, d 24 Aug 1873 *NHT1*.
3 HANNAH FRANCES, b 7 Apr 1796 *F*, d 4 May 1815 æ. 19 *NHT1*.

FAM. 79. JUSTUS & ELIZABETH (HOTCHKISS) HOTCHKISS:
1 SON, stillborn 11 Apr 1796 *NHC1*.

FAM. 79. JUSTUS & SUSANNA (HOTCHKISS) HOTCHKISS:
2 HENRY, b 29 Apr 1801 *F*, bp 8 Nov 1801 *NHC1*, d 15 Dec 1871; m 22 May 1823 *NHV*—Elizabeth Daggett da. Benjamin & Hannah (Blakeslee) Prescott.
3 LUCIUS, b 1 Mar 1803 *F*, bp 22 July 1804 *NHC1*, d 29 Nov 1880 æ. 77–9 *NHV*; m (1) 18 Oct 1827 Maria Melcher Street, who d 3 Sep 1833 æ. 36 *NHV*; m (2) 28 Sep 1834 *NHV*—Catherine Ladd Street.

HOTCHKISS. MISCELLANEOUS. ENOCH of NH m 28 Oct 1783 *WatV*—Lois Wolcott; rem. to Mich. 1819 & d near Pontiac.....HENRY of G m 13 Oct 1793 *EHC*—Liza Barnes.....RUTH m 26 June 1784 *EHC*—Roger Lord.....ROBERT m Clarana Turner of Bristol.....ELIPHALET m Hannah da. Eli Smith of Wd, b c. 1775; had Juliana, b 30 July 1799 *CV* & Elizabeth, b 8 Aug 1801 *CV*; rem. to Stamford, N. Y.....LYMAN, b 1764, d 15 May 1830.....PHILO, b c. 1778, d 16 July 1858 æ. 80 *BT4*; m Patty da. Abel & Anna (Chatfield) Lines, b c. 1783, d 10 Mar 1864 æ. 81 *BT4*. (Probably, Lewis Hotchkiss, who d 17 Aug 1890 æ. 71 *BT4* was a s. of Philo). Children: 1 Laura, b 21 June 1809 *CV*. 2 Emily, b 23 Jan 1813 *CV*..... MAJOR, b c. 1788, d 29 June 1851 æ. 63 *BT4*; m Ada ——— , b c. 1787, d 8 May 1845 æ. 58 *BT4*.

HOUGH. We are indebted to E. C. Hough, Esq., of Washington, D. C., for some of the records included in the following account of the Walling-

ford branch of the Hough family.

FAM. 1. SAMUEL, s. of William & Sarah (Caulkins), b 9 Mar 1653 (at New London), d 14 Mar 1718 *WV;* m (1) 25 Nov 1679 *Farm*—Susanna da. Simon Wrotham, who d 5 Sep 1684; m (2) 18 Aug 1685 Mary da. James & Ann (Withington) Bate, bp Jan 1654/5 *Haddam.*

(By 1): 1 WILLIAM, b 22 Aug 1680 *Norwich*, d [9 Oct 1765]; Dr.; res. W 1710, Norwich 1732, W 1745, Saybrook 1754; m (1) Mehitabel da. John & Sarah (Jones) Pratt, b 6 Sep 1685 *Saybrook*, d 5 Feb 1726 *WV;* m (2) 14 Dec 1726 *WV*—Elizabeth da. Eleazer & Mary (Bunnell) Peck, wid. Samuel Abernathy, who d 8 June 1740 *WV*, *WC2.*

(By 1): *i* Mary, b 10 Sep 1710 *WV.*

Samuel, b 5 July 1712 *WV*, d 8 Oct 1713 *WV.*

iii Mehitabel, b 15 Aug 1714 *WV;* m 14 May 1741 *WV*—Ichabod Starke of Lebanon.

iv Deborah, b 17 Dec 1716 *WV;* m 20 June 1737 *WC2*—Nehemiah Pratt of Saybrook.

v Ann, b 28 Dec 1718 *WV;* m 27 Oct 1737 *WV*—Samuel Austin.

vi Abiah, b 15 May 1721 *WV*, d 18 Aug 1797 æ. 77 *WC2;* m 17 Dec 1746 *WC2*—Noah Austin.

vii Temperance, b 25 Feb 1724 *WV*, d 12 Oct 1759 *WV*, *WC 2;* m 16 Oct 1745 *WV*—Abel Austin.

(By 2): *viii* Samuel, b 28 Dec 1727 *WV*, d 1746 (at Cape Breton).

ix Susanna, b 30 Mar 1730 *WV*, d 30 July 1752 *WC2.*

x William, b c. 1732, d 3 Feb 1816; res. Stafford 1773; m 20 Dec 1752 *WV*—Mary da. Daniel & Martha (Doolittle) Hall, b 17 Sep 1733 *WV*, d c. 1817 (insane).

FAM. 2.

xi Simon, b 11 Jan 1734 *WV*, d 15 Dec 1819 (Richmond, Mass.); res. Saybrook, rem. to Richmond 1784; m (1) 13 Dec 1759 Lucy Pratt, who d 11 Aug 1761 æ. 28, by whom he had 1 child (d in infancy); m (2) 27 Oct 1763 Hannah ——— , who d 17 Jan 1777 æ. 45, by whom he had 5 children; m (3) 20 Apr 1777 Lucy Sherrill, who d 13 Nov 1836 æ. 97-6.

xii Benjamin, bp 16 Oct 1738 *WC2.*

2 SAMUEL, b 15 Feb 1681 *WV* [1682], d 30 Nov 1702.

3 SUSANNA, b 27 Nov 1683 *WV;* m 10 Feb 1707 *Saybrook*—Joseph Andrews of Farm.

(By 2): 4 HANNAH, d s. p.; m John Lathrop.

5 JAMES, b 15 Dec 1688 *WV*, d 20 Oct 1740 *WV;* m (1) Hannah Clark, who d 3/4 Mar 1718 *WV;* m (2) 9 July 1718 *WV*—Sarah da. Michael & Sarah Mitchell; she m (2) 16 Jan 1754 *WC 2*—Matthias Hitchcock.

(By 1): *i* Samuel, b 12 July 1712 *WV*, d 26 Aug 1776 æ. 66 *WT2;* m 7 Nov 1734 *WV*—Mehitabel da. Samuel & Hannah (Benedict) Royce, b 2 Sep 1712 *WV*, d 25 Dec 1774 æ.

62 *WT2*. **FAM. 3.**

ii Phineas, b 11 Apr 1714 *WV*, d 11 Sep 1797 æ. 85 *WT2*, 2 Sep æ. 84 *WC2;* m (1) 5 Jan 1737 *WV*—Hannah da. John & Prudence (Royce) Austin, who d 25 Mar 1778 *WV;* m (2) 22 Oct 1779 *WV*—Sarah, wid. Stanley, "wife of Phinehas" d 24 Aug 1791 æ. 67 *WC2;* m (3) Lydia ——. **FAM. 4.**

iii Joseph, b c. 1716, d 5 Jan 1809 æ. 92 *WV;* Census (W) 1-1-2; m (1) 27 June 1745 *WV*—Katharine da. Theophilus & Sarah (Street) Yale, b 25 May 1720 *WV*, d 5 Oct 1767 æ. 48 *WV;* m (2) 17 Apr 1768 *WV*—Ruth Beardslee, b c. 1730, d 6 Aug 1812 æ. 83 *WV*. **FAM. 5.**

iv Hannah, b c. 1718; m 15 Jan 1736 *WV*—Ephraim Andrews.

(By 2): *v* Ephraim, b 9 Apr 1719 *WV*, d 16 Feb 1781 æ. 62 *WT2;* m (1) 12 Nov 1739 *WV*—Hannah da. Robert & Joanna (Gaylord) Royce, b 1 July 1716 *WV*, d 16 Feb 1777 æ. 61 *WT2;* m (2) 5 June 1777 *EHC*—Lydia da. James & Dorothy (Morris) Denison, wid. Jacob Goodsell; Census, Lydia (W) 0-0-1. **FAM. 6.**

vi Daniel, b 6 Mar 1721 *WV*, d 25 July 1768 *WV*, *WC2*, æ. 49 *WT2;* Ens.; m (1) 20 Jan 1741 *WV*—Mindwell da. Nathaniel & Lydia (Hall) Judd, b 10 Apr 1719 *WV*, d 21 Mar 1741/2 *WV;* m (2) 29 Nov 1743 *WV*—Violet Benton. **FAM. 7.**

vii Abigail; m 6 Nov 1740 *WV*—Samuel Holt.

viii Ebenezer, b 22 Jan 1726 *WV;* Census (C) 2-2-5; m (1) Lydia ——, who d 20 July 1757 *WV*, 21 July æ. 35 *NoBC2;* m (2) 17 Nov 1757 *WV*—Abigail Plumb. **FAM. 8.**

ix David, b 28 Feb 1728 *WV*, d 18 Oct 1729 *WV*.

x Sarah, b 18 Oct 1730 *WV*, d 10 Nov 1741 *WV*.

xi David, b 28 Jan 1733 *WV*, d 27 June 1752 *WC2*, æ. 20 *WV*.

xii James, b 24 Mar 1735 *WV*, d 9 Nov 1754 *WC2*.

xiii Barnabas, b 5 Sep 1737 *WV;* m 29 Jan 1760 *WC2*—Esther Weeks. **FAM. 9.**

xiv Mary, b 25 Nov 1739 *WV*.

FAM. 2. WILLIAM & MARY (HALL) HOUGH:

1 SUSANNA, b 24 May 1755 *WV*, bp 26 Aug 1756 *WC2*, d 24 Nov 1756 *WV*, "child" 25 Nov *WC2*.

2 MARY, b 22 June 1756 *WV*, bp 26 Aug 1756 *WC2;* [m 28 Feb 1776 *WV*—Moses Hall].

3 BENJAMIN, d 1840 (Quebec); m Phebe Crane.

4 ELIZABETH, b 30 July 1762 *WV*.

5 HULDAH, b 28 July 1765 *WV;* m Winslow Heath.

6 WILLIAM, b 24 Apr 1767 *F*, d 29 Aug 1854 (W. Leyden); res. Cambridge, N. Y.; m 18 Aug 1791 Eunice da. John Skiff, b

10 Sep 1772 (Adams, Mass.), d 25 May 1845 (Queensbury, N. Y.)

7 SAMUEL, b 25 Jan 1770 *F*, d Nov 1843 (Saybrook); m Phebe Root.

FAM. 3. SAMUEL & MEHITABEL (ROYCE) HOUGH:

1 JOHN, b 20 Sep 1735 *WV*, bp 21 Sep 1735 *WC2*, d 24 Feb 1788 æ. 53 *WT2*, æ. 52 *WC2;* Lieut.; m 10 Jan 1760 *WV, WC2*—Lois da. Nathaniel & Elizabeth (Hull) Merriam, b 28 July 1740 *WV*.

i Samuel, b 4 Nov 1760 *WV;* Census (W) 1-0-2; m 19 July 1787 *WC2*—Anna Page.

ii Matthew, b 1 Mar 1763 *WV;* Census (W) 1-2-1; m 15 Nov 1787 *WC2*—Mercy Cowles.

iii Chauncey, b 14 June 1765 *WV*.

iv John, b c. 1767, d 5 Dec 1776 æ. 10 *WT2*.

v Asahel, b 1 Dec 1769 *WV*.

vi Keturah, b 4 Mar 1773 *WV*, d 2 Mar 1795 *CC;* m 17 Nov 1791 *WC2*—Merriman Hotchkiss.

vii Mehitabel, b 9 July 1775 *WV*.

viii Lois.

FAM. 4. PHINEAS & HANNAH (AUSTIN) HOUGH:

1 HANNAH, b 13 Mar 1738 *WV*, bp 19 Mar 1737/8 *WC2;* m (1) 10 Dec 1755 *WV, WC2*—James Scofield; m (2) 25 Dec 1777 Moses Hall.

2 LYDIA, b 27 May 1740 *WV*, bp 1 June 1740 *WC2;* m 7 June 1759 *WV, WC2*—Ezekiel Royce.

3 JAMES, b 31 July 1743 *WV*, bp 31 July 1743 *WC2*, d 14 Sep 1794 æ. 51 *WT2;* Census (W) 2-4-3; m (1) 15 Dec 1768 *WV*—Lucy da. Theophilus & Hannah (Avery) Hall, b 20 Aug 1741 *WV*, d 5 Oct 1775 *WV*, æ. 34 *WT2;* m (2) 6 Nov 1777 *WV*—Deborah da. Joseph & Deborah (Royce) Merriam, wid. Alling Royce, b 18 Oct 1743 *WV*, d 18 Aug 1780 *WV;* m (3) Martha ——, who d 1811.

(By 1): *i* James Avery, b 21 Mar 1770 *WV*, d 9 May 1827 æ. 57 *WT2;* m 19 Apr 1792 *WC2*—Sarah Todd, who d 21 Nov 1842 æ. 75 *WT2;* she m (2) —— Merriam.

ii Lucy, b 23 Mar 1772 *WV* d 16 Dec 1774 *WV*.

iii Hannah, b 31 Jan 1774 *WV;* m Asahel Royce.

(By 2): *iv* Deborah, b 29 July 1780 *WV;* m 10 Nov 1803 *WC2*—John Way.

(By 3?): *v* Phineas; m 21 Nov 1804 *WC2*—Desire Cook.

vi John.

vii Theophilus.

viii Reuben.

4 PHINEAS, b 16 Sep 1745 *WV*, bp 22 Sep 1745 *WC2*, d 1 Aug 1776 *WV*, æ. 31 (in Army, bu. at N. Y.) *WT2;* m 17 Feb 1768 *WV*—Huldah da. Ebenezer & Abigail (Root) Royce, b 10 May 1749 *WV;* she m (2) 4 Sep 1777 *WV*—John Merriam.

i Oliver, b 1 Mar 1770 *WV;* Census (W) 1-0-0.

ii Levi, b 2 May 1773 *WV;* m 14 Nov 1793 *WC2*—Lucretia Merriam.

iii Huldah, b 16 July 1776 *WV*, d 2 Apr 1777 *WV*.

5 MERCY, b 14 Aug 1747 *WV*, bp 9 (?) Aug 1747 *WC2*, d 6 Feb 1820 æ. 72 *WT2;* m Ensign Hough.

6 RACHEL, b 22 Apr 1750 *WV*, "child" bp 8 (?) Apr 1750 *WC2;* m 2 Nov 1769 *WV*—Joseph Shailer.

7 ANN, b 18 Apr 1752 *WV*, bp 19 Apr 1752 *WC2;* m 28 May 1772 *WV*—Timothy Hall.

FAM. 5. JOSEPH & KATHARINE (YALE) HOUGH;

1 MARY, b 15 July 1746 *WV*, d 29 Nov 1769 *WV*.

2 LOIS, b 24 June 1747 *WV*, d 12 Nov 1748 *WV*.

3 JOSEPH, b 12 Sep 1748 *WV*, d 11 Sep 1811 æ. 63 *WT1;* Census (W) 2-1-5; m 8 Nov 1770 *WV*, 9 Nov *CC*—Elizabeth da. Ebenezer & Jane (Andrews) Atwater, b 13 Apr 1748 *WV*.

i Molly, b 11 Sep 1771 *WV*, d 24 Feb 1839 æ. 67 *WT1;* m Salmon Carter.

ii Chauncey, b 17 Nov 1773 *WV*, d 18 May 1815 æ. 41 *WT1;* m Lura da. James & Mary (Tyler) Hough, b 26 Nov 1775 *WV*.

iii Esther, b 24 Mar 1777 *WV;* m Joel Tyler.

iv Horace.

v Elizabeth; m Dan Andrews.

vi Selina; m ——— Blakeslee of Catskill, N. Y.

4 LENT, b 4 Apr 1750 *WV*, d 8 Oct 1837 æ. 87; Census (W) 1-1-3; m (1) 20 Jan 1774 *WV*—Rebecca da. Jonathan & Hannah (Barnes) Tuttle, b 29 Aug 1755, d 22 Aug 1798 æ. 44 *WT1;* m m (2) 6 Jan 1799 *NoHC*—Mary [da. James & Lydia (Mansfield)] Pierpont, wid. Timothy Andrews, b c. 1757, d 27 June 1832 æ. 75 *WT1*.

(By 1): *i* Lucy, b 27 Nov 1774 *WV*, d 28 July 1802 æ. 28 *WT1;* m Dickerman Hall.

ii Hannah, b 27 Nov 1776 *WV*, d s. p.; m Ira Hall.

iii Serajah, b 26 Mar 1780 *WV*, d 3 Aug 1853; m 18 Feb 1801 Elizabeth Avery, b 27 Sep 1782, d 14 Aug 1870.

(By 2?): *iv* Almeria, b 6 Nov 1797 *F*, bp 29 Dec 1799 *NoHC*.

5 LOIS, b 5 Dec 1752 *WV*, bp 10 Dec 1752 *WC2;* m 27 Oct 1774 *WV*—Andrew Hough.

6 DAVID, b 2 Nov 1754 *WV*.

7 JOEL, b 27 Jan 1757 *WV*, d 9 Sep 1843 æ. 87 *HT3;* m (1) 30 Mar 1780 *WV*—Sarah da. Amos & Sarah (Moss) Royce, b 3 Sep 1754 *WV*, d 20 Sep 1801 æ. 47 *HT3;* m (2) Dec 1801 Thankful da. Amos & Sarah (Moss) Royce, b 19 Oct 1769 *WV*, d 14 Apr 1820 æ. 51 *HT3;* m (3) 20 Dec 1820 Ruth Hart, wid. Asahel Munson, b c. 1770, d 8 Jan 1837 æ. 67 (at H) *NoBT1*.

(By 1): *i* Harvey, b 26 June 1781 *NHV*, d 7 July 1854 (Summer Hill, Cayuga Co., N. Y.); m 27 July 1802 Lucy (Adams) Stoddard, b 23 May 1776, d 17 June 1854.

ii Ira, b 7 Mar 1783 *NHV*, d 13 June 1851 æ. 68 *WolT;* m (1) 15 Nov 1808 Asenath da. Joel & Mary (Rogers) Hotchkiss, b 23 Mar 1787 *WatV*, d 31 Aug 1810 æ. 24 *WolT;* m (2) 1 Jan 1812 Mary da. Isaac & Jane (Berry) Hubbard, b 24 Dec 1785, d 6 Mar 1869 æ. 83 *WolT*.

iii Ezra, b 29 Apr 1784 *HV*, bp 27 June 1784 *HCI*, d 22 Apr 1854 (Summer Hill, N. Y.); m 3 Apr 1806 Sally Honeywell.

iv Joel, b 28 Dec 1785 *HV*, bp 19 Feb 1786 *HCI*, d 28 Jan 1800 æ. 15 *HT3*.

v Julia, b 23 Dec 1787 *HV*, d 1818; m Samuel Atwater.

vi Sally, b 20 Aug 1789 *HV*, bp 25 Oct 1789 *HCI*, d 24 Oct 1829 æ. 40 *HT3*.

vii Joseph, b 21 Feb 1791 *HV*, bp 10 Apr 1791 *HCI;* res. C; m Esther Ulyssa da. Bowers Moss, b 13 Dec 1795, d 11 June 1863.

viii Mary, b 25 Nov 1793 *HV*, bp 26 Jan 1794 *HCI*, d 29 Mar 1851; m Parsons Ives.

ix Amos Rice, b 30 Jan 1797 *HV*, bp 9 Apr 1797 *HCI*, d 13 Dec 1869 æ. 73 *HT3*, æ. 72-10-17 *HV;* m Nancy da. Nehemiah Royce, b 28 Sep 1797, d 11 Sep 1870.

x Joel, b 14 Aug 1801 *HV*, bp 27 Sep 1801 *HCI;* res. N. Y. State; m 31 Dec 1829 (Fabius, N. Y.)—Emily Winegar.

(By 2): *xi* Alma, b 4 Nov 1802 *HV*, d s. p. 14 Dec 1829; m 2 Feb 1824 Chauncey Munson.

xii Sylvester, b 4 Feb 1809 *F*, d 19 Feb 1895; res. Rochester, N. Y.; m 12 Feb 1832 Sally Mitchell, who d 7 Mar 1894.

8 KATHARINE, b 5 May 1759 *WV;* m Edmund Smith.

9 JAMES, b 6 Dec 1761 *WV*, d 3 Dec 1762 *WV*.

10 JAMES, b 1 June 1764 *WV*, d 16 Jan 1826 æ. 62 *WTI;* Census (W) 1-2-3; m Mary da. Divan & Lydia (Yale) Berry, b 1 Apr 1768 *WV*, d 13 Apr 1840 æ. 72 *WTI*.

i Divan B., b c. 1788, d 5 Oct 1795 æ. 7 *WTI*.

ii David, b c. 1791, d 11 Oct 1795 æ. 4 *WTI*.

iii James, b c. 1794, d 11 Oct 1795 æ. 1 *WTI*.

iv Mary, b c. 1797, d 2 May 1881 æ. 83 *WTI*.

v James, b 5 Mar 1799, d 25 Apr 1855; m Mary Tyler da. Nehemiah Rice.

vi Joel, d 30 Sep 1886; m June 1836 Mary da. Silas & Rebecca (Hubbard) Rice, b 9 Mar 1809, d June 1878.

vii Caroline, b [Apr 1802], d 1 July 1803 æ. 0-15 *WTI*.

viii Emeline, b [Apr 1802], d 29 June 1803 æ. 0-14 *WTI*.

ix Isaac, b c. 1804, d 1804 æ. 5 wks.

x Lucy, d s. p.; m Hezekiah Root.

xi Emeline; m Wm. Bunce of Kensington.

11 SARAH, b 26 May 1767 *WV*, d 11 Mar 1832 (Jewett, Greene Co., N. Y.); m 31 Jan 1793 Benajah Royce.

FAM. 6. EPHRAIM & HANNAH (ROYCE) HOUGH:

1 ABIGAIL, b 29 Nov 1740 *WV*, d 10 Aug 1743 *WV*.

2 SARAH, b 16 Jan 1741/2 *WV;* m 24 Mar 1761 *WC2*—John Denison.

3 ABIGAIL, b 21 Feb 1743/4 *WV*, bp 26 Feb 1744 *WC2;* m 19 June 1766 *WV*—John Carter.

4 EPHRAIM, b 6 Jan 1745/6 *WV;* Census (W) 2-3-5; m (1) 3 Oct 1766 *WV*—Eunice da. Andrew & Esther (Royce) Andrews, b 6 Dec 1746 *WV*, d 16 Dec 1774 *WV*, æ. 27 *WT1;* m (2) 24 May 1775 *F*—Sarah da. Samuel & Mary (Alling) Dickerman, wid. Joel Munson, b 29 Dec 1741 *NHV*, d 7 Mar 1784 *WV;* m (3) 19 Jan 1785 *WV*—Lydia da. Samuel & Mary (Leek) Alling.

(By 1): *i* Robert Royce, b 22 July 1767 *WV*.

ii Eliakim, b 27 July 1769 *WV;* m 12 Feb 1795 *CC*—Sarah da. Barnabas & Rachel (Curtis) Lewis, b 15 Sep 1770 *WV*.

iii Sarah, b 27 Oct 1772 *WV*.

iv Eunice, b 5 Dec 1774 *WV*.

(By 2): *v* Ephraim, b 28 Sep 1777 *F*, d 24 Jan 1783 *F*.

vi Isaac, b 17 June 1779 *F*.

vii Levi, b 24 Jan 1783 *F*.

(By 3): *viii* Lydia, b 23 Nov 1785 *WV*.

ix Ephraim, b 9 Oct 1787 *WV*, d 3 Feb 1789 *F*.

x Ephraim, b 27 Oct 1789 *WV*, d 1876; m 16 July 1816 *F*—Jerusha da. Abel & Deborah (Sperry) Sanford.

FAM. 10.

xi Alling, b 3 Nov 1791 *F*.

xii Phebe, b 6 Mar 1796 *WV*.

xiii James, b 22 July 1793 *WV*.

5 ANDREW, b 27 Dec 1747 *WV*, bp Dec 1747 *CC*, "child" d 10 Sep 1748 *WC2*, d July 1748 *CC*.

6 ANDREW, b 17 Dec 1749 *WV*, bp Feb 1749/50 *CC;* Census (W) 1-1-4; m 27 Oct 1774 *WV*—Lois da. Joseph & Katharine (Yale) Hough, b 5 Dec 1752 *WV*.

i Thankful, b 26 Aug 1775 *WV*.

ii David, b 3 Aug 1777 *WV*.

iii Lois, b 11 May 1781 *WV*, d Summer 1802 *WC2*.

iv Kate, b 21 Aug 1783 *WV*.

v Andrew, b 3 July 1785 *WV*.

vi Amy, b 4 Oct 1788 *WV*.

7 HANNAH, b 17 June 1751 *WV;* m ——— Parker.

8 THANKFUL, b 29 Mar 1753 *WV*, bp 17 June 1753 *WC2*, d 18 Aug 1753 *WV*, *WC2*.

9 AMBROSE, b 2 Sep 1754 *WV*, *WT2*, d 30 June 1825 æ. 70 *WT2;* Dea.; Census (C) 1-1-5; m (1) 14 Mar 1776 *WV*—Eunice da. Samuel & Abigail (Hough) Holt, b 15 May 1755 *WV;* m (2) Abigail da. Andrew & Esther (Morris) Goodyear.

10 LOIS, b 3 June 1756 *WV*, bp 11 July 1756 *WC2*, "child" d 2 Aug

1757 *WC2*.

FAM. 7. DANIEL & VIOLET (BENTON) HOUGH:

1 MINBWELL, b 5 May 1745 *WV*, bp 5 May 1745 *WC2*, d 8 June 1807 æ. 63 *WT2;* m 31 Mar 1763 *WV*—Benjamin Curtis.

2 ENSIGN, b 1 Sep 1746 *WV*, bp 7 Sep 1746 *WC2*, d 3 Dec 1813 æ. 67 *WT2;* Dr.; Census (W) 1-2-4; m (1) 27 Apr 1769 *WV*—Chloe da. Moses & Mary (Clark) Yale, b 20 Nov 1745 *WV*, d 24 June 1771 æ. 26 *WT2;* m (2) Sarah da. Abel & Sarah (Atkins) Yale, b 1 Feb 1744/5 *WV*, d 11 Jan 1775 æ. 31 *WT2;* m (3) Mercy da. Phineas & Hannah (Austin) Hough, b 14 Aug 1747 *WV*, d 6 Feb 1820 æ. 72 *WT2*.

(By 1): *i* "Roscilla", b 15 June 1770 *WV*, Rosetta d 9 Mar 1778 æ. 8 *WT2*.

(By 2): *ii* Ira, b c. 1772, d 27 July 1777 æ. 5 *WT2*.

iii Yale I., b c. 1775, d 23 Apr 1819 æ. 44 *WT2;* m Lucy ——, who d 4 Feb 1807 æ. 28-2 *WT2*.

(By 3); *iv* Chloe, b c. 1777, d 1 Feb 1820 æ. 42 *WT2;* m Samuel Tibbals.

v Sally, b c. 1779, d 11 Aug 1864 æ. 85 *WT2;* m 24 Feb 1795 *NHSupCt*—Abijah Bradley; she div. him 1814.

vi Isaac J., b c. 1781, d 26 Feb 1852 æ. 71 *WT2;* Dr.

vii Rosetta; m Allen A. Cowles.

3 ELIJAH, b 23 Jan 1747/8 *WV*, bp 24 Jan 1748 *WC2;* Lieut.; Census (Southwick, Mass.) 2-4-3; m 27 Apr 1769 *WV*—Mary da. Gideon & Eunice (Tuttle) Ives, b 5 Aug 1746 *WV*. Child: Lemuel, b 23 June 1770 *WV*.

4 THOMAS, b 27 Oct 1750 *WV*, bp 29 Oct 1749 *WC2;* Dea.; Census (Southwick, Mass.) 1-5-3; m 30 Sep 1772 *WV*—Rebecca da. David & Elizabeth (Merriam) Ives, b 7 Mar 1752 *WV*.
Children recorded *WV:* Elizabeth 24 Feb 1774, Bezaleel 27 Mar 1776, Horatio 5 Jan 1778.

5 SAMUEL, b 12 Mar 1751 *WV*, bp 17 Mar 1751 *WC2;* Census (W) 1-2-3; m 20 Sep 1776 *WV*—Thankful da. Phineas & Anna Hall, b 27 Jan 17[50] *WV*.

6 EUNICE, b 30 Mar 1753 *WV*, bp 25 Mar 1753 *WC2;* m 22 Dec 1774 *WV*—Giles Griswold.

7 DOLLY, b 30 Jan 1755 *WV*, bp 2 Feb 1755 *WC2;* m 25 Sep 1771 *WV*—David Ives.

8 CALEB, b 13 Feb 1757 *WV*, "child" bp 1757 *WC2;* m 27 Nov 1777 *WV*—Rebecca [da. Benjamin & Susanna (Morgan)] Andrews.

9 LYDIA, b 9 Nov 1759 *WV*, d s. p.; "infant" d 23 Dec 1758 *WC2*.

10 HANNAH, b 4 Feb 1762 *WV*, d s. p.

11 DANIEL, b 2 Nov 1763 *WV*, d 8 Sep 1803 (Charlotte, Vt.); Dr.; Census (Charlotte, Vt.) 2-2-3; m Mary da. —— & Mary (Yale) Barker, b c. 1765, d 20 Mar 1826 æ. 61 (Delaware, Ohio) *F;* she m (2) c. 1805 Levi Foote.

i Sylvester, b 19 June 1785 (at Meriden) *F*, d 28 Feb 1836

(Delaware, O.); m 1 May 1806 (Charlotte, Vt)—Sarah da. John & Joanna (Taylor) Williams, b 15 Jan 1786 (at L), d 1 Oct 1868 (Delaware, O.).

ii Daniel, d 5 Nov 1849 (Ohio); Dr.; m Sophronia Sheldon.

iii Polly, b c. 1790 (Charlotte, Vt.), d 1 Oct 1803.

iv Sally, b c. 1792 (Charlotte), d 27 Sep 1803.

v Hannah, b c. 1795 (Charlotte), d 9 Jan 1866 æ. 71; m Eleazer Copeland of Delaware Co., O.

FAM. 8. EBENEZER & LYDIA (———) HOUGH:

1 BUEL, b 25 Mar 1748 *WV*, bp 27 Mar 1748 *WC2*, d c. 1835 (Alexandria Bay, N. Y.); Census (Wy) 1-3-5; m 5 Sep 1770 *Roxbury C*—Elizabeth Torrance.

i Lydia.

ii Polly.

iii Betsey.

iv Joel, d 1843; res. Williamstown & Floyd, N. Y.; joined the Mormons 1840; m Sarah Stimson.

v Amos; res. Cold Water, Mich.; m.

vi David, b 9 Apr 1790 (Roxbury) *F*, d 26 Aug 1852 (Williamstown, N. Y.); m 24 Mar 1813 *F*—Sarah Filkins.

vii Asel, b 12 Aug 1792 *F*, d 9 Sep 1874 (Alexandria, N. Y.; m Susanna C. Russell, b 3 Sep 1795, d 3 Feb 1854.

2 LYDIA, b 28 Aug 1749 *WV*, d 19 July 1759 *WV*, 10 July æ. 8 *NoB C2*.

3 EBENEZER, d 1830; m (1) ——— da. Abraham Tyler, "wife" d 17 June 1786 *HCI*; m (2) 13 Nov 1786 *HCI*—Lois da. Jonathan & Amy (Beecher) Alling, wid. Enos Dickerman, b 22 Feb 1747/8 *NHV*, d between 1821 & 1824; m (3) 9 Dec 1824 *CV*—Abi, wid. Pond of P.

(By 1): *i* Lucinda, b c. 1780, d 16 Mar 1858; m Amos Abiathar Harrison of Northford.

ii Polly; m John Sanford of Rupert, Vt.

iii Mary; m Seth Johnson of Bainbridge, N. Y.

iv Harvey; res. S; m 25 Mar 1804 Margaret Curtis.

(By 2): *v* Chloe, bp 25 Nov 1787 *HCI*; m Eli Pond of Burlington.

(Phebe da. Ebenezer d 14 Feb 1821, mentally deranged, drowned herself near Hough's Mill in C *ConnH*).

4 LUCY, b 23 Apr 1756 *WV*, bp 23 May 1756 *NoBC2*; m (1) 3 Aug 1775 *CC*—Silas Bellamy; m (2) c. 1779 Elihu Lawrence.

FAM. 9. BARNABAS & ESTHER (WEEKS) HOUGH:

1 JOTHAM, bp 1 Apr 1761 *WashingtonC*.

2 BRENEN, b 3 Sep 1762 *WyV*, "Brevin" bp 5 Sep 1762 *Washington C*.

3 ASA, b 14 Apr 1764 *WyV*, bp 19 Aug 1764 *RoxburyC*.

4 SARAH, b 20 Nov 1766 *WyV*, bp 25 Jan 1767 *RoxburyC*.

5 SARAH, bp 29 May 1768 *RoxburyC*.

6 HULDAH, bp 1 Apr 1770 *RoxburyC*.

7 PHEBE, bp 5 Apr 1772 *RoxburyC*.

FAM. 10. EPHRAIM & JERUSHA (SANFORD) HOUGH:

1 ALVIRON SANFORD, b 20 May 1817, d 26 Oct 1889; m 25 Apr 1844 Sarah Anderson Burch.

2 OLIVER PERRY, b 3 Aug 1818, d 10 Jan 1859.

3 HARRIET EMILY, b 11 Feb 1820, d 3 Aug 1843.

4 JAMES EDWIN, b 26 Oct 1821.

5 SYLVIA CAROLINE, b 11 Mar 1823, d 9 Sep 1844.

6 SYLVESTER ALLING, b 4 Dec 1824.

7 EMMA SYLVIRA DARNALL, b 1 May 1842.

8 MARY SYLVIRA NICHOLSON, b 26 Aug 1844.

HOW. Variant, HOWE. EDWARD of Lynn, Mass., by w. Elizabeth, had with others, sons JEREMY (FAM. 1) and EPHRAIM (FAM. 2).

FAM. 1. JEREMY, b 1614, d 16 Jan 1690/1 *NHV;* m Elizabeth ——— , who d 23 Jan 1695/6 *NHV.*

1 ZACHARIAH, d June 1703 *WV;* m 22 Mar 1666/7 *NHV*—Sarah niece of Matthew Gilbert, who d 2 Feb 1713 *WV.*

i John, b 21 Dec 1667 *NHV*, d 8 Nov 1732 æ. 65 *EHT;* m Hannah da. Samuel & Sarah (Cooper) Hemingway, b 14 Sep 1670 *NHV*, d 1740. **FAM. 3.**

ii Zachariah, b 31 Mar 1670 *NHV*, d 15 May 1712 *WV;* m 17 Dec 1702 *WV*—Elizabeth da. Samuel & Sarah (Cooper) Hemingway, div. w. Nathaniel Finch, b 16 Feb 1672 *NHV;* she m (3) 5 Aug 1718 *WV*—Samuel Brockett. **FAM. 4.**

iii Matthew, b 2 Jan 1672/3 *WV* ("son" b Jan 1672 *NHV*), d 24 Dec 1727 *WV;* m 31 Dec 1717 *WV*—Elizabeth da. John & Elizabeth (Daniel) Winston, b 13 Mar 1682/3 *NHV.* **FAM. 5.**

iv Sarah, b 30 Oct 1675 *WV*, d 4 Jan 1740 *WV;* m 9 July 1702 *WV*—Nathaniel Curtis.

v Mary, b 14 Dec 1677 *WV*, d 4 Oct 1708 æ. 29 *WV.*

vi Samuel, d s. p. 9 Feb 1713 *WV.*

2 NATHANIEL, d 12 Feb 1723 *WV;* m (1) Elizabeth ——— , b c. 1644, d 29 Dec 1713 æ. 69 *WV;* m (2) 9 Aug 1714 *WV*—Sarah da. Robert & Sarah (Potter) Foote, wid. Isaac Curtis, b 12 Feb 1661 *NHV* [1661/2].

(By 1): *i* Elizabeth, b 27 July 1666 *NHV;* m 15 Jan 1684 *WV*—John Martin.

ii Son, b 20 Sep 1669 *NHV.*

iii Son, b July 1671 *NHV.*

iv Elijah, b 9 Sep 1673 *WV*, d 1 Mar 1748/9 *WV;* m 28 Jan 1703 *WV*—Mary da. Matthew & Bethia (Ford) Bellamy, b c. 1676. **FAM. 6.**

v Lydia, b 6 Nov 1675 *WV.*

vi Daniel, b 18 Mar 1677/8 *WV*, d 1705; m Margery da. Samuel & Elizabeth (Peck) Andrews, b 15 Jan 1681 *WV*, d 1710. **FAM. 7.**

vii Abigail, b 7 Aug 1680 *WV*, d 26 Mar 1722 *WV;* m 2 Dec

1702 *WV*—Thomas Twiss.

viii Nathaniel, d before 1736; m 15 Oct 1711 *WV*—Mary Gray. **FAM. 8.**

ix Mary; m Richard Hodges of EH.

4 ELIZABETH, bp 30 Mar 1645 *NHCI;* m May 1669 *NHV*—James Redfield.

5 BATHSHUA, b (as "Bethia"?) 15 May 1648 *NHCI*, bp 1648 *NHCI*, d 27 Dec 1729 æ. 83 (at Mid); m 23 Oct 1677 *NHV*—Col. John Dixwell (under his pseudonym of James Davids).

6 JEREMIAH, b 8 July 1650 *NHV*, bp 1650 *NHCI*. d 22 Sep 1740 æ. 90 *WV;* m (1) 29 Oct 1674 *WV*—Elizabeth [da. Paul & Martha Peck of Hartford], who d 4 Oct 1704 *WV;* m (2) 9 Apr 1705 *WV*—Mary da. Peter & Mary [Preston] Mallory, wid. Eli Roberts & Samuel Cook, b 28 Nov 1656 *NHV*, d 17 Sep 1752 æ. 96 *CTI*, 7 Sep *WV*, 8 Aug æ. 97 *CC*.

(By 1): *i* Jeremiah, b 15 Sep 1675 *WV*, d 12 Sep 1749 æ. 75 *WV;* m (1) 17 Dec 1701 *WV*—Elizabeth da. Joshua & Elizabeth (Ford) Culver, b 21 Aug 1678 *NHV*, d 17 June 1703 *WV;* m (2) 20 Apr 1704 *WV*—Judith da. Samuel & Hope (Parker) Cook, b 29 Feb 1679 *WV*, d 20 Mar 1708 *WV;* m (3) 7 July 1708 *WV*—Mary da. Henry & Mary (Hall) Cook, b 15 July 1678 *Salem, Mass., V*. **FAM. 9.**

ii Bathsheba, b 13 Sep 1677 *WV;* m (1) John Stow of Mid; m (2) Daniel Hubbard of Haddam.

iii Ephraim, b 20 Feb 1681 *WV*, d 22 July 1684 *WV*.

iv Martha, b 2 Aug 1684 *WV*, d s. p.; m Francis Hendrick.

v Mary, b 22 Sep 1687 *WV*, [bp 27 Apr 1690 *NHCI*?]; m 23 Apr 1713 *MidV*—John Allin of Mid.

vi Ebenezer, b 3 Mar 1690 *WV*.

vii Ruth; m 18 Oct 1716 *WV*—Daniel Tuttle.

viii Elizabeth; m Theophilus Doolittle.

7 JOSEPH, b 22 Oct 1653 *NHV*, bp Sep 1653 *NHCI;* d 1703; m Esther da. Elnathan & Hannah (Baldwin) Botsford, b 18 Oct 1668 *MV*, bp 31 Mar 1669/70 *MCI;* she m (2) Thomas Humiston.

8 JOHN, b 26 June 1656 *NHV*, bp June 1656 *NHCI;* m ——. Either he or his brother Joseph was probably father of:

i John of Durham, d c. 1744; m 3 Apr 1714 *NHV*—Lydia Seward. Children (incomplete): 1 John, b 24 Dec 1714 *NHV*, bp 8 May 1715 *DurhamC*, d c. 1743. 2 Lydia, b 28 Mar 1717 *NHV*, bp 1717 *NHCI*. 3, 4 Bathsheba & Naomi, b 20 Apr 1720 *NHV*, bp Apr 1720 *NHCI*. 5 Ephraim, bp 24 May 1730 *DurhamC*. Bathsheba m 1737 *NHCCt*—Jeremiah Griswold.

9 EBENEZER, b 26 June 1656 *NHV*, bp June 1656 *NHCI*, d s. p.

FAM. 2. EPHRAIM, b 1625, d 8 Sep 1680 *NHV;* m Ann Hough, b 1630 *F*, d 1712.

1 EPHRAIM, b 3 Apr 1653 *NHV*, d s. p.

2 SARAH, b 25 Jan 1654 *NHV*, [1654/5], d Nov 1743; m 10 Aug 1682 *NHV*—Nathaniel Tuttle.
3 MARY, b 17 Jan 1656 *NHV* [1656/7], d s. p.
4 SAMUEL, b 1 Sep 1658 *NHV*, d s. p.
5 DANIEL, b 1 Jan 1663 *NHV*, d s. p. before 1690.
6 ISAAC, b 22 Aug 1666 *NHV*, d s. p. before 1690.
7 ABIGAIL, b 23 Apr 1669 *NHV*, d s. p.
8 ESTHER, b 18 Nov 1671 *NHV;* m 29 Sep 1692 *NHV*—James Trowbridge.
9 MARY, b 8 Dec 1674 *NHV*, d 6 Apr 1761 (at St) *F;* m Daniel Brown.

FAM. 3. JOHN & HANNAH (HEMINGWAY) HOW:
1 HANNAH, b 9 Feb 1693 *NHV*, bp 26 Nov 1699 *NHCl;* m Thomas Robinson.
2 SARAH, b 20 Nov 1695 *NHV*, bp 26 Nov 1699 *NHCl*, d s. p.
3 MARY, b 9 Mar 1697/8 *NHV*, bp 26 Nov 1699 *NHCl;* m Stephen Pardee.
4 JOHN. b 13 Sep 1700 *NHV*, d 7 Jan 1767 *WatV*, 8 Jan *PC;* m (1) 1729 *NHCCt*—Abigail da. John & Hannah Sutliff, who d 22 Jan 1749 *WatV;* m (2) 17 July 1754 *WatV*—Hannah da. Edmund & Sarah Scott, wid. Ebenezer Elwell, b June 1700 *Wat V.*

(By 1): *i* Abigail, b 21 Apr 1729 *WV*, d 16 May 1799 æ. 71 *ThomastonT;* m 18 May 1752 *WatV*—David Blakeslee.
ii Samuel, b 24 July 1730 *WV*, d 22 Jan 1804 *PV;* Census (Wtn) 1-0-4; m (1) 16 Apr 1750 *WatV*—Mary da. Gideon Allyn, wid. ——— Coben; [m (2) Amy da. Josiah & Naomi (Luddington) Tuttle, b 5 May 1745 *WatV*]; m (3) 14 Nov 1780 *WatV*—Elizabeth Benedict **FAM. 10.**
iii Sarah, b 1 Mar 1732 *WV;* m (1) 18 May 1752 *WatV*—Cephas Ford; m (2) 19 Feb 1761 *WatV*—Aaron Ludding-ton.
iv Martha, b 15 Feb 1734 *WV*, d 13 Oct 1814 æ. 80 *Thomaston T;* m 8 July 1752 *WatV*—Ebenezer Ford.
v Hannah, b 6 Mar 1736 *WatV;* m 10 Mar 1755 *WatV*—Obadiah Scott.
vi John, b 6 Apr 1738 *WatV*, d 6 Dec 1758 *WatV.*
vii Elizabeth, b 3 Mar 1740 *WatV.*
viii Mary, b 1 May 1742 *WatV;* she had nat. children: 1 Timothy Humiston, b 6 Nov 1761 *WatV.* 2 Mary, b 8 Nov 1767 *WatV.*
ix Lydia, b 10 Apr 1744 *WatV*, d 20 Apr 1796 æ. 52 *ThomastonT.*
x Zaccheus, b 14 Aug 1746 *WatV*, d 17 Dec 1820 æ. 74 *ThomastonT;* Census (Wtn) 2-0-2; m 7 Dec 1772 *EHC*, *WatV*—Esther da. Samuel & Hannah (Hemingway) Thompson. A child, John, b 8 Nov 1773 *WatV.*
xi Ephraim, bp 6 Nov 1749 (at Wat) *Dx*, d [c. 1749] *WatV*,

5 ELIZABETH, b 19 Dec 1702 *NHV*, d 8 Jan 1767 æ. 65 *EHT;* m (1) Isaac Penfield; m (2) 9 Dec 1762 *EHC*—Caleb Chidsey.

6 ISAAC, b 18 Feb 1706 *EHV*, d 1759; m Thankful Rogers, who d 1761.

i Joseph, d s. p.

ii Thankful, b 28 Dec 1731 *EHV*, d 1736 æ. 5 *EHV*.

iii John, b 22 May 1734 *EHV*, d 18 Apr 1781 æ. c. 45 (k. by enemy) *EHC*.

iv Isaac, d s. p. 1762.

v Andrew, d s. p. 1762.

vi Samuel; res. Bd, & Claverack, N. Y.; perhaps the Samuel, Census (Hudson, N. Y.) 3-2-7; m 11 Jan 1770 *BdV*—Sarah Rose; had s. Samuel b 30 May 1770 *BdV*.

vii Elizabeth.

viii Sarah.

ix Hannah, b c. 1747, d 7 Nov 1775 æ. c. 28 *EHC*.

x Joshua; m 12 Jan 1778 *WethersfieldC*—Phebe Weaver.

xi William, d s. p.

7 ABIGAIL, b 3 June 1709 *EHV*.

8 LYDIA, b 19 Dec 1711 *EHV*, d 12 Feb 1760 æ. 43 (48?) *EHR*.

9 BATHSHEBA, b 25 June 1715 *EHV*, d 1761; she had a nat. child by Benjamin Robinson, b 1739 *NHCCt*.

FAM. 4. ZACHARIAH & ELIZABETH (HEMINGWAY) HOW:

1 THANKFUL, b 25 Sep 1705 *WV;* m John Parmelee of Bd.

2 ZACHARIAH, b 22 Feb 1708 *WV*, d 29 Sep 1740 *WV;* m 25 Nov 1729 *WV*—Mary da. Ebenezer & Mary (Harrington) Frisbie, bp 6 Oct 1711 *BdC;* she m (2) 6 Oct 1741 *WV*—Caleb Jones.

i Ebenezer, b 2 Nov 1730 *WV*, d 4 Jan 1731 *WV*.

ii Mary, b 16 Nov 1731 *WV;* m 7 May 1753 *WV*—Stephen Royce; rem. to Tinmouth, Vt.

iii Elizabeth, b 7 Feb 1734 *WV;* m Joseph Wilford of Bd.

iv Lucy, b 27 Oct 1736 *WV;* m 31 Aug 1758 *CornwallC*—John Pierce.

v Abigail, b 2 Aug 1738 *WV;* m 31 Aug 1758 *CornwallC*—Thomas Carter; rem. to Tinmouth, Vt.

vi Mercy, b c. 1740; m (1) 31 May 1759 *CornwallC*—William Johnson; m (2) ——— Winegar of Kent.

3 ELIZABETH, b 5 Apr 1711 *WV*, d s. p.; m 21 Dec 1726 *WV*—Moses Hall.

FAM. 5. MATTHEW & ELIZABETH (WINSTON) HOW:

1 ELIZABETH, b 20 Nov 1719 *WV;* m 8 Oct 1741 *WV*—William Davidson.

2 MARY, b 21 Dec 1721 *WV;* m 1 July 1746 *WV*—Peter Roberts.

FAM. 6. ELIJAH & MARY (BELLAMY) HOW (family incomplete?):

1 ANNA, b 18 Oct 1704 *WV;* m 12 Nov 1729 *NHV*—Stephen Perkins.

2 ELIJAH, b 6 May 1706 *WV*, d 10 Nov 1771 *WV;* m 9 Oct 1744 *WV*—Hannah da. Samuel & Hannah (Thompson) Thorpe, b 11

Feb 1722 *WV;* she rem. to New Hartford 1778.

i Esther, b 25 Dec 1747 *WV;* m 10 Aug 1772 *WV*—Tenance Edson.

ii Martha, b 14 May 1749 *WV.*

iii Mary, b 14 May 1749 *WV.*

iv John, b 22 Oct 1750 *WV.*

v Aaron, b 24 May 1752 *WV.*

vi Lydia, b 1 Apr 1754 *WV*, d soon.

vii Lydia, b 14 Nov 1757 *WV.*

viii Elijah.

3 AARON, b 4 July 1715 *WV*, d 18 Dec 1738 *WV.*

4 EUNICE; m 4 Aug 1736 *WV*—Richard Hackley.

FAM. 7. DANIEL & MARGERY (ANDREWS) HOW:

1 ELIZABETH, b 28 Jan 1700 *WV;* m 18 Dec 1718 *StV*—Thomas Gilbert of St.

2 DANIEL, b 5 July 1701 *WV* (name changed from Waitstill), d 22 Apr 1745 *WtnD;* m (1) Sarah ——— ; m (2) 3 July 1734 *WatV* — Ann da. Isaac & Mary (Morgan) Bronson, b 28 Aug 1709 *WatV;* she m (2) Isaac Tuttle.

(By 1): *i* Elnathan, b 23 Nov 1722 *WV*, d s. p. c. 1781; "incapable".

ii Elizabeth; m 6 Nov 1756 *WatV*—Caleb Clark.

(By 2): *iii* Aaron, b 23 July 1735 *WatV*, d 2 Apr 1737 *WatV.*

iv Ann, b 2 Sep 1737 *WatV.*

v Huldah, b 24 Aug 1739 *WatV.*

vi Daniel, b 4 Oct 1741 *WatV;* Census (Wat) 1-0-0; m 23 June 1763 *WatV*—Damaris da. David & Sarah (Abernathy) Dutton. Children: 1 Elizabeth, b 31 May 1765 *WatV.* 2 Aaron, b 12 Feb 1766 *WatV.*

vii Elizabeth, b 16 Oct 1743 *WatV*, d 7 May 1745 *WatV*, *WtnD.*

3 LOIS, b c. 1703, d 30 Aug 1749 *WtnD;* m 19 June 1722 *WV*—Caleb Clark.

4 DELIVERANCE, b c. 1705, d Dec 1749 *WtnD;* m (1) 26 Oct 1721 *WV*—Gershom Beach; m (2) Daniel Andrews.

FAM. 8. NATHANIEL & MARY (GRAY) HOW:

1 ELIZABETH, b 1 July 1712 *WV*, bp 26 July 1730 *CC;* she had a nat. child by Moses Atwater: Mabel, bp Apr 1734 *CC.*

2 NATHANIEL, b 29 Oct 1714 *WV*, d 27 Feb 1745/6 (at Cape Breton) *WV;* m Mary da. Nathaniel & Sarah Sutliff, b 16 July 1708 *DurhamV;* she rem. after Nathaniel's death to Durham.

i Aaron, b 16 Jan 1739 *WV;* res. Durham & Wat; m (2nd m?) 27 May 1773 *WatV*—Martha [Scott, wid. Hezekiah] Rogers. Children: 1 Mary, b 16 Apr 1774 *WatV;* probably the Mary Howe of C who d 1822, "no near relatives in this district;" estate ordered distributed to 4 heirs, one of whom was Sally Howe. 2 Calvin, b 20 Feb 1776 *WatV.* The w. of Calvin d 12 Nov 1805 *CC.*

ii Zechariah, d 28 Sep 1760 *F&IWRolls.*

iii Noah, b 13 Oct 1745 (at W) *DurhamV;* res. Bristol & P; Census (W) 1-1-4; m (1) Lydia ——— ; [probably m (2) Lydia Scott, wid. Ebenezer Way]. Children by 1st w.; 1 Mary, bp 19 Aug 1770 *Bristolx.* 2 Azor, bp 3 May 1772 *Bristolx;* had a nat. child by Sally Conkling ("Samme Howe", b 1 Mar 1795 *CV*). 3 Lydia, b 24 May 1784 (at P) *CV,* d 5 Apr 1847 æ. 64 *CTl;* m 5 Aug 1817 *CV*—Samuel Atwater.

3 SARAH, b 2 Jan 1717 *WV,* d soon.

4 SUSANNA, b 16 Mar 1720 *WV,* d 24 Dec 1773 *WV.*

5 SARAH, b 28 July 1722 *WV,* d s. p.

6 PHILIP, b 30 July 1726 *WV;* Census (L) 1-3-3; m 7 Sep 1748 *Bd C*—Elizabeth Pierce.

FAM. 9. JEREMIAH & ELIZABETH (CULVER) HOW:

1 JOSHUA, b 2 Dec 1702 *WV,* d 13 June 1760 *WV;* m 7 July 1730 *WV*—Elizabeth da. Thomas & Sarah (Gaylord) Judd, b 18 Oct 1695 *WatV,* [bu. 8 May 1768 *NorfolkC*].

i Joshua, b 14 Sep 1731 *WV,* d 1800; Census (Wells, Vt.) 2-1-2; m 14 Oct 1756 *WV*—Miriam da. Samuel & Elizabeth (Doolittle) Blakeslee, b 4 Oct 1735 *WV;* she m (2) Matthias Button. **FAM. 11.**

FAM. 9. JEREMIAH & JUDITH (COOK) HOW:

2 JEREMIAH, b 17 Feb 1704/5 *WV;* rem. to Goshen; m 11 Mar 1730 *WV*—Elizabeth da. John & Elizabeth (Hickox) Gaylord.

i Judith, b 19 Dec 1730 *WV;* m 8 Aug 1754 *Goshen*—Jonathan Wadhams.

ii John, b 1 Oct 1732 *WV;* Census (L) 2-1-2; m 15 Apr 1766 *Goshen*—Lydia Norton.

iii Jeremiah, b 24 Dec 1734 *WV,* d 25 Jan 1736 *WV.*

iv Jeremiah, b 17 Nov 1736 *WV;* rem. to Canaan; Census (L) 4-1-3; m 6 Aug 1761 *Goshen*—Martha North.

v Elizabeth, b 18 Sep 1738 *WV,* d 1 Nov 1738 *WV.*

vi Benjamin, b 26 Oct 1739 *WV,* d 22 Jan 1740/1 *WV.*

vii Benjamin, b 15 Sep 1741 *WV,* d 18 Jan 1741/2 *WV.*

viii Elizabeth, b 15 Sep 1742 *WV;* m 27 May 1762 *Goshen*—Daniel Norton.

ix Esther, b 5 Mar 1743/4 *WV;* m 26 Nov 1766 *Goshen*—David Merrills.

x Joel, b 17 Mar 1744/5 *WV,* bp 28 Apr 1745 *WC2,* d 28 June 1745 *WV.*

xi Joseph, b 9 Oct 1746 *WV;* Census (L) 2-1-6; m 24 Oct 1768 *Goshen*—Prudence Norton.

xii Ruth, b 4 Oct 1748 *WV;* m 27 Feb 1766 *Goshen*—Royce Orvis.

3 JUDITH, b 22 Oct 1706 *WV;* m (1) 19 Jan 1732 *WV*—Elihu Yale; m (2) 13 Oct 1747 *WC2*—David Dutton.

FAM. 9. JEREMIAH & MARY (COOK) HOW:

4 SARAH, b 16 Apr 1709 *WV;* m 30 Jan 1734 *WV*—Joseph Preston.

5 DINAH, b 28 Feb 1716 *WV*.
6 ICHABOD, b 11 Sep 1717 *WV*.
7 BATHSHEBA, b 1 Apr 1720 *WV*.

FAM. 10. SAMUEL & MARY (ALLYN) HOW:
1 & 2 TWINS, d soon after born.
3 EPHRAIM, b 19 Dec 1750 *WatV;* m 10 Mar 1781 *WtnV*—Abigail Hubbard.
4 ABIGAIL, b 8 Jan 1753 *WatV*.
5 MARY, b 7 Nov 1754 *WatV*.
6 EUNICE, b 24 Nov 1756 *WatV*.
7 JOHN, b 22 Oct 1762 *WatV*.
8 ABIGAIL, b 13 Sep 1764 *WatV*.

FAM. 10. SAMUEL & [AMY (TUTTLE)] HOW (family incomplete):
9 CHLOE, b 29 Jan 1779 *PV;* m 2 Apr 1797 *PV*—Jesse Clark.

FAM. 11. JOSHUA & MIRIAM (BLAKESLEE) HOW:
1 DAVID, b 11 Aug 1757 *WV;* Census (Wells, Vt.) 1–2–6; m Phebe Cole.
2 ELIZABETH, b 8 Apr 1759 *WV*, d 15 Apr 1759 *WV*.
3 ASA, b 30 Mar 1760 *WV;* m Eunice Buck.
4 SAMUEL, b 26 Apr 1762 *WV;* Census (Wells, Vt.) 1–2–1.
5 ELIZABETH, b 20 May 176[–] *WV*, d 2 June 176[–] *WV*.
6 EUNICE, bp 25 June 1769 *NorfolkC;* m Michael Clemons.
7 JOSHUA, bp 20 Oct 1771 *NorfolkC*.
8 RUTH, bp 10 July 1774 *NorfolkC;* m Samuel Stevens.
9 JOSEPH, bp 23 Feb 1777 *NorfolkC;* m Annis Paul.

HOW. MISCELLANEOUS. Samuel & Elizabeth Jackson of Sheffield, Mass. conveyed right in estate of father How, dec'd (W. Deeds, 1749). Elizabeth was FAM. 8, 1, unless this was a second marriage of FAM. 1, 6, *viii*.

HOWE. HEZEKIAH, s. of Sampson & Sarah (Sabin), b 28 Aug 1741 (Mid), d 1775; m Hannah da. Nathan & Hannah (Nichols) Beers, b 19 Nov 1748 *StV*, d 4 July 1796 æ. 48 *NHT1;* she m (2) Elias Stillwell.
1 HANNAH, b 22 Feb 1773 *NHT1*, d 16 Jan 1854 æ. 81 *NHT1;* m 29 Aug 1795 *NHx*—Solomon Collis.
2 SALLY, b 22 Feb 1773 *NHT1*, d 22 Feb 1826 æ. 53 *NHT1;* m Amos Townsend.
3 HEZEKIAH, b 24 Mar 1775 *F*, d 26 May 1838 æ. 63 *NHT1;* m 21 Apr 1800 *NHV*—Sally Townsend; left issue.

HOWD. ANTHONY of Bd, d 1676; m Jan 1672 *NHV*—Elizabeth da. Matthias & Elizabeth Hitchcock, b 4 June 1651 *NHV;* she m (2) 22 Aug 1677 *BdV*—John Nash. Issue, 3 sons.

HOWELL. FAM. 1. STEPHEN, s. of John & Martha (White), b 10 May 1683 (at Southampton, L. I.), d 23 Nov 1770 æ. 87 *NHT1*, *NHC1;* m (1) 4 Mar 1707/8 *NHV*—Desire da. John & Hannah (Bishop) Morris, b 29 Mar 1687 *NHV;* m (2) 21 Aug 1758 *NHC1*—Elizabeth da. Thomas & Mary (Winston) Trowbridge, wid. Joseph Miles, b 29 Mar 1693 *NHV*, d 23 Jan 1783 æ. almost 90 *NHC1*.

(By 1): 1 JOHN, b 8 May 1709 *NHV*, d 23 June 1744 *NHV*, *EHV;* m 1 June

1732 *NHV*—Abigail da. Joseph & Abigail (Hemingway) Holt, b 4 Aug 1716 *NHV*, d 27 Oct 1782 æ. 63 *EHC;* she m (2) 22 Mar 1744/5 *NHV*—Nathaniel Barnes.

i Timothy, b 24 Oct 1732 *NHV*, *EHV*, d 25 June 1771 æ. 39 *NHC1;* m (1) 7 Aug 1755 *NHV*—Sarah da. James & Hannah (Rowe) Peck, b c. 1732, d 1758 *NHC1;* m (2) 9 Nov 1758 *NHV*—Eunice da. Samuel & Bathsheba (Thomas) Tolles, b c. 1739, d 7 May 1777 *NHC1*, bu. 8 May æ. 38 *NHx*. **FAM. 2.**

ii Joseph, b 7 Nov 1734 *NHV*, *EHV*, d 15 May 1742 *NHV*.

iii Henry, b 10 Apr 1736 *NHV*, 1737 *EHV*.

iv Desire, b 27 July 1738 *NHV*, 1739 *EHV*, d 12 Sep 1742 *NHV*, *EHV* .

v Samuel, b 29 Nov 1741 *NHV*, *EHV;* Capt.; Census (NH) 1-0-3; m (1) 5 Aug 1769 *NHC1*—Sybil Starr of Mid, who d 9 Apr 1779 æ. 35 *NHC1;* m (2) 2 Oct 1783 *NHC1* —Obedience da. Dan & Philena (Killam) Carrington, b 7 Dec 1753 *NHV*, d 1836. **FAM. 3.**

vi Joseph, b 8 Jan 1743/4 *NHV*, *EHV*, d 22 Jan 1810 æ. 66 *NHT1;* Census (NH) 3-2-4; m (1) 22 Apr 1766 *NHC1*—Hannah da. Amos & Dorcas (Foote) Hitchcock, b 31 Dec 1748 *NHV*, bp 26 Apr 1772 *NHC1*, d 19 June 1787 æ. 38 *NHT1*, *NHC1;* m (2) Sarah da. John & Abiah (Macumber) Hall, bp 26 Mar 1758 *NHC1*, d 2 Apr 1821 æ. 62 *NHT1*. **FAM. 4.**

2 HANNAH, b 25 May 1711 *NHV;* m (1) 6 Mar 1739/40 *NHV*—Daniel Sherman; m (2) 29 May 1764 *WdC*—William Hine.

3 DESIRE, b 12 July 1713 *NHV*, d 12 Aug 1713 *NHV*.

4 STEPHEN, b 3 Sep 1714 *NHV*, d 1757; m 23 Sep 1736 *NHV*—Susanna Cooper of Southampton, L. I., who d 2 Sep 1771 æ. 57 *NHC1;* she m (2) 7 Aug 1760 *NHC2*—Samuel Horton.

i Stephen, b 6 Sep 1737 *NHV*, bp 6 Nov 1737 *NHC1*, d young.

ii Susanna, b 7 Jan 1738/9 *NHV*, bp 7 Jan 1738/9 *NHC1*, d 21 Apr 1803 æ. 64 *NHT1;* m 15 Mar 1761 *NHC1*—Eneas Munson.

iii Nathan, b 1 Jan 1740/1 *NHV*, d 23 Dec 1784 æ. 44 *NHC1;* m (1) 13 Nov 1766 *NHC1*—Susanna da. Benjamin & Abigail (Punderson) Munson, b c. 1745, d 15 Dec 1770 æ. 25; m (2) 14 Jan 1778 *NHC1*—Anna Cook; she m (2) 5 Feb 1786 *NHC1*—Asa Blakeslee. **FAM. 5.**

iv Rebecca, b 27 Mar 1746 *NHV*, bp 30 Mar 1746 *NHC1*, d 17 Dec 1786 æ. 41 *NHC1;* m 11 July 1771 *NHC1*—Paul Noyes.

v Desire, b 7 Feb 1749/50 *NHV*, bp 11 Feb 1749/50 *NHC1*, d 11 Sep 1775 æ. 25 *NHC1*.

5 JAMES, b 1 June 1717 *NHV*, bp 1717 *NHC1*, d young.

6 THOMAS, b 30 Apr 1719 *NHV*, bp 3 May 1719 *NHC1*, d 18 May 1797 æ. 78 *NHT1*, æ. 79 *NHC1;* Dea.; Census (NH) 1-0-3; m

(1) 1 Mar 1743/4 *NHV*—Mary da. John & Susanna (Alling) White, b 22 Apr 1720 *NHV*, d 27 Mar 1776 æ. 56 *NHT1*, æ. 55 *NHC1*; m (2) 12 Apr 1779 *NHC1*—Hannah da. Jehiel & Mary (Miles) Thomas, wid. Samuel Tolles, b 2 Apr 1737 *NHV*, d 16 Jan 1812 æ. 75 *NHT1*.

(By 1): *i* Hannah, b 1 Jan 1744/5 *NHV*, bp 6 Jan 1744/5 *NHC1*, d 9 Dec 1827 æ. 83 *NHT1*; m 29 July 1767 *NHV*, *NHC1* —Richard Cutler.

ii John, bp 3 May 1747 *NHC1*, d 22 June 1776 æ. 29 *NHT1*, 23 June *NHC1*.

iii Mary, bp 15 Apr 1750 *NHC1*, d [1750] *NHT1*.

iv Mary, b [July 1752], d 11 July 1752 æ. 1 wk. *NHT1*.

v Timothy, b 29 Aug 1753 *NHV*, bp 2 Dec 1753 *NHC1*, d 24 Sep 1782 æ. 29 *NHT1*, *NHC1*.

vi Thomas, bp 18 July 1756 *NHC1*, d 20 May 1798 æ. 42 *NHT1*, *NHC1*; Census (NH) 2-1-3; m 28 Mar 1776 *NHC1* —Sarah da. Ezekiel & Rebecca (Russell) Hayes, b c. 1758, d 23 Aug 1786 æ. 28 *NHC1*, 22 Aug *NHT1*.

FAM. 6.

vii Mary, bp 17 Aug 1760 *NHC1*, d 6 May 1798 æ. 38 *NHT1*, æ. 39 *NHC1*.

viii Susanna, bp 20 Nov 1763 *NHC1*, d 26 Aug 1798 *NHT1*, æ. 35 *NHC1*.

7 SAMUEL, b 23 Apr 1721 *NHV*, bp 7 May 1721 *NHC1*, d s. p.

8 DESIRE, b 20 Mar 1722/3 *NHV*, bp 24 Mar 1723 *NHC1*, d 10 Apr 1726 *NHV*.

9 TIMOTHY, b 31 Jan 1725/6 *NHV*, bp 6 Feb 1725/6 *NHC1*, d s. p.

10 SYBIL; m Eleazer Brown.

FAM. 2. TIMOTHY & SARAH (PECK) HOWELL:

1 JAMES, b 1 June 1756 *NHV*, bp 29 Aug 1756 *NHC1*; m 31 Oct 1779 *NHC2*—Rhoda da. Abraham & Elizabeth (Bradley) Augur, b c. 1760, d Dec 1818 æ. 58 *ColR*.

2 ELIHU, b 20 Apr 1758 *NHV*, probably d s. p.

FAM. 2. TIMOTHY & EUNICE (TOLLES) HOWELL:

3 CHAUNCEY, b 9 Oct 1759 *NHV*, bp 23 Oct 1759 *NHC1*; Census (NH) 1-2-1; m.

4 BATHSHEBA, b c. 1761; m 29 Sep 1780 *NHC2*—Benjamin Grannis; div.; she had a child bu. 30 Sep 1792 æ. 0-3 (unbaptized) *NHx*.

5 STEPHEN, bp 13 Mar 1763 *NHC1*, d 23 Aug 1764 æ. 0-17 *NHC1*.

FAM. 3. SAMUEL & SYBIL (STARR) HOWELL:

1 SAMUEL, b c. 1770, d 30 Aug 1771 æ. 2 *NHC1*.

2 SAMUEL, bp 28 Feb 1773 *NHC1*.

3 SYBIL, bp 7 Aug 1774 *NHC1*.

FAM. 3. SAMUEL & OBEDIENCE (CARRINGTON) HOWELL:

4 JULIA, bp 30 May 1784 *NHC1*, d 21 Sep 1865 æ. 81-6 *NHV*; m ——— Armstead.

5 MARIA, bp 9 Jan 1791 *NHC1*.

FAM. 4. JOSEPH & HANNAH (HITCHCOCK) HOWELL:

1 ALMIRA, b c. 1767, bp 26 Apr 1772 *NHCI*; m 16 June 1783 *NHCI* —Samuel Russell Jocelyn.

2 HANNAH, b 26 May 1768 *NHTI*, bp 26 Apr 1772 *NHCI*, d 15 Sep 1848 *NHTI*; m 4 Dec 1790 *NHCI*—Daniel Green.

3 WILLIAM, b 30 Oct 1769 *NHTI*, bp 26 Apr 1772 *NHCI*, d 16 Mar 1813 *NHTI*; m 7 May 1792 *NHCI*—Anna Fairchild, b 3 Dec 1771 *NHTI*, d 29 Mar 1809 *NHTI*.

i Frances, b 29 Mar 1796 *NHTI*, d 27 July 1875 *NHTI*; m William A. Bronson, b 14 June 1796 *NHTI*, d 30 Oct 1870 *NHTI*.

ii Nancy A., b c. 1798, d 5 May 1863 æ. 65 (at Guadalajara, Mexico) *NHTI*; m Daniel Loweree.

iii William, b 22 Feb 1800 *NHTI*, d 1816 (at sea) *NHTI*.

iv Robert E., b 27 July 1802 *NHTI*, d 8 July 1862 *NHTI*.

v Harry G., b 11 Oct 1805 *NHTI*, d 2 July 1817 *NHTI*.

4 TIMOTHY, b [May 1771], d 9 Sep 1771 æ. 0–4 *NHTI*, *NHCI*.

5 TIMOTHY, b 25 Jan 1773 *NHTI*, bp 31 Jan 1773 *NHCI*, d 10 Dec 1839 *NHTI*.

6 JOSEPH, bp 5 Mar 1775 *NHCI*, d 5 Sep 1777 æ. 2–6 *NHTI*, 15 Sep æ. 2 *NHCI*.

7 AMELIA, b 14 Nov 1776 *NHTI*, bp 17 Nov 1776 *NHCI*, d 4 Mar 1827 *NHTI*, "Augusta" d 5 Mar 1827 æ. 51 (*NHx*) *NHV*.

8 ELIZABETH, bp 18 Oct 1778 *NHCI*, d 21 Aug 1779 æ. 0–11 *NHTI*, æ. 1 *NHCI*.

9 JOSEPH, bp 9 Apr 1780 *NHCI*.

10 ELIZABETH, bp 29 Sep 1782 *NHCI*, d 5 Aug [1783] æ. 1 *NHTI*.

11 STATIRA, b 26 Mar 1784 *NHTI*, bp 3 Apr 1784 *NHCI*, d 1 Apr 1847 *NHTI*, 2 Apr æ. 63 *NHV*; m ——— Phelps.

FAM. 4. JOSEPH & SARAH (HALL) HOWELL:

12 JOHN, bp 28 Mar 1790 *NHCI*.

13 SARAH, bp 15 May 1791 *NHCI*, d 19 July 1875 æ. 84 *NHTI*.

14 MORRIS, bp 15 Jan 1792 *NHCI*.

15 ELIZABETH, bp 15 Dec 1793 *NHCI*, d July 1870 æ. 76 *NHTI*.

16 NANCY, b [Nov 1794], bp 14 Sep 1795 *NHx*, d 22 Sep 1795 æ. 0–9 or 10 *NHTI*, "child" d 23 Sep æ. 0–11 *NHCI*.

17 GEORGE, bp 24 Apr 1796 *NHCI*.

18 HENRY, bp 2 Sep 1801 *NHCI*, "son" d 4 Sep 1801 æ. 1 *NHCI*.

FAM. 5. NATHAN & SUSANNA (MUNSON) HOWELL:

1 STEPHEN, b c. 1768, bp 3 June 1770 *NHCI*.

2 NATHAN, bp 12 Aug 1770 *NHCI*, d 19 Jan 1811 æ. 41 (at Nassau, New Providence) *NHTI*; m 13 Oct 1792 *NHCI*—Lucinda da. James & Ann (———) Thomas, bp 22 Oct 1775 *NHCI*, d 24 Oct 1850 æ. 75 *NHTI*.

i Leverett, bp 24 Nov 1793 *NHCI*, d 20 May 1821 æ. 28 (*NHCI*) *NHV*.

ii Susanna, b 8 Feb 1795 *NHTI*, bp 12 Apr 1795 *NHCI*, d 6 Apr 1864 *NHTI*; m Elihu Sanford.

iii Wealthy, bp 25 June 1797 *NHC1*.
iv Abraham, bp 1800 *NHC1*, d 12 Apr 1864 æ. 64 *NHV;* m.
v Mehitabel, b [Oct 1802]. d 13 Apr 1892 æ. 89-6; m 25 Nov 1828 *NHV*—Miles Tuttle.
vi Harriet, bp 8 July 1804 *NHC1*, d 16 July 1859 æ. 56 *NHT1*.
vii Mary Ann, d 15 Jan 1808 æ. 5 wks. *NHT1*.

FAM. 6. THOMAS & SARAH (HAYES) HOWELL:
1 THOMAS, b c. 1776, bp 26 June 1778 *NHC1*, d s. p. 29 Aug 1844 æ. 69 *NHV*.
2 HARRIET, bp 15 Nov 1778 *NHC1*, d 3 Nov 1786 æ. 8 *NHC1*, æ. 9 *NHT1*.
3 JOHN, bp 30 Mar 1781 *NHC1*, d 5 Apr 1781 æ. 3 wks. *NHC1*.

HOWELL. FAM. 7. NICHOLAS, Census (H) 3-0-3; m Mabel ——, bp (adult) 29 Dec 1776 *NHC2*.
1 NICHOLAS, b c. 1762, bp 18 May 1777 *NHC2*, d 22 Jan 1847 æ. 85 *NHV*.
2 LOIS, bp 18 May 1777 *NHC2;* m 23 Nov 1788 *NHC2*—Samuel Thomas.
3 BENJAMIN, bp 18 May 1777 *NHC2;* m 10 July 1791 *NHC1*—Elizabeth da. John & Anna (Morrison) Wilson, b 15 June 1774 *NHV*.
4 ELIJAH, bp 18 May 1777 *NHC2*.
5 ANN, b c. 1776, bp 18 May 1777 *NHC2*, d 27 Nov 1805 æ. 30 *NHT1;* m 19 Apr 1794 *NHx*—Philemon Peckham.
6 RICHARD, bp 27 Sep 1778 *NHC2*.
7 POLLY, bp 7 July 1785 *NHC2*.

HOY. JOHN; m Eleanor ——, who d 15 Aug 1798 æ. 72 *NHx;* Census, Nelly (NH) 0-0-1.
1 (perhaps) SARAH; m 25 June 1789 *NHx*—Constant Abbott of W.
2 WILLIAM EVANS, bp 9 Apr 1769 (sponsor, Catherine Mills) *NHx;* m Bathsheba ——.
i John, bp 31 Jan 1796 *NHx*.
3 ELIZABETH HOBBS, bp 5 Sep 1773 *NHx*.
4 ELEANORA CLIFFORD, bp 5 Sep 1773 *NHx*.
5 MARY BURTON, bp 10 Dec 1774 *NHx*, bu. 20 Jan 1775 *NHx*.

HUBBARD. FAM. 1. JOHN, s. of John & Mabel (Russell), b 30 Nov 1703 (Jamaica, L. I.), d 30 Oct 1773 æ. 70 *NHC1;* M. A. (Yale 1730); Lt. Col.; Dr.; Rep.; Judge of Probate; m (1) 30 Aug 1724 Elizabeth da. Samuel & Melatiah (Bradford) Stevens, who d 25 Aug 1744 æ. 42 *NHT1;* m (2) 13 Sep 1745 *NHV*—Mary da. Abraham & Elizabeth (Glover) Dickerman, wid. Michael Todd, b 1703 *NHV*, d 2 Nov 1760 *NHV*, æ. 56 *NHT1;* m (3) 10 Nov 1761 *NHV*, *NHC1*—Mary, wid. Stevens, who d 27 Apr 1794 æ. 76 *NHC1;* Census, Mary (NH) 0-0-2.

(By 1): 1 LEVERETT, b 21 July 1725, d 1 Oct 1794 æ. 70 *NHT1*, *NHC1;* B. A. (Yale 1744); Dr.; Col.; Census (NH) 2-1-3; m (1) 22 May 1746 *NHV*—Sarah da. Stephen & Mary (Miles) Whitehead, b 27 Oct 1729 *NHV*, d 5 Dec 1769 æ. 40 *NHC1;* m (2) 13 Feb 1771

NHCI—Hester da. Benjamin & Katharine (Durand) Robinson, b c. 1749, d 19 Oct 1800 *NHCI*, æ. 51 *NHTI*.

(By 1): *i* Stephen Whitehead, b 16 June 1747 *NHV*, bp 21 June 1747 *NHCI*, d s. p. 1 July 1771 æ. 25 *NHTI*, 1 Sep 1771 æ. 24 *NHCI;* B. A. (Yale 1766); m 15 May 1771 *NHV*—Eunice White.

ii Leverett, b 7 Sep 1749 *NHV*, bp 10 Sep 1749 *NHCI*, d 14 Apr 1787 æ. 38 *NHTI*, Apr *NHx;* Capt.; m Juliana ——, b c. 1745, d 28 Sep 1813 æ. 69 *NHTI;* Census, Juliana (NH) 0-1-2. FAM. 2.

iii Mary, bp 5 Apr 1752 *NHCI;* m John Lewis; res. 1786 Stepney in Wethersfield.

iv Wyllys, b 25 Feb 1755 *NHV*, bp 2 Mar 1755 *NHCI*, d 29 Mar 1774 æ. [19] *NHTI*, æ. 19 *NHCI*.

v Sarah, b 31 May 1758 *NHV*, bp 4 June 1758 *NHCI;* m 21 Nov 1776 *NHCI*—John Trumbull; res. 1797 Hartford.

vi Bradford, bp 23 Aug 1761 *NHCI*, d 16 June 1825 æ. 64 *NHTI;* Bradford d Oct 1826 æ. 49 (*NHCI*) *NHV*, perhaps in error for death of his widow.

vii Nathaniel, bp 11 Aug 1765 *NHCI*, [d 16 June 1825 æ. 65 (*NHCI*) *NHV*, but this this was the death of his brother Bradford]; Dr.; m 6 Dec 1789 *NHCI*—Phebe da. John & Mabel (Miles) McCleave, b 10 Aug 1767 *NHV*, d after 1830. Children: 1 Jane W., d s. p.; m —— Moore of Salisbury. 2 Alfred Stephen Whitehead, bp 1 June 1794 *NHCI*. 3 John Trumbull, bp 8 Oct 1798 *NHCI*.

(By 2): *viii* Elizabeth, bp 1 Dec 1771 *NHCI*, d 3 Dec 1771 æ. 0—0-5 *NHCI*.

ix Elizabeth, bp 11 Apr 1773 *NHCI*, d 18 Jan 1787 æ. 14 *NHTI*, æ. 13 *NHCI*.

x Juliana, bp 8 Oct 1775 *NHCI*, d 22 Jan 1778 æ. 2 *NHCI*, æ. 2-4 *NHTI*.

xi Juliana, bp 14 Feb 1779 *NHCI*, d 29 Mar 1794 æ. 16 *NHTI*, *NHCI*.

xii Lucretia, bp 12 Aug 1781 *NHCI;* m 29 Aug 1799 *NHCI*—Irah Isham of New London.

xiii Wyllys, bp 28 Mar 1784 *NHCI;* res. 1805 Colchester.

2 JOHN, b 24 Jan 1727/8 *NHV* [1726/7?], bp 29 Jan 1726/7 *NHCI*, d 18 Nov 1786 æ. 60 *WT2*, *WC2;* Rev.; m (1) 25 Jan 1749/50 *NHV*—Rebecca da. Isaac & Mary (Atwater) Dickerman, b 2 July 1726 *NHV*, d 24 Nov 1768 æ. 42 *NHCI;* m (2) 20 Sep 1770 *WV*—Mary Russell, wid. George Frost, who d 2 Mar 1806 æ. 70 *WT2*.

(By 1): *i* John, b 3 Jan 1750/1 *NHV*, d 1837; Gen.; Census (H) 2-4-3; m (1) 4 Apr 1774 *NHCI*—Anna da. David & Elizabeth (Bassett) Atwater, b 3 May 1755 *NHV*, d 2 Feb 1778 æ. 23 *NHTI*, æ. 22 *NHCI;* m (2) 13 May 1780 *NHV*

—Martha da. Phinehas & Martha (Sherman) Bradley, b 26 Oct 1750 *NHV*, d 6 June 1811 æ. 61 *HV;* m (3) 1 Jan 1812 *HV*—Sally, wid. ——— Thompson of L. **FAM. 3.**

ii Isaac, b 23 Nov 1752 *NHV*, bp 7 Jan 1752/3 *NHCI*, d 15 July 1796 æ. 44 *WC2*, 5 July 1806 (*sic*) æ. 44 *WT2;* Dea.; m 5 Dec 1782 *WV*—Jane da. Thomas & Ann (Merriam) Berry. **FAM. 4.**

3 DANIEL, b 24 Dec 1729 *NHV*, bp 28 Dec 1729 *NHCI*, d 28 Aug 1765 æ. 36 *NHCI;* m (1) 13 Sep 1750 *NHV*—Martha da. John & Desire (Cooper) Wooding, b 11 Mar 1729/30 *NHV*, d 17 May 1760 *NHCI*, æ. 30 *NHTI;* m (2) Rachel ———, who d 1773 (at Marblehead, Mass.); she m (2) ——— Proctor.

(By 1): *i* Daniel, b 26 May 1756 *NHV*, bp 5 Oct 1760 *NHCI*, d 8 June 1792 æ. 36 *NHTI*, æ. 37 *NHCI;* Census (NH) 1-2-1; m 26 Nov 1778 *NHC2*—Sarah da. John & Abiah (Hitchcock) Alling, b c. 1752, d 16 June 1794 æ. 42 *NHCI*. **FAM. 5.**

ii, iii, iv Infants, d soon *NHTI*.

4 ELIZABETH, b 3 July 1731 *NHV*, bp 27 June (?) 1731 *NHCI*, d May 1775; m 10 Feb 1757 Rev. Ezra Stiles.

5 WILLIAM, b 20 Mar 1732/3 *NHV*, bp 26 Mar 1733 *NHCI*, d 14 Nov 1736 *NHV*, æ. 4 *NHTI*.

6 WILLIAM ABDIEL, b 15 Dec 1736 *NHV*, bp 19 Dec 1736 *NHCI*, d 25 Apr 1772 æ. 36 *NHTI*, *NHCI;* m 14 Feb 1759 *NHV*—Sarah da. Thomas & Ruth (Hotchkiss) Gilbert, b c. 1732, d 14 Sep 1776 æ. 44 *NHCI*.

i Elijah, b 14 Sep 1761 *NHV* [error for 1759?], bp 10 Feb 1760 *NHCI*, d 1 Sep 1776 æ. 17 *NHTI*, *NHCI*.

ii Rachel Lorana, bp 29 May 1763 *NHCI;* m 30 Jan 1783 *NHCI*—David Atwater.

7 NATHANIEL, bp 12 Nov 1738 *NHCI*.

8 AMELIA, bp 24 Oct 1742 *NHCI;* m 1 Jan 1765 *NHCI*—Hezekiah Silliman.

FAM. 2. LEVERETT & JULIANA (———) HUBBARD:

1 DAUGHTER, d 12 Nov 1771 æ. 1 wk. *NHCI*.

2 JULIANA, bp 16 Aug 1778 *NHCI*.

3 LEVERETT, bp 11 Mar 1781 *NHCI*.

FAM. 3. JOHN & ANNA (ATWATER) HUBBARD:

1 JOHN, b 14 Jan 1778 *NHV*, bp 8 Feb 1778 *NHCI*, d 26 May 1861 *F;* res. O; m 15 Dec 1802 *F*—Sally da. Stephen & Eunice (Bradley) Peck, b 1783.

i Anna, b 24 Aug 1809 *F*, d 7 July 1838 *F;* m Sep 1831 *F*—John W. Merwin.

ii John Peck, b 23 July 1811 *F*, d 4 Sep 1880 *F;* m 9 Apr 1843 *F*—Sarah Anna Clarke.

FAM. 3. JOHN & MARTHA (BRADLEY) HUBBARD:

2 RUSSELL, b 1 Mar 1780 *NHV*, bp 16 Apr 1780 *NHCI*, d 10 Sep

1781 æ. 0-18 *NHC1*, æ. 0-18-9 *NHT1*.

3 ANNA, b 15 June 1782 *NHV*, d 10 Apr 1868 æ. 86 *HT1;* m 5 Jan 1803 *NHC1*—Jesse Cooper.

4 RUSSELL, b 18 Oct 1784 *NHV*, bp 5 Dec 1784 *NHC1*, d 1810 at sea; B. A. (Yale 1806).

5 WILLIAM, b 24 July 1787 *HV*, d 1810 at sea; m Abigail da. Timothy & Elizabeth (Stiles) Heaton, bp 1786 *NoHx*.

i Stiles, b c. 1808, d 9 Nov 1822 æ. 14 *HV*.

ii William, b 1 Nov 1810 *F;* m 11 Oct 1832 *F*—Nancy Conaway.

6 DANA, b 17 Aug 1789 *HV*, bp 11 Oct 1789 *NHC1*, d 16 Sep 1852 (at Wheeling, W. Va.); m 16 Oct 1811 *F*—Asenath da. Roger & Rebecca (Gilbert) Dorman.

i Chester Dorman, b 25 Nov 1814 *HV*, d 23 Aug 1891 (at Wheeling, W. Va.); W. Va. Sen. & U. S. Rep.; m 29 Sep 1842 Sarah Pallister.

ii Henry Baldwin, b 23 Oct 1816 *F*.

iii William Dana, b 11 Sep 1818 *F*, d 12 June 1834 *F*.

iv John Rogers, b 8 Nov 1825 *F;* m 9 Oct 1855 *F*—Lucy Ann Clark.

v Martha Rebecca, b 9 Nov 1829 *F*, d 4 Aug 1832 *F*.

FAM. 4. ISAAC & JANE (BERRY) HUBBARD:

1 REBECCA, b 25 Nov 1783, d Feb 1855; m 18 Mar 1802 Silas Rice.

2 MARY, b 24 Dec 1785, d 6 Mar 1869 æ. 83 *WolT;* m 1 Jan 1812 Ira Hough.

3 THOMAS, b 9 Jan 1788; Col.; m 28 Nov 1810 Lydia da. Timothy & Mary (Pierpont) Andrews, bp 19 July 1789 *NoHC*.

4 ISAAC, b 7 July 1790, d 17 Feb 1812.

5 JOHN, b 21 Apr 1792; m 26 Nov 1816 Eunice Merriman.

6 EZRA STILES, b 13 May 1794, d Aug 1861; m Eliza Church, who d Sep 1867.

7 ELIZABETH, b 20 Sep 1796; m 12 Sep 1816 Ira Merriman.

FAM. 5. DANIEL & SARAH (ALLING) HUBBARD:

1 DANIEL, b c. 1780, bp 28 Nov 1784 *NHC1;* m 1 Mar 1801 *NHC1*—Hannah [da. Stephen & Elizabeth (Phipps)] Brown, [bp 21 Apr 1782 *NHC2*].

2 WILLIS, b c. 1782, bp 28 Nov 1784 *NHC1*, d 16 June 1794 æ. 12 *NHT1*.

HUBBARD. FAM. 6. LEVI, b c. 1735, d 21 Aug 1825 æ. 90 *NHT1*, 22 Aug æ. 80 (*NHx*) *NHV;* res. G & NH; Census (NH) 2-1-2; m Anna da. Hezekiah & Mary (Ruggles) Gold, b 14 May 1740 *StV*, d 13 Feb 1826 æ. 85 *NHT1*, 15 Feb (*NHx*) *NHV*.

1 WILLIAM GOLD, b 16 June 1766 *F*, d 18 Feb 1846 æ. 79 *NHT1;* Census (NH) 1-0-3; m 24 May 1789 *F*—Elizabeth da. Benjamin & Elizabeth (Smith) Douglas, b 18 May 1770 *NHV*, d 3 Sep 1834 æ. 64 *NHT1*.

i Benjamin Douglas, b 1 May 1792 *F*, bp 17 June 1792 *NHx*, d 27 Sep 1811 æ. 19 *NHT1*.

ii Henry William Smith, b 24 June 1794 *F*, bp 27 July 1794 *NHx*, d 9 Nov 1813 æ. 19 *NHTI*.

iii Charlotte, bp 18 Sep 1796 *NHx*, d soon.

iv Caroline, bp 18 Sep 1796 *NHx*, d soon.

v Elizabeth Ann, b 29 July 1798 *NHTI*, d 8 July 1881 *NHTI*, æ. 83 *NHV;* m 9 June 1835 *NHV*—Russell Hotchkiss.

vi Anna Woodworth, b 2 Dec 1806 *F*, d 27 July 1837 *F*, 28 July æ. 32 *NHV*.

2 NANCY, b c. 1769, d 6 Nov 1802 æ. 33 (at Troy) *ConnJournal;* m 8 Mar 1794 *NHx*—John Woodworth.

3 RUGGLES.

4 HENRY, b c. 1774, d 20 June 1794 æ. 20 *NHTI*, 21 June (at D) *NHx*.

HUBBARD. FAM. 7. BELA, b 27 Aug 1739 (at G) *NHTI*, d 6 Dec 1812 *NHTI;* Rev.; Census (NH) 1-4-5; m 15 May 1768 (at Fairfield) *NHx*—Grace Dunbar Hill.

1 JOHN JAMES, b 17 Mar 1769 *NHx*, bp 26 Mar 1769 *NHx*, d 14 June 1823 æ. 54 (at Jamaica) *NHTI*.

2 NANCY, b 12 Nov 1770 *NHx*, bp 25 Nov 1770 *NHx*, d 8 Sep 1796 æ. 25 *NHTI*, æ. 26 *NHx*.

3 GRACE, b 17 Apr 1772 *NHx*, bp 19 Apr 1772 *NHx*, d 1772 æ. 0-8 *NHTI*, 14 Dec *NHx*.

4 BELA, b 18 Dec 1773 *NHx*, bp 6 Feb 1774 *NHx*, d 30 Aug 1841 æ. 68 *NHTI*.

5 GRACE, b 29 Aug 1775 *NHx*, bp 3 Sep 1775 *NHx*, d 23 July 1777 *NHx*, 1777 æ. 2 *NHTI*.

6 ELIZABETH, b 9 Nov 1777 *NHx*, *NHTI*, bp 16 Nov 1777 *NHx*, d 17 Oct 1858 *NHTI;* m 6 June 1801 Timothy Pitkin.

7 FREDERICK, b 29 Nov 1779 *NHx*, bp 19 Dec 1779 *NHx*, d Jan 1822 æ. 42 (at Jamaica) *NHTI*.

8 THOMAS HILL, b 5 Dec 1781 *NHx*, bp 23 Dec 1781 *NHx*.

9 WILLIAM HENRY, b 1 Feb 1786 *NHx*, bp 2 Mar 1786 *NHx*, d 13 May 1792 æ. 6-3-12 *NHx*, æ. 7 *NHTI*.

HUBBARD. MISCELLANEOUS. MARY m 26 June 1675 *NHV*—Thomas Barnes.....MARY w. William d 17 Mar 1710 *NHV*.....MARGERY m 27 Nov 1700 *NHV*—John Glover [probably Margery da. Richard Hubbell of St, b 1681].

HUBBELL. NATHANIEL m 5 Mar 1721/2 *NHV*—Esther Mix.

HUDSON. LOT, d 29 Jan 1771 *WV;* m 19 Nov 17[61] *WV*—Ann da. Jonathan & Elizabeth (Thompson) Prindle, b 30 Dec 1740 *WV;* she m (2) 6 Jan 1783 *CC*—Elihu Atwater.

1 DAVID, b 2 Mar 1763 *WV;* Census (C) 1-1-3; m Mary da. Caleb & Mary (Street) Hull, b 14 Aug 1767 *WV*.

2 AMOS, b 29 Dec 1766 *WV;* [m Eliphal Atwater].

3 EUNICE, b 13 Sep 1767 *WV;* m John Lee Hitchcock.

4 ANN, b 20 Mar 1769 *WV;* m Abiather Hull.

HUDSON. See HODSON.

HUGGINS. JOHN, b c. 1704, d 16 Sep 1757 *BdV*, æ. 53 *BdT;* m 25 Sep 1729 *BdV*—Sarah da. Nathaniel & Mary (Todd) Heaton, b 14 June 1712 *NHV*, d 27 Sep 1799 æ. 88 *NHV*, æ. 87 *NHT1;* she m (2) 26 Nov 1766 *BdC*—John Blackstone.

1 JOHN, b c. 1733, d 21 Apr 1773 æ. 40 *BdT;* m (1) 14 Apr 1756 (at E. Guilford) *BdV*—Esther Hand; m (2) 26 Mar 1783 *BdV*—Sybil Kassam; "Wid. of John" d 22 Jan 1797 æ. 72 *NHC1*. Children recorded *BdV:* 1 John, b 29 Dec 1758. 2 William, b 20 Aug 1765. A John had children John Thason & Mary Esther bp 11 Jan 1795 *NHC1*.

2 CHARLES, b c. 1735, d 1 July 1737 æ. 2 *BdT*.

3 SAMUEL, b c. 1739, d 27 Oct 1811 æ. 72 *NHT1;* m (1) 3 July 1760 *BdV*—Elizabeth Guy, b c. 1739, d 17 Mar 1773 æ. 34 *NHV*, *NHC1*, *NHT1;* m (2) 23 Mar 1774 *NHV*—Mary Collins, b [20 Dec 1747], d 23 Jan 1775 æ. 27-1-3 *NHV*, 10 Jan *NHC1;* m (3) 11 Apr 1775 *NHV*, *NHC1*—Sarah da. Joseph & Ann (Bishop) Miles, b 22 Nov 1754 *NHV*, d 24 Dec 1831 æ. 76 *NHT1*, 26 Dec (*NHC1*) *NHV*.

(By 1): *i* Rebecca, b 1 Mar 1761 *NHV*.

ii Miliscent, b 24 Sep 1763 *NHV;* m 12 Sep 1786 *NHC1*—David Gilbert.

iii Samuel, b 19 Nov 1765 *NHV*, d 29 Aug 1768 æ. 3 *NHC1*, 28 Aug *NHV*.

iv Heaton, b 14 June 1768 *NHV*, d 6 Oct 1794 *NHV*, æ. 27 *NHC1;* Census (NH) 1-0-1; m Rachel da. Abraham & Amy (Hemingway) Bradley, b c. 1768, d 11 Oct 1794 æ. 28 *NHC1*. Children: 1 James Sidney, b c. 1790, bp 31 Aug 1794 *NHC1*, d 18 Aug 1823 æ. 39 (*NHC1*) *NHV*. 2 William, b c. 1792, bp 14 Aug 1794 *NHC1*, d 24 Sep 1794 æ. 2 *NHC1*.

v Sarah, b 12 Dec 1770 *NHV*, bp 23 Dec 1770 *NHC1*.

vi Samuel, b 8 Mar 1773 *NHV*, *NHT1*, bp 21 Mar 1773 *NHC1*, d 29 Mar 1849 æ. 76 *NHT1;* m Martha D. ——, b (at Mid). A da. Jane, b [17 Feb 1805], d 3 Apr 1880 æ. 75-1-16 *NHV;* m Wm. M. Smith.

(By 2): *vii* Mary, b 12 Dec 1774 *NHV*, bp 12 Mar 1775 *NHC1*, d 22 Feb 1776 æ. 0-14-10 *NHV*, æ. 0-14 *NHC1*.

4 SARAH, b 29 Feb 1743/4 *BdV*, d s. p.; m Robert Brown.

5 EBENEZER, b 17 Dec 1748 *BdV*, d 15 Oct 1825 æ. 77 *NHT1*, 17 Oct (*NHC2*) *NHV;* Census (NH) 1-4-4; m 29 July 1776 *NHC1*—Mary da. Stephen & Eunice (Tuttle) Dickerman, b 17 Jan 1758 *NHV*, d 11 Nov 1837 æ. 80 *NHT1*.

i Mary, b 9 Feb 1777 *F*, bp 5 Dec 1789 *NHC2*, d 25 Oct 1805 *F*.

ii Esther, b 23 Nov 1778 *NHT1*, bp 5 Dec 1789 *NHC2*, d 23 Feb 1845 æ. 66-3 *NHT1;* m 9 Jan 1803 Timothy Bishop.

iii Ebenezer, b 11 May 1781 *F*, bp 5 Dec 1789 *NHC2*, d 16

Aug 1838 æ. 57 *NHT1;* m Sarah W. Alvord.

iv Nancy, b 14 July 1783 *F*, d 9 Aug 1783 æ. [—] *NHT1*.

v Stephen, b 17 Nov 1785 *F*, bp 5 Dec 1789 *NHC2*, d 25 Nov 1825 æ. 41 *NHT1*, 28 Nov (*NHC2*) *NHV;* m 16 Nov 1807 Elizabeth Beers; she m (2) 16 Dec 1846 Timothy Bishop.

vi Henry, b 9 May 1787 *F*, bp 5 Dec 1789 *NHC2*, d 9 Aug 1867 æ. 80 *NHT1;* m 25 Dec 1809 *NHx*—Sarah Maria da. Frederick & Elizabeth Hunt, b c. 1792, d [28 Nov 1863 æ. 71] *NHT1*.

vii Louise Caroline, b 6 July 1798 *NHT1*, d 1 June 1879 (at Princeton, N. J.) *NHT1;* m 6 Aug 1817 Cornelius Tuthill.

6 JAMES, b 19 May 1752 *BdV*, d 26 Aug 1819 (Granby); m (1) 14 Feb 1781 Nancy Smith, b 7 June 1760, d 16 Mar 1792; m (2) 17 Oct 1796 Chloe Pratt, who d 8 Apr 1811. A child, Sarah Heaton, bp 18 Aug 1783 *NHC1*, d 21 Aug 1783 æ. 2 *NHC1*. Children by 1st w. are stated as: Sarah Heaton, Nancy Smith, James. By 2nd w.: William Heaton, Sarah, John Lincoln, Chloe, Mary Olivia.

7 WILLIAM CHARLES, b 27 Nov 1756 *BdV*, d 14 Oct 1757 *BdV*, æ. 0-10-14 *BdT*.

***HUGHES.** FAM. 1. HENRY FREEMAN, b c. 1723, d 13 Oct 1791 æ. c. 68 *EHC*, bu. 14 Oct *NHx;* Census (EH) 1-0-1; m 19 July 1745 *NHV*—Lydia da. Noah & Rachel (Hoadley) Tuttle, b 23 June 1722 *BdV*, d 2 Aug 1794 æ. 73 *EHC*.

1 HENRY, b 7 July 1751 *NHV*, d 31 Oct 1785 (at Russell, Mass.); m 17 June 1772 *F*—Grace da. Daniel & Abigail (Granger) Wheaton, who d c. 1823 (at Camillus, N. Y.).

i Stephen, b 8 Apr 1773 *F*, bp 21 Nov 1775 *NHx*, d 3 Feb 1861 *F;* m (1) 1794 *F*—Prudence Newton; m (2) 16 June 1819 *F*—Nancy Crosby; m (3) Anna Stoddard.

ii Samuel, b 10 Apr 1775 *F*, bp 21 Nov 1775 *NHx*, d 1847 (at Defiance, Ohio); m Betsey Wheaton.

iii Henry, b 10 May 1777 *F*, bp 6 June 1778 *NHx*, d 14 Dec 1848 (at Bellevue, Mich.); m (1) May 1796 Sally Wheaton; m (2) Mar 1822 Hannah (Bowen) Earll.

iv Abigail, b 2 Sep 1779 *F*, d 19 Aug 1861 *F;* m Abner Carpenter.

v Freeman, b 21 Apr 1781 *F*, d 30 Aug 1856 (at Geddes, N. Y.); m (1) 2 Nov 1802 Abigail Wheaton; m (2) 1824 Mary Grinnell.

vi Grace, b 9 Oct 1783 *F*, d s. p. 24 Mar 1800; m Augustus Wheaton.

vii Lucretia, b 25 Apr 1785 *F*, d 10 May 1793 *F*.

2 FREEMAN, b c. 1753, d after 1791; loyalist; rem. to St. Johns, New Brunswick; m 24 Nov 1774 *EHC*—Mary da. Benjamin & Katharine (Durand) Robinson (she is called Richards at

marriage).

i Mary, bp 22 Nov 1778 *EHC*.

ii Hannah, bp 22 Nov 1778 *EHC*.

iii John, bp 22 Nov 1784 *NHx*.

3 JOHN, b 7 Sep 1757 *F*, d 1 June 1846 æ. 89-9 *EHC*, æ. 90 *EHT;* Census (EH) 1-1-5; m (1) 10 [Oct] 1778 *EHC*—Mary da. Russell & Lucy (Luddington) Grannis, b 17 Aug 1757 *F*, d 7 Dec 1804 æ. 47 *EHT*, *EHC;* m (2) 1805 Mabel Baldwin, b c. 1757 (at NoB), d 20 June 1833 æ. 76 *EHT*, 19 June *EHC*.

(By 1): *i* Lydia, b 17 Aug 1779 *EHV*, d 9 July 1852 (at N. Y. City); m 12 Aug 1802 Henry Welton.

ii Lois, b 12 Sep 1782 *EHV*, d 25 Sep 1829 æ. 48 *EHC;* m Thomas Landcraft.

iii Russell, b 6 Nov 1784 *EHV*, d 15 June 1832 æ. 48 *EHC;* m Betsey da. Levi & Sarah (Tuttle) Forbes.

iv Huldah, b 25 Feb 1787 *EHV*, d 7 Mar 1841 æ. 53 *EHC;* m Orrin Flagg.

v Polly, b 20 June 1789 *EHV*, d 17 Mar 1812 æ. 22 *EHC*.

vi Henry, b 20 Sep 1791 *F*, "child" d 8 Oct 1795 æ. 4 *EHC*.

vii John, b 14 Jan 1794 *F*, d s. p.; m 3 Dec 1821 *NoHV*, *NoH C*—Zeruiah da. Ezekiel & Eleanor (Walter) Jacobs, b 6 Sep 1792 *F*, d 6 Dec 1866.

viii Abigail Rowe, b 23 Feb 1797 *F*, d s. p. 16 July 1874.

4 DANIEL, b 17 June 1759 *F*, d 8 Nov 1842 æ. 83 *EHT*, æ. 83-4 *EH C;* Census (EH) 1-1-2; m (1) Lucy da. Russell & Lucy (Luddington) Grannis, b c. 1760, bp (adult) 27 Aug 1788 *NHx*, bu. 18 June 1791 æ. 31 *NHx*, "wife of John" (*sic*) d 25 June 1791 æ. 30 *EHC;* m (2) 24 Dec 1795 *CC*—Sarah da. Benjamin & Phebe (Moss) Atwater, b 26 Apr 1756 *WV*, d Jan 1817 æ. 60 *EHC;* m (3) 5 Apr 1818 Rachel Shailor, b c. 1773 (at Bristol), d 26 Mar 1844 æ. 71 *EHT*, *EHC*.

(By 1): *i* Sarah, b 13 Oct 1782 *F*, bp 8 Dec 1787 *NHx*, d 12 Apr 1808 æ. 25 *EHC;* m 22 Feb 1807 William Woodward.

ii Roswell, bp 8 Dec 1787 *NHx*, d 1815 (at Georgetown, S. C.); res. D; m 1810 Betsey da. Joshua & Anna (Miles) Sears, b 22 Feb 1788 *NHV*, d 7 Oct 1864 æ. 74 *EHT*.

iii Daniel, b 20 June 1791 *F*, d 26 Nov 1791 æ. 0-6 *EHC*.

(By 2): *iv* Aaron Atwater, b 20 Jan 1797 *EHV*, d 14 July 1833 æ. 36 *EHC;* m Lydia Caroline Tuttle.

5 ABIGAIL, b 2 Oct 1761 *NHV*, d 16 Sep 1813 æ. 52 *NHT3;* m 6 Dec 1781 *EHC*—Stephen Rowe.

HUGHES. FAM. 2. BODWELL, res. EH & Ohio; m 15 Apr 1760 *EHC*—Mercy da. Abel & Rebecca (Bartholomew) Collins, b 15 Sep 1737 *EHC*.

1 REBECCA, b c. 1761, bp 19 Oct 1765 *EHC*, d soon.

2 ANN, b c. 1763, bp 10 Nov 1765 *EHC;* m 28 Oct 1784 *EHC*—Samuel Brown of Bd; rem. to Greene Co., N. Y.

3 COLLINS, bp 10 Nov 1765 *EHC*, d 30 Sep 1818 æ. 53 *EHC;* m 2 Jan 1790 *EHC*—Abigail da. Simeon & Abigail (Denison)

Bradley, b 6 Jan 1762 *EHV*, d 20 Aug 1840 æ. 78-7 *EHC*.

i Huldah, b 18 June 1793 *EHV*, d 7 Apr 1812 æ. 19 *EHC*.

ii Nancy, b 11 May 1796 *EHV;* m 15 Oct 1812 *EHC*—Stephen Thatcher.

iii Collins, b 24 Jan 1798 *EHV*, d 1815 (at sea) *EHC*.

iv Sarah Bradley, b 28 June 1801 *EHV*, "child" d 24 Mar 1805 æ. 4 *EHC*.

v Susan, b 19 July 1804 *EHV;* m 29 Oct 1825 *EHV*—Wickham Mills.

vi John, b 21 July 1806 *F*, "child" d May 1816 æ. 10 *EHC*.

4 REBECCA, bp 1 Nov 1767 *EHC;* m (1) Thomas Howell; m (2) 14 Aug 1794 Josiah Moulton.

5 ISRAEL, bp [1771] *EHC*, drowned.

6 JOSEPH, bp 4 July 1773 *EHC*, d s. p.

HUGHES. FAM. 3. CHRISTOPHER, res. NH, d c. 1785; m Abigail da. Joseph & Elsie (Munson) Miles, b 24 Oct 1741 *NHV*, d 3 May 1787 æ. 46 *NHC I*.

1 SAMUEL, b 28 Mar 1768 *NHTI*, d 25 Mar 1838 *NHTI*, æ. 73 *NHV;* m 10 Nov 1792 *NHV*, *NHx*—Philomela da. John & Mehitabel (Brooks) Miles, b 2 Mar 1769 *NHV*, *NHTI*, d 14 Oct 1844 *NHTI*, æ. 75 *NHV*.

i Mehitabel, b 30 Sep 1793 *NHV*, d 2 Nov 1815 æ. 22 *NHTI;* m Edwin Potter.

ii John Miles, b 2 Oct 1795 *NHV*, bp 24 Oct 1795 *NHx*, d 21 Oct 1799 *NHV*, *NHTI*.

iii Enos Brooks Miles, b 17 Mar 1797 *NHV*, *NHTI*, bp 11 June 1797 *NHx*, d 7 Oct 1864 *NHTI;* m 27 July 1828 *NHV*—Louisa W. da. Timothy Bishop, b 24 May 1804 *NHTI*, d 6 Oct 1872 *NHTI*.

iv Grace, b 23 Jan 1800 *NHV*.

2 CHRISTOPHER, b c. 1771, bp 29 May 1785 (æ. 13 or 14) *NHx*.

3 ELIZABETH, bp 29 May 1785 *NHx*.

4 ABIGAIL, bp 29 May 1785 *NHx*.

HULBURT. WILLIAM m Mary ——, who d 17 Mar 1710 *NHV*.

1 EBENEZER, b 15 July 1705 *NHV*.

2 ANNA, b 6 Apr 1707 *NHV*.

3 BENJAMIN, b 13 Mar 1710 *NHV*.

HULL. FAM. 1. ANDREW, b c. 1606, d 1640; res NH; m Katharine ——, b c. 1612; she m (2) Richard Beach.

1 HANNAH, bp 4 Oct 1640 *NHCI*.

2 SARAH, bp 4 Oct 1640 *NHCI*.

FAM. 2. RICHARD HULL, brother of Andrew above, d c. 1 Sep 1662 *NHV;* m.

1 MARY, d 26 Feb 1664 *NHV;* m 1 Mar 1653/4 *NHV*—John Jackson.

2 JEREMIAH, d 13 June 1700 *NHV;* m 6 May 1658 (at M) *NHV*—Hannah Baldwin.

i Jeremiah, b 2 June 1663 *NHV*, d s. p.

ii Hannah, b 22 Oct 1664 *NHV;* m Nathaniel Prichard.

iii Mary, b 8 Aug 1666 *NHV*, d 12 Nov 1750 *G;* m 10 Mar 1697 *G*—John Hotchkin.

iv John, b 13 Nov 1668 *NHV*, bp 30 Nov 1746 *NHCI*, d 1755; m 1 Jan 1695 *NHV*—Mercy da. Bartholomew & Mercy (Barnes) Jacobs, b 8 Sep 1674 *NHV*. **FAM. 3.**

v Elizabeth, b 27 Feb 1670 *NHV*, d 16 Mar 1670/1 *NHV*.

vi Joseph, b 11 Aug 1672 *NHV*, d 25 Feb 1745/6 *NHV;* m 12 July 1722 *NHV*—Lydia da. John & Lydia Blakeslee, b 25 Mar 1700 *NHV*, d 16 Jan 1784 æ. 83-10 *NoHC*. **FAM. 4.**

vii Sarah, b 4 Mar 1674/5 *NHV*, bp 8 July 1688 *NhCI;* m Joseph Chidsey.

viii Martha, b 25 Nov 1677 *NHV*, bp 8 July 1688 *NHCI;* d after 1713.

3 JOHN, bp 24 May 1640 *NHCI*, d 6 Dec 1711 *WV*, æ. 80 *WTI;* Dr.; res. St, D & W; m (1) Mary [da. Richard & Katharine Beach, b June 1642 *NHCI*], d between 1685 & 1690; m (2) c. 1690 Tabitha da. Henry & Alice Tomlinson, wid. Edward Wooster, who d 1691; m (3) 21 Sep 1699 *WV*—Rebecca Turner [?perhaps Wid. Towner of Bd]. Other wives have been assigned to Dr. John in published accounts, but no record proof for them has been found.

(By 1): *i* John, b 14 Mar 1661/2 *StV*, d 9 Nov 1714 *DV;* m Mary da. Miles & Sarah (Platt) Merwin, b 23 Jan 1665/6 *MV*, bp 28 Jan 1665/6 *MCI*. **FAM. 5.**

ii Samuel, b 4 Feb 1663 *StV* [1663/4], d s. p.

iii Mary, b 31 Oct 1666 *StV*, d 5 Sep 1696 *DV;* m 23 Dec 1685 *DV*—John Prindle.

iv Joseph, b 16 Feb 1668 *StV* [1668/9], d 5 Oct 1744 æ. 76 *DV*, 15 Oct 1745 æ. 75 *DTI;* Capt.; m (1) 20 Jan 1691 *DV*—Mary da. Caleb & Anna (Ward) Nichols, b c. 1666, d 5 Apr 1733 *DV*, 6 Apr æ. 68 *DTI;* m (2) Nov 17[35] *DV*—Hannah Botsford, wid. John Prindle. **FAM. 6.**

v Benjamin, b 10 Apr 1672 *StV*, d 30 Mar 1741 *WV;* Dr.; m (1) 14 Sep 1693 *WV*—Elizabeth da. Samuel & Elizabeth (Peck) Andrews, b 17 July 1674 *WV*, d 27 Apr 1732 *WV;* m (2) 22 Jan 1733 *WV*—Hannah, wid. Parmalee. **FAM. 7,**

vi Richard, b 16 Oct 1674 *DV*, d s. p.

vii Ebenezer, b 16 Mar 1678/9 *DV*, d 9 Nov 1709; m 7 Mar 1706 *WV*—Lydia da. Daniel & Ruth (Rockwell) Mix, b end of July 1682 *WV*, d 1710. **FAM. 8.**

viii Jeremiah, b 28 Sep 1679 *DV* [?1680], d 11 May 1736 *WV;* Dr.; m 24 Mar 1711 *WV*—Hannah da. Samuel & Hannah (Ives) Cook, b 28 May 1693 *WV*, d 22 Nov 1735 *WV*, æ. 43 *WTI*. **FAM. 9.**

ix Andrew, b 15 July 1685 *DV*, d s. p.

4 HANNAH, bp 26 Feb 1641 *NHC1;* m 25 Dec 1662 *NHV*—Edmund Dorman.

FAM. 3. JOHN & MERCY (JACOBS) HULL:

1 LYDIA, b 26 Sep 1696 *NHV*, bp (adult) 25 Nov 1733 *NHC1*, d s. p.

2 MARY, b 8 Sep 1698 *NHV;* m Oct 1724 *NHV*—Samuel Sperry.

3 HANNAH, b 11 Apr 1701 *NHV;* m 4 Nov 1756 *NHV*—Caleb Ball.

4 JOHN, b 22 Oct 1703 *NHV*, d 22 Apr 1760 *NHV;* m (1) 14 Mar 1738/9 *NHV*—Jane da. Samuel & Anna (Hotchkiss) Johnson, who d 29 Mar 1751 *NHV;* m (2) Elizabeth ——— .

(By 1): *i* Lois, b 21 Jan 1739/40 *NHV*, d 7 Jan 1833 æ. 94 *OT;* m 29 Dec 1763 *NHC2*—Jonathan Beecher.

ii Isaiah, b 25 Apr 1743 *NHV*, bp 29 May 1743 *WdC*, d s. p 1783.

iii Ezra, b 12 Aug 1747 *NHV*, bp 20 Sep 1747 *WdC*, d 20 July 1818 æ. 69 *WatT1;* Census (Wat) 2-2-4; m 18 July 1771 *WatV*—Annis Johnson, b c. 1752, d 19 May 1820 æ. 68 *WatT1*. **FAM. 10.**

5 JAMES, b 27 Nov 1705 *NHV*, d 1782; m (1) 22 Aug 1733 *WatV*—Susanna da. Nathaniel Arnold, bp 23 May 1708 *Hartford*, d 9 Dec 1736 *WatV;* m (2) 8 June 1738 *WatV*—Jane da. John & Mary (Washburn) Johnson.

(By 1): *i* James, b 25 July 1734 *WatV*, d 4 Dec 1736 *WatV*.

6 SARAH, b 26 Jan 1707/8 *NHV*, bp (adult) 13 Dec 1736 *NHC1;* m 25 Oct 1752 *NHC2*—Stephen Johnson.

7 MERCY, b 17 Feb 1709/10 *NHV*, bp (adult) 13 Dec 1736 *NHC1*, d 13 June 1793 æ. 83 *WtnD;* m 14 Nov 1739 *WatV*—Ebenezer Porter.

8 ESTHER, bp (adult) 7 May 1738 *NHC1*, d after 1782; m ——— Churchill of M.

9 EBENEZER, b 18 Oct 1715 *NHV*, bp (adult) 24 July 1737 *NHC1*, d 1783; m 31 Aug 1743 *NHV*—Lydia da. John & Elizabeth (Beecher) Dunbar, b 1 Oct 1714 *NHV*, d 24 Aug 1798 æ. 84 *NHT1*.

i Lydia, b 12 Mar 1743/4 *NHV*, d 1 July 1744 *NHV*.

ii James, b 16 June 1745 *NHV*, bp 16 June 1745 *NHC1;* m 16 Jan 1766 *NHC2*—Mary da. John & Mary (Blakeslee) Ball, b 23 Aug 1745 *NHV*, bp 11 July 1773 *NHC1;* she m (2) Moses Sanford. **FAM. 11.**

iii Joseph, b 8 Aug 1747 *NHV*, bp 13 Sep 1747 *NHC1*, d 5 June 1810 æ. 63 *NHT1;* Census (NH) 2-0-2; m (1) Mar 1773 *NHV*—Abiah da. John & Abiah (Hitchcock) Alling, who d c. 1774; m (2) 14 Dec 1775 *CC*—Damaris da. Andrew & Lowly (Cook) Hull, b 18 Sep 1751 *WV*, d 4 Mar 1829 æ. 78 *NHT1*, 6 Mar æ. 79 (*NHC2*) *NHV*. **FAM. 12.**

iv Lydia, b 6 Apr 1749 *NHV*, bp 28 May 1749 *NHC1*, d 17 June 1841 æ. 93 *NHV;* m John Alling.

v David, b 17 Sep 1751 *NHV*, d 27 May 1815 æ. 66 *NHT1*; Census (NH) 2–4–1; m Hannah da. Thomas & Mary (Miles) Punderson, b 18 Aug 1749 *NHV*, d 10 July 1828 æ. 78 *NHT1*, 12 July 1827 æ. 76 (*NHC2*) *NHV*.
FAM. 13.

vi Samuel, b 9 Feb 1754 *NHV*, bp 7 Apr 1754 *NHC2*, d 29 Sep 1836 æ. 82 *NHT1*; Census (NH) 1–3–2; m Mabel [possibly da. Griffin & Mabel (Thompson) Bradley, bp 13 Aug 1758 *NHC2*], d 28 Aug 1845 æ. 87 *NHT1*.
FAM. 14.

vii Rebecca, b 5 Aug 1756 *NHV*, bp 19 Sep 1756 *NHC2*, d Sep 1802 æ. 46 (at NH) *ConnJournal*; m Bishop Dodd.

FAM. 4. JOSEPH & LYDIA (BLAKESLEE) HULL:

1 JOSEPH, b 2 Feb 1722/3 *NHV*, d Dec 1801 æ. 79 *NorfolkC*; Census (NoH) 1–0–3; m 6 June 1751 *NHV*—Hannah da. Joseph & Sarah (Dorman) Wooding, b c. 1734, d Feb 1806 æ. 70 *NorfolkC*.

i Joseph, b 2 May 1754 *NHV*; Census (NoH) 1–5–3; rem. to Norfolk; m 1 Jan 1777 *NoHC*—Sarah da. John & Sarah (Frost) Pardee, b 31 July 1753 *NHV*. Children (incomplete): David; Hannah; James; Joseph; Wooden; Sally; Joel.

ii Hannah, b 17 Oct 1756 *NHV*, d 22 July 1760 *NHV*.

iii Mary, b 13 June 1760 *NHV*, d 6 Oct 1761 æ. 0–16 *NoHC*.

iv Hannah, bp 18 Sep 1763 *NoHC*; m 6 Oct 1783 *NoHC*———— Butler of Farm.

v Mary, bp 27 Dec 1767 *NoHC*.

vi Esther, bp 2 Sep 1770 *NoHC*; [?m Joshua Atwater].

2 DANIEL, b 29 Sep 1724 *NHV*, d soon.

3 BENJAMIN, b 7 Aug 1726 *NHV*, d 1782; m Mar 1746 *NHV*—Amy da. Stephen & Rebecca (Bishop) Hill, b 29 May 1726 *NHV*, d 1 Dec 1826 æ. 100–5–25 (at NoH) *ColR*; Census, Amy (NoH) 1–0–3.

i Hannah, b 8 June 1746 *NHV*, d 26 Oct 1746 *NHV*.

ii John, b 17 Oct 1747 *NHV*, d 21 Mar 1823 æ. 75 *NoHT1*; Census (NoH) 2–4–3; m 9 Feb 1769 *NoHC*—Martha da. John & Sarah (Frost) Pardee, b 6 July 1747 *NHV*, d 28 Feb 1815 æ. 68 *NoHT1*. FAM. 15.

iii Elijah, b 13 Oct 1750 *NHV*, d s. p. before 1798.

iv Benjamin., b 22 May 1753 *NHV*, d 1817; Census (NoH) 1–2–2; m Hannah da. Joy & Hannah (Grannis) Humiston, b 11 Dec 1758 *NHV*, bp (adult) 1781 *NoHx*, d Dec 1845 æ. 87 *NoHD*. FAM. 16.

v Amy, b 3 Aug 1757 *NHV*, d 14 Dec 1853 æ. 98 *WolT*; m 21 Dec 1791 *NoHV*—Ezra Todd.

vi Rebecca, b 12 May 1761 *NHV*; m ——— Barker.

vii Ruth, b 27 Nov 1763 *NHV*, bp 4 Feb 1764 *NoHC*, d 13 June 1789 æ. 27 *NoHC*; m 12 Feb 1787 *NoHV*—Solomon Sackett.

viii Philip, b c. 1767, d 5 Apr 1847 æ. 80 *NoHD*.

4 DANIEL, b 23 May 1728 *NHV;* Census (NoH) 2–0–3; rem. to L; m 28 Dec 1752 *NHV*—Eunice da. Obadiah & Hannah (Frost) Hill, b 28 Mar 1731 *NHV*, "wid." d 4 Mar 1808 æ. 77 *WatV*.

i Lydia, b 15 Nov 1753 *NHV*, bp 14 Feb 1762 *NoHC*, d Mar 1807 æ. 53 *WatV*.

ii Eunice, bp 14 Sep 1761 *NoHC*.

iii Abigail, b 20 Feb 1757 *NHV*, bp 14 Sep 1761 *NoHC*, d 16 Sep 1761 *NoHC*.

iv Abner, b 4 May 1759 *NHV*, bp 14 Feb 1762 *NoHC;* Census (NoH) 1–0–2.

v Phebe, b 3 Dec 1760 *NHV*, bp 14 Feb 1762 *NoHC*.

vi Daniel, bp 16 Jan 1763 *NoHC*, d c. 1846; m 1795 Lucretia Hoffman.

vii Abigail, b 16 Jan 1765 *NHV*.

viii Asaph, "son" bp 26 July 1767 *NoHC*, d 1831 æ. 65 (at Wat) *NHTI;* m Lydia da. James & Patience (Todd) Bishop, b 20 Feb 1770 *NHV*. Children: (1) Lucinda, b c. 1798, d 2 Oct 1847 æ. 49 *NHTI*. (2) Sophronia, b 15 Sep 1800 *NHTI*, d 14 May 1884 *NHTI*. (3) Justus Bishop, b c. 1803, d 1 Dec 1820 æ. 17 *NHTI*.

ix Jesse, bp 29 Oct 1769 *NoHC*, d 14 July 1787 æ. 17–10 *NoHC*.

x Daughter, bp Nov 1772 *NoHC*, d 23 Feb 1773 *NoHC*.

5 ABNER, b 21 Dec 1730 *NHV*, d 18 Oct 1755 *NHV*.

6 LYDIA, b 15 Oct 1734 *NHV*, d 4 Sep 1750 *NHV*.

FAM. 5. JOHN & MARY (MERWIN) HULL:

1 DEBORAH, b 26 Dec 1691 *DV*, d 17 Feb 1772 æ. 81 *DV*.

2 JOHN, b 9 Jan 1693/4 *DV*, d s. p. 25 May 1753 *DV*.

3 MARY, b 16 July 1696 *DV*, d after 1754.

4 MARTHA, b c. 1698; m Abraham Wooster of Wat.

5 DANIEL, b 15 Mar 1699/1700 *DV*, d 1768; m 2 Mar 1733/4 *DV*—Elizabeth da. Jonathan & Sarah (Riggs) Lum, b 15 Mar 1712/3 *DV*.

i Daniel, b 20 Dec [1734] *DV*, d 8 Feb 17[38] *DV*.

ii Lemuel, b 7 Nov 1735 *DV*, bp 18 Jan 1736 *DC*, d 15 Feb 17[38] *DV*.

iii Elijah, b 7 Nov 1738 *DV*, bp 12 Nov 1738 *DC*, d s. p.

iv Elizabeth, b 7 Nov 1738 *DV*, bp 12 Nov 1738 *DC*, d 9 Oct 1822 æ. 88 *OxfV;* m (1) 11 Oct 1764 *DV*—Wooster Twitchell; m (2) 22 Oct 1775 *OxfC*—Ichabod Dean.

v Ebenezer, b 22 Dec 1741 *DV*, d 18 Jan 1764 *DV*.

vi John, b 7 June 1744 *DV*.

vii Jeremy, b 22 Oct 1752 *DV;* loyalist.

6 PRISCILLA, b 3 June 1702 *DV*, d 23 Sep 1755 *WatV*, 25 Sep æ. 54 *WatTI;* m 26 Sep 1727 *WatV*—Samuel Scott.

7 MILES, b 6 July 1704 *DV*, d 20 Jan 1775 *CC*, 19 Jan *WV;* m 4 Dec 1729 *WV*—Mary da. Timothy & Thankful (Doolittle)

Tuttle, b 3 Oct 1712 *WV*, d 21 Apr 1770 *CC*, *WV*.

i Martha, b 29 Nov 1730 *WV*, bp Jan 1730/1 *CC*, d 14 June 1769 *WatV;* m 14 Aug 1750 *FarmV*—Abial Roberts.

ii Esther, b 15 Sep 1733 *WV*, bp Sep 1733 *CC*, d 21 Nov 1751 *WV;* m 23 Jan 1751 *WV*—Josiah Smith.

iii Elijah, b 10 Nov 1735 *WV*, bp Dec 1735 *CC*, d 19 May 1736 *WV*.

iv Eunice, b 27 Mar 1738 *WV*, "child" bp 7 May 1738 *CC;* m 28 Jan 1762 *WV*—Matthias Hitchcock.

v Mary, b 15 July 1740 *WV*, bp 10 Aug 1740 *CC*, d 14 Feb 1776 *WV*.

vi Miles, b 24 Mar 1742/3 *WV*, bp Mar 1742/3 *CC*, d 26 Jan 1808 *CC;* Capt.; Census (C) 2-0-2; m 4 Dec 1761 *WV*—Eunice da. Ebenezer & Anna (Bates) Hull, b 7 Oct 1736 *WV*. **FAM. 17.**

vii Abigail, b 11 June 1745 *WV*, bp June 1745 *CC;* [m 8 Feb 1764 *WatV*—Joshua Moss].

viii Abijah, b 10 June 1747 *WV*, bp 21 June 1747 *CC;* m 20 Apr 1774 *WV*, *CC*—Rachel da. Samuel & Rachel (Bunnell) Thompson, b 20 Apr 1755 *WV*. **FAM. 18.**

8 ELIJAH, b 25 Mar 1707 *DV*, d 23 July 1709 *DV*.

9 EBENEZER, b 8 July 17[09] *DV*, d 19 Jan 1722/3 (drowned in Naugatuck River) *DV*.

FAM. 6. JOSEPH & MARY (NICHOLS) HULL:

1 SAMUEL, b 15 Nov 1692 *DV*, d 8 Sep 1751 æ. 59 *DT2;* m (1) 15 Jan [1724] *DV*—Anna da. John & Elizabeth (Tomlinson) Riggs, b 10 June 1704 *DV*, d 22 Mar 1730/1 æ. 27 *DT1;* m (2) 25 Sep 1735 *Stx*—Sarah da. Abraham & Hannah (Riggs) Harger, b 4 Aug 1716 *DV;* m (3) Hannah Curtis.

(By 1): *i* Child, b 25 Jan 1725 *DV*, "Ann" d 24 Feb 1737 æ. 17 (?) *DT1*.

ii Hannah, b 11 May 1726 *DV*, d 13 Dec 1737 æ. 12 *DT1*.

iii Eunice, b 19 Nov 1727 *DV*, d 17 Nov 1799 æ. 74 *DT3;* m 18 June 1746 *DV*, *Stx*—John Wooster.

(By 3): *iv* Samuel, b c. 1743, d 23 Oct 1806 *F*, 1806 æ. 63 *DT2;* Census (D) 2-4-5; m Abigail da. Jonathan & Abigail (Beecher) Hitchcock, b 15 July 1751 *DV*, d 20 Mar 1819 æ. 68 *DT2*. **FAM. 19.**

v Abijah, b June 1745 *F*, d 5 Jan 1814 *F;* Census (D) 3-2-6; rem. to Beever, Pa.; m 22 Dec 1773 *F*—Caty Curtis; had issue.

2 JOSEPH, b 28 May 1694 *DV*, d 12 June 1778 æ. 85 *DT1;* Capt.; m Sarah ——— .

i Sarah, b 7 Sep 1726 *DV*, d 7 May 1808 æ. 82 *WatT1;* m 4 Dec 1750 *WatV*—Mark Leavenworth.

ii Joseph, b 17 Feb 1727/8 *DV*, d 24 Sep 1775 æ. 48 *DT1;* m 3 May 1750 *DV*—Elizabeth da. William & Hannah (Peck) Clark, b 24 Sep 1732 *DV*, d 11 Feb 1826 æ. 94 *DT*

I; she m (2) 14 Oct 1776 *DV*—Joseph Tomlinson; she m (3) 13 Feb 1793 *OxfC*—Joseph Osborn; m (4) James Masters. **FAM. 20.**

iii Elizabeth, b 18 Sep 1731 *DV*, d 16 Apr 1738 æ. 7 *DTI*.

iv Anna, b 9 June 1736 *DV*, bp 11 July 1736 *DC*, d 20 Aug 1776 æ. 40 *DT2;* m 10 Oct 1751 *DV*—Richard Mansfield.

3 CALEB, b 4 Feb 1695/6 *DV*, d 8 Sep 1789 *CC;* Ens.; m (1) 1 May 1724 *WV*—Mercy da. Nathan & Sarah (Beecher) Benham, b 6 Aug 1703 *NHV*, d 19 Apr 1766 *WV*, 18 Apr æ. 63 *CTI;* m (2) 2 Feb 1768 *WV*—Ruth da. John & Rebecca Merriam, wid. Josiah Robinson, b 12 Feb 1706 *Lynn, Mass., V*, d 4 July 1776 *WV*, *CC*.

(By 1): *i* Sarah, b 25 Apr 1725 *WV*, bp 7 Nov 1725 *CC*, d 19 Apr 1754 *WV*, Mar *CC*, 1 Apr æ. 29 *CTI;* m 29 Apr 1752 *WV*, *CC*—Reuben Atwater.

ii Andrew, b 23 Aug 1726 *WV*, d 21 Sep 1774 *CC*, 22 Sep æ. 49 *WV*, *CTI;* Lieut.; Census (C) 2-0-4; m 17 Oct 1750 *WV*—Lowly da. Samuel & Hannah (Lewis) Cook, b 10 May 1730 *WV*, d 15 Oct 1785 *CC*, æ. 55 *CTI*. **FAM. 21.**

iii Mary, b 27 Apr 1728 *WV*, bp June 1728 *CC;* m 3 Oct 1745 *WV*—Jotham Hitchcock.

iv Samuel, b 22 Mar 1730 *WV*, bp May 1730 *CC*, d 27 Apr 1791 (at Wallingford, Vt.); m 26 Dec 1753 *WV*—Eunice da. Samuel & Hannah (Lewis) Cook, b 29 June 1735 *WV*, d 9 May 1803 (at Wallingford, Vt.). **FAM. 22.**

v Joseph, b 29 Aug 1732 *WV*, bp Oct 1732 *CC*, d 19 Oct 1732 *WV*.

vi Abijah, b 14 Oct 1733 *WV*, bp 9 Dec 1733 *CC*, d 14 Dec 1733 *WV*.

vii Caleb, b 21 May 1735 *WV*, bp 19 May 1735 *CC*, d 8 Aug 1735 *WV*.

viii Submit, b 12 Dec 1736 *WV*, bp 23 Jan 1736/7 *CC*, d 13 Feb 1737 *WV*.

ix Joseph, b 10 June 1738 *WV*, bp June 1738 *CC*, d 4 Dec 1738 *WV*, *CC*.

x Patience, b 15 Oct 1740 *WV*, d 16 Sep 1765 *WV*, æ. 15 *CTI*.

xi Caleb, b 16 Dec 1742 *WV*, bp Dec 1742 *CC*, d 4 June 1767 *WV*, *CC*, æ. 25 *CTI;* m Mary da. John & Hannah (Hall) Street, b 4 May 1740 *WV;* she m (2) 25 June 1772 *WV*—Joseph Moss. **FAM. 23.**

4 ANDREW, b 13 Jan 1697/8 *DV*, d s. p.

5 MARY, b 13 Sep 1699 *DV;* m 2 Nov 1721 *DV*—Timothy Russell.

6 SARAH, b 13 Aug 1701 *DV*, d 1763; m (1) 1725 William Beach of St; m (2) 1761 Rev. Dr. Samuel Johnson.

7 ABIJAH, b Dec [1703] *DV*, d 10 Aug 1733 æ. 28 *DTI;* m 30 Nov

1727 *DV*—Abigail da. Ebenezer & Abigail (Tibbals) Harger; she m (2) David Wakelee of St.

i Esther, b 13 Sep 172[-] *DV;* m Zachariah Blackman of St.

ii Mercy.

8 NATHAN, b 26 Nov 17[09] *DV*, d s. p.

FAM.. 7. BENJAMIN & ELIZABETH (ANDREWS) HULL:

1 ANDREW, b 17 Aug 1694 *WV*, d s. p. 10 Dec 1717 *WV*.

2 MARY, b 31 Aug 1696 *WV*, d before 1741; m 7 Nov 1716 *WatV*—Ebenezer Bronson.

3 ELIZABETH, b 7/8 Apr 1698 *WV*, d 11 June 1767 æ. 70 *WT2;* m 12 Nov 1723 *WV*—Nathaniel Merriam.

4 DAMARIS, b 3/4 Feb 1700 *WV*, d 22 May 1787 æ. 88 *F;* m 6 Feb 1722 *WV*—Elnathan Street.

5 JOHN, b 6 Oct 1702 *WV*, d 25 May 1768 *CC*, æ. 67 *WV;* Dr.; m (1) 21 June 1727 *WV*—Sarah da. Gideon & Mary (Royce) Ives, b 9 Sep 1708 *WV*, d 29 Nov 1760 *WV*, æ. 53 *CT1;* m (2) 20 Oct 1761 *WV*—Damaris da. Samuel & Ruth (Atwater) Ives, wid. Ebenezer Frost, b 6 July 1718 *NHV*, d 19 Nov 1802 æ. 84–4 *NoHC*.

(By 1): *i* Zephaniah, b 15 Aug 1728 *WV*, d 10 Nov 1760 *Wy;* Dr.; m 28 Mar 1749 *WV*—Hannah da. Moses & Lydia (Richason) Doolittle, b 7 Nov 1732 *WV*, d 10 Nov 1760 *Wy*. **FAM. 24.**

ii Lois, b 25 Sep 1730 *WV*, bp Sep 1730 *CC*, d 4 June 1803 æ. 74 *CT2;* m (1) 20 Feb 1753 *WV*—Thomas Doolittle; m (2) 3 Dec 1761 *WV*—Nathaniel Royce

iii Elizabeth, b 14 Feb 1733 *WV*, bp Feb 1732/3 *CC;* m 1 Jan 1752 *WV*—Ephraim Cook.

iv Sarah, bp 1 June 1735 *CC*, "child" d 1735 *CC*.

v Sarah, b 12 Jan 1737 *WV*, bp 23 Jan 1736/7 *CC*, d 28 Jan 1740 *WV*.

vi John, b 17 Apr 1739 *WV*, bp May 1739 *CC*, d 27 May 1739 *WV*.

vii Desire, b 6 June 1740 *WV*, "child" d Aug 1740 *CC*.

viii Sarah, b 17 Sep 1741 *WV*, bp Aug (?) 1741 *CC*.

ix John, b 15 Feb 1744 *WV*, bp Feb 1743/4 *CC*, d 8 June 1781 *CC*, æ. 37 *CT1;* Dr.; m 13 Dec 1764 *WV*—Hannah da. Peter & Hannah (Smith) Hitchcock, b 23 Dec 1746 *WV*. **FAM. 25.**

x Amos, b 27 May 1747 (?) *WV*, bp Apr 1746 *CC*, d 1776 (in camp) *CC*, 3 Oct 1776 æ. 31 *CT1;* Dr.; m 17 Oct 1764 *WV*—Martha da. Dan & Esther (Miles) Hitchcock, b 10 Apr 1748 *WV*, d 23 Jan 1801 æ. 53 *CT1;* she m (2) 20 Nov 1778 *CC*—Dr. Gould Gift Norton. **FAM. 26.**

6 ABIGAIL, b 14 Jan 1704 *WV*, d 20 Jan 1774 *WV;* m 10 Dec 1719 *WV*—Eliasaph Merriman.

7 SAMUEL, b 1 Sep 1707 *WV*, d 17 Jan 1789 *CC*, æ. 82 *CT1;* Capt.; m (1) 21 Feb 1733 *WV*—Sarah da. Samuel & Love (Royce)

Hall, b 6 Dec 1713 *WV*, d 11 June 1763 *WV*, æ. 50 *CTI;* m (2) 26 Apr 1769 *CC*, *WV*—Lydia da. Samuel & Sarah (Goodsell) Parker, wid. Daniel Humiston, b c. 1726, d 1 Jan 1809 æ. 83 *CTI;* she m (3) John Atwater.

(By 1): *i* Sarah, b 26 Jan 1734 *WV*, bp 5 Feb 1734 *CC*, d 3 May 1734 *WV*.

ii Samuel, b 6 Apr 1735 *WV*, d 22 Apr 1735 *WV*.

iii Samuel, b 12 Aug 1736 *WV*, bp Aug 1736 *CC*, d 30 Apr 1780 æ. 44 *CTI;* Capt.; m (1) 22 Jan 1761 *WV*—Sarah da. Daniel & Lydia (Parker) Humiston, b 14 Dec 1744 *WV*, d 4 Sep 1775 *WV*, *CC*, æ. 31 *CTI;* m (2) 1 Jan 1777 *WV*—Hannah da. John & Hannah (Thompson) Atwater, b 17 Feb 1748/9 *WV*, d 4 Apr 1811 æ. 62 *CTI*.

FAM. 27.

iv Sarah, b 22 Aug 1738 *WV*, bp Aug 1738 *CC*, d 17 Nov 1769 *WV;* m 22 Aug 1755 *WV*—Joseph Newton.

v Love, b 22 Aug 1738 *WV*, bp Aug 1738 *CC*, d s. p. after 1805; m Thomas Atwater.

vi Anna, b 19 June 1740 *WV*, bp June 1740 *CC*, d 17 June 1776 *WV;* m 16 Jan 1765 *WV*—Jared Newton.

vii Nathaniel, b 2 Oct 1742 *WV*, bp Oct 1742 *CC*, d s. p.

viii Jesse, b 27 Jan 1744/5 *WV*, bp Mar 1745 *CC*, d 17 Apr 1781 *CC;* m Hannah da. Jehiel & Thankful (Sedgwick) Preston, b 5 July 1748 *WV;* Census, Hannah (C) 1-1-3.

FAM. 28.

ix Lucy, b 24 Jan 1746/7 *WV*, bp Feb 1746/7 *CC*, d 5 Oct 1831 æ. 85 *WatT2;* m (1) 5 July 1770 *WV*—Jared Hall; m (2) Isaac Benham.

x Eunice, b 23 June 1749 *WV*, bp July 1749 *CC;* m 15 Jan 1767 *WV*—Abraham Ives.

xi Levi, b 15 Oct 1751 *WV*, bp Oct 1751 *CC*, d 30 Oct 1751 *WV*.

xii Mehitabel, b 20 Oct 1752 *WV*, bp 1752 *CC;* m 1772 *WV*—David Badger.

xiii Lois, b 31 May 1755 *WV*, d 6 Sep 1825 æ. 71 *CTI;* m 19 Jan 1775 *WV*, *CC*—Asa Blakeslee.

xiv Mary, b 21 Aug 1759 *WV*, d 8 Jan 1764 æ. 5 *CTI*.

(By 2): *xv* Benjamin, b 30 June 1772 *WV*, d 3 May 1835 æ. 63 *CTI;* m Mary ——— , who d 3 Nov 1838 æ. 63 *CTI*.

FAM. 29.

8 SARAH, b 30 Mar 1710 *WV;* m 27 Dec 1732 *WV*—Samuel Hall.

9 BENJAMIN, b 6 July 1712 *WV;* Census (W) 3-0-3; m 17 Dec 1735 *WV*—Hannah Parmelee.

i Phebe, b 8 Jan 1737 *WV;* m 30 Nov 1755 *WV*—Zachariah Johnson.

ii Hannah, b 3 May 1739 *WV*, d 10 Apr 1760 *WV;* m 13 Apr 1757 *WV*—Charles Peck.

iii Benjamin, b 20 Oct 1741 *WV*, d 16 Jan 1767 (at Wtn)

WatV; Dr.; m 26 Aug 1763 *WV*—Esther da. Samuel & Elizabeth (Perkins) Merriam, b 9 May 1746 *WV*, d 1829; she m (2) 1770 Jotham Curtis; m (3) 1798 Nathaniel Barnes; m (4) Elisha Wilcox. **FAM. 30.**

iv Eliakim, b 1 Mar 1744 *WV*, d 18 Jan 1767 æ. 23 *WV*.

v Charles, b 1 Mar 1744 *WV*, d 1 May 1815 æ. 75 (at W) *ColR;* Census (W) 1-1-3; m 8 May 1776 *WV*—Sarah da. Joseph & Lydia (Jones) Moss, b 22 Mar 1757 *WV;* had issue.

vi Sybil, b 15 Apr 1746 *WV*, d 22 June 1758 *WV*.

vii Joel, b 6 Aug 1749 *WV*, d in Ohio; m 11 Feb 1783 *WV*—Sarah da. Joseph & Sarah (Hull) Newton, b 4 May 1758 *WV*, d 23 Aug 1816 æ. 59 *WTI;* had s. Anson.

viii Bede, b 11 Apr 1753 *WV;* m 2 Oct 1778 *WV*—Theophilus Moss.

ix Lois, b 1 Jan 1757 *WV*.

x Asahel, b 21 Aug 1759 *WV*.

FAM. 8. EBENEZER & LYDIA (MIX) HULL;

1 HANNAH, b 16 Apr 1707 *WV;* [?m 11 Jan 1743/4 *FarmV*—John Hart].

2 REBECCA, b c. 1708.

3 EBENEZER, b c. 1710, d 19 Feb 1777 *WV;* m 1 Sep 1731 *WV*—Anna da. Henry & Mary (Chatfield) Bates, b 11 Mar 1713 *WV*, d 1803.

i Dan, b 23 Feb 1732 *WV*, d 13 Mar 1732 *WV*.

ii Joseph, b 23 Feb 1732 *WV*, d 28 Mar 1732 *WV*.

iii Lydia, b 14 Apr 1734 *WV;* m 2 Sep 1759 *WV*—Nicholas Andrews.

iv Eunice, b 7 Oct 1736 *WV;* m 4 Dec 1761 *WV*—Miles Hull.

v Anna, b 13 Oct 1738 *WV;* m 13 Oct 1763 *FarmV*—Elijah Gaylord.

vi Mary, b c. 1740, d 8 Mar 1768 *WV*, *CC;* m 2 Aug 1764 *WV*—Ephraim Tuttle.

vii Joseph, b 1 Mar 1742/3 *WV*, d s. p. 11 Feb 1772 *WV*.

viii Rene, d 9 Aug 1784 *CC;* m 9 Apr 1768 *CV*—Benjamin Sperry.

ix Sarah, d 21 Aug 1775 *WV*.

x Ebenezer, b c. 1750, d 21 June 1807 æ. 57 *WTI;* Census (W) 1-2-4; m Patience ——— . **FAM. 31.**

xi Esther, b 27 Mar 1756 *WV;* m 19 May 1773 *WV*, *CC*—Abner Hitchcock.

FAM. 9. JEREMIAH & HANNAH (COOK) HULL:

1 JOHN, b 13 Nov 1712 *WV*, d 15 Aug 1755 *WV;* Dr.; m 28 Oct 1735 *WV*—Mary da. Joseph & Abigail (Payne) Andrews, b 15 June 1714 *WV;* she m (2) Macock Ward.

i Moses, b c. 1736; m 5 May 1757 *WV*, *WC2*—Mary da. Stephen & Sarah (Hart) Ives, b 16 Apr 1735 *WV*. **FAM. 32.**

ii Molly, b 12 Mar 1738 *WV;* m (1) 28 Apr 1757 *WV*—Thomas Shepard; m (2) ——— Merriam.

iii John, b 7 Mar 1741 *WV*, d 6 Oct 1828 æ. 88 *WT1;* Census (W) 1-2-3; m (1) 20 Mar 1759 *WV*—Lois da. Nathaniel & Elizabeth (Hitchcock) Beadles, b c. 1743, d 6 Sep 1802 æ. 59 *WT1;* m (2) Phebe ——— , who d 3 Sep 1834 æ. 93 *WT1*. **FAM. 33.**

iv Nathaniel, b 7 Mar 1743 *WV*, d 25 Feb 1771 *WV;* Dr.; m 13 Apr 1763 *WV*—Mehitabel da. Nathaniel & Elizabeth (Hitchcock) Beadles, b 27 Aug 1745 *WV*, d 1776; she m (2) 4 June 1772 *WV*—Amos Cook. Children: (1) George, b 8 Apr 176[4] *WV*. (2) Chester, b 18 Jan 1766 *WV;* Census (Woodstock, N. Y.) 1-0-0. (3) Wyllys, b 17 Apr 1769 *WV;* m Mehitabel da. Titus & Elizabeth (McKay) Hall, b 26 July 1773 *WV*.

v Aaron, b 17 July 1745 *WV;* m 17 Nov 1769 *WV*—Sarah da. Thomas & Sarah (Perry) Marchant, b 21 Feb 1752 *WV*, d 22 Sep 1807 æ. 56 *WT2*. Children: Cornelius, b 26 Sep 1770 *WV;* Hannah, b 26 Jan 1772 *WV;* Rachel, b 10 Jan 1774 *WV;* Aaron, b 3 Feb 1776 *WV;* Zerviah, b 13 May 1778 *WV;* Sally, b 5 June 1780 *WV*.

vi Abigail, b 1 Dec 1747 *WV;* m 23 Nov 1767 *WV*—Abel Thompson.

vii Hannah, b 1 July 1750 *WV*, d 24 Feb 1828 æ. 78 *NoHT2*, *NoHC;* m Asa Bray.

2 MOSES, b 26 Dec 1714 *WV*, d 3 June 1736 *WV*.

3 TABITHA, (called "Molly"), b 3 Mar 1717 *WV*, d 17 Aug 1740 *WV;* m 12 July 1737 *WV*—Timothy Bartholomew.

4 HANNAH, b 18 May 1721 *WV;* m (1) 31 Aug 1742 *WV*—Jehiel Tuttle; m (2) Stephen Andrews.

5 ANNA; m 3 Aug 1741 *WV*—Enos Benham.

6 JEREMIAH, b 5 Jan 1729 *WV*, d 24 Aug 1790 æ. 60 *WT1;* m (1) 18 Jan 1753 *WV*—Mary da. Caleb & Ruth (Sedgwick) Merriman, b c. 1735, d 22 Aug 1775 æ. 41 *WT1;* m (2) 30 Sep 1776 *WV*—Eunice [da. Nathaniel & Lois (Curtis)] Curtis, b [12 Apr 1750 *WV*]. He had a nat. child by Ann Royce, b 1751 *NHCCt*.

(By 1): *i* Caleb, b 1 Dec 1753 *WV*.

ii Samuel, b 6 Dec 1755 *WV*, d 30 Aug 1822 æ. 68 *WT1;* m Lois [Peck], who d 30 Jan 1830 æ. 65 *WT1;* she m (2) Charles Ives. **FAM. 34.**

iii Ann, b 22 Mar 1758 *WV;* [m Jacob Royce].

iv Mary, b 7 Nov 1760 *WV*, d 29 Mar 1849; res. Jewett, Greene Co., N. Y.; m 3 Feb 1785 *WV*—Theophilus Peck.

v Jeremiah, b 18 Dec 1762 *WV*, d 10 Oct 1843 æ. 81 *WT1;* Census (W) 1-0-4; m (1) Sarah Barker da. John & Eunice (Barker) Beadles, b 6 June 1765 *WV*, d 14 Apr 1792 æ. 27 *WT1;* m (2) Phebe da. Nathaniel & Alice

(Hall) Hart, b 29 Apr 1772 *WV*, d 9 Nov 1855 æ. 84 *WT I*. FAM. 35.

vi Ruth, b 4 May 1765 *WV*.

vii Abigail, b 1 Sep 1767 *WV*.

viii Susanna, b 15 Jan 1770 *WV*.

(By 2): *ix* Benjamin, b 29 June 1778 *WV*.

7 JOSEPH, b 24 May 1733 *WV*, d 23 June 1777 *PC;* m 1754 Hannah [probably wid. or da. of James] Corbet; she m (2) 28 Nov 1782 *PC*—Job Bronson.

i Mary, b 20 Sep 1755 *WV*.

ii Caldwell, b 2 Jan 1759 *WV*.

iii (perhaps) Patience; m 21 Dec 1780 *PC*—Felix Curtis.

iv (perhaps) Hannah; m 13 Nov 1780 *PC*—Daniel Bronson.

v (perhaps) Lois, d 7 May 1778 *PC*.

8 PATIENCE, b 1735 *WV*.

FAM. 10. EZRA & ANNIS (JOHNSON) HULL:

1 JOHN, b 21 Feb 1772 *WatV*, d 8 Sep 1823 æ. 52 *WatTI;* m Sena ——— , who d 10 Nov 1864 æ. 86 *WatTI*.

2 JANE, b 8 Feb 1774 *WatV*, d 21 Nov 1799 æ. 25 *WatTI;* m David Hoadley.

3 SARAH, b c. 1776, d 9 Aug 1794 æ. 18 *WatTI*.

4 ESTHER, b c. 1781, d 24 Jan 1810 æ. 29 *WatTI*.

FAM. 11. JAMES & MARY (BALL) HULL:

1 ELIZABETH, b c. 1767, bp 11 July 1773 *NHC2*, d 20 Sep 1812 æ. 46 *Salem x;* m Isaiah Gunn.

2 JOEL, b c. 1770, bp 11 July 1773 *NHC2;* m Mehitabel da. Jobamah & Hannah (Candee) Gunn, b 22 Mar 1777 *WatV*, d 16 June 1849 æ. 72 *Salem x*.

i Orrin, b 10 Feb 1794 *WatV;* m.

ii Alma, d 31 Aug 1796 *WatT* (*Gunntown*).

iii Alma, b 29 Aug 1797 *WatV*.

iv Henry, b 12 Jan 1804 *WatV*.

v Daniel, b 28 May 1806 *WatV*, d 15 Mar 1838 æ. 32 *Salem x*.

3 LUCY, bp 11 July 1773 *NHC2;* m 21 Dec 1788 *NHC2*—Hezekiah Bradley.

4 ABIAH, bp 10 Mar 1776 *NHC2*.

5 LYDIA, bp 19 July 1778 *NHC2*.

6 AMELIA, bp 21 July 1782 *NHC2;* m John Gunn.

7 MERCY, bp 21 July 1782 *NHC2*.

8 ASENATH, bp Mar 1785 *NHC2*.

FAM. 12. JOSEPH & ABIAH (ALLING) HULL:

1 WILLIAM, b 11 Apr 1774 *NHV*, d 22 June 1812 æ. 38 *NHTI*.

FAM. 12. JOSEPH & DAMARIS (HULL) HULL:

2 MARY; m 14 Dec 1793 *NHCI*—Newman Greenleaf.

3 ABIAH, b 3 Jan 1779 *NHV*, d 16 Feb 1847 æ. 68 *NHTI;* m Elijah Davis.

FAM. 13. DAVID & HANNAH (PUNDERSON) HULL:

1 THOMAS, b c. 1775, d Jan 1841 æ. 66 *WHD;* m Annah da Aaron

& Anna [Graham] Thomas. Children: John Thomas; Samuel; Mary, m Harvey Alling; Elizabeth, m Sylvester Colburn; Hannah P., m William Smith; & Martha, m Sullivan M. Colburn.

2 ELISHA, b c. 1778, d 8 Apr 1842 æ. 64 *NHV;* m 22 Jan 1804 *NH C1*—Huldah da. Glover & Hannah (Hotchkiss) Ball, b 29 Apr 1779 *NHV*, d 23 Aug 1854 æ. 75-3-25 *NHV*.

3 ELIAS, b c. 1782, d 21 Jan 1862 æ. 80 *NHV;* m 14 Jan 1805 *NHx* —Sena da. Timothy & Martha (Turner) Potter.

4 ELAM, b c. 1785, d 15 July 1863 æ. 78 *NHV;* m 1811 Nancy da. Lemuel & Margaret (Green) Benham, b 17 Dec 1789 *NHV*.

5 DAVID, b c. 1788, d 5 Dec 1853 æ. 65 *NHT1*, (insane) *NHV;* m Fanny Dickerson.

6 HANNAH, b c. 1791, d 4 Aug 1864 æ. 73 *NHT2;* m Silas Ford.

FAM. 14. SAMUEL & MABEL [?BRADLEY] HULL:

1 SIDNEY, b 28 Aug 1784 *NHT1*, bp 2 Dec 1784 *NHC2*, d 21 Aug 1861 *NHT1;* m (1) 20 May 1808 Rebecca da. Amos & Amelia (Beecher) Alling, b 4 Apr 1787 *NHT1*, d 17 Feb 1819 *NHT1;* m (2) Esther da. James & Esther (Tuttle) Bradley, b 19 Feb 1785 *F*, d 18 Oct 1823 æ. 38 *NHT1;* m (3) Martha Jinks da. John L. & Phebe Abbott of Andover, Mass., who d 3 Dec 1836 æ. 37 *NHT1;* m (4) Sarah Kneeland Abbott, her sister, who d 2 Jan 1854 æ. 56 *NHT1;* m (5) Anna da. Daniel Colburn, b 26 May 1801 *NHT1*, d 31 Aug 1886 *NHT1*, æ. 85-3 *NHV*.

i Amelia, b 20 Apr 1809, d 16 June 1837; m 4 Apr 1830 William Abbott.

ii Algernon Sidney, b 28 Jan 1811, d 12 July 1873; m 24 Aug 1835 Jeannette A. Scranton.

iii Isaac, b 16 Mar 1813; m 1835 Susan Bradley.

iv Rebecca, b 24 Feb 1815, d 6 Mar 1849; m 5 Feb 1837 John Townsend.

v Samuel J.

vi Sarah Elizabeth.

vii Martha Abbott.

2 EBENEZER, bp 9 Apr 1786 *NHC2*, d 1802 æ. 16 (at Surinam) *ConnJournal*.

3 ALMIRA, bp 11 July 1790 *NHC2*, d 18 Feb 1869 æ. 78 *NHT1*.

4 HEZEKIAH, b c. 1796, d 3 Aug 1823 æ. 27 (at Alexandria, La.) *NHT1;* Rev.

FAM. 15. JOHN & MARTHA (PARDEE) HULL:

1 JOHN, b 18 Apr 1771 *F*, d 4 Sep 1864 *F;* res. Oxford, N. Y.; m Hannah Wood.

2 DAUGHTER, d 23 Oct 1773 *NoHC*.

3 SARAH, b c. 1775, d 4 Aug 1795 æ. 20 *NoHC*.

4 EBENEZER, b 15 Nov 1776 *F*, d 24 July 1849 *F;* res. Oxford, N. Y.; m 2 Jan 1803 *NoHV*—Bede da. Joseph & Lydia (Jacobs) Jacobs, b 2 July 1779 *NHV*.

5 ELI, b [12 May 1778], d 14 Sep 1854 æ. 76 *HT3*, æ. 76-4-2 *HV;*

m (1) Amelia da. Jonathan & Miriam (Bradley) Dickerman, wid. Jesse Munson, b 13 May 1779 *NHV*, d 11 Dec 1813 æ. 35 *HT3;* m (2) 1 May 1814 *OC*—Mehitabel da. Josiah & Rebecca (Thomas) Pardee, b 1777 *MV*, d 8 Dec 1831 æ. 55 *HT3;* m (3) 31 Aug 1832 *NoHV*— Anna Talmadge of Northford, who d 22 May 1839 æ. 53 *HT3*.

6 ROSANNAH, b c. 1781, d 3 Feb 1846 æ. 65 *NoHT1;* m 22 Apr 1801 *NoHC*—Thomas Smith.

7 ELIJAH, b 14 Jan 1784 *NoHV*, d 24 Aug 1871 æ. 87 *NoHT3;* m 20 Dec 1812 *NoHV*—Nancy da. Philemon & Lydia (Brockett) Blakeslee, b 8 Nov 1787 *NoHV*, d 17 June 1872 æ. 84 *NoHT3*.

8 ELISAPH, b 30 Oct 1786 *NoHV*, d 22 Jan 1875; m 30 Dec 1811 *No HV*—Rhoda Clark.

FAM. 16. BENJAMIN & HANNAH (HUMISTON) HULL:

1 BENJAMIN LYMAN, bp 1781 *NoHx*.

2 JESSE.

3 EZRA WHITING, b 10 Jan 1786 *NoHV*, bp 1786 *NoHx*.

4 JAMES CHAUNCEY, bp 1788 *NoHx*.

5 LAVINIA, bp 1791 *NoHx*.

6 HANNAH, bp 1793 *NoHx*.

7 ORRIN; m 13 Nov 1820 *NHV*—Hannah Botsford of D.

8 MABEL; m 27 Jan 1822 *NoHV*—Amos Bassett of H.

9 JARVIS, b 15 June 1800 *F*, d 25 June 1872 *F;* m Eliza Gay.

FAM. 17. MILES & EUNICE (HULL) HULL:

1 AMZI, b 29 May 1762 *WV*, d 3 Oct 1795 æ. 33 *WT1*, *WdC;* Dr.; Census (Wd) 1-2-2; m Mary Ann Kasson; she m (2) Gideon Leavenworth.

i Aurelius, b 31 Oct 1786 *F*, bp 28 Jan 1787 *WdC*, d 29 Oct 1794 æ. 8 *WdT1*.

ii Auretius Bevil, b 12 Oct 1788 *F*, bp 10 Oct 1788 *WdC*, d 17 May 1826 (at Worcester, Mass.); B. A. (Yale, 1807); Rev.; m 5 Mar 1817 Abigail Elizabeth da. Joseph & Aurelia (Mills) Darling, bp 30 May 1790 *NoHV*, d 9 Jan 1860 æ. 70 *NHT1*.

iii Sophia, bp 15 Mar 1791 *WdC*, d 22 Jan 1794 *WdC*, 19 Jan æ. 3 *WdT1*.

iv Amanda, bp 21 June 1793 *WdC*, d 22 Sep 1795 *WdC*, 24 Sep æ. 2-4 *WdT1*.

2 MOLLY, b 7 June 1764 *WV;* m Levi Douglas.

3 LUTHER, b 10 June 1766 *WV;* Census (C) 1-0-1.

4 EUNICE, b 30 Apr 1768 *WV*, bp 12 June 1768 *CC;* m 20 July 1789 *CC*—Nathan Baldwin.

5 MILES, b 16 Dec 1769 *WV*, bp 28 Jan 1770 *CC*, d 24 Apr 1801 æ. 31 *WT2;* m Deborah da. Joseph & Mindwell (Royce) Merriam, b 23 Oct 1776 *WV*, d 31 Oct 1802 æ. 26 *WT2*.

i Elijah G.

ii Amanda, d 1807.

6 JOSEPH, b 23 Mar 1772 *WV*, bp 26 Apr 1772 *CC*.

7 EBENEZER, b 22 Oct 1776 *WV*, bp 5 Jan 1777 *CC*.

FAM. 18. ABIJAH & RACHEL (THOMPSON) HULL (family incomplete):

1 ANER, b 21 Mar 1775 *WV*, "Anna" bp 19 Oct 1775 *CC*.

2 ROSETTA, b 4 Mar 1777 *WV*, bp 13 Apr 1777 *CC*.

3 AZUBA, b 5 July 1780 *CV*, bp 15 July 1781 *CC;* m 3 Oct 1802 *CC*—Abner Bunnell.

4 ABIJAH, b 11 Oct 1783 *CV*, bp 23 Nov 1783 *CC*.

5 ESTHER, b 10 Aug 1789 *CV*, bp 24 May 1789 *CC*.

FAM. 19. SAMUEL & ABIGAIL (HITCHCOCK) HULL:

1 EUNICE, bp 12 Mar 1769 *Dx*, d 1 Mar 1817 æ. 49 *DT2;* m William Mansfield.

2 LUCY, bp 30 Dec 1770 *Dx;* m Josiah Masters of Seatuoke (?), N. Y. [Perhaps Scaghticoke N. Y., is meant.]

3 NABBY, bp 12 Oct 1772 *Dx;* m George Riel of N. Y. State.

4 CHARITY, b c. 1775; m Munson Smith of N. Y. State.

5 SAMUEL, b c. 1777, bp 9 Mar 1783 *Dx*, d 19 Mar 1844 æ. 67 *DT2;* m (1) Lavinia da. Henry Deming of Wethersfield, who d 4 July 1804 æ. 23 *DT2;* m (2) Betsey ——— , who d 19 May 1852 æ. 68 *DT2*.

6 ABIJAH, b c. 1779, bp 9 Mar 1783 *Dx;* m.

7 WILLIAM, bp 9 Mar 1783 *Dx*.

8 NANCY, bp 19 Dec 1784 *Dx*, d 31 July 1785 æ. 0–9 *DT2*.

9 KNEELAND, b c. 1786, d 1806 æ. 20 *DT2*.

10 NANCY, b c. 1790, d 1806 æ. 16 *DT2*.

FAM. 20. JOSEPH & ELIZABETH (CLARK) HULL;

1 JOSEPH, b 27 Oct 1750 *DV*, d Jan 1825; Lieut.; m (1) Sarah da. Daniel Bennett, b c. 1751, d 9 Nov 1803 æ. 50 *HuntingtonC;* m (2) Lucy da. Isaac & Lucy (Clark) Smith, wid. Joseph Wheeler, b 22 Dec 1754 *DV;* m (3) 8 Feb 1821 *DV*—Freelove, wid. Silas Nichols.

(By 1): *i* Joseph, bp 20 Sep 1772 *DC*, d 1810 (N. Y. State); m 1800 Susan Barton.

ii Isaac, b 9 Mar 1773 *F*, bp 6 June 1773 *DC*, d Feb 1843; Commodore, U. S. Navy.; m Anna Hart of Saybrook.

iii Levi, bp 14 Jan 1776 *DC*, d 23 Jan 1848; m 1811 Mary Wheeler.

iv William, bp 17 Feb 1782 *DC*, d 1812 (at N. Y.).

v Daniel, bp 25 Apr 1784 *DC*, d 1817 (in Miss.).

vi Henry, b c. 1788, d 1833 (Huntington).

vii Charles, b c. 1792, d at N. Y.

2 WILLIAM, b 24 Jan 1753 *DV*, bp 24 June 1753 *Dx*, d 25 Nov 1825; B. A. (Yale, 1772); Maj. Gen.; Judge; Senator (Mass.) 1798–1805; Gov. of Mich. Territory 1805–1812; m 1781 Sarah da. Abraham Fuller of Newtown; issue, 7 das. & 1 s., Capt. Abraham Fuller, k. at Lundy's Lane 25 July 1814.

3 SAMUEL, b 5 Aug 1755 *DV;* Lieut.; m.

4 ELIZABETH, b 27 Jan 1759 *DV*, bp 25 Feb 1759 *DC*, d 1842; m Isaac Smith.

5 ISAAC, b 28 Dec 1760 *DV*, bp 8 Mar 1761 *DC*, d 1829 (at Monroe, Mich.); m Martha Clark, who d 1817 æ. 64; issue 10 children.

6 DAVID, b 27 Mar 1765 *DV*, bp 5 May 1765 *DV*, d 1834; B. A. (Yale, 1782); Dr.; res. Fairfield; m 10 Nov 1789 ——— da. Rev. Andrew Elliott of Boston.

7 SARAH, b 6 Jan 1769 *DV*, bp 5 Mar 1769 *DC*; m 11 Oct 1795 Auson Gillet.

8 LEVI, b 29 Apr 1771 *DV*, bp 5 May 1771 *DC*, d 10 Oct 1775 æ. 5 *DTI*.

FAM. 21. ANDREW & LOWLY (COOK) HULL:

1 DAMARIS, b 18 Sep 1751 *WV*, bp 3 Nov 1751 *CC*, d 4 Mar 1829 æ. 78 *NHTI*; m 14 Dec 1775 *CC*—Joseph Hull of NH.

2 LOWLY, b 16 Feb 1753 *WV*, d 10 June 1810 æ. 57 *CTI*; m Eliakim Hitchcock.

3 HANNAH, b 6 Dec 1754 *WV*, d 14 Aug 1800 æ. [42] *CTI*; m 10 Feb 1773 *CC*—Lucius Tuttle.

4 SARAH, b c. 1756.

5 ANDREW, b 6 Oct 1758 *WV*, d 24 Apr 1827 æ. 69 *CTI*; Gen.; m 21 Sep 1781 *CC*—Elizabeth Mary Ann da. Reuben & Mary (Russell) Atwater, b 7 Sep 1760 *WV*, d 25 Dec 1838 æ. 78 *CTI*.

i Eudocia, bp 20 Oct 1782 *CC*, d 12 Jan 1849; m 10 Mar 1803 *CC*—Samuel A. Foote, Gov. of Conn.

ii Son, b [5 July 1784], d 25 July 1784 æ. 0-0-20 *CTI*.

iii Son, b & d 21 May 1785 *CTI*.

iv Merab Atwater, bp 28 Jan 1787 *CC*; m 12 May 1828 *CV*—Henry Whittlesey of Catskill, N. Y.

v Betsey, bp 15 Sep 1789 *CC*, d 20 Oct 1789 æ. 0-3 *CTI*.

vi Betsey, bp 19 Dec 1790 *CC*; m 3 Oct 1821 *CV*—Rev. Ambrose Seymour Todd of Stamford.

vii Sally, bp 2 Mar 1794 *CC*; m 24 Dec 1825 *CV*—Rev. John Wurts Cloud of Jefferson Co., Miss.

viii Mary, bp 25 Sep 1796 *CC*; m 20 Oct 1819 *CV*—William R. Hitchcock.

ix Andrew, bp 29 July 1798 *CC*, d 30 Sep 1804 æ. 7 *CTI*.

x Adaline, bp 7 Apr 1802 *CC*; m Rev. ——— Mason.

6 URSULA, b 10 Nov 1760 *WV*, d 8 May 1822 æ. 61 *BristolT*; m Jason Hotchkiss.

7 MERCY, b 4 Nov 1762 *WV*, d 15 June 1790 æ. 27 *CTI*; m 11 Dec 1783 *CC*—David Royce.

8 ESTHER, b 24 Oct 1764 *WV*, d 19 Feb 1789 æ. 24 *CTI*; m 30 Dec 1785 *CC*—Merriman Hotchkiss.

9 JOSEPH, b & d 1 Dec 1766 *CTI*.

10 LOVICY.

FAM. 22. SAMUEL & EUNICE (COOK) HULL:

1 [SON, b 1 Jan 1755, d in infancy].

2 JEDEDIAH, b 26 Feb 1756 *WV*, d 28 Mar 1783 *CC*, æ. 28 *CTI*; m 17 Feb 1780 *CC*—Abigail da. John & Hannah (Thompson) Atwater; she m (2) 8 Oct 1786 *CC*—Edward Goodyear; m (3)

Solomon Alcott.

i Lois Elizabeth, b 13 Nov 1780 *CV;* m 31 Mar 1802 *CC*—Benoni Dickerman; res. Delaware Co., Ohio.

ii Abigail Alma, bp 24 Nov 1782 *CC*, d 4 Feb 1783 *CC*, 3 Feb æ. 0–5 *CTI*.

3 SON, d 2 Feb 1758 *CTI*.

4 SAMUEL, b 27 May 1759 *WV*, d 27 Oct 1828 æ. 70 *CTI;* Census (C) 1–1–2; m 26 May 1785 *WV*, *CC*—Abigail Ann da. Amos & Abigail (Ives) Doolittle, b 27 Jan 1766 *WV*, d 10 Oct 1835 æ. 69 *CTI*.

i Stella, b 28 Mar 1786 *CV*, bp 4 June 1786 *CC*, d 13 Dec 1841 æ. 56; m Jonathan Law.

ii Jedediah, b 19 Nov 1788 *CV*, d 25 Feb 1837 æ. 49 *CTI;* insane.

iii Ann, b 13 Jan 1794 *F*, bp 17 Aug 1794 *CC*, d 27 Aug 1818 æ. 25 *CTI*.

iv Linda, b 6 Feb 1796 *F*, d 30 Apr 1865; m David Brooks.

v Eunice, b 12 Nov 1798 *F*, bp 17 Feb 1799 *CC;* m Birdsey Booth of Cuyahoga Falls, Ohio.

vi Charlotte L., b 9 Sep 1800 *F;* m John Olmstead of Hartford.

vii Samuel Cook, b 4 Aug 1802 *F*, bp 17 Oct 1802 *CC*, d 26 Aug 1804 æ. 3 *CTI*.

viii Samuel, b 4 Feb 1805 *F;* res. Morris, Ill.

ix Julius, b 1 July 1807 *F*, bp 27 Feb 1807 *CC;* res. Ohio; m Lucy Ives.

x Andrew Franklin, b 13 Jan 1811 *F*, bp 5 May 1811 *CC*, d 1 Jan 1845 *CV;* m Adeline Munson.

5 ZEPHANIAH, b 1 May 1761 *WV*, d 20 Feb 1840; Census (Wallingford, Vt.) 3–0–3.

6 EPAPHRAS, b 9 Apr 1763 *WV*, d 13 Apr 1827 (at Wallingford, Vt.); Census (C) 1–1–2.

7 EUNICE, b 16 Apr 1765 *WV*, d 18 Dec 1820 (at Cazenovia, N. Y.); m Sheriff Whipple.

8 LOIS, b 1 Feb 1767 *WV*, d 20 Oct 1777 æ. 11 *WV*, *CTI*.

9 CALEB, b 9 Nov 1768 *WV*, d 9 Aug 1816 (at Wallingford, Vt.)

10 ELIZABETH, b 28 Oct 1770 *WV*, d 13 Oct 1777 æ. 7 *WV*, *CTI*.

11 JOSEPHUS, b 24 Aug 1772 *WV*, d 18 Mar 1813 (at Wallingford, Vt.).

12 HANNAH, b 11 Oct 1775 *WV;* m A. Meacham of Wallingford, Vt.

FAM. 23. CALEB & MARY (STREET) HULL:

1 AMBROSE, b 22 Mar 1764 *WV;* [?m Mary da. Elihu Atwater].

2 ABIATHAR, b 13 Jan 1766 *WV;* Census (C) 1–1–1; m Anna Hudson.

3 MARY, b 14 Aug 1767 *WV;* m David Hudson.

FAM. 24. ZEPHANIAH & HANNAH (DOOLITTLE) HULL;

1 LYDIA, b 22 Dec 1749 *WV*, bp Feb 1749/50 *CC*, d 21 Feb 1749/50

WV.

2 TITUS, b 25 Mar 1750/1 *WV*, bp Mar 1751 *CC;* Dr.; Census (Bethlehem) 3-3-7; rem. to Danbury & N. Y. State; m (1) 4 Nov 1773 *Wy*—Lucy Parmelee; m (2) 1778 Olive (———) Parmelee.

3 LYDIA, b 23 Jan 1753 *WyV*, d 29 July 1840 æ. 88 *CTl;* m (1) 22 Nov 1769 *Wy*—Joseph Judson; m (2) 28 Dec 1785 *CV, CC*—Amasa Clark.

4 ANDREW, b 8 Dec 1754 *WyV*, d 31 Mar 1824 æ. 70 *CTl;* Census (C) 1-0-4; m 30 Nov 1774 *WV*—Naomi da. Bela & Abigail (Moss) Lewis, b c. 1754, d 28 Oct 1824 æ. 71 *CTl.*

i Naomi Hannah, b 25 June 1778 *WV*, bp 27 Sep 1789 *CC*, d 24 June 1849 æ. 71 *CTl;* m Sep 1797 *ConnJournal*—William Brown.

5 HANNAH, b 28 Jan 1757 *WyV*, d 16 Nov 1760 *Wy.*

6 SARAH, b 17 May 1759 *WyV*, d 15 Nov 1760 *Wy.*

FAM. 25. JOHN & HANNAH (HITCHCOCK) HULL:

1 JOHN, b 3 Oct 1765 *WV*, d 4 Feb 1768 *WV*, 1769 æ. 3 *CTl.*

2 ELIAKIM, b 11 Mar 1767 *WV;* res. Farm.

3 JOHN, b 2 May 1770 *WV*, bp 10 June 1770 *CC;* res. Farm.

4 NIMROD, b 11 Feb 1773 *WV*, bp 21 Feb 1773 *CC*, d 26 Jan 1824 æ. 51 *WatT3;* Dr.; m (1) Amy Lewis, who d 1 Jan 1818 æ. 43 *WatT3;* m (2) Amelia Seeley.

5 PETER, bp 15 Oct 1775 *CC.*

6 HANNAH, b 11 Apr 1778 *WV*, bp 24 May 1778 *CC.*

FAM. 26. AMOS & MARTHA (HITCHCOCK) HULL:

1 ZEPHANIAH, b 15 July 1765 *WV*, d 19 Sep 1769 *WV, CC*, 18 Sep æ. 5 *CTl.*

2 MARTHA, b 21 Mar 1767 *WV;* m 16 Feb 1783 *CC*—Samuel Tuttle.

3 ZEPHANIAH, b 21 Feb 1770 *WV*, bp 23 Apr 1770 *CC*, d 17 Sep 1774 æ. 5 *CTl*, 15 Sep *WV.*

4 AMOS, b 1 May 1773 *WV*, bp 9 May 1773 *CC*, d 5 Oct 1774 *WV*, æ. 2 *CTl.*

5 AMOS GIFT, bp 15 Oct 1775 *CC;* Dr.; m (1) c. 1797, Betsey H. da. Ira & Caroline (Shattuck) Bartholomew, b c. 1779, d 11 Sep 1798 æ. 21 *New Hartford, N. Y., T;* m (2) 3 Mar 1799 *BdC*—Elizabeth da. Timothy & Chloe Morris, bp 22 Aug 1779 *BdC*, d at Whitestown c. Oct 1802 *ConnJournal*, 1 Oct æ. 28 *New Hartford, N. Y., T;* m (3) Eunice ———, who d 5 Aug 1812 æ. 33 *New Hartford, N. Y., T;* m (4) Lydia da. Aaron & Elizabeth (Taintor) Cook.

FAM. 27. SAMUEL & SARAH (HUMISTON) HULL:

1 SARAH, b 10 Nov 1761 *WV*, d 31 Aug 1766 *WV*, æ. 5 *CTl.*

FAM. 27. SAMUEL & HANNAH (ATWATER) HULL:

2 SARAH HUMISTON, b 21 Oct 1777 *WV*, bp 26 Oct 1777 *CC.*

3 BETSEY, b 22 Feb 1779 *WV*, bp 28 Feb 1779 *CC*, d 15 May 1852 æ. 73 *CTl;* m 13 Sep 1800 *CV*—Bethuel Flagg.

4 SAMUEL, bp 4 Mar 1781 *CC*, d 5 May 1834 æ. 54 *CTl;* m 30 Jan

1817 *CV*—Alma da. Jesse & Lois (Doolittle) Humiston, b 8 Feb 1787 *CV*, d 14 Oct 1854 æ. 70 *CT1*.

FAM. 28. JESSE & HANNAH (PRESTON) HULL:

1 THELUS, bp 22 Nov 1778 *CC;* Census (C) 1-2-2; rem. to Ohio; m Mary da. Jared & Anna (Hull) Newton, b 9 Sep 1766 *WV*. His children Philome, Samuel, Gilbert, Mary, Anna, Lyman & Elizabeth were bp 11 May 1804 *CC*. Philome m 28 Sep 1806 *CC*—Reuben Bunnell.

2 SAMUEL, b 1769 *CV*, bp 22 Nov 1778 *CC*, d 8 Dec 1857 æ. 90 *CT1;* m 20 Feb 1810 *CC*—Rebecca Manwaring, who d 24 Apr 1884 æ. 98 *CT1*.

3 SARAH, bp 22 Nov 1778 *CC;* m c. 1796 Mark Smith of L.

4 HANNAH, bp 22 Nov 1778 *CC*.

5 LOVE, bp 22 Nov 1778 *CC*.

6 MARY ANN, bp 28 Feb 1779 *CC;* m 5 Jan 1801 *CC*—Reuel Blake.

7 RUTH, bp 10 June 1781 *CC*.

FAM. 29. BENJAMIN & MARY (———) HULL;

1 CHAUNCEY, b c. 1794, bp 16 June 1805 *CC*, d 2 Aug 1830 æ. 36 *CT1;* m Hannah Hotchkiss, who d 14 July 1878 æ. 83 *CT1*.

2 LUCY ANN, bp 16 June 1805 *CC;* m Samuel U. Beach.

3 BENJAMIN RICE, bp 16 June 1805 *CC;* res. Canada.

4 AMASA, bp 16 June 1805 *CC*.

5 DARIUS, bp 16 June 1805 *CC;* m Martha ———, who d 16 Mar 1858 æ. 53 *CT1*.

6 MARY, bp 27 Nov 1808 *CC*, d 6 Apr 1812 æ. 4 *CT1*.

7 SAMUEL LEVI, bp 7 July 1811 *CC*, d 1 June 1813 æ. 3 *CT1*.

8 ABIATHAR, b c. 1814, d 10 Oct 1839 æ. 25 *CT1*.

9 SAMUEL LEE, b c. 1818, d 5 Jan 1838 æ. 20 *CT1*.

FAM. 30. BENJAMIN & ESTHER (MERRIAM) HULL:

1 BENJAMIN (name changed from Salmon), b 11 Dec 1763 *WV*.

2 LOIS,, b 6 July 1765 *WV*, d young.

3 ESTHER, b 3 Mar 1767 *WV;* m Noah Warner.

FAM. 31. EBENEZER & PATIENCE (———) HULL:

1 JOSEPH, d Mar 1818; m Rebecca da. Josiah Mix.

2 IRA, b c. 1788, d s. p. 13 Oct 1812 æ. 24 *CT2*.

3 SARAH; m Amos Austin.

4 AMY, b c. 1791, d 22 Nov 1827 æ. 36 *CT2;* m 1 Jan 1809 *CC*—Lyman Hitchcock.

FAM. 32. MOSES & MARY (IVES) HULL (family incomplete):

1 JOHN, b 9 Oct 1757 *WV*, d 19 Sep 1772 *WV*.

2 SARAH, b 28 Oct 1758 *WV*.

3 DAVID, b 17 June 1761 *WV*.

4 SAMUEL, b 23 Aug 1763 *WV*.

5 ZEPHANIAH, b 26 Apr 1765 *WV*.

6 NATHANIEL, b 2 Mar 1771 *WV*.

7 MARY, b 10 July 1772 *WV*.

8 MOSES, b 29 Aug 1776 *WV*.

FAM. 33. JOHN & LOIS (BEADLES) HULL:
1 NATHANIEL, b 7 Sep 1759 *WV*, d 19 Jan 1762 *WV*.
2 MARY, b 30 Aug 1762 *WV*.
3 NATHANIEL, b 7 May 1764 *WV*, d 21 May 1764 *WV*.
4 SARAH, b 15 Oct 1765 *WV;* m Samuel Wolcott.
5 LOWLY, b 4 June 1767 *WV;* m 23 Sep 1787 *WV*—Reuben Ives.
6 EUNICE, b 16 Dec 1769 *WV*, d 12 Oct 1826 æ. 56 *WT1;* m Ephraim A. Humiston.
7 MATILDA, b 29 Apr 1773 *WV;* m Samuel G. Simpson.
8 DIANA, b c. 1783, d 21 Dec 1863 æ. 80 *WT1;* m Benjamin Tyler Cook.

FAM. 34. SAMUEL & LOIS (PECK) HULL:
1 WILLIAM; m Alma da. Reuben Hall.
2 BETSEY, b c. 1790, d 12 Apr 1799 æ. 9 *WT1*.
3 SYLVESTER, b c. 1794, d 16 Nov 1828 æ. 35 *WT1;* m Delilah da. Benajah Moss.
4 LOIS; m Miles Ives.

FAM. 35. JEREMIAH & SARAH B. (BEADLES) HULL:
1 ALMA; m Ira Morse.
2 JULIA; m Ira Andrews.
3 SARAH B., b c. 1789, d 9 Sep 1791 æ. 2 *WT1*.
4 SYLVESTER, b c. 1792, d 8 Feb 1792 æ. 7 wks. *WT1*.

FAM. 35. JEREMIAH & PHEBE (HART) HULL:
5 PHILO; m Betsey Cook.
6 HIRAM; m Caroline Ives.
7 MARY.
8 LUCY; m Senator Blakeslee.
9 ORRIN; m Ann Dowd.
10 JEREMIAH; m Sophronia Dudley.

HULL. FAM. 36. ENOS, b c. 1751; of W, rem. to Naugatuck; m 8 June 1775 *EHC*—Mary da. Ebenezer & Damaris (Ives) Frost, b 12 Feb 1752 *NHV*, d c. July 1809.
1 BETSEY; m 1 Nov 1801 *SalemC*—Samuel Thompson.
2 EBENEZER.

HULL. FAM. 37. SAMUEL, of "Derby Neck"; m Betty ——— .
1 ELI, b 18 Feb 1763 *DV;* m 11 Sep 1783 *WatV*—Philene Beebe.
2 DAVID, bp 6 Oct 1765 *Dx*.
3 HANNAH, bp 6 Sep 1767 *Dx*.
4 TAPHENES, bp 8 Apr 1770 *Dx*.
5 SARAH, bp 27 Sep 1772 *Dx*.
6 JOSIAH, bp 9 Oct 1774 *Dx*.

HULSE. JOSEPH, b c. 1747, d 22 Aug 1804 æ. 57 *NHx;* m (1) 31 Dec 1775 *NHC1*—Hannah Broughton; m (2) Lucy Barnes, who (as Mrs. Hulse) d 12 June 1827 æ. 53 (*NHx*) *NHV*. Family incomplete.

(By 1): 1 JOSEPH, b c. 1781, d 17 Dec 1836 æ. 56 *NHV*, 1837 *NHT1;* m 9 Oct 1803 *NHC1*—Abigail da. Elijah & Hannah (Hine) Wilmot, b c. 1782, d 1 Feb 1867 æ. 86 *NHT1*.
i Julia Ann, b c. 1808, d 24 Nov 1892 æ. 85 *NHT1;* m Mer-

rit Macumber.

ii John W., b c. 1810, d Apr 1834 æ. 25 (at sea) *NHTI*.

iii William H., b c. 1825, d 13 Oct 1853 æ. 29 *NHTI*.

(By 2): 2 AURELIA, b [15 Mar 1801], d 22 Nov 1886 æ. 85-8-7 *WatV;* m Robert Plume.

HUMISTON. The account of this family has been amplified by records kindly furnished by Rev. Wallace Humiston of Northfield, Conn., who is compiling a genealogy and invites correspondence.

FAM. 1. HENRY, d 16 Jan 1663 *NHV;* m 28 Aug 1651 *NHV*—Joan Walker, who d after 1687: she m (2) 15 Dec 1664 *NHV*—Richard Little.

1 SAMUEL, b 7 Aug 1653 *NHV*, d 26 Jan 1690 *NHV* [1690/1]; m 21 June 1677 *NHV*—Hannah da. John & Hannah (Parmelee) Johnson, b 4 Feb 1656 *NHV*, d 1697 (?)

i Samuel, b c. 1678, bp 11 Mar 1688 *NHCI*, d 1739; m Jan 1708 *NHV*—Mary da. Lawrence & Mary (Wooden) Clinton, b c. 1681, d 2 Mar 1767 æ. 86 *NHCI;* she m (2) 4 Mar 1741/2 *NHV*—Samuel Bassett. **FAM. 2.**

ii Hannah, b 21 July 1680 *NHV*, bp 11 Mar 1688 *NHCI;* m John Tuttle.

iii Mary, b 17 Jan 1682 *NHV*, bp 11 Mar 1688 *NHCI;* m 14 Jan 1702 *NHV*—John Butler.

iv Martha, b 22 Nov 1685 *NHV*, bp 11 Mar 1688 *NHCI*, d 17 Nov 1772 æ. 86 *NoHC;* m 10 Dec 1712 *NHV*—James Payne.

v Nathaniel, b 21 Sep 1688 *NHV*, bp 12 Aug (?) 1688 *NHCI*, d young.

vi Silence, b 7 Feb 1690/1 *NHV*, bp 8 Sep 1690 *NHCI;* m 2 Oct 1719 *NHV*—Aaron Perkins.

2 NATHANIEL, b 13 Jan 1654 *NHV* [1654/5], d s. p. 1687 (at St).

3 THOMAS, b 19 Oct 1656 *NHV*, d 1715; m (1) 31 May 1694 *NHV*—Elizabeth da. Thomas & Elizabeth (Payne) Sanford, b Sep 1671 *NHV*, d before 1705; m (2) Esther da. Elnathan & Hannah (Baldwin) Botsford, wid. John How, b 18 Oct 1668 *MV*, bp 31 Mar 1669/70 *MCI*.

(By 1): *i* Ebenezer, b 14 Mar 1694/5 *NHV*, d 7 Oct 1769 æ. 74 *NHCI;* m 13 Oct 1718 *NHV*—Grace da. Ebenezer & Hannah (Lupton) Blakeslee, b 1 Jan 1693/4 *NHV*. **FAM. 3.**

ii Elizabeth, b c. 1697, d 3 May 1740 *NHV;* m 17 Dec 1723 *NHV*—Samuel Bassett.

iii Thomas, b 3 May 1699 *NHV*, d 7 Oct 1743 *NHV;* m 16 Jan 1722/3 *NHV*—Mary da. James & Abigail (Bennett) Bishop, b 11 June 1698 *NHV*, d 12 Sep 1783 æ. 83 *NoHC*. **FAM. 4.**

(By 2): *iv* Joseph, b 14 Nov 1705 *NHV*, d 22 May 1776 æ. 70 *NHCI;* m 27 Mar 1734 *NHV*—Anna da. Moses & Anna (Blakeslee) Sperry, b 19 June 1711 *NHV*, d 7 Mar 1781 æ. 70 *NHCI*. **FAM. 5.**

4 JOHN, b c. 1659, d 1696; m 10 Sep 1685 *NHV*—Sarah da. John &

Katharine (Lane) Tuttle, b 22 Jan 1661 *NHV;* she m (2) 10 Jan 1698 *WV*—Roger Tyler.

i John, b 24 Oct 1686 *NHV*, d 7 Dec 1767 æ. 82 *NoHT1*, 6 Dec æ. 80 *NoHC;* m 23 June 1711 *NHV*—Hannah Ray, b c. 1693, d 20 Nov 1786 æ. 93 *NoHC*. **FAM. 6.**

ii Lydia, b 1 Apr 1689 *NHV*, d 6 Apr 1742 æ. 53 *NoHT2;* m Moses Brockett.

iii Mary, "old Mrs. Ford" d 4 Jan 1773 *PC;* m 31 Dec 1723 *WV*—Barnabas Ford.

iv Sarah, b 8 Apr 1693 *NHV*, d 5 June 1766 æ. 72 *NoHC*, æ. 74 *NoHT1;* m 26 May 1714 *NHV*—James Bradley.

v James, b 7 May 1696 *NHV*, d 17 Aug 1747 *WV*, æ. 51 *WT 1;* m 7 Jan 1719 *WV*—Sarah da. Ebenezer & Abigail (Heaton) Atwater, b 6 Apr 1693 *NHV*, d 28 May 1761 *WV;* she m (2) 28 June 1749 *WV*—Timothy Tuttle. **FAM. 7.**

5 ABIGAIL, b 17 May 1661 *NHV;* she had a nat. child by John Tuttle, b 1688 *NHCCt*.

FAM. 2. SAMUEL & MARY (CLINTON) HUMISTON:

1 SAMUEL, b 27 Oct 1709 *NHV*, bp (adult) 23 Apr 1786 *NHx*, bu. 4 Oct 1788 æ. 80 *NHx;* m 21 July 1737 *NHV*—Elizabeth da. John & Susanna (Heaton) Alcott, b 31 July 1708 *NHV*, d 23 Jan 1782 æ. 75 *NHC1*.

i Mary, b 6 July 1739 *NHV*, d s. p.

ii Susanna, b 5 May 1741 *NHV*, bp 1764 *NoHx;* m 14 Apr 1768 *NHV*, *NHC1*—Jeremiah Parmelee.

iii Samuel, b 5 May 1743 *NHV*, d 20 June 1809 æ. 66 *HT4;* Lieut.; Census (H) 1-4-5; m 15 Dec 1767 *NHV*—Mary da. John & Mary (Cooper) Gill, b 19 Feb 1750 *NHV*, d 6 June 1820 æ. 70 *HT4*. **FAM. 8.**

iv Elizabeth, b 13 Apr 1745 *NHV;* m (1) 3 May 1762 *NoHV*—Oliver Blakeslee; he div. her; m (2) 14 Dec 1800 *NoHV*—David Luddington.

v Sarah, bp (adult) 17 June 1770 *NHC2;* m Gurdon Turner.

vi Martha, bp 1768 *NoHx;* m 5 Mar 1776 *NHC2*—Timothy Johnson.

vii Eunice; m 11 June 1776 *NHC2*—Samuel Dayton.

2 ABIGAIL, b 3 Dec 1715 *NHV;* m (1) 16 Jan 1736/7 *NHV*—Stephen Alcott; m (2) 31 Nov 1743 *NHV*—Thomas Vergison; m (3) 5 Dec 1764 *WdC*—David Barnes; perhaps m (4) Silas Hotchkiss.

3 MARY, b 8 Oct 1719 *NHV;* m 17 May 1739 *NHV*—Timothy Tuttle.

FAM. 3. EBENEZER & GRACE (BLAKESLEE) HUMISTON:

1 LYDIA, b 1 Aug 1720 *NHV*, bp 20 Dec 1720 *NHC1;* m 22 Jan 1740/1 *NHV*—Abraham Tuttle.

2 EBENEZER, b 1 Nov 1722 *NHV*, bp 3 Feb 1722/3 *NHC1;* m 9 June 1740 *NHV*—Mary Butler.

i John, b 2 Apr 1741 *NHV*, bp 24 May 1741 *NHC1*, d s. p.
ii Timothy, b 2 July 1743 *NHV*, bp 31 July 1743 *NHC1*, d 6 Jan 1829; Census (Harwinton) 2-2-4.
iii John, b 3 June 1745 *NHV*, bp 7 July 1745 *NHC1*.
iv Reuben, b 22 Mar 1747 *NHV*, bp 10 May 1747 *NHC1*.
v Abraham, b 13 May 1749 *NHV*, bp 18 June 1749 *NHC1;* Census (Harwinton) 1-1-4.
vi Abigail Martha, b 28 July 1751 *NHV*, bp 1 Sep 1751 *NHC1*.
vii Mary, b 4 Mar 1754 *NHV*, bp 5 May 1754 *NHC1*.
viii Lydia, bp 20 Mar 1757 *NHC2*.
ix Ebenezer, bp 28 Oct 1759 *NHC2*, d c. 1797; Census (NH) 1-3-3; m Hannah [da. Nathaniel & Desire (Taylor) Humiston, b 16 June 1757 *NHV*], d 4 Oct 1846 æ. 89. **FAM. 9.**
x Thomas, bp 13 Sep 1761 *NHC2*.
xi Jared, bp 16 Dec 1764 *NHC2*, d before 1790; m 28 Dec 1784 *NHx*—Mary Ann Gochee; Census, Mary Ann (NH) 0-2-1. Children: 1 Billy, bp 31 Aug 1788 *NHx*. 2 Jeremiah, bp 9 Mar 1789 *NHx*.

3 DANIEL, b 29 June 1727 *NHV*, bp 30 July 1727 *NHC1*, d 8 Apr 1798 æ. 70 *NHC1;* Census (Wd) 1-0-1; m (1) 19 Mar 1752 *NHV*—Desire da. Daniel & Desire (Sperry) Dorman, b 10 Sep 1729 *NHV*, bp 27 Nov 1768 *NHC1*, d 10 Oct 1793 æ. 65 *BT4;* m (2) 3 Sep 1794 *NHC1*—Abigail da. Stephen & Abigail (Bradley) Atwater, b 2 Aug 1742 *NHV*, d 20 Jan 1806 æ. 63 *HT2;* she m (2) 10 Sep 1804 William Denslow.

(By 1): *i* Abel, b c. 1753, bp 4 Dec 1768 *NHC1;* Census (Wd) 1-3-4; rem. to Farm; m 20 Dec 1775 *NHC1*—Rachel da. Daniel & Rachel (Wooding) Wooding. **FAM. 10.**
ii Patience, b c. 1755, bp 4 Dec 1768 *NHC1;* m Joel Wheeler.
iii Joel, b c. 1758, bp 4 Dec 1768 *NHC1;* Census (Wd) 1-2-2; rem. to Farm & Trumbull Co., Ohio; m Anna Wheeler. Children: 1 Isaac, b c. 1779, d 14 Aug 1861 æ. 82 *Vienna, Ohio, T;* m Abigail Alling. 2 Daniel. 3 Mary. 4 Joel.
iv Abigail, b c. 1760, bp 4 Dec 1768 *NHC1*.
v Isaac, b c. 1762, d Nov 1768 æ. 6 *NHC1*.
vi Jacob, b c. 1765, bp 4 Dec 1768 *NHC1;* m 1 Sep 1791 *Glastonbury*—Honor Hubbard.
vii Phebe, b c. 1767, bp 4 Dec 1768 *NHC1*.
viii Isaac, bp 24 Dec 1769 *NHC1*.

4 NATHANIEL, b 9 May 1730 *NHV*, bp 7 June 1730 *NHC1*, d 25 Nov 1793; Census (H) 2-0-1; m 7 Jan 1752 *NHV*—Desire da. Elnathan & Desire (Blakeslee) Taylor b 6 Sep 1732 *WatV*, d 15 Apr 1815.

i Mary, b c. 1752, d 22 Dec 1826 æ. 75 (*NHC2*) *NHV;* m 23

Mar 1786 *NHCI*—Philip Klein.

ii Esther, b 2 Nov 1755 *NHV*, d 13 Apr 1773 æ. 17 *NHCI*.

iii Hannah, b 16 June 1757 *NHV*, [d 4 Oct 1846 æ. 89]; she had a nat. child Esther, bp 24 May 1778 *NHCI*, d 25 Feb 1872 æ. 94–10 *NHV*, æ. 95 *HTI*; m Ira Wolcott. Hannah probably m Ebenezer Humiston.

iv Ruth, b 10 Dec 1759 *NHV*, d 5 May 1773 æ. 13 *NHCI*.

v David, b 18 Apr 1764 *F*, bp 31 Aug 1764 *NHCI*, d 12 Aug 1839 *F*; Census (H) 1–2–1; m 8 Feb 1786 *NHCI*—Susanna da. Ebenezer & Susanna (Tuttle) Warner, b 1 Apr 1770 *NHV*, d 3 Oct 1838 *F*. **FAM. 11.**

vi Asa, b 15 [?July] 1766 *F*, bp 4 Aug 1766 *NHCI*; Census (Wd) 1–0–2; rem. to L; m Huldah da. Linus & Chloe (Cook) Gilbert, b 7 Mar 1769 *WdV*, d 25 July 1854 æ. 85 *LT*; she m (2) 23 June 1833 John Kilborn. **FAM. 12.**

vii Nathaniel, bp 22 Oct 1769 *NHCI*, d 15 Jan 1855 æ. 85 *F*; rem. to P; m (1) Jane ——— ; separated 1792; m (2) Mary ——— .

5 DESIRE, b 13 Oct 1733 *NHV*; m 11 Oct 1753 *NHV*—John Jocelyn.

FAM. 4. THOMAS & MARY (BISHOP) HUMISTON:

1 MARY, b 10 Oct 1723 *NHV*, d 12 Mar 1746/7 *NHV*.

2 THOMAS, b 20 June 1725 *NHV*, d 1 Apr 1802 æ. 77 *NoHTI*; Census (NoH) 1–0–2; m 19 Oct 1752 *NHV*—Abigail da. Joshua & Abigail (Barnes) Ray, b 15 Aug 1729 *NHV*, d 18 Dec 1802 æ. 74 *NoHTI*.

i Abigail, b 21 Mar 1753 *NHV*, d 1845 *NoHD*; m 7 Jan 1773 *NoHV*—David Barnes.

ii Ruth, b 21 Jan 1755 *NHV*; m 15 Jan 1777 *NoHC*—Jacob Brockett.

iii Elizabeth, b 9 Apr 1757 *NHV*, d 11 Mar 1774 æ. 17 *NoHC*.

iv Lydia, b 2 Mar 1760 *NHV*, bp 5 June 1774 *NoHC*, d Apr 1813 *NoHC*; m 19 Apr 1804 *NoHV*—Solomon Barnes.

v Esther, b 11 Mar 1762 *NHV*, bp 5 June 1774 *NoHC*; m Calvin Heaton.

vi Phebe, b 7 Dec 1764 *NHV*, bp 5 June 1774 *NoHC*, d 4 Sep 1774 *NoHC*.

vii Thomas, b 21 Oct 1767 *NHV*, bp 5 June 1774 *NoHC*, d 28 Aug 1774 æ. 7 *NoHC*.

viii Joshua, b 26 Mar 1771 *NHV*, bp 24 Mar 1774 *NoHC*, d 26 Mar 1774 æ. 3 *NoHC*.

ix Joshua, bp 5 June 1774 *NoHC*, d 9 Sep 1774 *NoHC*.

3 JAMES, b 12 Oct 1727 *NHV*, d 12 June 1812 (at Holyoke, Mass.); Census (W. Springfield, Mass.) 4–1–5; m (1) 19 July 1753 *NHV*—Dorcas da. Caleb & Lydia (Benham) Atwater, b 26 Aug 1732 *NHV*, d 15 Sep 1759 *NHV*; m (2) 11 Dec 1760 *NHV*—Abigail da. James & Elizabeth (Clinton) Bishop, b 4 Sep 1731 *NHV*.

(By 1): *i* Mary, b 19 May 1754 *NHV*, d 21 Nov 1773 *NHV*, æ. 20

NoHT1, æ. 19 *NoHC*.

ii James, b 23 Feb 1756 *NHV*, d 21 Sep 1815; Census (NoH) 1-3-4; rem. to W. Springfield, Mass., c. 1784; m 26 Feb 1777 *NoHC*—Phebe da. Samuel & Abigail (Bradley) Bassett, b 22 Nov 1759 *NHV*, d 14 Nov 1824. **FAM. 13.**

iii Caleb, b 16 May 1758 *NHV*, d 25 Sep 1759 *NHV*, æ. 2 *No HT1*.

(By 2): *iv* Caleb, b 27 May 1762 *NHV*, bp 5 Sep 1762 *NoHC*, d 5 Jan 1842; rem. to W. Springfield (Holyoke), Mass., 1784; m 14 Feb 1782 *NoHC*—Sarah da. James & Patience (Todd) Bishop, b 5 Mar 1764 *NHV*, d 7 Jan 1854. **FAM. 14.**

4 ELIZABETH, b 12 May 1730 *NHV*, d 21 Nov 1731 *NHV*.

5 ELIZABETH, b 25 July 1732 *NHV*, d young.

6 ESTHER, b 25 July 1732 *NHV*, [d 9 Mar 1774 æ. 41-7 *NoHC;* m c. 1770 Ebenezer Bradley.

7 JOY, b 14 June 1735 *NHV;* Census (Wat) 1-0-2; m 10 Aug 1758 *NHV*—Hannah da. James & Mabel (Potter) Grannis, b 6 Aug 1739 *NHV*.

i Hannah, b 11 Dec 1758 *NHV*, d Dec 1845 æ. 87 *NoHD;* m Benjamin Hull.

ii Mabel, b 19 June 1761 *NHV*, d 23 May 1844 æ. 83 *PplT;* m 3 Sep 1783 Elisha Munson.

iii Ezra, b 13 Aug 1763 *NHV*.

iv Bennett, b 8 July 1766 *NHV*, d Fall 1801 (at Butts Hollow, Washington Co., N. Y.); m 10 May 1787 *CC*—Elizabeth Benham.

v Joy, b 28 Oct 1768 *NHV*.

8 RUTH, b 27 Mar 1738 *NHV*, d 4 Oct 1743 *NHV*.

FAM. 5. JOSEPH & ANNA (SPERRY) HUMISTON:

1 ESTHER, b 9 May 1735 *NHV*, d s. p.

2 ANNA, b 24 Feb 1739/40 *NHV*, bp 13 Sep 1761 *NHC1*, d Mar 1814; m 11 Nov 1761 *WV*, *NHC1*—Joseph Sperry.

3 JOSEPH, b 11 Apr 1744 *NHV*, d 28 Mar 1795 æ. 51 *HT2;* Census (H) 2-2-3; m Eunice da. Joseph & Jemima (Smith) Cooper, b 9 July 1753 *NHV*, d 17 July 1842 æ. 89 *HT2;* she m (2) Joel Ford.

i Ezra, bp 2 July 1786 *NHC1*.

ii Son, b [Apr 1777], d 3 Sep 1777 æ. 0-4 *NHC1*.

iii Joseph, bp 2 July 1786 *NHC1*.

iv Justus, b c. 1781, bp 2 July 1786 *NHC1*, d 8 Oct 1855 æ. 75 *HT5*, æ. 74 *HV;* m Elizabeth Harmon, who d 1 Apr 1848 æ. 62 *HT5*.

v Son, b [Apr 1781], d 15 Jan 1782 æ. 0-9 *NHC1*.

vi Anna, bp 2 July 1786 *NHC1;* m Moses Gilbert.

vii Hannah, bp 2 July 1786 *NHC1*, d 1 Sep 1866 (at Middle Haddam); m Ezra Tuttle.

viii [Child, b c. 1789, d 6 Feb 1790 æ. 0-6].

ix Jere, b 19 Mar 1790 *F*, d 29 Dec 1872 (at Fond du Lac, Wis.); m.

x Ethel, b c. 1793, d 5 Nov 1812 æ. 20 *HT2*.

FAM. 6. JOHN & HANNAH (RAY) HUMISTON:

1 JOHN, b 8 Apr 1713 *NHV*, d 25 May 1781 æ. 68 *ThomastonT;* m (1) 5 June 1738 *LV*—Mary Sanford, who d 8 Mar 1742 *LV;* m (2) 29 Dec 1742 *LV*—Ruth Culver, who d 30 Dec 1769 *PC;* m (3) 21 June 1770 *PC*—Thankful, wid. Tyler.

(By 1): *i* Mary, b 10 May 1739 *LV*, d 26 Apr 1814 æ. 75 *Thomaston T;* m 26 Oct 1762 *WatV*, *NHC2*—Asher Blakeslee.

ii John, b 25 Feb 1742 *LV*, d 30 Apr 1822 æ. 80 *LT;* Census (L) 2-1-5; m 14 Dec 1769 *LV*—Hannah Sanford.

(By 2): *iii* Thankful, b 26 Nov 1743 *LV*, d 22 Feb 1768 *WatV*, *PC;* m 25 Oct 1764 *WatV*—Amos Dutton.

iv Noah, b 20 Dec 1745 *LV*, d 2 Feb 1812 æ. 66 *LT;* Census (L) 3-2-3; m 17 Nov 1768 *WatV*, *PC*—Lucy Barnes.

v Damaris, b 10 Feb 1747 *LV*, d 20 Jan 1794 æ. 46 *ThomastonT;* m 19 Nov 1767 *WatV*, *PC*—Abel Seymour.

vi Amos, b 30 May 1749 *LV;* m 5 Nov 1771 *WatV*—Abigail Allen.

vii Titus, b 30 Nov 1751 *LV;* Census (L) 1-4-5; m 20 Dec 1775 Beulah Batchellor.

viii Ruth, b 9 June 1753 *LV;* m 25 Nov 1773 *PC*—David Allen.

ix Lois, b 30 May 1755 *LV;* [?m 9 Mar 1780 *PC*—Joseph Dunbar].

x Enos, b 27 Nov 1756 *LV*.

xi Kezia; m 8 Mar 1774 *PC*—Oliver Barnes.

xii Martha, b 9 Jan 1760 *LV*, d 10 Nov 1760 *LV*.

2 CALEB, b 20 Feb 1715/6 *NHV*, d 6 Mar 1776 *WatV*, æ. 61 *ThomastonT;* m 14 Nov 1738 *WatV*—Susanna da. Samuel & Susanna [Tuttle] Todd, b 7 Dec 1718 *NHV*, d 24 Sep 1806 æ. 88 *ThomastonT*.

i Jesse, b 12 Dec 1739 *WatV*, d soon.

ii Sarah, b 9 Dec 1742 *WatV*, d 27 July 1822 *WatV*, æ. 79 *WatT1;* m 17 May 1764 *WatV*—Stephen Bronson.

iii Hannah, b 25 June 1745 *WatV*, d 16 Dec 1785 æ. 42 *LT;* m 24 Dec 1766 *PC*—Daniel Lord.

iv Susanna, b 19 June 1747 *WatV*.

v Jesse, b 4 Dec 1749 *WatV*, d 21 Feb 1837 æ. 87 *Thomaston T;* m Abi Blakeslee.

vi Mehitabel, b 1 Jan 1752 *WatV*, d 23 Nov 1825 æ. 74 *ThomastonT;* m 7 May 1770 *WatV*, *PC*—Isaac Fenn.

vii Content, b 3 Aug 1754 *WatV*, d 3 Feb 1773 *WatV*, 12 Feb *PC*, 2 Feb æ. 19 *ThomastonT*.

viii Phebe, b 5 Dec 1756 *WatV*, d 5 Oct 1844 æ. 88 *Thomaston T;* m 29 Mar 1774 *WatV*, 30 Mar *PC*—Jesse Turner.

ix Annis, b 24 July 1759 *WatV*, d 6 June 1825 æ. 65 *ThomastonT;* m 5 July 1775 *WatV*—Samuel Sutliff.

x Martha, b 20 Dec 1762 *WatV*, d 21 Apr 1842 æ. 79 *ThomastonT;* m 25 Jan 1781 *WtnV*, *PC*—Daniel Potter.

3 **Mary**, b 30 June 1718 *NHV*, d 10 May 1806 æ. 88 *WTI;* m 23 Dec 1737 *WV*—Philip Mattoon.

4 **David**, b 30 Jan 1720/1 *NHV;* m 1 Nov 1743 *WatV*—Ruth da. Joseph & Miriam (Bradley) Bassett, b 18 Feb 1724/5 *NHV*, d 4 Nov 1776 *PC*.

i Rhoda, b 17 Jan 1744/5 *WatV*, d 13 Sep 1750 *WatV*.

ii Joel, b 14 Apr 1747 *WatV*, d 22 Sep 1750 *WatV*.

iii Lydia, b 30 July 1749 *WatV*, d 18 Sep 1750 *WatV*.

iv Rhoda, b 27 May 1751 *WatV*, d 31 Aug 1831 æ. 80 (*NHC 2*) *NHV;* m 26 Dec 1774 *PC*—Jacob Daggett.

v Joel, b 12 Nov 1753 *WatV;* Census (L) 1-0-4; rem. to Southwick, Mass.; m Lois da. Joseph & Hannah (Potter) Ball.

vi Lydia, b 1 Mar 1756 *WatV*, d June 1843; m 14 Nov 1781 *PV*, *PC*—Timothy Atwater.

vii David, b 12 Feb 1758 *WatV*, d c. 1827 (at Harwinton); m Jerusha da. John Bartholomew.

viii Ashbel, b 8 June 1760 *WatV;* rem. to Southwick, Mass.; m 10 Oct 1784 *NHCI*—Phebe Bradley, who d 18 Nov 1795.

ix Chloe, b 5 Nov 1762 *WatV;* m (1) 10 Jan 1796 *NoHC*—Edward Turner; m (2) 3 June 1805 *NoHC*—Ebenezer Darrow.

x Bede, b 8 June 1765 *WatV*, d 1 Nov 1843; m 8 May 1803 Richard Newman Atwater.

xi Hannah, b 8 June 1768 *WatV*.

5 **Sarah**, b 10 Sep 1723 *NHV*, d 13 Oct 1787 æ. 64 *NoHC;* m (1) 19 Nov 1740 *NHV*—Thomas Turner; m (2) 14 May 1752 *NHV*—Samuel Tuttle.

6 **Ephraim**, b 5 Dec 1730 *NHV*, d 3 May 1806 æ. 76 *NoHTI;* Census (NoH) 3-1-4; m 1 Dec 1757 *NHV*—Susanna da. Abraham & Mehitabel (Street) Bassett, b 18 May 1737 *NHV*, d 25 May 1813 æ. 77 *NoHTI*.

i John, b 3 Oct 1758 *NHV*.

ii Sarah, b 16 Nov 1760 *NHV*, bp 25 Jan 1761 *NoHC*, d s. p. 1818.

iii Susanna, b 5 Oct 1763 *NHV*, bp 9 Oct 1763 *NoHC*, d 16 July 1810 æ. 47 *NoHTI;* m 14 Nov 1793 *NoHC*—Samuel Mix.

iv Abram [known as Ephraim A.], b 3 Feb 1766 *NHV*, bp 9 Feb 1766 *NoHC;* m Eunice da. John & Lois (Beadles) Hull, b 16 Dec 1769 *WV*, d 12 Oct 1826 æ. 56 *WTI*.

v Joel, b 15 Aug 1768 *NHV*, bp 21 Aug 1768 *NoHC*, d 19 Feb 1847 æ. 79 *NoHT3;* m 12 Jan 1797 *NoHC*—Emilia da. Samuel & Lydia (Todd) Mix, b c. 1765, d 12 Sep 1849 æ. 84 *NoHT3*.

vi Street, b 28 June 1771 *NHV*, bp 30 June 1771 *NoHC;* rem. to Elyria, Ohio; m Mary da. Dan & Lucy (Frost) Todd.

vii Mary, bp 5 Mar 1775 *NoHC*, d young.

viii Caleb, bp 18 Aug 1781 *NoHC*, d 26 Mar 1857; rem. to Hudson, Ohio, 1833; m Polly Penfield da. Justus Lyman & Elizabeth Penfield (Goodsell) Todd, b 22 July 1789, d 1 Aug 1880. **FAM. 15.**

7 HANNAH, b 5 Dec 1730 *NHV;* m 6 Apr 1752 *NHV*—Ephraim Alling.

FAM. 7. JAMES & SARAH (ATWATER) HUMISTON:

1 STEPHEN, b 3 Oct 1719 *WV*, d 21 Feb 1722 *WV*.

2 DANIEL, b 16 Nov 1721 *WV*, d 27 July 1767 *CC*, æ. 46 *WV*, *CT1;* m Lydia da. Samuel & Sarah (Goodsell) Parker, b c. 1726, d 1 Jan 1809 æ. 83 *CT1;* she m (2) 26 Apr 1769 *CC*—Samuel Hull; m (3) John Atwater.

i Sarah, b 14 Dec 1744 *WV*, bp Sep 1747 *CC*, d 4 Sep 1775 *CC*, æ. 31 *CT1;* m 22 Jan 1761 *WV*—Samuel Hull.

ii Mary, b 17 Mar 1747 *WV*, bp Sep 1747 *CC*, d 14 Aug 1774 *CC;* m 15 Dec 1763 *WV*—Elias Hall.

iii Hannah, b 11 Feb 1748/9 *WV*, bp Apr 1749 *CC*, d 23 Aug 1767 *WV*, æ. 19 *CT1*.

iv Stephen, b 17 July 1751 *WV*, bp 25 Aug 1751 *CC*, d 7 Sep 1767 *CC*, *WV*, æ. 17 *CT1*.

v Lydia, b Mar 1754 *WV*, d 2 May 1805; m (1) Ebenezer Rowe; m (2) 16 Mar 1774 *CC*, 17 Mar *WV*—Peter Hall.

vi Patience, b 28 Nov 1756 *WV*, d 25 Apr 1793 æ. 36 *SC;* m 3 Apr 1775 *CC*—Heman Atwater.

vii Daniel, b 10 Apr 1759 *WV*, d 6 Nov 1783 *CC*, 7 Nov æ. 25 *CT1;* m Barbara ——— ; she m (2) Matthias Porter of Warwick, Pa. Child: 1 Elizabeth; res. Pennsborough, Cumberland Co., Pa., 1804.

viii John, b 30 June 1761 *WV*, d 3 June 1778 æ. 17 *CT1*.

ix Jesse, b 13 Apr 1764 *WV*, d 12 Mar 1832 æ. 68 *CT2;* Census (C) 1-1-3; m 1 May 1786 *CC*—Lois da. Amos & Abigail (Ives) Doolittle, b 13 Sep 1763 *WV*, d 8 Feb 1847 æ. 84 *CT2*.

x Katharine, b 6 Oct 1766 *WV;* m 15 Sep 1785 *WV*, *CC*—Daniel Carrington.

3 STEPHEN, b 9 Nov 1723 *WV*, d 3 Sep 1729 *WV*.

4 NOAH, d 3 Sep 1729 *WV*.

5 NOAH, b 1 Mar 1731 *WV*, d 13 June 1745 *WV*, æ. 14 *WT1*.

6 JAMES, b 28 Oct 1734 *WV*, d 18 Feb 1812 æ. 77 *WT1*, æ. 78 *WV;* m (1) 4 Feb 1756 *WV*—Abiah da. Daniel & Abiah (Parker) Ives, b 31 July 1736 *WV*, d 19 Dec 1761 *WV;* m (2) 19 May 1762 *WV*—Hannah da. Matthias & Thankful (Andrews) Hitchcock, b 9 Mar 1737 *WV*, d 5 Nov 1828 æ. 92 *WT1*.

(By 2): *i* Abiah, b 11 Feb 1763 *WV;* m 15 Jan 1783 *WV*—Daniel Johnson Hall.

ii James, b 18 Dec 1764 *WV*, d 19 Oct 1847 æ. 83 *WT1;* m Lydia da. James & Elizabeth (Hall) Peck, b 14 June 1767 *WV*, d 17 Feb 1846 æ. 79 *WT1*.

iii Giles, b 27 July 176[6] *WV*, d soon.

iv Jason b 31 May 1768 *WV*, d 21 Nov 1854 æ. 87; res. Watertown, Ohio; m (1) Amy Peck of L; m (2) Margaret (McNeal) Shaw.

v Ira, b 19 June 1770 *WV;* sailor, disappeared.

vi Sarah, b 9 Oct 1772 *WV*, d 28 Aug 1852 *F;* m 25 Jan 1794 Samuel Dibble.

vii Giles, b c. 1774, d 12 July 1836; res. Harpersfield, N. Y.

viii Linus, b 20 Feb 1778 *WV*, d Oct 1825; res. Burton, Ohio; m Rebecca Royce; she m (2) ——— Baldwin.

FAM. 8. SAMUEL & MARY (GILL) HUMISTON:

1 MOLLY, b 16 Aug 1768 *NHV*, bp 25 Nov 1770 *NHC1*, d 29 Apr 1825 æ. 57 *NoHT1;* m Alling Ives,

2 BEDE, b 10 Apr 1770 *NHV*, bp 25 Nov 1770 *NHC1;* m 29 May 1788 *NoHC*—Ira Todd.

3 LOWLY, b 14 July 1772 *NHV*, bp 13 Sep 1772 *NHC1*, d 5 Oct 1794 æ. 21 *NoHC*, æ. 22 *NoHT1;* m 1 July 1790 *NoHC*—Samuel Todd.

4 ESTHER, b 23 May 1774 *HV*, bp 10 July 1774 *NHC1*, d 17 Aug 1864 æ. 90 *NoHT1;* m 26 Sep 1799 *NoHV*—Daniel Pierpont.

5 BETSEY, b 25 Mar 1776 *HV*, bp 12 May 1776 *NHC1*, d 12 Jan 1835 æ. 59 *NoHT1;* m (1) 29 Jan 1795 Benjamin Munson; m (2) 1 Sep 1825 *NoHV*—Alling Ives.

6 LYMAN, b 27 Sep 1778 *HV*, bp 9 July 1780 *NHC1*.

7 PHILA, b 27 Feb 1781 *HV*, *NoHT3*, d 16 Mar 1865 *NoHT3;* m 22 Oct 1801 *NoHV*, *NoHC*—Jesse Andrews.

8 SAMUEL GREEN, b 24 July 1783 *HV*, bp 4 Jan 1784 *NHC1;* res. Wat 1821.

9 SILLIMAN, b 10 Nov 1785 *HV*, bp 19 Mar 1786 *NHC1;* rem to Meredith, N. Y.; m 7 Dec 1810 *NoHC*—Sarah da. Joel & Ann (Todd) Barnes, bp 25 Dec 1785 *NoHC*.

10 JULIA, b 22 Aug 1788 *F*, bp 25 Jan 1789 *NHC1*, d 3 Feb 1879 æ. 90-6 *NoHT3;* m 6 Mar 1811 *NoHC*—Elam Bassett.

11 WYLLYS, b 17 July 1790 *F*, bp 12 Oct 1790 *NoHC*.

12 LOWLY, b 28 July 1794 *F*, d 29 Aug 1872 æ. 78 *NoHT3;* m (as "Charlotte") 27 May 1816 *NoHC*—Richard Blakeslee.

FAM. 9. EBENEZER & HANNAH [HUMISTON] HUMISTON:

1 MARY, b c. 1781; m John Osborne Atwater.

2 BENONI, bp 30 Mar 1783 *NHC1*, "Benjamin" d 12 Jan 1813 æ. 30 *F*.

3 WILLIAM, bp 1 May 1785 *NHC1*, d 22 June 1853 æ. 72 *HV*, 23 June æ. 68 *HT2;* m 16 Aug 1807 Betsey Ann da. Daniel & Thankful (Heaton) Talmadge, b 17 Aug 1789 *F*, d 25 Aug 1862 æ. 73 *HT2*.

4 JAMES, b c. 1788, d 3 Dec 1810 æ. 23 (at L) *F*.

5 RUTH, bp 23 May 1790 *NHCI;* m Barney Avis.
6 RHODA, b c. 1792, d 15 July 1808 æ. 17 *F.*
7 CHARLES; m.
8 LOVINA, d 10 Sep 1798 æ. 0-5 *F.*
9 LOVISA, d 22 Sep 1798 æ. 0-6 *F.*
10 NANCY, b c. 1799, d 23 Sep 1813 æ. 14 *F.*

FAM. 10. ABEL & RACHEL (WOODING) HUMISTON:
1 ISRAEL.
2 JEREMIAH; res. Simsbury; m Rowena Barber.
3 JESSE; res. Windsor Locks; m Julia Sheldon.
4 SAMUEL.
5 RACHEL.
6 HENRY.
7 SARAH.
8 ANNA.
9 MARY; m Selden Jones.

FAM. 11. DAVID & SUSANNA (WARNER) HUMISTON:
1 ELE, b 19 June 1788 *F,* d 11 Apr 1855 *F;* m (1) Susan ——, who d 27 Dec 1829 æ. 40 *NHTI;* m (2) Hannah ——, who d 29 July 1839 æ. 34 *NHTI.*
2 JUSTUS, b 24 June 1790 *F,* d 10 Oct 1839 æ. 48 *NHV.*
3 BETSEY, b 22 Feb 1792 *F,* d 1 Feb 1835 *F.*
4 DESIRE, b 5 June 1794 *F,* d 11 Aug 1825 *F;* m Harry Beecher.
5 ROSWELL, b 22 Sep 1796 *F,* d 19 Sep 1864 *F;* m (1) Lovisa Morehouse; m (2) Aug 1831 Melinda Atwater; m (3) Lydia Hotchkiss.
6 LAURA B., b 9 Apr 1799 *F,* d 5 Sep 1871 æ. 73 *F;* m Chauncey Morehouse.
7 NATHANIEL, b 8 June 1806 *F.*
8 MERCENE, b 23 Jan 1810 *F,* d 24 Dec 1844 *F;* m (1) 9 Sep 1832 *StV*—Chauncey Lines; m (2) 29 May 1836 *F*—Aaron B. B. Downs.

FAM. 12. ASA & HULDAH (GILBERT) HUMISTON:
1 LUCINDA, b 4 Sep 1789 *F,* bp 31 Jan 1790 (at B); [?m —— Warner].
2 LEWIS G., b 10 Mar 1792 *F,* d 1877/8; m Sep 1818 Almira da. Jeremiah & Amy (Bishop) Kilborn, b 29 Sep 1795, d 28 July 1856.
i Huldah Ann, b 12 Sep 1821 *F;* m —— Barnes.
ii William Lewis, b 28 Jan 1824 *F.*
iii Lucy Maria, b 29 Apr 1827 *F;* m Capt. Alva Stone.
iv Asa, b 1 Apr 1835 *F.*
v Leonard, b 11 Oct 1836 *F.*
3 HULDAH, b 29 Aug 1794 *F,* d 29 Aug 1891 æ. 97; m James Throop.
4 RUSSELL, b 24 Oct 1796 *F;* m 12 Oct 1820 *HV*—Rachel Perkins.
5 FLORA, b 20 Feb 1799 *F,* d 27 Sep 1830; m 25 Sep 1820 Morgan Griswold of Washington.

FAM. 13. JAMES & PHEBE (BASSETT) HUMISTON:
1 ISAAC, b 1 Feb 1778, d 22 Jan 1855.
2 THOMAS, b 25 Oct 1779, d 24 June 1801 (at Leyden, N. Y.).
3 ACHSAH, b 1 Feb 1782, d 7 Mar 1868.
4 CHLOE, b 2 June 1784, d s. p. 28 Sep 1850.
5 BENJAMIN, b 19 Jan 1786, d 21 Oct 1825.
6 POLLY, b 28 Oct 1787.
7 ARTEMAS, b 26 Mar 1790, d 4 Nov 1874.
8 LURENDA, b 16 Oct 1792, d 30 Aug 1803.
9 JAMES, b 23 Jan 1796, d 20 May 1872.
10 JULIUS, b 1 Sep 1797, d 9 Sep 1821.
11 RUSSELL, b 10 Mar 1800, d 25 Aug 1803.
12 LURENDA, b 12 July 1804, d 25 June 1805.

FAM. 14. CALEB & SARAH (BISHOP) HUMISTON:
1 LOVINA, b 16 Apr 1783.
2 ABIGAIL, b 14 Jan 1787, d 6 June 1837.
3 SARAH, b 22 Sep 1789.
4 ESTHER, b 18 Oct 1792.
5 BISHOP, b 25 Jan 1796.
6 SARAH, b 26 Dec 1803.

FAM. 15. CALEB & POLLY PENFIELD (TODD) HUMISTON:
1 GEORGE LYMAN, b 3 Apr 1808.
2 JARED LAURENS, b 18 May 1810.
3 JOHN WILLIS, b 29 Sep 1812.
4 LOYAL PORTER, b 18 Mar 1814, d 25 July 1815.
5 JANE ELIZABETH, b 6 Sep 1816.
6 LOYAL FRANCIS, b 11 Feb 1819.
7 RANSOM FRANKLIN, b 29 July 1821.
8 HENRY DWIGHT, b 12 Apr 1824.
9 EDWIN RAY, b 6 May 1827.
10 EMILY SUSANNA, b 1 Aug 1830.

HUMPHREVILLE. Variant, UMBERFIELD. FAM. 1. JOHN of WH; m.
1 MARY; m (1) 26 Mar 1684 *NHV*—Thomas Mallory; m (2) 28 Nov 1694 *NHV*—Ebenezer Downs; m (3) 3 Nov 1713 *NHV*—Thomas Carnes.
2 SAMUEL, b c. 1666, d 30 Mar 1748 *NHV*, æ. 82 *WHT1*; m (1) ——— da. Jacob Gray of Fairfield; m (2) Experience da. Thomas & Mercy Pinion, b c. 1679, d 27 Aug 1753 æ. 74 *WHT1*. The maternity of younger children is doubtful.

(By 1): *i* Sarah, b 2 Apr 1695 *NHV*; m Israel Thomas.
ii Ann, b 28 Apr 1700 *NHV*, d 28 July 1758 *WV*; m 25 June 1722 *NHV*—Enos Smith.
iii John, b 15 Mar 1702 *NHV*, d 1751; m 12 Feb 1723/4 *NHV*—Rebecca da. Samuel & Rebecca (Brown) Clark, b 27 May 1698 *NHV*, d 28 Sep 1749 *NHV*, æ. 51 *WHT2*.

FAM. 2.

iv Thomas, b 8 Feb 1704 *NHV* [1704/5], d 16 Sep 1738 *NHV*, æ. 35 *WHT1*; m (1) 27 Oct 1726 *NHV*—Sarah da.

Eliphalet & Esther (Peck) Bristol, b 15 Nov 1703 *NHV*, d 28 May 1730 *NHV*, æ. 26 *WHT1;* m (2) 28 Oct 1731 *NHV*—Rachel da. Caleb & Mehitabel (Cruttenden) Hotchkiss, wid. Ebenezer Wolcott, b 26 Oct 1709 *NHV*, bp 10 Feb 1733/4 *NHC1*, d 6 May 1774 *MV;* she m (3) 7 Nov 1745 *NHV*—Samuel Pardee. **FAM. 3.**

v Elizabeth, b 27 Oct 1708 *NHV*, d 7 Oct 1784 *WHD;* m 4 Sep 1728 *NHV*—Stephen Thompson.

vi Esther, b 12 Sep 1710 *NHV;* m 11 May 1726 *WV*—Caleb Hall.

vii Mary, b 28 Aug 1714 *NHV;* m 20 May 1736 *NHV*—Timothy Alling.

viii David, b 16 Aug 1716 *NHV*, bp 1716 *NHC1;* m 9 Dec 1745 *Edgartown, Mass.*—Parnel Butler. **FAM. 4.**

ix Benjamin, d 1764; m 28 Mar 1745 *NHV*—Sarah da. Daniel & Rebecca (Cooper) Alling, b 29 July 1722 *NHV*. **FAM. 5.**

FAM. 2. JOHN & REBECCA (CLARK) HUMPHREVILLE:

1 SAMUEL, b 6 Dec 1724 *NHV*, d 7 Nov 1790 æ. 66 *WHD;* Census (NH) 1-0-5; m 12 June 1755 *NHV*—Eunice da. Samuel & Martha (Gold) Sherman, b 11 June 1730 *NHV*, d 14 Oct 1802 æ. 76 *WHD.*

i Rebecca, b 2 Apr 1756 *NHV*, d 5 Dec 1797 æ. 41 *WHD;* m Justus Smith.

ii Abigail, b c. 1758, d 12 May 1821 æ. 63 *WHD.*

iii Samuel; Census (NH) 1-1-2; rem. to Lanesboro, Mass.

iv Eunice, b c. 1766, d 27 Jan 1849 æ. 83 *NHV, NHT1;* m Edward Meloy.

v Sarah; m Justus Smith.

vi Jerusha, b c. 1771, d 27 Apr 1830 æ. 59 *WHD.*

2 EBENEZER, b 29 July 1726 *NHV*, d 6 Feb 1802 æ. 76 *WHT2*, æ. 77 *WHD;* Census (NH) 1-0-2; m 25 July 1754 *NHV*—Esther da. Joseph & Hannah (Smith) Thompson. b c. 1732, d 24 Sep 1810 *WHD*, æ. 78 *WHT2*, bu. 25 Sep æ. 79 *NHx.*

i Ebenezer, b 24 Dec 1754 *NHV*, d 1800; Census (Wd) 1-3-2; m 29 Jan 1781 *NHx*—Esther da. Samuel & Sarah (Humphreville) Downs, b 18 Sep 1757 *NHV*, d 18 Sep 1791 æ. 34 *BD*, "w. of ——— Umphervile" d Sep 1791 æ. 33 (at B) *NHx.* **FAM. 6.**

ii John, b 13 Aug 1756 *NHV*, d 27 June 1817 æ. 63 *BT3;* Census (Wd) 1-4-2; m 7 June 1775 *NHx*—Esther da. Jonathan & Mehitabel (Collins) Sperry, b 19 Sep 1749 *NHV*, bp 18 Feb 1782 *NHx*, d 11 Apr 1826 æ. 76 *BT3.* **FAM. 7.**

iii Joseph, b 27 Nov 1759 *NHV*, d 8 Nov 1830 æ. 71 *WHD;* Census (NH) 1-1-1; m Bathsheba da. Daniel & Parnel (Smith) Alling, b c. 1766, d 4 Mar 1852 *OC*, 5 Mar ("of Dogman, fell in the fire & burned to death") *WHD.*

FAM. 8.

iv Moses, b c. 1763, d 13 Aug 1829 æ. 66 *WHT2*, 17 Aug *WHD;* Census (NH) 1-0-2; m Hannah da. Nathaniel & Mary (Hodge) Downs, b c. 1766, d 23 May 1845 æ. 79 *WHT2*. FAM. 9.

v Esther, b c. 1766, d 6 June 1836 æ. 70 *WHD;* m John Meloy.

vi Amy; m 18 Oct 1795 *NHx*—Richard Downs.

3 REBECCA, b 1 Mar 1727/8 *NHV;* m Stephen Miles.

4 JOHN, b 17 Dec 1729 *NHV*, d c. 1755.

5 ABIGAIL, b 9 Dec 1731 *NHV*, d 7 Nov 1753 æ. 22 *WdT2;* m 3 Jan 1753 *WdC*—Samuel Baldwin.

6 LEMUEL, b 25 June 1737 *NHV*, d 19 Apr 1798 æ. 61 *WHD*, bu. 21 Apr æ. 56 *NHx;* Census (NH) 2-1-6; m 30 July 1761 *NHC1*—Molly da. Samuel & Mary (Thomas) Beecher, b 29 Oct 1741 *NHV*.

i Anna; m 3 July 1786 *NHC1*—David Peck.

ii Lucena, b 20 Mar 1764 (at NH) *MT*, d 27 Jan 1857 æ. 93 *MT*.

iii Avis; m Caleb Alling.

iv Susan; m Pulaski King of La Porte, Ind.

v Lemuel, b 1 Sep 1770 *F*, d 13 Nov 1828 æ. 59 *LT;* m 6 Jan 1799 Ursula Preston, b [12 Feb 1780], d 26 May 1882 æ. 102-3-14 *LT*.

vi Polly; m ——— Johnson.

vii Lura, b c. 1774, d 11 June 1866 æ. 92 *MT;* m Chauncey Isbell.

viii Deborah; m Ephraim Morse of Harwinton.

ix Liberty; rem. to N. Y. State; m Milly Marsh.

x Child, d 29 Sep 1789 *WHD*.

FAM. 3. THOMAS & SARAH (BRISTOL) HUMPHREVILLE:

1 SARAH, b 8 Jan 1727/8 *NHV*, d 9 Apr 1813 æ. 86 *Bethlehem;* m 10 Dec 1746 *NHV*—Samuel Downs.

2 ESTHER, b 16 May 1730 *NHV;* m 1 Mar 1749/50 *NHV*—Moses Thomas.

FAM. 3. THOMAS & RACHEL (HOTCHKISS) HUMPHREVILLE:

3 RACHEL, b 19 Aug 1733 *NHV*, d between 1764 & 1768; m Ebenezer Chatfield of D.

4 THOMAS, b 23 Nov 1736 *NHV*, bp 11 Jan 1736/7 *NHC1*, d 1772; m 13 May 1759 *NHC2*—Elizabeth da. Benjamin & Mehitabel (Munson) Morris, b 10 Apr 1739 *NHV*.

i Lemira, b 25 Feb 1760 *NHV*, bp 5 Oct 1760 *NHC2*.

ii Thomas, b 25 Feb 1762 *NHV*, d 21 Dec 1850 *F;* rem. to Burton, Ohio, 1798; m Lydia da. Jason & Abigail (Atwater) Hotchkiss, b 22 July 1764 *WV*, d 25 Mar 1849 *F*. FAM. 10.

iii Elijah, b 2 Mar 1764 *NHV*, bp 6 May 1764 *NHC2*.

iv Elizabeth, b 10 Dec 1766 *NHV*, bp 15 Feb 1767 *NHC2*, d

9 Oct 1825 *F;* m 19 Nov 1796 *F*—Ezra Lines.

v Mehitabel, b 2 Oct 1770 *NHV*, bu. 19 Sep 1806 æ. 35 *NHx.*

5 ELIPHALET, b 20 Apr 1738 *NHV*, bp 4 June 1738 *NHC1*, bu. 19 July 1783 *Huntington x;* m Martha ——— ; Census, Patty (Huntington) 2-1-2; [did she m (2) Nathaniel Woodruff of L?]. Family incomplete.

i Sarah, b 1 Oct 1764 *DV*, bp 16 Dec 1764 *Dx.*

ii Nabby, b 4 Aug 1766 *DV*, bp 21 Sep 1766 *Dx.*

iii Amarillis, bp 7 June 1772 *Huntington x.*

iv David, bp 14 May 1775 *Huntington x.*

v Susanna, bp 11 May 1777 *Huntington x.*

vi Polly, bp 31 July 1783 *Huntington x.*

FAM. 4. DAVID & PARNEL (BUTLER) HUMPHREVILLE:

1 TIMOTHY, b 17 Sep 1746 *NHV*, d 14 Jan 1800 *Morristown, N. J., C;* [said to have m (1) 26 May 1767 Elizabeth Reed]; m (2) Rebecca Burnett, who d 20 June 1792 æ. 39; m (3) Elizabeth (Cady) Cooper. Family incomplete.

(By 1): *i* Benjamin, b 13 July 1778, d 25 Apr 1850; m 3 Apr 1802 Hannah Dalrymple, b 9 Nov 1780, d 24 Dec 1850.

(By 3): *ii* Mary.

2 PARNEL, b 24 Dec 1748 *NHV;* m 24 Dec 1772 Benjamin McVeagh of Philadelphia, Pa.

3 LYDIA, b 25 Nov 1750 *NHV*, d 12 Jan 1750/1 *NHV*, 11 Jan 1751 æ. 7 weeks *NHT1*.

4 LYDIA, b 12 Jan 1752 *NHV*, bp 19 Jan 1752 *NHC2;* m 6 Sep 1766 Henry Lewis of N. Y. City.

5 LUCRETIA, b 25 Nov 1753 *NHV*, bp 25 Nov 1753 *NHC2;* m 15 Oct 1780 *Morristown, N. J., C*—William Shippen, "Master of Musick".

6 DAVID, bp 16 Nov 1755 *NHC2.*

7 PAMELIA, bp 3 July 1757 *NHC2.*

8 (probably) BUTLER, d 1812; res. Philadelphia, Pa.

FAM. 5. BENJAMIN & SARAH (ALLING) HUMPHREVILLE:

1 SILAS, b 16 Nov 1746 *NHV.*

2 SARAH, b 14 Sep 1749 *NHV.*

3 SAMUEL ALLING, b 28 Sep 1751 *NHV.*

4 ESTHER, b 7 May 1755 *NHV*, bp 18 May 1755 *NHC2;* m 2 Oct 1785 *NHx*—Leonard Vollume.

FAM. 6. EBENEZER & ESTHER (DOWNS) HUMPHREVILLE:

1 EBENEZER, b 11 Apr 1781 *NHV*, *WdV*, d 21 Aug 1843 æ. 62 *SeymourT;* m 24 Oct 1804 *OxfC*—Anna da. John & Elizabeth (Hawkins) Riggs, b 20 June 1784 *OxfV*, d 19 Nov 1867 *SeymourT.*

2 CLARINA, b 28 May 1783 *WdV*, d 22 Apr 1861 æ. 78 *OT;* m 10 Dec 1802 *WdC*—Asa Alling.

3 ELIPHALET, b 27 July 1785 *WdV.*

4 ANER, b 22 Jan 1788 *WdV.*

FAM. 7. JOHN & ESTHER (SPERRY) HUMPHREVILLE:

1 JOHN, b 17 Feb 1776 *F*, bp 18 Feb 1782 *NHx*, d 9 Dec 1828 æ. 53 *BT3;* m 26 Jan 1800 *F*—Martha da. Joel & Martha (Peck) Hotchkiss, b 18 Apr 1775 *F*, d 12 Oct 1856 æ. 82 *NHT1*.
The will of Martha mentioned her gr. das. Emily, Lucy Bethia, Esther, Martha Emily, & Mary Eliza.
i Harley, b 10 Apr 1801 *F*, d 20 Aug 1835 *F*.
ii Marcus, b 10 Mar 1804 *F*, d 12 July 1833 æ. 29 *BT3*.
iii Sidney, b 26 June 1806 *F*, d 12 Oct 1841 *F;* m c. 1835 Sarah Tinsley, b c. 1812, d June 1856 *F*.

2 LUCY, b c. 1778, bp 18 Feb 1782 *NHx*, d 26 Aug 1828 æ. 51 *HT3;* m Caleb Doolittle.

3 AMOS, bp 18 Feb 1782 *NHx*, d 15 Apr 1873 æ. 92-6 *WdD;* m.

4 ICHABOD, b c. 1785, d 1 Jan 1856 æ. 71 *BT3* (murdered by a maniac); m Rebecca ——— , who d 25 July 1849 æ. 69 *BT3*.
i John, b c. 1804, d 11 May 1807 æ. 3 *BT3*.
ii Luritta, b c. 1806, d 15 May 1807 æ. 1 *BT3*.
iii A son.
iv Rebecca, b [Nov 1812], d 10 Mar 1885 æ. 72-3 *NHV;* imbecile.

5 TRUMAN; rem. to Pensbrook, N. Y.; m 3 June 1801 *HV*—Patty Wilmot.

FAM. 8. JOSEPH & BATHSHEBA (ALLING) HUMPHREVILLE:

1 ALLEN, b 11 Mar 1788 (at Wd) *WatV;* m 1812 *WatV*, 15 Oct 1812 *OC*—Sena Sanford, b 23 Apr 1791 (at M) *WatV*.
i Norris, b 11 July 1813 *WatV*.
ii Willis, b 26 Apr 1815 *WatV*.
iii William, b 18 Apr 1821 *WatV;* m 8 Feb 1842 *WatV*—Mary Ann Morris.

2 BELIZER WYLLYS, d 8 Sep 1865 (k. by train in O) *BAlm*.

FAM. 9. MOSES & HANNAH (DOWNS) HUMPHREVILLE:

1 ELECTA, b c. 1788, d 30 Sep 1857 æ. 69 *WHT2;* m 30 Jan 1809 *OC*—Obed Johnson.

2 HARVEY; m Grace da. Nathan & Mary (Platt) Smith.

3 ANGELINE, b c. 1797, d 3 Sep 1867 æ. 70 *WHT2*.

4 JAMES, b c. 1798, d 10 Apr 1861 æ. 63 *OC*.

FAM. 10. THOMAS & LYDIA (HOTCHKISS) HUMPHREVILLE:

1 LEMIRA, bp 4 June 1786 *CC;* m Simeon Rose.

2 HARRY.

3 STELLA; m Eleazer Hickox.

4 BETSEY; m Orson D. Johnson of Burton, Ohio.

5 MARY.

6 LYDIA; m Clark Howard.

7 ABBY.

HUMPHREVILLE. MISCELLANEOUS. ELLAMILA, b c. 1801, d 25 Apr 1853 æ. 52; m 3 Jan 1821 *WdV*—Amos Sperry.....JOHN D.; m 8 Apr 1824 *WdV*—Abigail B. French.....——— m Betsey da. John & Betsey (Riggs) Hotchkiss; she m (2) 16 Oct 1796 *F*—John Woodruff.

HUNNEWELL. STEPHEN, b c. 1726, bu. 11 Apr 1786 æ. 60 *NHx;* m 2 July 1751 *NHV*—Hannah da. John & Hannah (Rowe) Leek, wid. Samuel Perkins, b 2 Mar 1723/4 *NHV*, d 1806.

1 ELIZABETH, b 12/23 May 1753 *NHV;* [m (1) George Lumsden]; m (2) ——— Green of Nova Scotia.

2 HANNAH, b 2 Mar 1758 *NHV;* m 28 June 1785 *NHx*—John Graham.

3 MARY, b 25 Feb 1760 *NHV*, d before 1806; m ——— Nichols.

4 STEPHEN, b 23 Jan 1762 *NHV*.

HUNNEWELL. MISCELLANEOUS. WILLIAM s. ——— & Mary, bp 18 Mar 1786 *NHx*.

HUNT. FAM. 1. JOHN, b c. 1749, d 31 Dec 1831 æ. 83 *NHV;* came from London, Eng.; Census (EH) 2-4-6; m Elizabeth Tomline.

1 FREDERICK WILLIAM, b 16 Dec 1772 *EHR*, d young.

2 JOHN, b 10 Apr 1775 *EHR*, d young.

3 GRACE, b 20 May 1776 *NHV*, bp 9 Oct 1776 *NHx;* m 30 Jan 1797 *EHC*—Jared Thompson.

4 ANNA MARIA, b 5 Dec 1777 *NHV*, bp 19 Jan 1778 *NHx*, d 27 Dec 1853 æ. 76 *NHT1;* m (1) 5 June 1798 *EHC*—Justus Potter; m (2) 23 Feb 1819 *ColR*—Philemon Peckham.

5 SARAH, b 16 Dec 1779 *NHV, NHx*, bp 13 June 1780 *NHx*, "child" d 21 Sep 1788 æ. 9 *EHC*.

6 EMILY, b 18 Dec 1780 *NHV*, bp 5 Aug 1782 *NHx*, d s. p.

7 WILLIAM HENRY, b 13 Sep 1782 *NHV*, bp 10 Oct 1782 *NHx*.

8 ELIZABETH, b 14 Sep 1783 *EHR*.

9 JAMES RICHARD, b 29 Mar 1785 *NHV*, bp 14 Apr 1785 *NHx*, d 11 July 1857 æ. 72 *NHT3;* m (1) Hannah da. Asa & Hannah (Chidsey) Mallory, b c. 1782, d 13 Oct 1851 æ. 69 *NHT3;* m (2) Ann da. Philemon & Ann (Howell) Peckham, b c. 1799, d 25 June 1861 æ. 62 *NHT3*.

10 WOODWARD HERVEY, b 19 Jan 1787 *EHR*, d s. p.

11 CHARLES AUGUSTUS, b 27 May 1789 *EHR*, d 12 Dec 1824 æ. 36 (*NHx*) *NHV*.

12 SARAH, b 10 Nov 1790 *EHR*, bp 15 Feb 1791 (æ. 0-3) *NHx*, "child" d Jan 1791 æ. 1 *EHC*.

13 SAMUEL BRADLEY HORATIUS, b 4 Dec 1793 *NHV*.

HUNT. FAM. 2. FREDERICK, b c. 1752, d 25 Nov 1825 æ. 73 *NHT1*, 27 Nov æ. 75 (*NHx*) *NHV;* Census (NH) 2-6-2; m Elizabeth ——— , b c. 1755, d 21 Jan 1826 æ. 71 *NHT1*, 25 Jan æ. 75 (*NHx*) *NHV*. The first 8 children were bp 5 July 1789 *NHx*.

1 JOHN, b 22 Aug 1772, d 9 July 1841; m (1) 12 Nov 1793 *NHC1*—Hannah da. Elias & Hannah (Sabin) Beers, b c. 1773, d 23 Feb 1794 æ. 21 *NHT1;* m (2) 8 June 1796 *NHC1*—Betsey da. Timothy & Susanna (Macumber) Atwater, b 27 Jan 1777, bp 2 Feb 1777 *NHC1*, d 28 Sep 1820 æ. 43 *NHT1*.

2 ANN; m ——— Phelps.

3 JESSE, b c. 1776, d 25 Sep 1810 æ. 34 *NHT1;* m Sally da. Timothy & Susanna (Macumber) Atwater, b 23 Nov 1778, bp 20

Dec 1778 *NHCI*, d 15 Mar 1807 æ. 28-4 *NHTI*.

4 JAMES, b c. 1778; m Harriet Cutler.

5 FREDERICK, b 26 Jan 1783 *F*, d 11 Jan 1849 æ. 66 *NHV;* m 23 Jan 1807 *NHCI*—Harriet da. Henry & Anna (Ball) Daggett, b c. 1785, d 24 Aug 1862 æ. 76 *NHV*.

6 WILLIAM HENRY, b c. 1783, d 8 Nov 1815 æ. 32 (at sea) *NHTI*.

7 THOMAS, b c. 1786, d 6 Oct 1837 æ. 51 *NHTI;* m 13 Mar 1808 *NHx*—Nancy da. Isaac & Mabel (Riggs) Watrous.

8 CHARLES, b c. 1788, d 10 Dec 1824 æ. 36 *NHTI*.

9 BETSEY, bp 12 June 1791 *NHx;* m ——— Jones.

10 SALLY MARIA, b c. 1792, d [28 Nov 1863 æ. 71] *NHTI;* m 25 Dec 1809 *NHx*—Henry Huggins.

11 THEODOSIUS, bp 4 Jan 1795 (sponsor, Theodosius Hunt the uncle), d 20 July 1828 æ. 34 *NHTI*, 18 Aug æ. 35 (*NHx*) *NHV*.

HUNTINGTON. ASA, b 22 Apr 1752 *WdV*, d 4 Feb 1825 æ. 73 (*NHC2*) *NHV*, æ. 72 *NHTI;* Census (Wd) 3-1-3; m 18 Dec 1777 *WdV*, *WdC*—Lydia da. Charles & Lydia (Sperry) Hine, b 25 Sep 1756 *WdV*, d 21 Aug 1837 æ. 80 *NHTI*.

1 POLLY, b 30 Dec 1780 *WdV;* m 30 Dec 1800 *GV*—Rev. Israel Brainard.

2 EBENEZER, b 22 July 1782 *WdV*, d 1857 (Alton, Ill.); m.

3 LOIS HARRIET, b 23 Jan 1785 *WdV*, d 19 July 1794 *WdV*, æ. 9 *WdTI*.

4 LYDIA CAROLINE, b 31 May 1792 *WdV;* m Samuel B. Woodward.

5 HARRIET, b 21 Sep 1794 *WdV;* m Elias Trowbridge of Oswego, N. Y.

6 HANNAH MARIA, b 9 Feb 1797 *WdV;* m 18 May 1823 *NHV*—John Beecher.

INCE. JONATHAN m 12 Dec 1654 *NHV*—Mary da. Richard Miles; she m (2) 22 Oct 1661 *NorwalkV*—Rev. Thomas Hanford.

1 JONATHAN, b 27 June 1656 *NHV*.

INGERSOLL. JONATHAN of M m Sarah Newton and had issue (with others): JARED (see FAM. 1): JONATHAN, who m Dorcas Moss & had a son JONATHAN (see FAM. 2): & SARAH, b 22 Oct 1726 *NHTI*, d 4 July 1769 æ. 42 *NHTI*, *NHCI;* m 7 Nov 1751 *NHV*—John Whiting.

FAM. 1. JARED INGERSOLL, s. of Jonathan & Sarah (Newton), b 3 June 1722 *M*, d 25 Aug 1781 *NHV*, æ. 60 *NHTI*, æ. 59 *NHCI;* attorney; m (1) 1 Aug 1743 *NHV*—Hannah da. Joseph & Hannah (Trowbridge) Whiting, b 21 Feb 1712 *NHV* [1712/3], d 9 Oct 1779 æ. 66 *NHTI*, 8 Oct *NHCI;* m (2) 9 Jan 1780 *NHCI*—Hannah da. Samuel & Sarah (Woodward) Miles, wid. Enos Alling, b 7 Mar 1732/3 *NHV;* she m (3) Apr 1806 Joseph Bradley.

(By 1): 1 JARED, b 21 Apr 1748 *NHV;* bp 24 Apr 1748 *NHCI*, d 7 Feb 1748/9 æ. 0-10 *NHTI*.

2 JARED, b 27 Oct 1749 *NHV*, bp 29 Oct 1749 *NHCI*, d 31 Oct 1822 (Philadelphia, Pa.); B. A. (Yale, 1766); Judge.

3 JONATHAN, b 17 June 1751 *NHV*, bp 23 June 1751 *NHCI*, d

young.

4 HANNAH, bp 17 Dec 1752 *NHC1*.

FAM. 2. JONATHAN INGERSOLL, s. of Rev. Jonathan & Dorcas (Moss), b 16 Apr 1747 *M*, d 12 Jan 1823 æ. 75 *NHT1*, 10 Jan (*NHx*) *NHV;* B. A. (Yale, 1766); Judge; Census (NH) 2-1-5; m 1 Apr 1786 *NHV*, *EHC*—Grace da. Ralph & Mary (Perit) Isaacs, bp 22 Nov 1772 *NHx*, d 30 Mar 1850 æ. 79 *NHT1*.

1 GRACE, b 20 Feb 1787 *NHV*.

2 RALPH ISAACS, b 8 Feb 1789 *NHV*, *NHT1*, bp 5 Mar 1789 (sponsor, Josiah Meigs) *NHx*, d 26 Aug 1872 *NHT1*, æ. 83 *NHV;* Rep. (Conn., 1819–25), Rep. (U. S., 1825–33); Minister to Russia 1846–8; m 10 Feb 1814 (at N. Y.) *ColR*—Margaret Catherine Eleanora Vandenheuvel; had issue, including Charles Roberts, Gov. of Conn.

3 MARY, b 27 Mar 1791 *NHV*, bp 7 Apr 1791 *NHx;* m 24 Oct 1813 *ColR*—Ralph I. Linzee of Boston, Mass.

4 WILLIAM ISAACS, b 25 May 1793 *NHV*, bp 21 July 1793 *NHx*.

5 CHARLES JOSEPH, bp 7 June 1795 (sponsor, Ralph Isaacs, Jr.) *NHx*, d 15 Sep 1795 æ. 0–7 *NHx*.

6 CHARLES ANTHONY, bp 1 Jan 1797 *NHx*, d 7 Feb 1860 æ. 63 *NHT1;* Judge; m Henrietta Sidell.

7 JONATHAN, bp 3 Oct 1803 *NHx*.

8 EDWARD, bp 10 Mar 1811 *NHx*.

INGRAHAM. JOHN of NH m 15 Sep 1748 *Boston, Mass, V*—Elizabeth Coit. A John, perhaps the same, d before 1754 leaving wid. Lydia & 4 children below. Perhaps Josiah was also a child.

1 (perhaps) JOSIAH, d 1760; m 7 Dec 1758 *NHC2*—Rebecca da. Samuel & Hannah (Farrington) Beecher, wid. Samuel Sherman, b 15 Dec 1718 *NHV*.

2 SARAH; m (1) 14 Jan 1747/8 *NHV*—Thomas Alcott; m (2) 17 Feb 1765 *NHC2*—Abraham Augur.

3 STEPHEN, d 1777; m 23 May 1765 *NHC2*—Sarah da. Hezekiah & Sarah (Hopson) Parmalee, wid. Joseph Talmadge, b 2 June 1732 *GV*.

i Stephen, b 15 Apr 1766 *NHV*, bp 20 Apr 1766 *NHC2*.

ii Lydia, bp 5 June 1768 *NHC2*.

4 ELIJAH.

5 REUBEN.

ISAACS. RALPH, s. of Ralph & Mary (Rumsey), of Hebraic lineage, b 4 June 1741 *Norwalk*, bu. 26 Oct 1799 (at Bd) *NHx;* B. A. (Yale 1760); loyalist; m 8 Sep 1761 *MC2*—Mary da. Peter & Abigail (Shepherd) Perit, b c. 1740, d 4 Feb 1816 æ. 76 *NHT1*.

1 (probably) MARY; m Oct 1781 *NHx*— ——— Malbone.

2 GRACE, d 14 Aug 1769 *NHx*.

3 RALPH, bp 6 Dec 1767 *NHx*, d 8 Aug 1815 æ. 47 (at Philadelphia) *ColR;* Col.

4 PETER, bp 15 Oct 1769 *NHx*, d 15 Oct 1769 *NHx*.

5 GRACE, bp 22 Nov 1772 *NHx*, d 30 Mar 1850 æ. 79 *NHT1;* m 1

Apr 1786 *NHV*, *EHC*—Jonathan Ingersoll.

6 ABIGAIL, bp 25 Dec 1774 *NHx;* m 9 Oct 1796 *NHx*—Smith Miles of D.

7 SARAH, b 12 Jan 1778 *BdV*, bp 15 Apr 1778 (at Bd) *NHx;* 18 Oct 1797 George Todd.

8 BILLY, b 7 Aug 1780 *BdV*.

9 SOPHIA, b 6 Nov 1782 *BdV;* m 9 Oct 1803 *NHx*—Thomas Trumbull Loomis.

IVES. FAM. 1. WILLIAM, d 1648; m Hannah ——— ; she m (2) 7 Nov 1648 William Bassett.

1 PHEBE, bp 2 Oct 1642 *NHCI;* m (1) Joseph Potter; m (2) Aug 1670 *NHV*—John Rose.

2 JOHN, bp 29 Dec 1644 *NHCI*, d 1682; m 12 Nov 1668 *NHV*—Hannah da. Nathaniel & Joan Merriman; she m (2) 17 Aug 1682 *WV*—Joseph Benham.

i John, b 14 Nov 1669 *NHV*, d 15 Apr 1747 *WV;* m 6 Dec 1693 *WV*—Mary Gillet. **FAM. 2.**

ii Hannah, b c. 1672, d 29 May 1715 *WV;* m 3 Mar 1692 *WV*—Samuel Cook.

iii Joseph, b 14 Oct 1674 *WV*, d 18 May 1755 æ. 81 *CTI;* Dea.; m 11 May 1697 *WV*—Esther da. Thomas & Mary (Messenger) Benedict, b c. 1679 (at Norwalk), d 1 Jan 1752 æ. 72 *CTI*. **FAM. 3.**

iv Nathaniel, b 31 May 1677 *WV*, d 6 Nov 1711 *WV;* m 5 Apr 1699 *WV*—Mary da. Samuel & Hope (Parker) Cook, b 23 Apr 1675 *WV;* she m (2) 29 Mar 1722 *WV*—Jonathan Penfield. **FAM. 4.**

v Gideon, b c. 1680, d 6 Feb 1767 æ. 87 *WTI;* m (1) 20 Feb 1706 *WV*—Mary da. Joseph & Mary (Porter) Royce, b 12 Jan 1686 *WV*, d 15 Oct 1742 *WV*, æ. 56 *WTI;* m (2) 10 May 1743 *WV*—Elizabeth, wid. Cornwall. **FAM. 5.**

3 DAUGHTER; [probably MARTHA m Azariah Beach].

4 JOSEPH, b c. 1648, d 17 Nov 1694 *NHV;* m 2 Jan 1672 *NHV*—Mary da. Thomas & Mary (Turner) Yale, b 26 Oct 1650 *NHV*, bp (adult) 27 Dec 1685 *NHCI*.

i Joseph, b 17 Oct 1673 *NHV*, bp 28 Feb 1685/6 *NHCI*, d 1 Nov 1751 æ. 79 *NoHTI;* Capt.; m 7 Jan 1700 *NHV*—Sarah da. Alling & Sarah (Thompson) Ball, b 26 Aug 1679 *NHV*. **FAM. 6.**

ii Mary, b 18 Mar 1674/5 *NHV*, d soon.

iii Mary, b 17 Mar 1675/6 *NHV*, bp 28 Feb 1685/6 *NHCI*, d 14 Apr 1712 *NHV*, æ. 36 *NHTI;* m 21 Jan 1691/2 *NHV*—John Gilbert.

iv Samuel, b 6 Nov 1677 *NHV*, bp 28 Feb 1685/6 *NHCI*, d 24 Nov 1726 *NHV*, 25 Nov æ. 49 *NoHTI;* Dea.; m 3 Jan 1705 *NHV*—Ruth da. Jonathan & Ruth (Peck) Atwater, b 31 Dec 1688 *NHV*, d 17 May 1758 æ. 69 *NoHTI*.

FAM. 7.

v Martha, b 5 Mar 1678/9 *NHV*, bp 28 Feb 1685/6 *NHCI*, d 17 Jan 1727/8 *BdV;* m 6 Jan 1713/4 *BdV*—Eleazer Stent.

vi Lazarus, b 19 Feb 1680 *NHV* [1680/1], d s. p. 1704.

vii Thomas, b 22 Aug 1683 *NHV*, bp 28 Feb 1685/6 *NHCI*, d 5 May 1767 æ. 86 *NoHC*, 10 May 1768 æ. 84 *NoHTI;* m 4 May 1711 *NHV*—Ann da. John & Rebecca (Daniel) Thompson, b 20 Mar 1682/3 *NHV*, d 12 Dec 1751 æ. near 69 *NoHTI*. FAM 8.

viii Abigail, b 17 Aug 1685 *NHV*, d young.

ix John, b 18 Jan 1686 *NHV* [1686/7], bp 12 Feb 1686/7 *NHCI*, "child" d 1690.

x Ebenezer, b 6 Apr 1692 *NHV*, bp 22 May 1692 *NHCI*, d 7 July 1759 æ. 67 *NoHTI;* m 17 Jan 1714/5 *NHV*—Mary da. Ebenezer & Abigail (Heaton) Atwater, b 12 Mar 1694/5 *NHV*, d 13 Feb 1772 æ. 77 *NoHTI*. FAM. 9.

FAM. 2. JOHN & MARY (GILLET) IVES:

1 JOHN, b 28 Sep 1694 *WV*, d 4 Aug 1745 *WV*, *WC2;* m 18 Dec 1719 *WV*—Hannah da. Joseph & Mary (Porter) Royce, b 18 June 1701 *WV*, d 5 Nov 1770 æ. 70 *WT2;* [she perhaps m (2) 9 Aug 1757 *WC2*—John Merriam].

i Eunice, b 20 Apr 1721 *WV*, d 11 Sep 1726 *WV*.

ii Anna, b 20 Apr 1725 *WV*, d 8 Sep 1809 æ. 84 *WT2;* m 2 Aug 1744 *WV*—Noah Yale.

iii Eunice, b 13 May 1727 *WV*, d 26 July 1787 æ. 61 *WT2;* m (1) 23 Feb 1748/9 *WV*—Josiah Robinson; m (2) 5 Dec 1776 *WV*—John Miles.

iv John, b 1 July 1729 *WV*, 4 (?) July 1729 *WT2*, d Feb 1816 *WT2;* Census (W) 3-2-3; m (1) 17 Jan 1759 *WC2*—Mary da. Isaac & Mary (Moss) Hall, b 5 Oct 1742 *WV*, d 15 Feb 1788 æ. 46 *WT2;* m (2) Sarah Atkins. FAM. 10.

v Titus, b 17 Feb 1732 [*WV*], bp 20 Feb 1732 *WC2*, d Sep 1810 æ. 78 *NorfolkC;* Capt.; m 17 Sep 1754 *WV*—Dorothy Halsey, who d Jan 1806 æ. 71 *NorfolkC*. Children: (1) Hannah, b 27 July 1755 *WV;* m 25 May 1775 *Norfolk C*—Samuel Tibbals. (2) Joseph, b 10 May 1757 *WV*. (3) Dorothy, b 18 July 1760 *WV*. (4) perhaps Rachel, who m Mar 1779 *NorfolkC*—Francis Beach. (5) Daughter, b 13 Apr 1764 *WV*, probably Sarah, who m Nov 1782 *NorfolkC*—Calvin Pease. (6) Titus Howell, bp 13 Apr 1766 *NorfolkC*. (7) George Anson, bp 6 May 1768 *NorfolkC*. (8) John, bp 15 Apr 1770 *NorfolkC*. (9) Eunice, bp 5 Mar 1772 *NorfolkC*, d Nov 1776 *NorfolkC*. (10) Erastus, bp 11 June 1775 *NorfolkC*.

vi Jesse, b 2 Apr 1735 *WV*, bp 6 Apr 1735 *WC2*, d 31 Dec 1805; B. A. (Yale 1758); m 22 Aug 1763 *WV*, 24 Aug *E HC*—Sarah da. Samuel & Mary (Jones) Bellamy, b 10

May 1746 *NHV*.

vii Joseph, b 2 Apr 1735 *WV*, bp 6 Apr 1735 *WC2*, d 17 June 1745 *WV*, 18 June *WC2*.

viii Levi, b 19 Jan 1738 *WV*, bp 26 Feb 1737/8 *WC2*, d 20 Dec 1739 *WV*, 31 Dec *WC2*.

2 SAMUEL, b 15 Jan 1696 *WV*, d 29 Aug 1734 *WV;* m 28 Jan 1720 *WV*—Phebe da. Benjamin & Rebecca (Wilcoxen) Royce, who d before 1736 *WC2*.

i Mehitabel, b 27 Mar 1724 *WV*, d 22 July 1757 *FarmV;* m 10 Nov 1743 *WC2*—David Rich.

ii Bezaleel, b 14 Dec 1726 *WV*, d 24 Nov 1798 æ. 72 *WT2;* Census (W) 2-0-2; m 14 Feb 1751 *WV*—Hannah da. Nathaniel & Elizabeth (Hull) Merriam, b 27 Aug 1731 *WV*, d 21 Mar 1815 æ. 84 *WT2*. **FAM. 11.**

iii Phebe, b c. 1728, d 23 Feb 1753 *WC2;* m 29 May 1751 *WV*—William Merriam.

iv Samuel, bp 19 Dec 1731 *WC2*, d before 1734 *WC2*.

v Mary, bp 19 Dec 1731 *WC2*, d before 1734 *WC2*.

vi Samuel, b 28 Jan 1733 *WV*, bp 8 Apr 1733 *WC2*, d [9 Feb 1746 *WC2*].

3 BENJAMIN, b 22 Nov 1697 *WV*, d 1754; Sgt.; res. Meriden & Goshen; m (1) 17 Jan 1723 *WV*—Rebecca da. John & Rebecca Merriam, b 26 Mar 1702 *Lynn, Mass.*, d 25 Apr 1727 *WV;* m (2) 6 May 1728 *WV*—Hannah da. John & Elizabeth (Hall) Moss, b 11 Nov 1709 *WV;* she m (2) 15 June 1768 *WV*—Phinehas Atwater.

(By 1): *i* Rebecca, b 18 Nov 1724 *WV*, d 9 Dec 1724 *WV*.

ii Rebecca, b 29 Mar 1725 *WV* [1725/6], bp 29 Apr 1731 *WC2*, d 19 Dec 1755 *WC2;* m 19 Sep 1744 *WC2*—Stephen Mix.

iii Benjamin, b 15 Apr 1727 *WV*, d 12 June 1727 *WV*.

(By 2): *iv* Benjamin, b 26 Jan 1729 *WV*, bp 29 Apr 1731 *WC2;* res. Goshen; m 6 Dec 1753 *Goshen*—Rachel Baldwin.

v Hannah, b 18 Dec 1732 *WV*, bp 19 Dec 1732 *WC2;* m 23 Mar 1752 *Goshen*—Nathaniel Baldwin.

vi Lois, b 10 Mar 1734 *WV*, bp 17 Mar 1733/4 *WC2;* m 12 Mar 1755 *Goshen*—John Beach.

vii David, b 9 July 1736 *WV*, bp 11 July 1736 *WC2*, d 20 Feb 1737 *WV*.

viii Ruth, b 31 Jan 1738 *WV*, bp 12 Mar 1737/8 *WC2;* m 2 Mar 1758 *Goshen*—Martin Wilcox.

ix David, b 15 June 1740 *WV*, bp 22 June 1740 *WC2;* m 25 Mar 1761 *Goshen*—Eunice Gillet.

x Levi, b 23 July 1743 *WV*, bp 26 July 1743 *WC2*, d 9 Sep 1745 *WV*, 10 Sep *WC2*.

xi Thankful, b 1 June 1746 *WV*, bp 29 June 1746 *WC2*.

xii Levi, b 18 Sep 1748 *WV*, bp Sep 1748 *WC2*.

4 ABIJAH, b 14 Mar 1700 *WV*, d 17 July 1762 *WV;* m (1) 31

May 1730 *WV*—Abigail da. Thomas & Deborah (Royce) Mix, b 29 Jan 1706 *WV*, d 6 May 1753 *WV;* m (2) Aug 1753 *WC2*—Abigail Porter, wid. Josiah Mix.

i Moses, b 16 Mar 1731 *WV*, d 13 Nov 1755 *WV*.

ii Mary, b 22 Sep 1732 *WV*, d 1756; m 27 Dec 1752 *WV*—Benjamin Hall.

iii Abijah, b 7 Mar 1734 *WV*, d 16 Aug 1761 *WV*.

iv Aaron, b 6 May 1736 *WV*, d 24 Nov 1742 *WV*.

v Abigail, b 14 Feb 1738 *WV;* m 21 Sep 1758 *WC2*, 20 Aug 1758 *MidV*—Joseph Higbee of Mid.

vi Phebe, b 23 Mar 1740 *WV;* m 6 Sep 1764 *WC2*—Isaac Hall.

vii Martha, b 7 May 1742 *WV*.

viii Prudence, b 19 June 1744 *WV*.

ix Aaron, b 16 Apr 1746 *WV*.

x Anna, b 21 Feb 1749/50 *WV*, d 25 June 1751 *WV*.

5 MARY, b 10 Mar 1702 *WV*, d 1 June 1731 *WV;* m 1 Oct 1726 *WV*—Elihu Yale.

6 LAZARUS, b 5 Feb 1703 *WV* [1703/4], d 23 Aug 1775 *WV;* m 5 Jan 1731 *WV*—Isabel da. Timothy & Abigail Jerome, who d 12 Apr 1777 *WV*.

i Timothy, b 16 Oct 1731 [*WV*], bp 11 Apr 1736 *WC2*, d 1812; Census (W) 1–2–5; m.

ii Mamre, b 10 Feb 1733 *WV*, bp 11 Apr 1736 *WC2;* m 28 Aug 1755 *WV*—Samuel Hall.

iii Lazarus, b 2 Nov 1734 *WV*, bp 11 Apr 1736 *WC2;* Census (Rensselaerwick, N. Y.) 1–0–4.

iv Abner, b 22 May 1736 *WV*, bp (as "Ambrose") 9 May 1736 *WC2*.

v Isabel, b 19 Apr 1738 *WV*, bp 23 Apr 1738 *WC2;* m 17 Feb 1757 *WC2*—Recompence Miller of Mid.

vi Joshua, b 16 Mar 1740 *WV*, bp 23 Mar 1740 *WC2;* Census (Rensselaerwick, N. Y.) 1–1–2.

vii Amasa, bp 27 Mar 1743 *WC2*, [d 13 Dec 1817 æ. 73 *WT2;* m Rebecca ——— , who d 12 Sep 1826 æ. 71 (at Sullivan, N. Y.) *WT2*].

viii Mary, bp 9 Nov 1744 *WC2*, d young.

ix John, bp 17 May 1747 *WC2;* m 6 May 1775 *WV*—Mehitabel Rose.

x Child, bp 1749 *WC2*, d young.

xi Phebe, bp 26 Nov 1752 *WC2*, d 4 Feb 1766 *WC2*.

xii Benjamin, bp 13 Oct 1754 *WC2*, d young.

7 DANIEL, b 19 Feb 1706 *WV*, *WT1*, d 21 Jan 1786 *WV*, æ. 79 *WT1;* m (1) 28 Oct 1735 *WV*—Abiah da. Samuel & Sarah (Goodsell) Parker, b 21 Aug 1716 *WV*, d 21 Sep 1767 *WV*, æ. 52 *WT1;* m (2) 18 Oct 1768 *WV*—Mary wid. Stephen Osborn.

(By 1): *i* Abiah, b 31 July 1736 *WV*, d 19 Dec 1761 *WV;* m 4 Feb 1756 *WV*—James Humiston.

ii Lydia, b 11 June 1738 *WV*, d 5 Mar 1753 *WV*.

iii Martha, b 29 Feb 1740 *WV;* m Gideon Smith of Lenox, Mass.

iv Olive, b 29 Nov 1741 *WV*, d s. p. 19 Aug 1780; m 1 Mar 1759 *WV*—Nathaniel Hitchcock.

v Daniel, b 31 Jan 1743/4 *WV*, d 27 Sep 1777 æ. 34 (Rev. soldier, late of W, at Sy) *SyT;* m (1) 3 Apr 1766 *WV*—Elizabeth ——, wid. Reuben Ives, who d 7 Nov 1767 *WV;* m (2) 7 Dec 1769 *WV*—Obedience da. Thomas & Desire (Smith) Stevens, wid. John Cook, b c. 1746, d 25 Sep 1830 æ. 84 *NoBTI;* she m (3) Rufus Hoadley. **FAM. 12.**

vi Samuel, b 9 Mar 1745/6 *WV;* Census (Woodstock, N. Y.) 1-3-4.

vii John, b 19 Feb 1747/8 *WV*, d 27 Sep 1826 æ. 79 *WV;* m Phebe ——. Children (incomplete): (1) Jerusha, b 4 Mar 1774 *WV*. (2) James, b 3 Oct 1775 *WV*.

viii Levi, b 29 Mar 1750 *WV;* m 1 May 1776 *WV*—Lois da. Ambrose & Sarah (Terrill) Hine, bp 3 Dec 1752 *WdC*.

ix Lydia, b 30 Mar 1754 *WV*, d soon.

x Jesse, b 12 Nov 1756 *WV*.

xi Lydia, b 22 May 1761 *WV;* m Samuel Wright of Stockbridge, Mass.

8 HANNAH, b 10 Feb 1708 *WV*, d 13 July 1750 *WV;* m 29 May 1735 *WV*—John Stanley.

9 ABRAHAM, b 2 Dec 1709 *WV*, d 25 Apr 1787 æ. 78 *WTI;* m (1) 13 Feb 1734 *WV*—Elizabeth Stanley, who d 4 Aug 1735 *WV;* m (2) 11 May 1736 *WV*—Barbara da. John & Sarah (Jennings) Johnson, b 5 Feb 1714 *WV*, d before 1761; m (3) 14 Oct 1761 *WV*—Lucy ——, wid. Israel Dayton & Moses Thorpe, b c. 1722, d 3 Oct 1776 *WV*, [—] Sep 1776 æ. 54 *WTI;* m (4) 8 Jan 1778 *WV*—Sabra da. Ebenezer & Lydia (Hotchkiss) Johnson, wid. William Wainwright, b 17 Jan 1721 *WV*.

(By 1): *i* Elizabeth, b 22 July 1735 *WV;* m 2 Mar 1758 *KensingtonC*—Solomon Dunham of Berlin.

(By 2): *ii* Sarah, b 23 Dec 1736 *WV*, d 8 Oct 1748 *WV*.

iii Barbara, b 9 Oct 1738 *WV*, d 5 Oct 1748 *WV*.

iv Reuben, b 11 Dec 1740 *WV*, d 20 Jan 1764 æ. 24 *WTI;* m Elizabeth ——; she m (2) 3 Apr 1766 *WV*—Daniel Ives.

v Abraham, b 8 June 1743 *WV*, 4 June *WTI*, d 22 June 1743 *WV*, *WTI*.

vi Abraham, b 8 Mar 1745/6 *WV*, d 29 July 1776 (in army) *WV;* m 15 Jan 1767 *WV*—Ennice da. Samuel & Sarah (Hall) Hull, b 23 June 1749 *WV*. **FAM. 13.**

vii Ambrose, b 30 June 1748 *WV*, d 4 Sep 1776 (in army) *WV*.

viii Sarah, b c. 1750, d 18 Sep 1776 *WV;* m 3 Mar 1774 *WV*—

Stephen Peck.

(By 3): *ix* Abijah, b 1 Nov 1762 *WV*, d 21 Oct 1830 æ. 68 *WT1;* Census (W) 1-1-3; m 21 May 1779 *WV*—Hannah da. Ephraim & Lois (Hull) Johnson, b 25 July 1763 *WV*, d 2 Mar 1827 æ. 64 *WT1*.

x Barbara, b 29 Aug 1764 *WV*, d 19 Oct 176[-] *WV*.

10 BEZALEEL, b 4 July 1712 *WV*, d 28 Oct 1714 *WV*.

FAM. 3. JOSEPH & ESTHER (BENEDICT) IVES:

1 THOMAS, b 30 May 1698 *WV*, d 13 Jan 1747/8 *WV;* m 15 Nov 1720 *WV*—Rebecca da. Daniel & Esther (Sperry) Hotchkiss, b 14 Feb 1697 *NHV*, d 25 Jan 1762 æ. 65 *CT1;* she m (2) 1 Dec 1748 *WV*—Edward Parker.

i Isaac, b 8 Nov 1721 *WV*, bp 2 May 1725 *CC*, d 29 Feb 1760 æ. 38 *CT1;* m 13 June 1744 *WV*—Lydia da. Joseph & Susanna Morgan, b c. 1719, d 8 May 1793 *CC*, 7 Mar æ. 74 *CT1;* she m (2) Henry Hotchkiss. FAM. 14.

ii Andrew, b 2 July 1724 *WV*, bp 2 May 1725 *CC;* Census (H) 1-0-4; m 2 Oct 1744 *WV*—Sarah da. Joel & Jemima (Benham) Prindle. FAM. 15.

iii Lent, b 17 May 1726 *WV*, bp May 1726 *CC*, d 11 July 1726 *WV*.

iv Enos, b 14 May 1727 *WV*, bp June 1727 *CC;* res. Rutland, Vt., 1773, Cornwall 1805; m 16 Mar 1749 *WV*—Ann da. Israel & Elizabeth (Clark) Cook, b 4 Jan 1727 *WV*. FAM. 16.

2 ELIZABETH, b 6 Sep 1700 *WV*, d 8 Aug 1762 *WV*, æ. 62 *CT1;* m 1 Oct 1718 *WV*—Benjamin Hitchcock.

3 HANNAH, b 13 Oct 1702 *WV*, d [1750 *CC*]; m 1 June 1725 *WV*—Abraham Sperry.

4 ABIGAIL, b 27 Aug 1704 *WV*, d 26 Feb 1762 æ. 58 *HT3;* m 5 Feb 1723/4 *NHV*—Daniel Sperry.

5 ESTHER, b 7 Jan 1706/7 *WV*, probably d 29 May 1785 *CC;* m 20 Dec 1727 *WV*—Joseph Smith.

6 JOSEPH, b 10 Dec 1709 *WV*, d 29 Mar 1766 æ. 58 *CT1;* m (1) 13 June 1733 *WV*—Mamre da. Samuel & Mary (Preston) Munson, b 16 Dec 1712 *WV*, d 24 Dec 1744 *WV;* m (2) 30 May 1745 *WV*—Mary da. Stephen & Elizabeth (Sperry) Hotchkiss, wid. Abraham Barnes, b 1 Jan 1707/8 *NHV*, d 15 Aug 1764 æ. 57 *CT1*.

(By 1): *i* Mary, b 26 May 1734 *WV*, bp June 1734 *CC*, d 18 June 1822; m 24 Jan 1753 *NHV*—Elisha Bradley; res. Stockbridge, Mass.

ii Lent, b 12 Sep 1735 *WV*, bp Sep 1735 *CC*, d young.

iii Joseph, b 17 Jan 1737 *WV*, bp Mar 1737 *CC*, d 25 Nov 1785 æ. 49 *Claremont, N.H., T;* Lieut.; m Elizabeth ——, who d 9 Sep 1819 æ. 78 *Claremont, N.H., T;* had issue.

iv Mamre, b 2 May 1738 *WV*, bp 7 May 1738 *CC*, d 17 Feb 1810 æ. 72 *Lee, Mass.;* m 19 Jan 1758 *NHV*—Jesse Brad-

ley.

v Aner, b 13 Jan 1740 *WV;* Census (Wy) 1-2-4; m 15 June 1763 *WdC*—Rachel da. Valentine & Rachel (Johnson) Wilmot, b 11 Aug 1743 *NHV*. **FAM. 17.**

vi Asahel, b 18 June 1741 *WV*, bp June 1741 *CC*, probably d 26 July 1759 *F&IWRolls*.

vii Lydia, b 16 Feb 1742/3 *WV*, bp Jan (?) 1742/3 *CC*, d 3 May 1823 æ. 81 *CTI;* m (1) 20 Nov 1765 *WV*—Benjamin Doolittle; m (2) 6 Apr 1808 *CC*—Daniel Dutton.

viii Esther, b 29 Sep 1744 *WV*, bp Nov 1744 *CC*.

(By 2): *ix* Dinah, b 20 Mar 1746 *WV*, bp Mar 1745/6 *CC;* m 15 Dec 1775 *WV*, 14 Dec *CC*—Amasa Hall; res. Cazenovia, N. Y.

x Titus, b 11 Feb 1747 *WV*, bp Feb 1746/7 *CC*, d 2 Sep 1777 æ. 30 (at Harlem, N. Y.) *CTI*, 2 Sep 1776 *WV;* m 8 Jan 1767 *WV*—Martha da. Nathan & Thankful (Brooks) Gaylord, b 16 Mar 1745/6 *WV*, d 12 May 1815 æ. 69 *HT3;* she m (2) 27 Jan 1793 *CC*—Samuel Hitchcock. **FAM. 18.**

xi Stephen, b 27 June 1749 *WV*, bp July 1749 *CC*, d 8 Sep 1830 æ. 82 *CTI;* Census (Wat) 2-1-3; m 1 July 1773 *NHV*—Mary da. Joel & Mary (Sherman) Hotchkiss, b 25 Jan 1747/8 *NHV*, d 31 Dec 1834 æ. 87 *CTI*. Children (incomplete): 1 Mary, b 23 Mar 1774 *NHV*, d 18 Feb 1854 æ. 79 *CTI;* m Titus Ives. 2 Hannah, b 3 Dec 1776 *NHV*. 3 Lucy, b 19 Mar 1779 *WatV*.

xii Hannah, b 7 Dec 1750 *WV*, bp Aug (?) 1750 *CC*, d 14 Oct 1776 æ. 26 *CTI;* m 6 Feb 1772 *CC*—Thomas Gaylord.

7 **Phinehas**, b 8 Apr 1711 *WV*, d 17 May 1762 *WV*, æ. 52 *CTI;* m 26 Jan 1738 *WV*—Margery da. Joseph & Margery (Hitchcock) Munson, b 10 Oct 1717 *WV*, d 5 Mar 1798 *CC*.

i Phinehas, b 31 Oct 1746 *WV*, bp Jan 1746/7 *CC*, d s. p. 16 May 1804 *CC*, æ. 58 *CTI;* Census (C) 2-0-2; m (1) Lydia ——, who d 21 Nov 1798 *CC*, 22 Nov æ. 46 *CTI;* m (2) 30 Jan 1799 *CV*—Sarah [da. Bela & Hannah (Atwater)] Hitchcock, b [1 Aug 1757 *WV*].

8 **Nathaniel**, b 15 Jan 1714 *WV*, d 23 Feb 1800 *CC;* Census (C) 1-0-1; m 1 Jan 1745/6 *WV*—Mehitabel da. Daniel & Mehitabel (Cook) Andrews, b 30 Apr 1726 *WV*.

i Abraham, b 20 Nov 1746 *WV*, bp Nov 1746 *CC*, d after 1804; res. Wallingford, Vt., 1785.

ii Nathaniel, b 17 Feb 1748 *WV*, bp 26 Mar 1749 *CC*, d after 1804; Census (Wallingford, Vt.) 2-2-6; m 20 Aug 1771 *WV*—Repentance Wise [she is called da. in the will of Esther (Pratt), w. Samuel Jones].

iii Esther, b 25 Apr 1751 *WV*, bp Apr 1751 *CC*, d 16 Dec 1833 æ. 83 *CTI;* m 10 Dec 1772 *CC*—Daniel Bradley.

iv Jotham, b 1 Oct 1753 *WV*, d 2 Aug 1816 æ. 63 *CTI;* Census (C) 1-1-4; m Lilis ——, who d Aug 1826 æ. 65 *CT*

l. Family incomplete; among the children probably were: (1) Benedict, b c. 1780, d 20 Nov 1862 æ. 83 *CTl;* m 27 Nov 1800 *CV*—Betsey da. Ezra & Elizabeth (Hotchkiss) Bristol, b 6 June 1780 *CV*, d 7 Oct 1857 æ. 77 *CTl*. (2) Rebecca, b c. 1792, d 5 Aug 1794 æ. 2 *CTl*. (3) Asa, b c. 1797, d 22 July 1816 æ. 29 *CTl*. (4) Amasa, b 6 Apr 1805 *CV*, d 4 Jan 1868 æ. 63 *CTl;* m 14 Jan 1828 *CV*—Roxanna Blakeslee, who d 2 Nov 1873 æ. 69 *CTl*.

v Asa, b 8 Apr 1756 *WV*, d 1776 (in camp) *CC*.

vi Lent, b 28 Nov 1758 *WV*, d 30 June 1838 æ. 80 *Wallingford, Vt.;* Census (Wallingford, Vt.) 2-0-3.

vii Amasa, b 7 Apr 1763 *WV*, d after 1804.

viii Mehitabel, b 16 Dec 1765 *WV*, d after 1804; m ——— Miller.

9 EPHRAIM, b 4 Jan 1717 *WV*, d 1762; m 12 Mar 1741 *WV*—Elizabeth da. John & Elizabeth (Mix) Atwater, b 17 Nov 1721 *WV*.

i Sarah, b 19/20 Nov 1741 *WV*, bp Nov 1741 *CC*, d 6 Mar 1812 æ. 70 *WatT2;* m 29 Nov [1764] *WV*—Edmund Austin.

ii Ephraim, b 7 June 1744 *WV*, bp June 1744 *CC;* d s. p.

iii Phinehas, b 12 June 1746 *WV*, bp 1746 *CC*, d 27 June 1824 æ. 78 *CT2;* Census (C) 1-5-2; m 31 Dec 1774 *WV*—Martha da. Samuel & Hannah (Royce) Moss, b 10 May 1755 *WV*, d 28 Apr 1845 æ. 90 *CT2*. **FAM. 19.**

iv Elnathan, b 21 Dec 1748 *WV*, bp 18 Dec 1748 *CC*, d 14 Dec 1841 æ. 92 *PT;* Census (Wtn) 1-3-3; m 21 Apr 1774 *PC*—Olive da. John & Olive (Curtis) Blakeslee, b 29 Mar 1758 *WatV*, d 17 May 1832 æ. 73 *PT*. **FAM. 20.**

v Elizabeth, b 6 Nov 1751 *WV*, bp 8 Dec 1751 *CC*, d 3 Sep 1826 æ. 73 *WatTl;* m 3 Aug 1775 *WatV*—Noah Baldwin.

vi Eunice, b 19 Feb 1755 *WV*, d 13 July 1831 æ. 76 *EHT;* m 11 Jan 1776 *WV*—Daniel Bradley.

vii Ephraim, b 28 May 1757 *WV*, rem. to Wtn.

viii Ichabod, b 11 Sep 1759 *WV*, d 16 Feb 1845 æ. 86 *WTl;* Census (W) 1-1-4; m Mary da. Daniel & Abigail (Horton) Clark, b c. 1760, d 9 Jan 1826 æ. 66 *WTl*.

10 DINAH, b 4 Apr 1721 *WV*.

FAM. 4. NATHANIEL & MARY (COOK) IVES:

1 CALEB, b 3 Feb 1700 *WV*, d 13 Apr 1752 *WV*, 14 Apr æ. 53 *WTl;* m (1) Mary da. William & Mary (Peck) Abernathy, b 30 Apr 1700 *WV;* m (2) 27 Feb 1733 *WV*—Elizabeth Plumb.

(By 1): *i* Nathaniel, b 12 Jan 1722 *WV;* rem. to New Hartford; m 8 Nov 1744 *WV*—Zerviah da. Samuel & Elizabeth (Doolittle) Blakeslee, b 16 Jan 1726 *WV*. **FAM. 21.**

ii Sarah, b 6 Aug 1725 *WV;* m John Andrews; rem. to New Hartford.

(By 2): *iii* Charles, b 5 Sep 1734 *WV*, d 18 June 1790 æ. 56 *WTI;* m 2 May 1755 *WV*—Sarah Butler, b c. 1737, d 11 Apr 1813 æ. 76 *WTI*. **FAM. 22.**

iv Eunice, b 13 Sep 1736 *WV*.

v Elizabeth, b 25 Dec 1738 *WV;* m 19 Nov 1759 *WV*—Aaron Parsons.

vi Olive, b 10 Aug 1742 *WV*, d young.

vii Caleb, b 19 May 1745 *WV*, d soon.

viii Caleb, b 9 Mar 1747/8 *WV*, d 20 Oct 1824 æ. 77 *WTI;* Census (W) 1-0-2; m (1) 4 Feb 1771 *WV*—Ruth Wright; m (2) Abigail ——— , who d 10 Sep 1823 æ. 68 *WTI*.

ix Amos, b 1 Aug 1750 *WV*, d 5 May 1826 *Middle Settlement, Oneida Co., N. Y., T;* Census (W) 1-2-4; m 14 May 1777 *WV*—Rebecca Collins, who d 2 Oct 1829 æ. 77 *Middle SettlementT*.

2 **Stephen**, b 24 Mar 1704 *WV;* m 25 Oct 1730 *WV*—Sarah da. Hawkins & Sarah (Royce) Hart, b 21 May 1710 *WV*.

i Sarah, b 29 May 1733 *WV*, d 29 July 1776 *WV;* m 26 Sep 1750 *WV*—Amasa Merriman.

ii Mary, b 16 Apr 1735 *WV;* m 5 May 1757 *WV*—Moses Hull.

iii Lois, b 9 Jan 1737 *WV;* m 1 Apr 1756 *WV*—Joseph Blakeslee.

iv Stephen, b 20 Jan 1739 *WV;* Census (Adams, Mass,) 1-2-5; m (1) 20 Nov 1766 *WV*—Susanna da. Andrew & Susanna (Blakeslee) Parker, b 10 Dec 1747 *WV;* m (2) Mary ——— . Children by 1st w., recorded *WV:* 1 [—] ier, b 27 Jan 1767. 2 Isaac, b 26 Sep 1768.

v Esther, b 13 July 1742 *WV;* m 18 Feb 1762 *WV*—Thomas Merwin.

vi Thankful, b 15 July 1744 *WV*, d 3 Feb 1792 æ. 48 *WtnD;* m 6 Nov 1768 *WatV*—Joseph Foote.

vii Amasa, b 10 Nov 1747 *WV;* Census (Adams, Mass.) 2-1-7; m Bethia ——— .

viii Asahel, b 12 May 1749 *WV*.

ix David, b 29 July 1751 *WV;* rem. to Salisbury; Census (Tinmouth, Vt.) 1-4-2; m Elizabeth ——— .

3 **Thankful**, b 11 Aug 1708 *WV*, d 7 July 1770 *NoHC;* m 17 Dec 1728 *NHV*—Gideon Todd.

4 **Abel**, b 6 May 1711 *WV*, d 31 Jan 1791 æ. 80 *WTI;* Census (W) 1-0-2; m 25 Mar 1736 *WV*—Sarah Reed, b c. 1712, d 1 Jan 1797 æ. 85 *WTI*.

i Abel, b 9 Dec 1736 *WV*, d before 1797; Census (Cornwall) 3-1-2; m 19 June 1760 *WV*—Lois Tuttle. Child b at W: 1 Ruth, 2 Apr 1761.

ii Ann, b 20 Dec 1738 *WV*, d 16 Sep 1739 *WV*.

iii Ann, b 1 Aug 1740 *WV;* m John Curtis.

iv Sarah, b 4 June 1743 *WV*, d 14 Feb 1756 *WV*.

v Elizabeth, b 30 Aug 1746 *WV;* m Amos Moss.

vi John, b 3 Apr 1749 *WV*, d 16 Apr 1814 æ. 66 *WT1;* Census (W) 1-3-2; m 29 May 1770 *WV*, *New HartfordC*—Sarah Henderson, who d 10 Apr 1831 æ. 82 *WT1*.

vii Esther, b 4 June 1751 *WV*, d 10 June 1756 *WV*.

viii Lois, b 27 Mar 1754 *WV;* m 27 Dec 1770 *WV*—Giles Hall.

ix Sarah, b 12 June 1756 *WV;* m Samuel Hall.

FAM. 5. GIDEON & MARY (ROYCE) IVES:

1 ELNATHAN, b 22 Sep 1706 *WV*, d 1777 æ. 71 *BristolC;* m 7 May 1730 *WV*—Abigail da. Benjamin & Elizabeth (Henbury) Frisbie, b 23 June 1709 *BdV*, d 1778 æ. 69 *BristolC*.

i Elnathan, b 20 Mar 1731 *WV*, bp 21 Mar 1731 *WC2;* Census (W) 2-0-3; m 9 Mar 1758 *WC2*—Ann Yale.

ii Abigail, b 9 Feb 1733 *WV*, bp 11 Feb 1733 *WC2*.

iii Jerusha, b 21 Feb 1735 *WV*, bp 28 Feb 1734/5 *WC2*.

iv Josiah, b 13 Mar 1739 *WV*, bp 18 Mar 1738/9 *WC2*.

v Reuben, b 10 Mar 1743/4 *WV*, bp 11 Mar 1744 *WC2*, d 18 Aug 1823 æ. 80 *BristolT;* Census (Bristol) 2-2-2; m 24 Feb 1762 *WV*—Elizabeth Royce, who d 14 Mar 1799 æ. 53 *BristolT*.

vi Huldah, b 16 Jan 1747/8 *WV*, bp 17 Jan 1748 *WC2*.

2 SARAH, b 9 Sep 1708 *WV*, d 29 Nov 1760 *WV*, æ. 53 *CT1;* m 21 June 1727 *WV*—John Hull.

3 JOTHAM, b 26 Sep 1710 *WV*, d 2 Sep 1753 *WV*, æ. 43 *CT1;* m 28 Feb 1736 *WV*—Abigail da. Edward & Abigail (Hudson) Burroughs, b 31 May 1715 *StV*.

i Zachariah, b 31 Jan 1737 *WV*, bp Jan 1736/7 *CC*, d 9 Mar 1815 æ. 78 *CT2;* Census (C) 3-1-3; m 15 Jan 1761 *WV*—Lois da. Amos & Esther (Maltby) Harrison, bp 3 Aug 1740, d 28 Jan 1814 æ. 74 *CT2*. **FAM. 23.**

ii Abigail, b 10 Oct 1739 *WV*, d 28 July 1827 æ. 88 *CT2;* m 4 Apr 1760 *WV*—Amos Doolittle.

iii Amasa, b 7 Feb 1742/3 *WV*, bp 1742/3 *CC*.

iv Jotham, b 20 Aug 1745 *WV*, bp 1745 *CC;* res. Torrington; Census (L) 2-3-3; m (1) 10 May 1769 Anna Foster; m (2) 28 Sep 1796 *NoHC*—Lydia da. Samuel & Lydia (Todd) Mix, b 23 Apr 1753 *NHV*, d 14 Jan 1832 æ. 79 *NoHT1*.

v Abner, b 20 Aug 1745 *WV*, bp 1745 *CC;* res. Torrington; Census (L) 3-3-7; m 11 May 1768 Anna Ferguson of Haddam.

vi Chauncey, b 20 Nov 1748 *WV*, bp Dec 1748 *CC*, "child" d Dec 1748 *CC*.

vii Sarah, b 14 Apr 1752 *WV*, bp Apr 1752 *CC*.

4 AMASA, b 24 Aug 1712 *WV*, d 1 Sep 1715 *WV*.

5 RHODA, b 2 Dec 1714 *WV;* m 25 Dec 1740 *WV*—Immer Judd of S.

6 MARTHA, b 10 Aug 1716 *WV;* m (1) 25 Dec 1740 *WV*—Ralph Parker; m (2) 15 Nov 1759 *WV*—Jonathan Blakeslee.

7 AMASA, b 15 Nov 1718 *WV*, d 30 Sep 1742 *WV*, 20 Sep æ. 24 *WT*

l.

8 GIDEON, b 24 Sep 1720 *WV*, d 31 Jan 1777 æ. 57 *WT2;* m 17 Oct 1745 *WV*—Eunice da. Daniel & Ruth (How) Tuttle, b 12 July 1726 *WV*, d 6 Apr 1807 æ. 80 *BristolT;* she m (2) 18 Dec 1777 *WV*—Ebenezer Cole.

i Mary, b 5 Aug 1746 *WV*, bp 10 Aug 1746 *WC2;* m 27 Apr 1769 *WV*—Elijah Hough; res. Southwick, Mass.

ii Amasa, b 15 Apr 1748 *WV*, bp Apr 1748 *WC2*, d 24 Jan 1817 æ. 69 *BristolT;* res. Southwick, Mass.; Census (Bristol) 1-6-3; m 19 Dec 1771 *WV*—Huldah Shailer, who d 9 Sep 1810 æ. 60 *BristolT.* **FAM. 24.**

iii Eunice, b 28 Sep 1749 *WV*, bp 29 Oct 1749 *WC2;* m 1 Dec 1768 *WV*—Ebenezer Cole.

iv Amos, b 25 Dec 1751 *WV*, bp 5 Jan 1752 *WC2;* Census (Bristol) 1-1-2; m 23 Feb 1774 *WV*—Lucy Hall.

v Enos, b 25 Oct 1753 *WV*, bp 2 Dec 1753 *WC2*, d 1830 æ. 76 *BristolC;* Census (Bristol) 1-2-5; m Eunice da. Titus & Dinah (Andrews) Merriman, b 11 June 1757 *WV*, d 16 May 1832 æ. 75 *BristolT.* Children, recorded *Bristol V:* 1 Keturah, b (at W) 6 Aug 1778; m Asahel Barnes. 2 Eunice, b 11 Mar 1780; m Orrin Hart. 3 Charles Grandison, b 22 Oct 1781, d 7 May 1867 æ. 86 *BristolV;* m (1) 14 May 1806 *BristolV*—Parthena Rich, who d 29 Mar 1838 æ. 56 *BristolT;* m (2) Elizabeth ——— , who d 24 Sep 1867 æ. 56 *BristolT.* 4 Sarah, b 24 Sep 1789; m John G. Cowles. 5 Enos, b 21 May 1793, d 13 Aug 1866 æ. 74 *BristolT.* 6 Orrin, b 1 Sep 1797.

vi Jerusha, bp 12 Oct 1755 *WC2*, "child" d 8 July 1756 *WC2.*

vii Gideon, b 13 May 1757 *WV*, bp 15 May 1757 *WC2*, d before 1777.

viii Jerusha, b 20 Feb 1759 *WV;* m 31 Aug 1780 *WV*—Nathaniel B. Johnson.

ix Sarah, b 5 June 1761 *WV;* m Ebenezer R. Hawley.

x Phebe, b 9 June 1764 *WV;* m Samuel Collins.

xi Dolly, b c. 1766, d 13 Aug 1808 æ. 42 *WT2;* m 25 Jan 1784 *WV*—Jesse Merriman.

xii Moses; m & had children recorded *BristolV:* Newton, b 29 Dec 1794; Romante, b 13 Feb 1797; Hiram, b 8 Nov 1799; & Emeline, b 1 Sep 1802.

9 JOEL, b 13 Jan 1723 *WV*, d 31 Dec 1795 æ. 73 *WT1;* Census (W) 1-0-0; m (1) 10 Feb 1747/8 *WV*—Rebecca da. Nathaniel & Elizabeth (Hull) Merriam, b 10 Feb 1729 *WV*, d 5 Nov 1750 *WV;* m (2) 27 Dec 1752 *WV*—Experience da. Jacob & Thankful (Beach) Royce, b 1 Dec 1727 *WV*, d 30 Mar 1761 *WV;* m (3) 4 Nov 1762 *WV*—Hannah da. Joseph & Hannah (Doolittle) Atwater, b 15 July 1725 *NHV*, d 6 Nov 1771 æ. 46 *WV*, æ. 47 *WT1.*

(By 1): *i* Elizabeth, b 22 July 1749 *WV*, d 21 Feb 1758 *WV.*

(By 2): *ii* Joel, d 1755 *WV*.

iii Thankful, b 1 Oct 1757 *WV*.

iv Joel, b 16 Apr 1760 *WV*, d 3 June 1807 æ. 48 *WT1*; Census (W) 1-2-3; m 22 Oct 1778 *WV*—Olive da. Charles & Sarah (Butler) Ives, b 20 Apr 1758 *WV*, d 14 Mar 1822 æ. 64 *WT1*.

10 MARY, b 16 Dec 1724 *WV*, d 14 May 1776 æ. 52 *WT2*; m 11 Apr 1745 *WV*—Moses Mitchell.

11 SUSANNA, b 26 May 1727 *WV*; m 26 July 1746 *WV*—Elias Roberts.

12 ESTHER, b 14 Oct 1729 *WV*; m 31 May 1748 *WV*—Ambrose Tuttle.

FAM. 6. JOSEPH & SARAH (BALL) IVES:

1 JOHN, b 6 Nov 1701 *NHV*, d young.

2 JOSEPH, b 9 Nov 1703 *NHV*, d young.

3 ALLING, b 23 Feb 1705/6 *NHV*, d young.

4 STEPHEN, b 27 June 1708 *NHV*, d Dec [1745] *NoHT1*; Sgt.; m 13 May 1736 *NHV*—Abigail da. Matthew & Rebecca (Mix) Rowe, b 17 Jan 1712/3 *NHV*; she m (2) Joseph Sackett.

i Mary, b 13 July 1737 *NHV*, d Oct 1813 æ. 76 (at NH) *Col R*; m Jason Cooper.

ii Rebecca, b 27 Feb 1738/9 *NHV*, d 26 Jan 1797 æ. 59 *EH C*; m William Bradley.

iii Joseph, b 26 Oct 1740 *NHV*, d 31 Jan 1768 æ. 27 *NoHC*; m (1) 5 Nov 1761 *NHV*—Elizabeth da. John & Mary (Bradley) Grannis, b 20 Dec 1741 *NHV*, d c. 1763; m (2) 6 Dec 1764 *NoHC*—Abigail da. John & Mary (Bradley) Grannis, b 26 Aug 1744 *NHV*, d 29 Jan 1773 æ. 27 *NoHC*; she m (2) Job Blakeslee. **FAM. 25.**

iv Stephen, b 16 Mar 1741/2 *NHV*, d 12 Oct 1786 æ. 44 *NoHC*; m 12 Feb 1769 *NoHC*—Sarah da. Samuel & Mary Ames, who d c. 1833; Census, Sarah (NoH) 1-0-5; she m (2) 4 Oct 1795 *NoHC*—Samuel Mix. **FAM. 26.**

v Enoch, b c. 1744, d 3 May 1762 æ. 18 *NoHC*.

5 ENOCH, b 12 Feb 1711/2 *NHV*, d 29 Mar 1744 æ. 34 *NoHT1*; m 31 July 1735 *NHV*—Lydia da. Joseph & Abigail (Smith) Cooper, b 15 Jan 1708 *NHV* [1708/9]; she m (2) Samuel Goodsell.

i Sarah, b c. 1736, d Feb 1737 æ. 1 *NoHT1*.

ii Sarah, b 19 Apr 1738 *NHV*, d 17 Sep 1779 æ. 40 *WolT*; m Josiah Rogers of Wat.

iii Phebe, b 4 June 1740 *NHV*, d 1827/8; m 9 Oct 1760 *NHV*—Jacob Hitchcock.

6 ELISHA, b 31 Jan 1715/6 *NHV*, d young.

7 SARAH, b 14 Feb 1718/9 *NHV*; m 1 Apr 1735 *NHV*—Stephen Cooper.

8 DAN, b 3 Jan 1721/2 *NHV*, d 27 Mar 1776 æ. 54 *NoHT1*; Capt.; m (1) Mary da. Gideon & Mary (Buckingham) Platt, b 18 Jan 1726/7 *MV*, d 17 July 1754 æ. 27 *NoHT1*; m (2) Mabel ———,

b c. 1727, d 26 June 1826 æ. 100 (at NoH) *ColR*.

(By 1): *i* Mary, b c. 1747, d 17 May 1802 æ. 55 *NoHTI*, *NoHC;* m 12 July 1770 *NoHC*—Stephen Jacobs.

ii Sarah, b c. 1749, d 25 Nov 1809 æ. 61 *HTI;* m 15 Feb 1770 *NoHC*—Hezekiah Bassett.

(By 2): *iii* Lydia, b c. 1757, d 12 Mar 1804 æ. 47 *NoHTI;* m (1) Charles Todd; m (2) Ebenezer Mansfield Gill.

iv Dan, b c. 1759, d 11 Aug 1801 æ. 42 *NoHTI;* Census (No H) 1-3-4; m 31 Dec 1783 *NoHC*—Mary Baldwin; she m (2) Hezekiah Bassett. **FAM. 27.**

v Alling, bp 3 Feb 1765 *NoHC*, d (probably s. p.) 6 May 1833 æ. 69 *NoHTI;* m (1) Molly da. Samuel & Mary (Gill) Humiston, b 16 Aug 1768 *NHV*, d 29 Apr 1825 æ. 57 *NoHTI;* m (2) 1 Sep 1825 *NoHV*—Betsey da. Samuel & Mary (Gill) Humiston, wid. Benjamin Munson, b 25 Mar 1776 *HV*, d 12 Jan 1835 æ. 59 *NoHTI*.

FAM. 7. SAMUEL & RUTH (ATWATER) IVES:

1 MARY, b 5 Dec 1706 *NHV;* m 13 Dec 1725 *NHV*—Caleb Todd.

2 LYDIA, b 7 Mar 1709 *NHV;* m 26 May 1726 *WV*—Stephen Todd.

3 SAMUEL, b 16 Sep 1711 *NHV*, d 31 Jan 1784 æ. 72 *NoHC;* m 13 June 1744 *NHV*—Mary da. Joseph & Mary (Potter) Gilbert, b 15 Jan 1716/7 *NHV*, d after 1792 (probably at Westfield, Mass.).

i Samuel, b 3 Oct 1745 *NHV;* rem. to Westfield, Mass.

ii Lois, b 27 Aug 1747 *NHV;* m William Day; res. Great Barrington, Mass.

iii Levi, b 24 May 1750 *NHV*, 4 June *F* [N. S.], d 17 Oct 1826 æ. 77 *NHTI;* Dr.; Census (NH) 2-2-5; m (1) 22 Apr 1772 *NHCI*—Lydia da. Abraham & Elizabeth (Bradley) Augur, b 30 Sep 1753 *F*, d 10 Sep 1802 æ. 49 *NHTI;* m (2) 8 Jan 1804 *F*—Margaret da. Samuel & Sarah (Prout) Bird, b 24 May 1770 *F*, d 29 Sep 1838 æ. 68 *NHTI*. **FAM. 28.**

iv Mary, b c. 1752, d 9 Jan 1757 æ. 5 *NoHTI*.

4 RUTH, b 17 Apr 1714 *NHV*, d 26 Oct 1777 *CC;* m 23 Mar 1737 *WV*—Benjamin Yale.

5 JONATHAN, b 14 Mar 1716 *NHV*, bp 8 July 1716 *NHCI*, d 2 Jan 1792 æ. 76 *HTI;* Capt.; Census (H) 1-0-1; m 19 Feb 1737/8 *NHV*—Thankful da. Joseph & Abigail (Smith) Cooper, b 11 Apr 1721 *NHV*, d after 1791.

i Jeremiah, b 19 Nov 1738 *NHV*, d c. 1825; Census (W. Springfield, Mass.) 2-0-5; m 7 June 1768 *NHV*—Hannah da. Abraham & Mehitabel (Street) Bassett, b 26 Dec 1739 *NHV*, d 14 Sep 1803. **FAM. 29.**

ii Ruth, b 28 July 1740 *NHV*, d 20 Aug 1806 æ. 66 *HTI;* m 29 May 1760 *NHV*, *NHCI*—Timothy Goodyear.

iii Mary, b 24 Apr 1744 *NHV*, d 14 Apr 1809 æ. 65 *NoHTI;* m 9 Sep 1765 *NoHC*—Seth Todd.

iv Thankful, b 14 Mar 1747 *NHV*, d 1 Aug 1834 æ. 87 *BT4;* m 5 Dec 1764 *F*—Uri Tuttle.

v Joel, b 19 May 1749 *NHV*, d 14 Aug 1825 æ. 77 (at Bd) *CelR;* Census (Bd) 2-1-4; m (1) 2 Dec 1772 *NoHC*—Mary da. Seth & Sarah (Morris) Heaton, b c. 1745, d 13 July 1784 æ. 39 *NoHT2;* m (2) 1 Nov 1785 *BdC*—Sarah da. Jonathan & Sarah (Baldwin) Harrison, b 28 Mar 1753 *BdV*, d 1835. **FAM. 30.**

vi Jonathan, b 26 Mar 1751 *NHV*, d 24 Oct 1813 æ. 63 *HT1;* Census (H) 1-1-2; m 1 May 1777 *NHV*—Sarah da. John & Sarah (Heaton) Bassett, b c. 1751, d 7 Apr 1836 æ. 85 *HT1*. **FAM. 31.**

vii Alling, b 13 Nov 1753 *NHV;* Capt.; Census (H) 1-2-2; m Rebecca da. Jonathan & Rebecca (Bassett) Dickerman, b 12 Jan 1759 *NHV*. Only child: 1 Julia, b c. 1787, d 1 July 1859 æ. 72; m Ezra Bradley.

viii Phebe, b 8 Feb 1757 *NHV;* m 4 Jan 1776 *HV*—Benjamin Gaylord.

6 **Damaris**, b 6 July 1718 *NHV*, bp July 1718 *NHC1*, d 19 Nov 1802 æ. 84-4 *NoHC;* m (1) 19 Apr 1739 *NHV*—Ebenezer Frost; m (2) 20 Oct 1761 *WV*—John Hull.

7 **Phebe**, b 20 July 1721 *NHV*, d 23 Sep 1725 æ. 4-3 *NoHT1*, d (as "Damaris") 23 Oct 1725 *NHV*.

8 **David**, b 7 Nov 1723 *NHV*, bp 2 Feb 1723/4 *NHC1*, d 20 May 1753 *WC2;* m 28 Feb 1744/5 *WV*, *WC2*—Elizabeth da. Nathaniel & Elizabeth (Hull) Merriam, b 28 Feb 1727 *WV*, d 30 Mar 1754 *WC2*.

i Hannah, b c. 1747.

ii David, b 13 Apr 1749 *WV;* Ens.; Census (Southwick, Mass.) 2-4-4; m 25 Sep 1771 *WV*—Dolly da. Daniel & Violet (Benton) Hough, b 30 Jan 1755 *WV*. Child (record incomplete): 1 Matthew, b 26 June 1772 *WV*.

iii Rebecca, b 7 Mar 1752 *WV*, bp 3 May 1752 *WC2;* m 30 Sep 1772 *WV*—Thomas Hough.

9 **John**, b 22 Aug 1726 *NHV*, d 17 June 1812 *Barkhamsted;* res. New Hartford & Barkhamsted; Census (L) 2-2-5; m 12 Sep 1751 *NHV*—Lois da. Gershom & Mehitabel (Sanford) Barnes, b 9 Sep 1728 *NHV*, d 15 July 1814.

i Mehitabel, b 21 Jan 1754 *NHV*.

ii John, b 5 Feb 1757 *NHV*, d 10 Dec 1847 æ. 91 *Barkhamsted;* m (1) Susanna ——, who d c. 1778; m (2) 22 June 1780 Esther da. Jehiel & Charity (Dayton) Tuttle, b 14 Sep 1758 *NHV*, d 14 Feb 1836 æ. 78 *Barkhamsted*. **FAM. 32.**

iii Jesse, b 16 Aug 1759 *NHV*.

iv Lucy, b 15 Oct 1761 *NHV*, bp 22 Nov 1761 (at NoH) *NoBC2*.

v Lois, b 10 Sep 1764 *NHV*.

FAM. 8. THOMAS & ANN (THOMPSON) IVES:

1 THOMAS, b c. 1712, d 17 Nov 1752 æ. 40 *NoHT1;* m 21 May 1740 *NHV*—Ann da. Theophilus & Sarah (Earl) Heaton, b 20 Jan 1713/4 *NHV*, d 22 June 1795 æ. 81 (in Great Barrington) *NoHT1*.

i Susanna, b 26 Apr 1742 *NHV*, d 30 Oct 1793 æ. 50 (in Great Barrington) *NoHT1;* Census (NoH) 0-0-1.

ii Theophilus, b 16 Aug 1743 *NHV*, d in infancy *NoHT1*.

iii Thomas, b 4 Feb 1744/5 *NHV*, d 12 Dec 1751 æ. 7 *NoHT1*.

iv Thomas, b 2 Feb 1753 *F*, d 8 Mar 1814 æ. 61 *Great Barrington, Mass.;* Maj. Gen.; Census (Great Barrington) 4-2-5; m 2 Mar 1786 Ruth Foster of Brookfield, Mass.; 5 sons, & 7 das.

2 ANN, b 14 Apr 1717 *NHV*, bp 3 June 1717 *NHC1*, d 5 Aug 1746 æ. 30 *ThomastonT;* m 29 July 1741 *WatV*—John Sutliff.

3 REBECCA, b 14 Feb 1718/9 *NHV*, d probably s. p.

4 MABEL, b 4 Sep 1720 *NHV;* m last of Feb 1743/4 *NHV*—John Sanford.

5 ELIZABETH, b 1 Jan 1722/3 *NHV*, bp 31 Mar 1723 *NHC1*, d 18 Jan 1791 æ. 69 *ThomastonT;* m Feb 1745/6 *NHV*—Ebenezer Todd.

FAM. 9. EBENEZER & MARY (ATWATER) IVES:

1 LAZARUS, b 19 Oct 1715 *NHV*, bp 8 July 1716 *NHC1*, d 1762; m 28 Dec 1743 *NHV*—Mabel da. Thomas & Lydia (Bradley) Punderson, b 19 Mar 1725/6 *NHV*, d c. 1765; she m (2) 11 June 1764 *NHC1*—Samuel Hitchcock.

i Ezra, b 6 Nov 1744 *NHV*, bp 1745/6 *CC*, d 19 Aug 1825 æ. 81 *HT1;* Census (H) 2-3-5; m Mabel da. William & Mabel (Goodyear) Bassett, b 22 Dec 1746 *NHV*, d 24 Oct 1818 æ. 72 *HT1*. **FAM. 33.**

ii Lazarus, b 21 Apr 1747 *NHV*, bp (?Feb 1746) *CC*, d 14 May 1832 *Goshen;* Census (L) 2-4-5; m 29 Oct 1772 Chloe Beach.

iii Amos, b 14 Mar 1749/50 *NHV*, bp Apr 1750 *CC;* Census (Wallingford, Vt.) 1-2-7.

iv Jonah, b 16 June 1752 *BdV*, bp 19 July 1752 *NoBC2*, Census (Wallingford, Vt.) 1-0-0.

v Jesse, b 27 May 1755 *NHV*, bp 13 July 1755 *NoBC2*, d 30 Aug 1764 *NoHC*.

vi Asa, b 8 Mar 1758 *NHV*, bp 19 Feb (?) 1758 *BdC*, d 7 Jan 1848 *Goshen;* m Sarah Marks.

vii Ebenezer, b 21 Feb 1761 *NHV*, bp 29 Mar 1761 *NoHC;* Census (Wallingford, Vt.) 1-0-0.

2 MARTHA, b 1 May 1717 *NHV*, bp 1717 *NHC1*, d 13 July 1770 æ. 54 *WatV;* m 11 Mar 1740/1 *NHV*—Daniel Potter.

3 JAMES, b 19 Oct 1718 *NHV*, d 14 May 1804 æ. 86 *HT1;* Sgt.; Census (H) 3-0-2; m (1) 20 Nov 1750 *NHV*—Damaris da. Dan-

iel & Abigail (Tuttle) Atwater, b 30 Dec 1727 *NHV*, d 26 Oct 1751 æ. 25 *NoHT1;* m (2) 6 Nov 1753 *NHV*—Sarah da. Amos & Sarah (Mansfield) Tuttle, b 7 June 1733 *NHV*, d 21 Jan 1796 æ. 74 *HT1*.

(By 1): *i* James, b 11 Aug 1751 *NHV*, d 15 Aug 1826 æ. 74 *Great Barrington, Mass.;* Census (NoH) 2-3-3; res. Durham 1805; m (1) 15 Jan 1770 *NoHC*—Lois da. James & Lois (Todd) Turner, b 12 Oct 1748 *NHV*, d 31 Oct 1776 æ. 29 *NoHT1;* m (2) 16 June 1779 *NoHC*—Mary da. Richard & Mary (Pierpont) Brockett, b 13 Mar 1759 *NHV*, d 7 Sep 1830 æ. 71 *Great Barrington, Mass.* **FAM. 34.**

(By 2): *ii* Damaris, b 25 Dec 1754 *NHV*, d 11 Jan 1839 æ. 84 *HT3;* m 21 Sep 1775 *NHV*—Jesse Dickerman.

iii Sarah, b 16 Sep 1756 *NHV*, d 5 Apr 1790 æ. 34 *HT1*.

iv Eber, b 16 Sep 1756 *NHV*, d 12 Dec 1830 æ. 74 *HT1;* m 4 May 1793 *HV*—Esther da. Timothy & Lydia Thompson, wid. William Mowatt, b 22 Mar 1763 *HV*, d 11 Feb 1838 æ. 75 *HT1*. **FAM. 35.**

v Eunice, b 18 Aug 1758 *NHV*, d 24 Apr 1786 æ. 28 *HT1*.

vi Mary, b 10 Mar 1760 *NHV*, d 16 Sep 1842 æ. 83 *HT1;* m Joel Cooper.

vii Elam, b 16 Dec 1761 *NHV*, bp 14 Feb 1762 *NoHC*, d 24 Jan 1846 æ. 84 *HT1;* Census (H) 1-0-1; m 9 May 1790 *HV*—Sarah da. Samuel & Hannah (Bassett) Hitchcock, b 3 Jan 1771 *NHV*, d 25 Jan 1852 æ. 81 *HT1*. **FAM. 36.**

viii Jason, b c. 1765, d 7 Sep 1794 æ. 29 *HT1*.

4 MIRIAM, b 28 Oct 1722 *NHV*, bp 30 Dec 1722 *NHC1*, d 11 Nov 1792 æ. 71 *HT1;* m 10 Feb 1747/8 *NHV*—Jacob Atwater.

5 ABEL, b 17 Feb 1723/4 *NHV*, d 27 Mar 1792 æ. 69 *BD;* Census (Wd) 2-0-2; m 26 Mar 1753 *NHV*—Martha da. James & Martha (Wooding) Sperry, b 11 Sep 1726 *NHV*.

i Martha, b 29 Dec 1753 *NHV*, bp 14 Aug 1762 *NHC1;* m 22 May 1775 *NHC1*—Hezekiah Sperry.

ii Hannah, bp 14 Aug 1762 *NHC1;* m Amos Atwater.

iii Abel, bp 3 Apr 1763 *NHC1*.

iv Ira, bp 24 Mar 1771 *NHC1*, d young.

6 MARY, b 26 Jan 1725/6 *NHV*, d young.

7 EBENEZER, b 19 July 1727 *NHV*, d s. p. 1759; m 17 May 1753 *NHV*—Mary da. Stephen & Abigail (Bradley) Atwater, b 7 Mar 1735/6 *NHV;* she m (2) 10 Apr 1765 *NHV*—Gilead Gregory.

8 ABIGAIL, b 25 Nov 1728 *NHV*, d 12 May 1773 æ. 45 *NoHT1*.

9 NOAH, b 4 Dec 1730 *NHV*, d 15 Oct 1800 æ. 70 *NoHT1;* Capt.; Census (NoH) 3-2-3; m 23 Dec 1762 *NHV*—Abigail da. Joseph & Hannah (Russell) Pierpont, b 6 June 1743 *NHV*, d 13 Feb 1815 æ. 72 *NoHT1*.

i Esther, b 22 Aug 1765 *NHV*, bp 10 July 1774 *NoHC*, d 18 Sep 1805 æ. 40 *WatT2;* m 25 June 1783 *NoHC*—

Bethuel Todd.

ii Miriam, b 15 Aug 1768 *NHV*, bp 10 Oct 1773 *NoHC*, d 12 Oct 1773 æ. 5 *NoHC*.

iii Child, d 30 July 1771 æ. a few days *NoHC*.

iv Hannah, b 18 Aug 1772 *NHV*, bp 10 July 1774 *NoHC*, d 11 Dec 1838 æ. 66 *NoHT1;* m 16 July 1795 *NoHC*—Titus Mansfield.

v Giles, b 25 Apr 1774 *NHV*, bp 8 May 1774 *NoHC*, d 27 Feb 1848 æ. 74 *WatT1;* m 9 Oct 1799 *NoHC*—Abigail [da. Abraham & Abigail (Cooper)] Gilbert, b 29 Mar 1778 (at H) *WatV*, d 30 July 1861 æ. 83 *WatT1*.

vi Noah, b 18 Sep 1776 *NHV*, bp 10 Nov 1776 *NoHC;* res. Genoa, N. Y., 1817.

vii Miriam, b 3 Jan 1779 *NHV*, bp 7 Feb 1779 *NoHC;* m 3 Dec 1809 *NoHC*—Willard Frost.

viii Talcott, b 24 July 1781 *NHV*, bp 5 Aug 1781 *NoHC*, d 27 Mar 1859 æ. 76 *NoHT3;* m Hannah da. Dan & Lucy (Frost) Todd, b c. 1789, d 18 Nov 1864 æ. 75 *NoHT3*.

ix Alban, b 8 Sep 1788 *NoHV*, bp 18 Feb 1789 *NoHC*, d s. p. 28 Aug 1870 æ. 79–9 *NoHV*.

10 EUNICE, b 4 May 1732 *NHV*, d 27 Apr 1801 *NoHV*, æ. 69 *NoHT1;* m Zophar Blakeslee.

11 LYDIA, b 2 Oct 1733 *NHV*, d 15 Dec 1778 *F;* m 22 May 1755 *NHV*—John Gilbert.

FAM. 10. JOHN & MARY (HALL) IVES:

1 LUCRETIA M., b 24 Oct 1759 *WV;* m 13 Feb 1777 *WV*—Samuel Ives.

2 JOHN, b 1 May 1762 *WV*, d 1844 (Manlius, N. Y.); m Martha Merriam.

3 ISAAC, b 13 Jan 1764 *WV*, d 10 June 1845; B. A. (Yale 1788); res. N. Y. City & Danbury; m (1) 14 Mar 1792 Jerusha Benedict, who d 18 Aug 1795 æ. 23 *WT2;* m (2) 20 Dec 1796 Sarah Amelia White.

4 LEVI, b 24 Apr 1766 *WV;* Census (W) 1–1–3; m 18 June 1789 *WC2*—Fanny Silliman.

5 JOSEPH, b 26 Feb 1768 *WV;* m 4 Nov 1791 *WC2*—Clarissa Hall.

6 JOEL HALL, b 21 Jan 1770 *WV;* m Lucy Hart.

7 MARY, b 21 Nov 1771 *WV;* m John Hooker.

8 ANNA, b c. 1773, d 2 Dec 1824 æ. 51 *WT2;* m 1793 *WC2*—Noah Foster.

9 ELI.

10 OTHNIEL, d 29 Mar 1777 *WV*.

11 OTHNIEL, b 17 Aug 1779, d 22 Nov 1829 æ. 52 *WT2;* m (1) Sarah ——— ; m (2) Rosetta Yale.

12 MERIL; res. Canada; m ——— Clark.

13 TITUS, b c. 1784, d 12 Mar 1834 æ. 50 *WT2;* m Lodema Yale.

FAM. 11. BEZALEEL & HANNAH (MERRIAM) IVES:

1 SAMUEL, b 5 Jan 1752 *WV*, bp 12 Jan 1752 *WC2*, d 18 Oct 1803

æ. 52 *WT2*, 15 Oct *WC2;* Capt.; Census (W) 2-2-4; m 7 Jan 1773 *WV*—Lowly Parker.

FAM. 12. DANIEL & ELIZABETH (———) IVES:

1 JOSEPH, b 23 Dec 1766 *WV*, d 27 Sep 1845 æ. 79 *CT1;* m 5 Dec 1792 *CC*—Sarah da. Amasa & Sarah (Bradley) Hitchcock, b 29 Dec 1771 *WV*, d 10 Aug 1844 æ. 74 *CT1*.

i Marshall, b 25 Oct 1794 *CV*, d 10 Sep 1845 æ. 52 *CT1;* m 7 Jan 1814 *CV*—Laura Cook, who d 7 Apr 1863 æ. 70 *CT1*.

ii Martha, b 3 Aug 1796 *CV*.

iii Silas, b 17 June 1800 *CV*, d 16 Mar 1868 æ. 68 *CT1;* m Betsey Payne who d 19 Apr 1898 æ. 94 *CT1*.

iv Laura, b 22 Aug 1802 *CV*.

FAM. 12. DANIEL & OBEDIENCE (STEVENS) IVES:

2 ELIZABETH, b 17 Sep 1771 *WV*.

3 OLIVE, b 9 Aug 1772 *WV*.

4 JOHN, b 28 Aug 1774 *WV;* res. Woodstock, N. Y., 1796.

5 AMY, b 18 Feb 1777 *WV;* m 1797 Asahel Brockett.

FAM. 13. ABRAHAM & EUNICE (HULL) IVES:

1 [——]EL, b 15 Feb 1767 *WV*.

2 EUNICE, b 1 Apr 1769 *WV*.

3 LYMAN, b 7 Sep 1771 *WV*.

FAM. 14. ISAAC & LYDIA (MORGAN) IVES:

1 REBECCA, b 3 May 1745 *NHV*, bp June 1745 *CC*, d 10 July 1752 *WV*.

2 ISAAC, b 20 Apr 1747 *NHV*, bp 1746 (?) *CC;* m 8 Dec 1771 *WV*—Sarah da. Abel & Mary (Merwin) Thompson.

3 JOHN, b 25 Dec 1748 *WV*, bp 8 Jan 1748/9 *CC*, bu. 31 July 1808 æ. 59 *NHx;* m 1 Jan 1770 *WV*—Lois da. James & Tamar (Munson) Hotchkiss. Family incomplete.

i Becca, b 27 Aug 1770 *WV*, bp 25 Oct 1772 *CC*.

ii Major, b 13 Feb 1772 *WV*, bp 25 Oct 1772 *CC*.

iii Rosalinda, b 20 Dec 1773 *WV*, bp Dec 1773 *CC*.

iv John, b 20 Dec 1775 *WV*, bp 29 Jan 1776 *CC;* m 26 Feb 1797 *NHC1*—Sarah da. Job & Rebecca (Thomas) Corey.

v [Lois, bp 26 Apr 1778 *CC*].

vi Sally, b [Mar 1792], d 27 Sep 1801 æ. 9-6 *NHT1*, "da." d 27 Sep 1801 æ. 11 *NHC1*.

vii Maria, bp 10 Aug 1794 *NHC1*, d 9 Oct 1795 æ. 0-15 *NHT1*, "da." d 9 Oct 1795 æ. 2 *NHC1*, bu. 10 Oct æ. 0-16 *NHx*.

4 REUBEN, b 3 Dec 1753 *WV;* res. Pittsford, Vt., 1792; m 23 Sep 1787 *WV*—Lowly da. John & Lois (Beadles) Hull, b 4 June 1767 *WV*.

5 REBECCA, b 3 Jan 1758 *WV*.

6 LYDIA, b 25 Aug 1760 *WV;* m 8 Apr 1779 *PV*—Timothy Jones of Wtn.

FAM. 15. ANDREW & SARAH (PRINDLE) IVES:

1 EUNICE, b 28 Apr 1745 *WV*, bp June 1745 *CC*, d s. p. c. 1810; m

——— Bishop of H.

2 THOMAS, b 18 June 1746 *WV*, bp 1746 *CC*, d after 1810.

3 SARAH, b 24 Nov 1748 *WV*, bp 8 Jan 1748/9 *CC;* m ——— Thompson.

4 JOEL, b 7 May 1751 *WV*, bp May 1751 *CC*, d 22 Aug 1833 æ. 83 *CT1;* Census (C) 1-1-2; m (1) [———] *CV*—Ann da. Joshua & Abiah (Clark) Brooks, b 25 July 1756 *WV*, d 30 May 1804 *CV*, æ. 48 *CT2;* m (2) 29 Oct 1804 *CV*—Jerusha Royce, wid. Elisha Street.

(By 1): *i* Ann Brooks, bp 27 May 1777 *HC1*, d 26 Nov 1856 æ. 80 *CT2;* m 17 Nov 1806 Moses Moss.

ii Joshua, bp 15 Nov 1778 *HC1*, d 21 Feb 1836 æ. 57 *CT2;* m 20 Oct 1808 *CV*,—Rebecca da. Moses & Esther (Hall) Moss, b 10 Dec 1773 *WV*, d 6 Jan 1851 æ. 79 *CT2*.

iii Eunice, b 5 Aug 1780 *CV*, "child murdered by its mother" 5 Feb 1781 *CC*.

iv Eunice, b 23 July 1791 *CV*, d 6 Feb 1801 *CV*.

(By 2): *v* Juliana, b 19 Apr 1806 *CV*.

5 WILLIAM, b 4 July 1753 *NHV;* Census (C) 1-0-4; m 3 June 1778 *CC*—Sarah Hotchkiss.

i Dennis, b 22 Nov 1783 *CV*.

ii Almira, b 13 Oct 1786 *CV*.

iii Fanny, b 11 Feb 1790 *CV*

iv Sally, b 13 June 1795 *CV*.

6 LENT, b 27 June 1758 *NHV;* Census (Bristol) 1-3-5; m 2 July 1776 *CC*—Hannah da. Joseph & Rebecca (Bunnell) Burr, b 18 June 1755 *WV*. Children recorded *BristolV:* Jared, b 22 Aug 1786; Thelus, b 17 Feb 1789; Belinda, b 31 Dec 1791.

7 LYDIA, b 7 Aug 1759 *NHV;* m ——— Staples.

8 LOIS; m ——— Downs.

FAM. 16. ENOS & ANN (COOK) IVES:

1 LOIS, b 16 Apr 1750 *WV*, bp Apr 1750 *CC*.

2 ELIZABETH, b 16 Nov 1752 *WV*, bp Dec 1752 *CC*.

3 REBECCA, b 9 Jan 1755 *WV*.

4 ANN, b 25 Apr 1757 *WV*.

5 ENOS, b 25 Apr 1759 *WV*.

6 JARED, b 17 Nov 1761 *WV*.

7 MARY, b 25 Apr 1766 *WV*.

8 JESSE, b 2 Jan 1771 *WV*.

FAM. 17. ANER & RACHEL (WILMOT) IVES (family incomplete):

1 ASAHEL, b 25 June 1764 (at NH) *WyV*, d 10 Aug 1830 æ. 66 *WyT;* Census (Wy) 1-2-2; m Elsey ———, who d 18 Jan 1814 æ. 57 *WyT*. Possibly he was the Asahel who m 11 Apr 1802 *NHC1*—Content Sperry.

2 ANER, d 1805; Census (Wy) 1-1-1; res. Kent; m Sybil [?Castle].

i Castle.

ii Nathaniel.

iii Reuben.
iv Harry Aner.

FAM. 18. TITUS & MARTHA (GAYLORD) IVES:
1 JOSEPH, b 3 Mar 1768 *WV*.
2 TITUS, b 30 Nov 1769 *WV*, bp 14 Jan 1770 *CC*, d 27 Nov 1815 æ. 46 *CT1;* m Mary da. Stephen & Mary (Hotchkiss) Ives, b 23 Mar 1774 *NHV*, d 18 Feb 1854 æ. 79 *CT1*.
3 BENAJAH, b 2 Feb 1772 *WV*, bp 16 Feb 1772 *CC*, d 25 Oct 1776 *WV*, 25 Oct 1777 æ. 5 *CT1*.
4 CYRUS, bp 27 Aug 1774 *CC*, d 7 Feb 1775 *WV*, æ. 3 *CT1*.
5 CHAUNCEY, b 9 Apr 1776 *CC*, bp 14 Apr 1776 *CC*, d 29 May 1869; m 24 Apr 1805 *CC*—Asenath da. Jonathan & Miriam (Bradley) Dickerman, bp 22 Oct 1786 *HC1*.

FAM. 19. PHINEHAS & MARTHA (MOSS) IVES:
1 NEHEMIAH ROYCE, b 24 Aug 1776 *WV*.
2 LOYAL MOSS, b 28 June 1779 *CV*, d Apr 1803 æ. 24 (at Crown Point, N. Y.) *CT2*.
3 PHINEHAS TRUMAN, b 5 Oct 1781 *CV*, d 1870; m (1) 4 Nov 1810 *CC*—Salome da. Reuben & Lois (Doolittle) Royce, bp 5 Mar 1780 *CC*, d 15 Dec 1820 æ. 40 *CT2;* m (2) 31 May 1821 *CV*—Baldwin, who d 17 Sep 1824 æ. 32; m (3) Julia Ann Frances ——, b 1793, d 1874.
4 NOBLE, b 23 Apr 1783 *CV*.
5 JUSTUS, b 22 Sep 1786 *CV*.
6 MARTHA MARIA, b 13 Sep 1790 *CV*, d 4 Sep 1794 æ. 4 *CT2*.
7 HANNAH K., b [Aug 1793], d 17 Nov 1796 æ. 3-3 *CT2*.

FAM. 20. ELNATHAN & OLIVE (BLAKESLEE) IVES:
1 CHAUNCEY.
2 TRUMAN, b c. 1777, d 20 Mar 1871 æ. 94 *PT;* m Eunice da. Dan & Eunice (Russell) Peck, b 14 Apr 1780 *F*, d 21 Jan 1874 æ. 94 *PT*.
i Eunice Peck, b 9 Mar 1801 *PV*.
ii Levet, b 15 Oct 1802 *PV*.
iii William, b 19 Nov 1804 *PV*.
iv Mary Ann, b 15 Dec 1806 *PV*.
v Riley, b 15 Jan 1808 *PV*.
vi Olive Adeline, b 20 Oct 1810 *PV*.
vii Betsey Anna, b 9 Dec 1812 *PV*.
viii Truman Dan, b 25 Dec 1814 *PV*.
3 BETSEY; m 12 Oct 1797 *PC*—Noah Bronson.
4 SABRA; m —— Peck.
5 MERCHANT, b c. 1785, d 13 Oct 1866 æ. 81 *PT;* m Sally ——, b c. 1785, d 27 Sep 1861 æ. 76 *PT*.
6 FRIEND.

FAM. 21. NATHANIEL & ZERVIAH (BLAKESLEE) IVES (family incomplete):
1 MARY, b 26 Sep 1746 *WV*.
2 JOSEPH, b 15 June 1749 *WV*, d 20 Apr 1832 *Colebrook;* m Rhoda ——.
3 NATHANIEL, b 23 Apr 1751 *WV*.

4 ZERVIAH, b 15 Dec 1753 *WV*,
5 SAMUEL, b 1 May 1756 *WV*.
6 ABIGAIL, b 17 Oct 1758 *WV*.

FAM. 22. CHARLES & SARAH (BUTLER) IVES:
1 SARAH, b 16 Feb 1756 *WV;* m Isaac Kirtland.
2 OLIVE, b 20 Apr 1758 *WV*, d 14 Mar 1822 æ. 64 *WT1;* m 22 Oct 1778 *WV*—Joel Ives.
3 CHARLES, b 14 Apr 1760 *WV;* Census (W) 1-1-3; m (1) 19 Dec 1783 *WV*—Mary da. Joseph & Mary (Tuttle) Francis, b 26 Apr 1765 *WV*, d 7 June 1820 æ. 55 *WT1;* m (2) Lois [Peck], wid. Samuel Hull, who d 30 Jan 1830 æ. 65 *WT1*.
4 BUTLER, b 3 May 1762 *WV*, d 15 Aug 1779 (prisoner in N. Y.) *WV*.
5 ELIHU, b 28 Feb 1764 *WV*.
6 LEVI, b 29 Apr 1766 *WV*.
7 HANNAH, b 16 May 1769 *WV* (recorded as a death, but she was living in 1790).
8 RUTH, b 26 Jan 1772 *WV*, d 25 Nov 1839 æ. 68 *WT1;* m 12 Nov 1792 John Webb Blakeslee.
9 CALEB, b 1 Jan 1774 *WV*.
10 RANSOM, b 17 Oct 1775 *WV*, d 22 Sep 1844 æ. 69 *WT1;* m Sarah ——, who d 15 Feb 1844 æ. 62 *WT1*.
11 LUCY.
12 RACHEL.

FAM. 23. ZACHARIAH & LOIS (HARRISON) IVES:
1 REUBEN, b 26 Oct 1761 *WV*, d 14 Oct 1836 æ. 75 *CT2;* B. A. (Yale 1786); Rector of St. Peter's, Cheshire; Census (C) 1-0-1; m 25 Jan 1789 *NHx*—Susanna Anna Maria Marshall, who d 24 Aug 1849 æ. 82 *CT2*.
2 CHAUNCEY, b 8 Aug 1763 *WV*, d 17 Nov 1778 *WV*, æ. 16 *CT2*.
3 LOIS, b 22 Apr 1766 *WV*, d 28 Dec 1774 *WV*, æ. 8-8 *CT2*.
4 JARED, b 23 Feb 1769 *WV*, d 26 May 1840 æ. 71 *CT1;* m (1) Achsah ——, who d 10 Mar 1827 æ. 58 *CT1;* m (2) Phebe [da. Nathan & Phebe (Thompson)] Andrews, wid. Marcus Tuttle & Wm. P. Tuttle, bp 9 July 1780 *CC*, d 5 Nov 1844 æ. 65 *CT1*.
5 AMOS HARRISON, b 14 Nov 1771 *WV*, d 24 Dec 1841 æ. 70 *CT1;* m Lucy da. Thaddeus & Sarah (Hall) Cook, b c. 1772, d 30 May 1836 æ. 64 *CT1*.
6 JESSE, b 28 Dec 1774 *WV*, d 12 Feb 1836 æ. 61 *WT2;* m Marilla ——, who d 12 Oct 1865 æ. 85 *WT2*.

FAM. 24. AMASA & HULDAH (SHAILER) IVES (family incomplete):
1 HULDAH, b c. 1772, d 3 July 1811 æ. 39 *BristolT*.
2 (probably) IRA, b c. 1775, d 19 Aug 1848 æ. 73 *BristolT;* m Cynthia ——, who d 16 Apr 1863 æ. 83 *BristolT*.
3 PHILOTHETA, b c. 1779, d 28 Aug 1785 æ. 6 *BristolT*.
4 (probably) JOSEPH, b c. 1782, d 18 Apr 1862 æ. 80 *BristolT;* m Almenia ——, who d 20 Mar 1872 æ. 89 *BristolT*.
5 SHAILER, b 4 July 1785 *BristolV*.

6 CHAUNCEY, b 28 June 1787 *BristolV*, d 25 May 1857 æ. 70 *NHV;* m Amanda ——— ; will left $1000 to wid. Mary Antoinet Mallory & residue to his children Sabrina R., Adrian C., Ellen A., Theodore A. & Celestia A.

7 PHILOTHETA, b 12 Apr 1790 *BristolV*.

8 PIERA, b 30 June 1792 *BristolV*.

FAM. 25. JOSEPH & ELIZABETH (GRANNIS) IVES:

1 MARY, b 4 July 1763 *NHV*.

FAM. 25. JOSEPH & ABIGAIL (GRANNIS) IVES:

2 ABIGAIL, b c. 1766, d 24 July 1844 æ. 78 *NHV;* m Archibald McNeil.

3 JOANNA; m 28 June 1786 *NoHC*—Jabez Spencer.

4 RUTH.

FAM. 26. STEPHEN & SARAH (AMES) IVES:

1 MARY, b [Oct 1769], d 4 June 1773 æ. 3–10 *NoHC*.

2 SUSANNA, b [Feb 1771], d 23 May 1773 æ. 2–3 *NoHC*.

3 SALLY, b c. 1772, d 9 Apr 1806 æ. 34 *CT2;* m Eliakim Brooks.

4 PATTY; m Asahel Barnes.

5 MARY; m Archibald Clark of W.

6 SUSAN, d 29 Dec 1843 (at Burton, Ohio); m 16 Oct 1799 *NoHC*—Ephraim Cook of C.

7 JOSEPH.

8 WILLIAM, b c. 1783, d 2 June 1858 æ. 75 *NoHT3;* m 19 Dec 1810 *NoHC*—Polly da. Asa & Hannah (Hull) Bray, b c. 1788, d 28 Sep 1852 æ. 64 *NoHT3*.

i Hoadley Bray.

ii Grace A., b c. 1818, d 24 Mar 1885 æ. 67 *NoHT3*, æ. 67–10 *NHV*.

iii Jane; m John H. Washburn.

iv Hannah Jennet.

FAM. 27. DAN & MARY (BALDWIN) IVES:

1 LEONARD, b 5 Jan 1785 *F*, bp 19 May 1793 *NoHC*, d 1 Mar 1831; m (1) 7 Aug 1806 Mabel [da. Nathaniel & Mehitabel (Beach)] Stacey, b c. 1788, d 1 Mar 1815 æ. 27 *NoHT1;* m (2) Sarah da. Eli & Sarah Sackett, b c. 1784, d 10 Mar 1864 æ. 79½ (at NoH) *BAlm*.

2 MELIA, b c. 1787, bp 19 May 1793 *NoHC*, d 1 May 1795 æ. 9 *NoHT1*.

3 SON, b [11 June 1789], d 18 June 1789 æ. 0–0–7 *NoHC*.

4 ROXANA, b c. 1791, bp 19 May 1793 *NoHC;* m Origen Atwood; res. E. H. 1816.

5 ESTHER, bp 5 Oct 1792 *NoHC;* m 18 Nov 1813 *NoHC*—Theophilus Tuttle.

FAM. 28. LEVI & LYDIA (AUGUR) IVES:

1 LEVI, b 27 Apr 1772 *F* [1773], bp 16 May 1773 *NHC2*, d s. p. 31 Jan 1811 *F*.

2 MARY, b 12 Dec 1774 *F*, bp 17 Dec 1774 *NHC2*, d 26 Oct 1776 æ. 2 *NHT1*.

3 ELIHU, b 10 Aug 1777 *F*, bp 5 Oct 1777 *NHC2*, d 2 Oct 1849 æ. 72 *NHT1*, *NHV;* m (1) 16 Mar 1802 *ConnJournal*—Polly Northrop; m (2) 29 July 1804 *CC*—Lucy Whittimore, b 6 Mar 1781 *F*, d 8 Feb 1848 æ. 67 *NHT1*, (insane) *EHC*, 3 Feb (at Hartford) *NHV*.

(By 2): *i* Mary, b 2 July 1805 *F*, d 17 Sep 1806 *F*.

ii Mary Northrop, b 4 Sep 1806 *F*, d 4 Jan 1881; m Chauncey Pomeroy; res. Montgomery, Ala., 1850.

iii William Augustus, b 26 Dec 1809 *F*, d 16 July 1885 (Rubicon, Wis.); m 22 Mar 1842 *EHV*—Elizabeth M. da. Isaac Holt & Sally (Hotchkiss) Pardee, b 24 Feb 1820 *F*, d 19 Oct 1907.

iv Jane Catherine, b 21 Oct 1812 *F;* m Henry Hall; res. Columbus, Ga., 1850.

v Sophia, b 2 Sep 1814 *F;* res. Bridgeport 1850.

vi Ann Vose, b 1 Dec 1816 *F*, d 14 Sep 1838 *F*.

vii Elihu Lafayette, b 7 Oct 1818 *F*, d 27 Nov 1872; m (1) 1 June 1843 *NHV*—Grace Ann Lego, b 25 May 1820 *F*, d 8 Apr 1844 æ. 24 *NHV;* m (2) 19 May 1847 *F*—Sarah R. Bray, b 16 Mar 1820 *F*, d 8 Jan 1870 *F*.

viii Lucy Whittimore, b 13 May 1820 *F*, d s. p.

ix George Washington, b 11 May 1822 *F;* res. Bridgeport 1850.

x Lydia Augur, b 12 Apr 1824 *F;* m 5 Sep 1844 *NHV*—Abraham C. Thompson.

4 ELI, b 7 Feb 1779 *F*, bp 21 Feb 1779 *NHC2*, d 8 Oct 1861 æ. 83-8 *NHV;* Dr.; m 17 Sep 1805 Maria da. Nathan & Mary (Phelps) Beers, b c. 1786, d 14 Mar 1864 æ. 81-6 *NHV*.
Children: Dr. Nathan Beers; Dr. Levi; & a da.

5 POLLY, b 9 Jan 1782 *F* [1783], bp 26 Jan 1783 *NHC2*, d 13 June 1855 æ. 73 *NHT1;* m 17 Nov 1805 *NHC1*—Asaph Dunbar.

6 NANCY, b 14 Nov 1785 *F*, d s. p. 19 Apr 1836 æ. 50 *NHT1;* m 30 Oct 1825 Ezra Hotchkiss.

7 SOPHIA, b 1 Mar 1788 *F*, bp 19 May 1788 *NHC2*, d 31 July 1854 æ. 66 *NHT1*.

8 WILLIAM, b 1 Mar 1788 *F*, bp 19 May 1788 *NHC2*, d s. p.

9 LYDIA A., b 26 July 1795 *F*, d 22 Nov 1873 æ. 78 *NHT2;* m William Buddington.

FAM. 28. LEVI & MARGARET (BIRD) IVES:

10 SAMUEL BIRD, b 23 Jan 1805 *F*, d 21 June 1826 *F*.

11 HENRY, b 21 Feb 1807 *F*, d s. p.

12 JENNET, b 8 Mar 1808 *NHT1*, 1809 *F*, d 21 Oct 1886 *NHT1;* m ——— McGill.

FAM. 29. JEREMIAH & HANNAH (BASSETT) IVES:

1 ABRAHAM, b c. 1769, bp 11 June 1773 *HC1*, d 16 Nov 1855 *W. Springfield, Mass.;* m 22 Jan 1795 *W. Springfield*—Eunice Day.

2 JOSEPH, b 2 Feb 1771 *NHV*, bp 11 June 1773 *HC1*, d 21 Dec 1830 *W. Springfield;* m 18 Mar 1801 *NHC1*—Sarah da. Isaac & Sa-

rah (Macumber) Bishop, b 3 Feb 1777 *NHV*.

3 HANNAH, bp 11 June 1773 *HCI*; m 10 June 1803 *W. Springfield*—Elijah Ely.

4 SARAH, bp 23 July 1775 *HCI*; m 4 Dec 1801 *W. Springfield*—Benjamin Ely.

5 REBECCA, bp 29 Oct 1777 *HCI*.

6 ABIGAIL, bp 17 Feb 1780 *HCI*.

FAM. 30. JOEL & MARY (HEATON) IVES:

1 SARAH; m 7 Mar 1810 *BdV*—Eleazer Stent.

2 ESTHER.

The two children above were named in their grandfather Heaton's will. The following perhaps also belong in this family:

3 (perhaps) ENOCH, b c. 1773, d 25 Mar 1817 æ. 44 *NHTI*; m Dec 1800 *NHJournal*—Sarah da. Samuel & Sarah (Lines) Gorham, b [Dec 1781], d 19 Aug 1850 æ. 68-8 *NHTI*, *NHV*.

i Truman, b [Jan 1802], d 14 Sep 1813 æ. 11-8 *NHTI*.

ii Eliza, b [July 1805], d 21 Sep 1813 æ. 8-2 *NHTI*, æ. 9 *NHx*.

iii Joel, b 11 June 1807 *NHTI*, bp 26 Sep 1813 *NHx*, d 12 Dec 1862 *NHTI*; m 15 Apr 1830 *NHV*—Jennette Bradley, who d 7 Jan 1875 æ. 68 *NHTI*.

iv Alfred, b c. 1810, bp 26 Sep 1813 *NHx*.

v Emeline, b 20 May 1813 *NHTI*, bp 26 Sep 1813 *NHx*, d 18 July 1868 *NHTI*.

vi Charles, b [Sep 1815], d 31 Dec 1880 æ. 65-3 *NHTI*; m Catherine M. da. Joel & Nancy (Hitchcock) Osborn, b [Jan 1816], d 2 May 1898 æ. 82-4 *NHTI*.

4 (perhaps) LEMAN, d between 1808 & 1812; m Lydia da. Titus & Lydia (Todd) Bradley, bp 27 Feb 1785 *NoHC*; she m (2) 13 Dec 1814 *NoHV*—Timothy Andrews,

i Louisa Lament, bp 22 Jan 1809 *NoHC*.

FAM. 31. JONATHAN & SARAH (BASSETT) IVES:

1 LEVERETT, b 25 Apr 1778 *NHV*, d 7 Mar 1795 æ. 17 *HTI*.

2 SARAH, b 21 May 1786 *F*, d 2 Feb 1871 æ. 85 *HTI*; m Allen Dickerman.

FAM. 32. JOHN & SUSANNA (———) IVES:

1 JOHN, b 26 Aug 1778 *HV*; "went south".

FAM. 32. JOHN & ESTHER (TUTTLE) IVES:

2 LOWLY; m Jerry Hart.

3 SARAH; m Aranda Giddings.

4 ESTHER; m Warren Giddings.

5 JESSE, d s. p.; m ——— Atkins.

6 LEVI; m Clara Peters.

i William.

7 DAVID, d s. p. 10 Oct 1829; m Fanny Slade.

8 LOIS, d s. p.

FAM. 33. EZRA & MABEL (BASSETT) IVES:

1 MABEL, b 9 Feb 1767 *NHV*, d 4 Aug 1834 *Colebrook*; m Justus

Alling.

2 RHODA, b 22 Jan 1770 *NHV*, bp 11 Mar 1770 *HCI*, d 27 Dec 1819 æ. 50 *HTI;* m Joshua Goodyear.

3 BETSEY; b 26 May 1772 *NHV*, bp 26 July 1772 *HCI*, d 2 Apr 1858 æ. 86 *HTI;* m 13 Dec 1795 *HV*—Lyman Bradley.

4 JESSE, b 29 June 1774 *NHV*, bp 7 Aug 1774 *HCI*, d 21 Sep 1843 æ. 69 *HTI;* m (1) Apr 1798 *F*—Mabel da. Jesse & Hannah (Bradley) Goodyear, b 27 Aug 1776 *NHV*, d 31 July 1822 æ. 46 *HTI;* m (2) 20 Sep 1842 *HV*—Sukey, wid. Hall, who d 12 July 1860 æ. 84 *HTI*.

(By 1): *i* Myra, b 15 May 1799 *F*, bp 10 Jan 1802 *HCI*, d 3 Sep 1875 æ. 76 *HTI;* m Lyman Goodyear.

ii Mark, b 19 Oct 1801 *F*, bp 10 Jan 1802 *HCI*, d 6 Apr 1884 æ. 82 *HTI;* m 23 May 1822 Saritta da. Alling & Sarah (Ives) Dickerman, who d 11 Feb 1890 æ. 82-5-6 *HV*.

iii Lyman, b 24 June 1804 *F*, bp 1 Apr 1804 *HCI*.

iv Jesse Goodyear, b 1806 *HTI*, 12 Aug 1806 *F*, bp 12 Oct 1806 *HCI*, d 1874 *HTI;* m 28 Nov 1832 *HV*—Harriet L. Munson, b 1812 *HTI*, d 1873 *HTI*.

v Robert, b 31 Mar 1809 *F*, bp 14 May 1809 *HCI*.

vi Eliza, b 20 Jan 1812 *F;* [m 20 Apr 1831 *HV*—Henry Ives].

vii Maria, b 10 Nov 1814 *F*, d 6 May 1835 æ. 21 *HTI*.

viii Mabel, b 10 Jan 1817 *F*, d 23 May 1842 æ. 24 *HTI*.

ix Caroline, b 9 Feb 1821 *F*.

5 EZRA, b 18 Mar 1776 *NHV*, bp 26 May 1776 *HCI*, d 1818; M. D. (Yale 1797).

6 LUCY, b 23 Sep 1778 *NHV*, d 22 Aug 1801 æ. 23 *HTI;* m 31 Dec 1797 *HV*—Alvin Bradley.

7 JARED, b 19 Aug 1781 *NHV*, 14 Aug *HTI*, d 16 Nov 1857 *HTI;* m Sylvia da. [Chauncey] & Mary (Merrick) Bradley, b 1 Nov 1783 *HTI*, d 26 Aug 1858 *HTI*.

8 RUSSELL, b 4 Jan 1785 *NHV*, d 19 Aug 1855 æ. 70 *HTI;* m (1) 10 Nov 1814 Abigail da. Amos & Chloe (Bradley) Dickerman, b 28 Oct 1789 *HV*, d 6 Sep 1829; m (2) 22 Jan 1834 *HV*—Emeline da. Alvin & Abigail (Hall) Bradley.

FAM. 34. JAMES & LOIS (TURNER) IVES:

1 BEDE, b 14 May 1770 *NHV;* m 20 Mar 1789 Jared Goodyear.

2 AMASA, b [4 Jan 1773], d 17 Oct 1776 æ 3-9-13 *NoHTI*.

3 CHLOE, b [13 Dec 1774], d 17 Oct 1776 æ. 1-10-4 *NoHTI*.

FAM. 34. JAMES & MARY (BROCKETT) IVES:

4 LOIS, bp 24 July 1785 *NoHC;* m 19 Mar 1800 *NoHC*—Samuel Abbott.

5 RUSSELL, bp 24 July 1785 *NoHC*.

6 HARVEY, bp 24 Dec 1786 *NoHC*.

7 POLLY, bp 16 Jan 1791 *NoHC*.

8 JAMES, bp 16 June 1793 *NoHC*.

9 CHAUNCEY, bp 23 Aug 1795 *NoHC*.

10 Son, bp 22 Apr 1798 *NoHC*.

FAM. 35. Eber & Esther (Thompson) Ives:

1 Eunice, b 5 Aug 1795 *HV*, d 27 Sep 1801 *HV*.

2 Betsey, b 18 Mar 1800 *HV*, d 29 Sep 1801 *HV*.

3 Esther, b 2 Jan 1803 *HV*, *HTI*, d 14 July 1835 *HTI;* m Loyal Francis Todd.

FAM. 36. Elam & Sarah (Hitchcock) Ives:

1 Parsons, b 29 Aug 1791 *HV*, bp 22 Sep 1799 *HCI*, d 10 Sep 1850 æ. 59 *HTI;* m Mary da. Joel & Sarah (Royce) Hough, b 25 Nov 1793 *HV*, d 29 Mar 1851.

2 Beda, b 31 Dec 1793 *HV*, bp 22 Sep 1799 *HCI*, d 17 May 1818 æ. 24 *HT3;* m Nov 1813 *ColR*—David Bradley.

3 Jason, b 28 Apr 1795 *HV*, bp 22 Sep 1799 *HCI*, d 6 June 1879; m Phebe Freeman.

4 Sarah, b 8 Jan 1798 *HV*, d 17 Oct 1803 *HV*, æ. 6 *HTI*.

5 Lyman, b 21 Apr 1800 *HV*, bp 29 June 1800 *HCI*, d 15 Oct 1803 *HV*, 13 Oct æ. 4 *HTI*.

6 Elam, b 7 Jan 1802 *HV*, bp 21 Feb 1802 *HCI*, d 10 Feb 1864 æ. 63 *HTI;* m (1) Louisa da. Medad & Amanda (Bradley) Todd, bp 18 Aug 1804 *HCI*, d 30 Apr 1866 æ. 61 *HTI*.

7 William, b 1 Jan 1804 *HV*, bp 19 Feb 1804 *HCI*, d 8 Dec 1874 æ. 71 *NoHT3;* m (1) Mary Tuttle; m (2) Susan Cutler.

8 Mary, b 28 Nov 1805 *HV*, bp 1806 *HCI*, d 16 May 1879 æ. 73-6 *HV;* m 24 Nov 1825 *HV*—Chester Dickerman.

9 Henry. b 24 Jan 1808 *HV*, bp 13 Mar 1808 *HCI*, d 3 Feb 1859; m 20 Apr 1831 *HV*—Eliza [da. Jesse & Mabel (Goodyear)] Ives.

10 Julia, b 24 Jan 1811 *HV*, bp 12 May 1811 *HCI*, d s. p. 17 June 1833; m 7 June 1832 *HV*—Benjamin Eastman.

11 Julius, b 24 Jan 1811 *HV*, bp 12 May 1811 *HCI*, d 4 Feb 1888 æ. 77 *HTI;* m Eunice Amelia Beadles, who d 21 Jan 1906 æ. 90 *HTI*.

12 Lucius, b 5 May 1813 *HV*, d 24 Aug 1892 æ. 79 *HTI*, æ. 79-3-20 *HV;* m Anna T. Hall, who d 11 May 1893 æ. 77-10 *HV*.

13 James, b 8 Dec 1815 *HV*, d 21 Sep 1889 æ. 73-9 *HV;* m 28 Nov 1838 Lucy Ann Candee.

IVES. miscellaneous. Clarissa m 14 Dec 1800 *NHCI*—Thaddeus Johnson..... Caleb had w. Sarah who d 15 Feb 1735 *WV*, & s. Ichabod who d 1 Mar 1715 *WV*.

JACKSON. John, of NH & D, d 1 Oct 1683 æ. c. 60 *DV;* m (1) 1 Mar 1653/4 *NHV*—Mary da. Richard Hull, who d 26 Feb 1664 *NHV;* m (2) 2 July 1668 *NHV*—Sarah, wid. George Smith.

(By 1): 1 Child, b 8 Nov 1654 *NHV*, d 16 Nov 1654 *NHV*.

2 Child, b 14 Dec 1655 *NHV*, d 19 Dec 1655 *NHV*.

3 Mary, b 15 Oct 1657 *NHV*, bp 23 Nov 1657 *NHCI*, d 15 June 1724 *DV;* m Aug 1679 George Beamon of D.

4 Grace, b 4 Feb 1658 *NHV* [1658/9], bp 6 Feb 1658 *NHCI* [1658/9], d 4 Sep 1664 *NHV*.

5 MEHITABEL, b 5 Jan 1659 *NHV* [1659/60], bp 1 Apr 1660 *NHC I*, d 23 Dec [1660] *NHV*.

6 HANNAH, b 13 Mar 1662/3 *NHV*, bp 15 Mar 1663 *NHCI*, d 31 Mar 1663 *NHV*.

7 INFANT, d 25 Feb 1664 *NHV*.

JACKSON. MISCELLANEOUS. JOSEPHINE, da. James H. & Hannah (Sargent) (Chamberlain) Jackson, bp by her foster-parents as Minnie Oakes Prescott, b 25 Dec 1850 (N. Y. City).

JACOBS. FAM. 1. BARTHOLOMEW, of NH, d 1693; m 20 Dec 1666 (at Bd) *NHV*—Mercy da. Thomas & Mary Barnes; she m (2) 22 Nov 1694 *WV*—Joseph Thompson.

1 DAUGHTER, b Sep [1667] *NHV*, d young.

2 ELIZABETH, b 19 Oct 1668 *NHV*.

3 SAMUEL, b 9 Aug 1671 *NHV*, d 1742; m 6 Dec 1705 *NHV*—Margaret Old.

i Daniel, b 4 Dec 1706 *NHV*, d s. p.

ii Lydia, b Oct 1708 *NHV*, d 1 Aug 1790 *CC;* m (1) Ebenezer Fox; m (2) 22 Dec 1743 *WV*—Benjamin Bunnell.

iii Thankful, b 2 Feb 1709/10 *NHV;* m Joseph Potter of Wat.

iv Mercy, b end of Mar 1713 *NHV*.

v Susanna, b 24 Sep 1715 *NHV*, probably d Jan 1741/2 *CC*.

vi Samuel, b 16 June 1718 *NHV*, bp July 1718 *NHCI*, probably d 22 Oct 1758 *F&IWRolls*.

vii Margaret, b 3 Apr 1721 *NHV*, d 31 Dec 1798 æ. 80 *EHC*.

viii Bartholomew, b 5 Jan 1723/4 *NHV;* m 22 Apr 1751 *WatV*—Abigail da. Daniel & Lettice (Ward) Curtis, b 25 Aug 1735 *WatV*. Children, recorded *WatV:* (1) Susanna, b 13 June 1752. (2) Keziah, b 14 June 1754. (3) Daniel, b 20 Oct 1756. (4) Jonah, b 29 Mar 1759. (5) Sabra, b 8 Mar 1762. (6) Adonijah, b 3 June 1764.

ix William.

x Elizabeth, b c. 1728, d 8 Dec 1787 æ. 60 *EHC;* m 15 Dec 1756 *EHC, BdC*—Ebenezer Roberts.

4 MERCY, b 8 Sep 1674 *NHV;* m 1 Jan 1695 *NHV*—John Hull.

5 THOMAS, b 14 Oct 1677 *NHV*, d 2 Apr 1740 *NHV;* m Apr 1707 *NHV*—Jemima da. Samuel & Sarah (Newman) Tuttle, b 6 Dec 1686 *NHV*, d 23 Mar 1753 *NHV*.

i Thomas, b 9 Aug 1708 *NHV*, d s. p. 1741.

ii Stephen, b 2 Dec 1710 *NHV*, d 1758; m 11 Jan 1738/9 *NHV*—Hannah da. Isaac & Elizabeth (Todd) Dayton, b 4 Aug 1718 *NHV*. **FAM. 2.**

iii Joseph, b 9 Mar 1713 *NHV*, d 6 June 1790 æ. 77 *NoHC;* m 1 June 1748 *NHV*—Elizabeth da. Stephen & Elizabeth (Bishop) Curtis, b 24 July 1724 *WV*, d 28 May 1773 *NoHC*. **FAM. 3.**

iv John, b 9 Dec 1715 *NHV*, d 16 Sep 1781 æ. 65 *NoHC;* m 18 July 1749 *NHV*—Mary da. Moses & Lydia (Humis-

ton) Brockett, b 26 Jan 1719/20 *NHV*, d 19 June 1787 æ. 67 *NoHC*. **FAM. 4.**

v David, b 19 Dec 1718 *NHV*, d 24 Mar 1809 æ. 90 *NoHT2;* Census (NoH) 1-0-1; m 11 Apr 1745 *NHV*—Hannah da. Joseph & Sarah (Hotchkiss) Turner, b 11 May 1720 *NHV*, d 20 Mar 1807 æ. 87 *NoHT2*. **FAM. 5.**

vi Amos, b c. 1721, d s. p. 13 Aug 1760 *F&IWRolls;* m Katharine ——— .

vii Abraham, b 21 Apr 1725 *NHV*, d s. p. 29 May 1760 *F&I WRolls*.

6 LYDIA, b 3 Apr 1681 *NHV*.

FAM. 2. STEPHEN & HANNAH (DAYTON) JACOBS:

1 JONAH, b 30 Nov 1739 *NHV*, d 12 Oct 1750 *NHV*.

2 THOMAS, b 2 Apr 1741 *NHV*, d 1 Jan 1818 æ. 77 *NoHT2;* m 17 Jan 1799 *NoHV*—Mary da. Caleb & Eunice (Barnes) Cooper, b c. 1769, d 5 Nov 1843 æ. 75 *NoHT2*.

i Hannah, b c. 1796, bp 16 June 1805 (æ. 9) *NHx;* if the age is correctly stated, she must have been child of a former wife.

ii Washington, b c. 1799, d 25 Sep 1839 æ. 40 *NoHT2;* m 16 Nov 1826 *NoHC*—Mary Ann da. Lemuel & Mary (Cooper) Mansfield, b 28 July 1809 *F*, d 12 Mar 1892 æ. 83 *No HT3*.

iii Sarah.

iv Cooper, b c. 1811.

v Maria, b c. 1814.

3 STEPHEN, b 17 May 1743 *NHV*, d 26 June 1825 æ. 82 *NoHT1;* Census (NoH) 2-3-7; m (1) 22 Jan 1766 *NoHC*—Lydia da. Joseph & Lydia (Tuttle) Turner, b c. 1747, d 1 Mar 1769 æ. 21 *NoHC*, 9 Mar æ. 22 *NoHT1;* m (2) 12 July 1770 *NoHC*—Mary da. Dan & Mary (Platt) Ives, b c. 1747, d 17 May 1802 æ. 55-8 *NoHC*, *NoHT1*.

(By 1): *i* Eli, b c. 1767, d 18 May 1843 æ. 76 *NoHT1;* Census (No H) 1-0-0; m (1) 11 Aug 1790 *NoHC*—Lydia Tyler; m (2) 16 Jan 1797 *NoHC*—Ruth da. Zuar & Mary (Mattoon) Bradley, b c. 1773, d 24 Aug 1852 æ. 79 *NoHT1*. **FAM. 6.**

ii Lydia, b c. 1769; m Daniel Merwin; res. Woodstock, N. Y., 1794.

(By 2): *iii* Stephen, b c. 1771, d 1 Oct 1814 æ. 44 *NoHC;* m 19 May 1791 *NoHV*, *NoHC*—Naomi da. John & Mary (Cooper) Gill, b c. 1771, d 21 Aug 1834 *NoHD*. **FAM. 7.**

iv Child. d 8 Dec 1772 *NoHC*.

v Polly, b c. 1774, d 29 Feb 1840 æ. 66 *NoHT1*.

vi Hannah; m ——— Merwin.

vii Sylvia, b c. 1779, d 31 Mar 1861 æ. 82 *NoHT3;* m 30 Sep 1799 *NoHV*—Ziba Shepard.

viii Leverett, b c. 1781, d 2 Mar 1800 æ. 19 *NoHT1*.

ix Lyman, b c. 1781, d 4 Apr 1860 æ. 79 *GV;* m Anna ——, who d 11 May 1860 æ. 73 *GV;* he had a nat. child (by Mary da. of Job Blakeslee): Edward L. b 18 Aug 1806 *F*, d 1878; m 31 Dec 1830 Susan H. Marks.

x Esther; m ——— Keeler.

xi Sukey; m ——— Miles.

xii Harvey, b c. 1787, d 10 Jan 1821 æ. 34 *NoHT1*, æ. 35 *No HC.*

4 ISAAC, b 11 Jan 1745/6 *NHV*, d 25 Oct 1750 *NHV.*

5 ENOCH, b 7 Dec 1747 *NHV*, d 6 Mar 1797 *NoHC;* Census (NoH) 1-2-3; m (1) Jemima da. Joseph & Lydia (Tuttle) Turner, b c. 1749, d 12 Nov 1786 æ. 37 *NoHC;* m (2) 3 Dec 1787 *NoHV* —Lois Parker, who d 27 June 1839 æ. 78 *NoHD.*

(By 1): *i* Jemima, d 13 July 1826 æ. 84 (54?) *NoHD;* m 14 Dec 1790 *NoHV*—Richard Brockett.

ii Betsey, b [Jan 1772], d 29 July 1782 æ. 10-6 *NoHC.*

iii Eunice, b c. 1774, bp 1791 *NoHx*, d 10 Dec 1793 æ. 20 *No HT1;* m Levi Blakeslee.

iv Sarah, b Oct 1778 *NoHV*, bp 1791 *NoHx*, d 5 Dec 1864 æ. 85 *NoHT3;* m 14 Jan 1801 *NoHC, NoHV*—Jesse Watrous.

v Thirza, bp 1791 *NoHx;* m Joel Mansfield; she k. him 1824.

vi Mary, bp 1791 *NoHx;* m 29 May 1797 *NoHV*—Eli Tuttle.

vii Jared, bp 1791 *NoHx*, d young.

(By 2): *viii* Randall, bp 1791 *NoHx.*

ix Betsey, bp 1791 *NoHx;* m 21 Jan 1810 *NoHC*—James Humphrey of Great Barrington, Mass.

x Lovicy, bp 1791 *NoHx;* m 20 Jan 1811 *NoHC*—John Pixley of Great Barrington, Mass.

xi Jared, bp 1793 *NoHx.*

xii Amy.

6 DANIEL, b 12 Feb 1749/50 *NHV*, d 19 Oct 1750 *NHV.*

7 HANNAH, b 4 Mar 1752 *NHV*, d 6 Feb 1802 æ. 49 *NoHT1*, 7 Feb æ. 50 *NoHC;* m Enos Brockett.

8 ELIZABETH, b 18 Nov 1754 *NHV.*

9 PATIENCE, b 18 Aug 1757 *NHV*, d 30 Dec 1824 æ. 67 *LT;* m 13 Oct 1777 *NoHC*—Ebenezer Todd.

FAM. 3. JOSEPH & ELIZABETH (CURTIS) JACOBS:

1 MARTHA, b 3 July 1749 *NHV.*

2 JEMIMA, b 10 July 1750 *NHV.*

3 JOSEPH, b 27 Feb 1752 *NHV*, d Mar 1793 æ. 41 *NoHT2;* Census (NoH) 1-2-3; m 21 June 1775 *NHV*—Lydia da. John & Mary (Brockett) Jacobs, b 30 Nov 1750 *NHV*, d 19 Dec 1844 æ. 94 *NoHT2.*

i Mary, b 9 Jan 1776 *NHV*, bp 1789 *NoHx.*

ii Bede, b 2 July 1779 *NHV*, bp 1789 *NoHx;* m 2 Jan 1803 *NoHV*—Ebenezer Hull.

iii Zophar, b 14 June 1782 *NHV*, bp 1789 *NoHx*, d 27 Mar 1870 æ. 87 *NoHV;* m 2 Jan 1804 *NoHV*—Betsey da. Jo-

siah & Susanna (Seeley) Thomas, b 31 Aug 1785 *NoHV*, d 15 July 1868 æ. 83 *NoHV*. Children: (1) Thomas, b 11 Apr 1807 *NoHV*, d 11 Sep 1813 *NoHV*, æ. 7 *NoHT1*. (2) Sina, b 1 Sep 1813 *NoHV;* m Stephen Blakeslee. (3) Maria, b 19 July 1815 *NoHV*, d 7 Dec 1824 æ. 9-4-18 *NoHT1*. (4) Betsey, b 24 July 1822 *NoHV*. (5) Bela Thomas, b 19 Sep 1829 *NoHV*.

iv Seabury, b 17 Sep 1789 *NHV*, bp 1789 *NoHx*, d 15 Feb 1870 æ. 80 *NoHT2*, *NoHV;* m 19 Jan 1848 *NoHV*—Jeannette Hannah Stilson, wid. Giles Beach, b c. 1794, d 29 May 1875 æ. 81 *NoHT2*.

4 (perhaps) ZEBULON; m 7 Apr 1781 *NoHC*—Esther da. John & Thankful (Frost) Brockett, b 7 Aug 1755 *NHV*.

i Lora; m 19 July 1802 *NoHC*—Solomon Bradley.

ii Lua.

5 (perhaps) ABEL, b c. 1758, d 21 Oct 1812 æ. 54 *NoHT2*.

6 (perhaps) ZOPHAR, d 28 Feb 1778 *NoHC*.

7 AMOS, bp 4 Nov 1764 *NoHC*.

8 ELIZABETH, bp 5 Apr 1767 *NoHC*, d 22 Apr 1850 æ. 84 *NoHT3;* m 4 Apr 1791 *NoHC*—Enos Mansfield.

FAM. 4. JOHN & MARY (BROCKETT) JACOBS:

1 LYDIA, b 30 Nov 1750 *NHV*, d 19 Dec 1844 æ. 94 *NoHT2;* m 21 June 1775 *NHV*—Joseph Jacobs.

2 JOHN, b 18 Mar 1752 *NHV*, d 15 July 1773 æ. 21-2 *NoHC;* m.

3 EZEKIEL, b 20 June 1755 *NHV*, d 11 Mar 1834 æ. 79 *NoHT2;* Census (NoH) 1-1-2; m 3 Mar 1785 *NoHC*—Eleanor da. Thomas & Mehitabel (Tuttle) Walter, b 14 Mar 1760 *NHV*, d 22 Sep 1821 æ. 61 *NoHT2*.

i Amelia, b c. 1788, d 14 Dec 1872 æ. 84 *NoHT3;* m Timothy Bassett.

ii Zeruiah, b 6 Sep 1792 *F*, d 6 Dec 1866; m 3 Dec 1821 *NoHV*, *NoHC*—John Hughes of EH.

iii Fanny; m ——— Morse.

iv William, b 1795 *NoHT3*, d 1853 *NoHT3*, 6 Nov 1853 æ. 58 *NoHD;* m 1 Jan 1822 *NoHV*—Lovisa Thorpe, b 1798 *NoHT3*, d 1872 *NoHT3*. Children: (1) George W. (2) Louisa M.; m ——— Marks. (3) Cornelia L.; m ——— Munger.

v Ammi; rem. to Grapevine Point, N. H.

vi John, b [July 1797], d 26 Feb 1800 æ. 2-7 *NoHC*, 27 Feb æ. 3 *NoHT2*

4 JOEL, bp 29 Mar 1761 *NoHC*; m 13 Feb 1782 *NoHC*—Sarah Stow.

FAM. 5. DAVID & HANNAH (TURNER) JACOBS:

1 DAVID, b 3 Jan 1745/6 *NHV*, d 28 Sep 1750 *NHV*, æ. 5 *NoHT2*.

2 SOLOMON, b 22 Mar 1747/8 *NHV*, d 8 Sep 1750 *NHV*, æ. 3 *NoHT2*.

3 HANNAH, b 26 Aug 1750 *NHV*, d [———] *NoHT2*.

4 DORCAS, b 6 Feb 1753 *NHV*, d 20 Sep 1759 æ. 7 *NoHT2*.

5 DAVID, b 1 Dec 1754 *NHV*, d 29 Aug 1759 æ. [5] *NoHT2*.
6 SARAH, b c. 1756, d 17 Sep 1759 æ. 3 *NoHT2*.
7 SOLOMON, b 1 July 1759 *NHV*, d 7 Nov 1799 æ. 40 *NoHC*, *NoHT 2;* Census (NoH) 1-3-2; m 30 Dec 1779 *NoHC*—Esther da. Lawrence & Elizabeth (Todd) Clinton, b 5 Aug 1760 *NHV*, d 14 May 1842 æ. 82 *NoHT2;* she m (2) 15 June 1806 *NoHV*—James Pierpont.
i David, b 6 Jan 1781 *F*, d 17 Feb 1833 æ. 52 *NoHT2;* m Thirza da. Richard Brockett, bp 1792 *NoHx*, d 29 Apr 1834 æ. 42 *NoHT2*.
ii Clinton, b 13 Aug 1782 *F*, d 25 Dec 1836 *NoHD;* m & had a s. DeForest, whose w. d 26 Feb 1846 *NoHD*.
iii Solomon, b 9 Feb 1787 *NoHV*, d 2 Aug 1825 æ. 38 *NoHT 2;* m Betsey da. Justus & Susanna (Pardee) Barnes, b 17 Jan 1790 *NoHV*, d 3 Oct 1850 æ. 60 *NoHT2*. Children: (1) Eliza; m ——— Bassett. (2) Grace; m 7 Dec 1831 *NHV*—Orrin Grilley. (3) Mary; m 2 May 1846 *NHV*—Benjamin Foy. (4) Edwin.
iv Hannah, b 6 Apr 1789 *F*, d 30 Dec 1794 æ. 6 *NoHT2*.
v Linus, b 1 Sep 1791 *F;* res. Providence, R. I., 1813.
vi Anson, b 27 Sep 1793 *F*, d 27 Feb 1874 æ. 80-5 *NoHV*.
vii Silas, b 22 Mar 1796 *F*, drowned 1843 æ. 45 *NoHD*.
viii Esther, b 2 May 1800 *F*, d 31 July 1828 æ. 28 *NoHC;* m Wooden Barnes.
8 HANNAH, b 15 Sep 1762 *NHV*, bp 14 Nov 1762 *NoHC*, d 27 Oct 1773 æ. 11 *NoHC*, æ. 12 *NoHT2*.

FAM. 6. ELI & RUTH (BRADLEY) JACOBS:
1 HENRIETTA, b c. 1798, d 17 Feb 1872 æ. 74 *HT3;* m Sterling Bradley.
2 JOSEPH.
3 EUNICE JEANNETTE, b 19 Sep 1802 *NoHV*, d 7 May 1838; m 19 Sep 1821 *NoHV*—Riley Tuttle.
4 AMANDA; m George Hoadley.
5 LYDIA, b c. 1806, d 7 Sep 1871 æ. 66 *HV;* m Julius S. Tolles.
6 EMELINE MINERVA, b c. 1808, d 2 Jan 1822 æ. 13 *NoHC*, *NoHT 1*.
7 RUSSELL S.; m Elizabeth Wild.
8 LORENZO DENNIS; m Harriet Blakeslee.

FAM. 7. STEPHEN & NAOMI (GILL) JACOBS:
1 ELAM, b 20 Nov 1791 *NoHV*, d 2 Dec 1813 *NoHV*, æ. 22 *NoHT1*.
2 LAURA, b 4 Aug 1794 *NoHV*, *NHT3*, d 24 Mar 1878 *NHT3;* m 9 May 1825 *NoHV*—Elmon Blakeslee.
3 ROSWELL, b 19 Jan 1800 *NoHV*, d 8 Mar 1875 æ. 75 *NoHV;* m 13 Oct 1826 *NHV*—Chloe da. Elias & Esther (Dickerman) Hotchkiss, b 18 Feb 1805, d Feb 1894 *NoHT3*.
4 MARY, b 28 Feb 1803 *NoHV*.
5 JULIA N., b 1 Aug 1810 *NoHV*, d 22 Apr 1875 æ. 64 *NHT3*.
6 NANCY.

JACOCKS. JOHN HILL, b c. 1778 (N. Carolina), d 4 Aug 1848 æ. 70 *NHT 1;* m (1) 18 Dec 1798 *NHC1*—Eunice da. Abel & Eunice (Austin) Burritt, b c. 1782, d 25 Dec 1801 æ 20 *NHT1;* m (2) 5 Sep 1802 *NHC1*—Sally da. Abel & Eunice (Austin) Burritt, b c. 1780, d 10 Sep 1826 æ. 46 *NHT1;* m (3) Grace da. Elijah & Mabel (Alling) Thompson, wid. Elijah Munson, b c. 1790, d 19 July 1864 æ. 74 *NHT1*. Family incomplete.

(By 1): 1 ELIZABETH, b 10 July 1799 *NHT1*, bp 24 June 1804 *NHx*, d 8 Feb 1849 æ. 49 *NHT1;* m 10 Sep 1822 (at NH) *ConnH*—Samuel James Clark.

2 JOHN HILL, b c. 1801, bp 24 June 1804 *NHx*, d 1828 æ. 27 *NHT 1*, 19 Oct 1828 (*NHx*) *NHV*.

(By 2): 3 EUNICE, bp 24 June 1804 *NHx*.

4 (probably) Abel B.

5 JAMES GILBERT, b [July 1819], d 26 Apr 1885 æ. 65–9 *NHT1;* Rev.

JAMES. THOMAS, of NH, had been an Elder in Mass. Bay; children bp *NHC1:* Nathaniel, 1 Aug 1641; Elisha, Nathaniel, Abel, & Abigail, 19 Mar 1648; Ruth, 24 Mar 1650.

JANES. WILLIAM, schoolteacher at NH 1651, had da. Ruth b 15 Feb 1649 *NHV;* rem. to Northampton, Mass. 1667, living there 1681. There was later a Wm. Janes at St & Jamaica, L. I.

JAUNCEY. JOSEPH & Susanna had a s. Joseph bp 25 May 1777 (sponsor, John Blagge) *NHx*.

JEBINE. NICHOLAS, Census (NH) 1–0–1; m 23 Jan 1790 *NHC1*—Mary da. Stephen & Lucy (Riley) Munson, b 23 Feb 1770 *NHV*, d 29 Dec 1823 æ. 60 (?) *NHT1*, "Widow" d 28 Dec 1823 æ. 60 (!) (*NHx*) *NHV*.

1 MARY, b [Feb 1792], bp 29 July 1793 *NHC1*, d 31 July 1793 æ. 0–17 *NHT1*, "da." æ. 2 *NHC1*.

2 JOHN, bp 22 Sep 1794 *NHC1*.

3 CHARLES, bp 22 Sep 1794 *NHC1*.

JEFFRIES. THOMAS, d 23 Aug 1661 *NHV;* Sgt.; had sister Sarah w. George Betty of Combe, St. Nicholas, Somerset, Eng., whose children John & Elinor were his residuary legatees; he gave legacies to Isaac s. of John Deane & to Tho. s. of Tho. North.

JEROME. TIMOTHY, b c. 1688, d 23 Feb 1750 *WC2*, 23 Feb 1751 æ. 62 *WT 2* [error for 1750, since will was proved 2 Mar 1749/50]; m Abigail ——, who m (2) 29 Mar 1752 *WC2*, *FarmV*—Jacob Deming.

1 TIMOTHY; m 6 Aug 1736 *WV*—Ann Horton [or Norton?].

i Timothy, b 4 Oct 1738 *WV*.

ii Lydia, bp 10 Feb 1740 *WC2*.

iii Andrew, bp 7 Apr 1742 *WC2*.

2 ISABEL, d 12 Apr 1777 *WV;* m 5 Jan 1731 *WV*—Lazarus Ives.

3 ZERUBBABEL; m (1) [Sarah da. Henry Cook] who d c. 1737; m (2) 30 Aug 1738 *WC2*—Phebe [da. Henry] Cook, bp (adult) 26 July 1741 *WC2*.

(By 1): *i* Mary, d 16 May 1737 *WC2*.

(By 2): *ii* Robert, bp 2 Aug 1741 *WC2;* m Candace ——, bp with her da. Phebe 30 Mar 1783 *Bristol x;* they had also bp there, Lois 12 Oct 1783 & Daniel 28 May 1786.

iii Thomas, bp 18 Sep 1743 *WC2.*

iv Asahel, bp 12 May 1745 *WC2.*

v (probably) Phebe, d 20 May 1776 *F;* m 30 May 1764 *F*—Moses Dunbar.

vi (probably) Chauncey; m ——; m (2) Esther Adams, wid. Moses Dunbar. Children: Chauncey, Ana, Sybil, & Nancy, bp 6 Aug 1780 *Bristol x;* Sarah, bp 1 Sep 1784 *Bristol x;* Fanny, bp 7 Aug 1785 *Bristol x.*

4 **William**, b 28 Aug 1717 *WV*, d 20 June 1794 æ. 77 *BristolT;* m 13 Nov 1738 *WV, WC2*—Elizabeth da. Hawkins & Sarah (Royce) Hart, b c. 1716, d 12 Feb 1792 æ. 70 (76?) *BristolT.*

i Sarah, bp 19 Aug 1739 *WC2*, d 1816 æ. 77 *BristolC;* m 20 July 1759 *FarmV*—Abel Yale.

ii Abigail, bp 18 Jan 1741 *WC2;* m 8 May 1766 *FarmV*—Josiah Lewis.

iii Elizabeth, bp 21 July 1745 *WC2.*

iv Lois, bp 17 May 1747 *WC2.*

v Esther, b 174– *FarmV.*

5 **Abigail**; m 11 Jan 1742 *WC2*—Joseph Stone of Bristol.

6 **Elizabeth**; m 15 Dec 1742 *WC2*—John Atkins of Mid.

7 **Samuel**, b 3 Nov 1728 *WV*, d 1796 (Salina, N. Y.); m 19 Nov 1749 *WV*—Lucy da. Thomas & Mary (Clark) Foster, b 28 Mar 1732 *WV.* Family incomplete.

i Samuel, b 20 Aug 1750 *WV*, bp 5 May 1751 *WC2;* res. Salina, N. Y., 1791; m 17 Jan 1771 *WV*—Eunice Cole.

ii Lucy, b 9 Feb 1752 *WV*, bp 16 Feb 1752 *WC2;* m 25 May 1769 *WV*—Joseph Edwards.

iii John, bp 7 Apr 1754 *WC2.*

iv Timothy, b 6 Aug 1756 *WV*, bp 10 Aug 1755 *WC2*, d 9 May 1802 *Pompey, N. Y., T;* rem. from Stockbridge, Mass, to Fabius, N. Y., 1794; m Mary Isaacs, who d 20 July 1834 æ. 80 *Syracuse, N. Y., T;* had a da. Lucy, b 28 Feb 1779 *SyracuseT*, d 23 Nov 1857 *SyracuseT;* m Hon. James Geddes, the first chief engineer of the N. Y. state canals.

v John, b 17 Mar 1757 *WV*, bp 24 Apr 1757 *WC2*, d 1839 *Pompey Hill, N. Y., T;* m Mary St. John, b 1755, d 1836 *Pompey HillT.*

vi Chauncey; of Pompey, N. Y., 1796.

vii Levi, b c. 1761, d 11 June 1838 æ. 77 *Pompey HillT;* m Dolly Smith, who d Dec 1846 æ. 71 *Pompey HillT.*

(CONTINUED IN VOLUME V.)

ADDITIONS AND CORRECTIONS

ABBOTT. The fragmentary record which we gave of this family on page 8 can be amplified from the researches of Miss Ethel Lord Scofield. FAM. 1. The 4th child did not d soon but was apprenticed to William Lewis Sr. 28 Dec 1658 æ. 9-3-5, which makes him b 23 Sep 1649 and identifies him. The 7th child was not John, but Joseph. He is known to have been living in 1689, and despite late marriage age is probably identical with the head of FAM. 3. The 9th child Daniel, despite late marriage age, is probably identical with the head of FAM. 2. FAM. 2, 2. Joseph, b 16 Jan 1696, m 14 Apr 1730 Hannah Marks and had the following children recorded *BdV:* Samuel, b 29 Jan 1730/1; Jemima, b 13 Oct 1733; Joseph, b 28 Aug 1737 (identical with the head of FAM. 4); Lydia, b 14 Feb 1739; Hannah, b 4 Apr 1741; Rebecca, b 18 Jan 1744/5, m 23 Nov 1780 *NoBC2*—Amos Beecher; & Abigail, b 24 June 1747. FAM. 4, 1. Constant's 2d w. was Margery; his 3d w. was Thankful.

ADEE. This name may have been originally Eddy, and the first William of this family may possibly have been son of William and Hannah (Smith) Eddy of Bristol, R. I. (Page 12). FAM. 1, 1. The will of the second William made his brother Lemuel Hotchkiss, Executor. His wife Sarah was therefore da. Caleb Hotchkiss, b 12 Nov 1731 (see p. 800). The son Caleb Adee chose his father-in-law Dea. Gideon Stoddard for guardian 1 Oct 1771. This proves that William's widow m (2) Gideon Stoddard. [Contributed by Mr. Horace W. Dickerman, New Haven.]

ALLING. (Page 19). FAM. 5, 6. Samuel's 2d w. was Mary da. William & Abigail (Crampton) Ward, wid. Abijah Waterhouse. Their da.: *vi* Mary, b c. 1771, d 17 Aug 1848; m (1) 11 Nov 1790 Zerah Munson, b 20 July 1768, d 14 Sep 1822; m (2) Jesse Scovill of P.

(Page 24). FAM. 9, 7, *x*. Jesse m Sarah *Gorham*, not *Graham*. She was Sarah da. John & Susanna (Gilbert) Gorham, wid. Jared Munson. (p. 677.) *xi*. Elizabeth m Benjamin (not Thomas) Mix. The "Alling Genealogy," p. 229, erroneously states that she d unm. Proof of her marriage has recently been found among old papers of the Alling family. [Contributed by Mr. Edward B. Alling, Orange City, Fla.]

(Page 30). FAM. 14, 4. Hezekiah m Hannah Fitch; children were Fitch, b c. 1755, d 18 Nov 1777 æ. 23 *NHT1*, æ. 22 *NHC1;* Laura, m Josiah Stebbins; & Hannah, b c. 1759, d 1833, m Timothy Higgins (1755-1829) of M, My & Wol. [Not positively proved, but worked together from several family sources & believed to be correct].

BEECHER. (Page 171). FAM. 6, 4, *iv*. Justus, b 20 May 1763 (at C) *F*, d 1852 (Union, N. Y.) *F*. [Contributed by Mr. E. Stanley Welles, Newington.]

BRINTNALL. (Page 308). William m 19 Dec 1729 Zerviah Buckminster of Framingham. See Bailey's Early Mass. marriages, Book III, p. 89. They had also a da. Lucy who m Stephen Miles. [Contributed by Mr. Wm. Molthrop Stark, New London.]

BROWN. Old document, probably mostly in handwriting of Francis

Brown, gives more complete dates of FAM. 12 (p. 354) than we had from public records. The records follow (courtesy of Mr. Cleveland J. Rice, New Haven). Francis, b 6 July 1743; Hannah, b 8 Sep 1743; m 1 Jan 1767. Francis d 5 July 1810 æ. 67. (Births of children). Isaac, 24 Oct 1767; Sally, 3 Dec 1769; Francis, 9 Apr 1772; Hannah, 15 Aug 1774; Wheeler, 21 Aug 1779; Harriet, 7 Dec 1781; Nancy, 18 July 1785. "Age of grandchildren." Little Francis (of Francis) 14 Jan 1799; Maria (of Francis) 13 May 1796; Little Harriot (of Wheeler) 19 Mar 1803. (Deaths). Isaac, 21 Nov 1788; Harriot, 16 May 1794 æ. 12–6; Francis, 28 Nov 1802 æ. 30–7; Wheeler, 23 July 1803 æ. 24; Hannah, 11 Oct 1810 æ. 36.

BUNNELL. (Page 359). It was hypothetically stated in brackets that Nathaniel's da. Lydia m Ephraim Price. Various N. J. publications state that Lydia prob. m Samuel Little & that her sister Jane prob. m Ephraim Price. [Contributed by Mrs. C. W. Nichols, New Britain.]

COOK. (Page 445). FAM. 10, 8, *ii.* William enlisted in the Rev. War at age of 14 & served 6 years; became a Dr. & rem. to Durham, N. Y., where he d 25 May 1846; m Mary Whittlesey, b 9 Apr 1761, d 17 Oct 1836. Children: 1 Major, b 1790, d young. 2 Polly, b 1793. 3 William Augustus, b 1797. 4 Samuel W. D., b 1798. 5 George H., b 1801. 6 Alexander, b 1804. 7 Andrew H., b 1805. [Contributed by Mrs. M. E. Rockwell, Meriden.]

(Page 447). FAM. 14, 6. Aaron's wife was not wid. Samuel Way; it was her cousin, another Betsey Preston, who m Samuel Way.

DAYTON. (Page 529). FAM. 3, 5. Samuel b 1750, not 1751.

FORBES. (Page 610). FAM. 2, 5, *ii.* Omit John's date of marriage to second wife. The date has not been found.

FORD. (Page 616). FAM. 7, 2. Ellard had in addition to the children listed a s. Lewis Hart, b 17 May 1799, d 29 Nov 1879 at Belfast, N. Y.; m 23 Dec 1823 (at Belfast) Deborah da. Nathaniel & Margaret (MacElwayne) Reynolds, who d 1885. They had children: 1 Darius Reynolds, b Oct 1824. 2 Lucinda, b 25 Feb 1826. 3 Lewis, b 28 Oct 1827. 4 Emeline, b 27 Mar 1830. 5 Charles L., b 30 Aug 1833. 6 Sidney Allen, b 12 Nov 1837. 7 Hester, b 21 July 1840. 8 Robert Wilmer, b 21 Oct 1845. 9 Willis Ellard, b 22 Feb 1850; res. Utica, N. Y. [Contributed by Mrs. Frederick R. Ford, Utica, N. Y.]

GILBERT. (Page 646). FAM. 3, *ii.* Abraham's wid. Abigail d at Chester, Ohio Jan 1837. (Page 654). FAM. 17. Family sources give Abraham two more sons, Jared & Wyllys. Merritt d 6 Nov 1854 æ. 74 *TollandT;* his w. Phebe Ann d 9 Dec 1823 æ. 43; Aurelia his second w. d 23 Apr 1871 æ. 90. Wyllys lived in Tolland until 1837 or later. Joel, b 3 Oct 1789 *F*, d at Chester, Ohio, 27 Mar 1852; m (1) 28 Feb 1813 Lucy S. Hall, b 28 Aug 1787, d 29 Apr 1816; m (2) 16 Dec 1816 Arisilda Crocker, b 18 May 1786, d 13 Feb 1835; m (3) 25 Sep 1835 Naomi Whitmore, b 10 May 1802, d 3 July 1884. Children of Joel by 1st w.: Norton, Lucy S.; by 2nd w.: Alman, Martha J., Arisilda, Sabrina, Sarah, J. Dwight, Miles Bradley, Lauren & Warren; by 3rd w.: Clarinda R., Mary R., Abigail R., Charlotte, Darius, Martha, & Freeman. (Contributed by Homer W. Brainard, Esq., of Hartford).

GLOVER. Mr. Herbert E. Thayer, 32 Sunapee St., Springfield, Mass., kindly contributes the following from Hampden County Real Estate Records, vol. A, p. 25: a conveyance dated 8 Nov 1662 from Ensign Thomas Cooper of Springfield to "his brother Henry Glover of New Haven" of one quarter of lands at Worronoco granted by the town of Springfield to Ensign Cooper. Sarah the w. of Ens. Thomas Cooper consented to the sale .....Now who can tell us: did Thomas Cooper marry a sister of Henry Glover? And was John Cooper of New Haven brother of Thomas Cooper of Springfield?

GOLDSMITH. (Page 663). Ephraim's w. was wid. Jonathan *Atwater*, not *Beach;* an overlooked clerical error. [Corrected by Mr. Alfred H. Beach, Casper, Wyo.]

GORHAM. (Page 675). FAM. 1, 3, *ix*. Elias d May 1811 æ. 46 *ConnH*.

(Page 677). FAM. 4, 4. Sarah m (2) Jesse Alling (see Alling above & p. 24).

GREEN. (Page 688). FAM. 2. A letter written by Miss Lucy Davis Butler, a grandaughter of Samuel Green, states that Samuel was b 4 Dec 1744, m 25 Oct 1774 Abigail Buel, b 14 June 1749; they had 4 children: 1 Abigail, b 18 Sep 1779, d 6 July 1783. 2 Elizabeth, b 20 Apr 1782, d 7 May 1794. 3 Abigail Elizabeth, b 30 June 1785, m Aaron Forbes & had a da. Abigail Green Forbes. 4 Rebecca, b 1 Oct 1788, m 7 Oct 1806 Henry Butler. [Contributed by Mrs. Elizabeth French Bartlett of Boston, Mass.] From this it appears that Abigail Hall was not w. of Samuel Green. She may have been the 2nd w. of Thomas Green, brother of Samuel; it is certain she m a Green.

HAWES. BETHIA of M had a nat. child b 1658, of whose paternity she accused John Baldwin, but he was ably defended and not convicted. Bethia m 31 Oct 1660 *MV*—Obed Seward.....ELIZABETH m 1 Apr 1675 *NHV*—Nathaniel Potter. In the printed New Haven Vital Records, Elizabeth's name is given as Howes (a variant of How), and on p. 658 we followed this by giving it as How; but we believe Hawes to be the correct reading.

HEATON. (Page 725). James, b c. 1633, not 1642. "The Street Genealogy", p. 8, states that he d 1712 æ. 70, and this erroneous statement we corrected to æ. 79, but neglected to alter the birth date to correspond. He first bought land 1654, and must then have been of age.

(Page 728). FAM. 5, 1. Jacob removed to New York, N. Y., where he had a second w. and family. By his first w., Sarah Hemingway, he was father of Samuel Eaton, b 17 May 1772, d at Madison, N. Y., 20 June 1842, m Grace (Smith) Allen, b 4 Aug 1771, d 10 Sep 1848. This was the Samuel named in the will of his grandfather Seth, and not a child of Philemon. [Contributed by Mrs. Jewett of Buffalo, only great-grandchild of Samuel].

(Page 730). FAM. 11, 1. Isaac, b 12 Nov 1793, d 10 May 1866; m (1) 18 May 1819 Jane Ann Kelly, who d Sep 1843; m (2) Eunice Bush; lived in Spencer, Owen Co., Ind., had 12 children. Charles Dennis, s. of his brother Julius, m Maria Foot and had a s. Julius who m Olivia Linsley and had 4 children. Merab Rosette m Chauncey Blakeslee, b 4 Apr 1825, d 16 Feb 1875. Susan Cirilla (p. 731) d 14 Oct 1925; m John E. (not Marshall)

Brockett, b 1828, d 1910. [Contributed by Mrs. H. Nelson Stiles, North Haven.]

HODGE. (Page 782). FAM. 2, 3. Benjamin & Eliphal had also a da. Sarah, b 13 Dec 1790; m Samuel Burwell.

HOLT. (Page 784). FAM. 1, 4. Eleazer's second w. Mary (Sanford) (Ashburn) Hotchkiss d 26 Aug 1750 *MV*. (Page 790). FAM. 7, 4, *iv*. Edward, b 17 Aug 1806 (at EH) *F*, d 12 Mar 1900 *F*; m 28 Sep 1836 *F*—Mehitabel, da. David & Martha (Hine) Clark, b 20 Oct 1818 (at M) *F*, d 24 Nov 1900 *F*. [Contributed by George C. Bryant, Esq., Ansonia.]

HOTCHKISS. (Page 800). FAM. 3, 2, *iii*. Sarah m (1) William Adee; m (2) Dea. Gideon Stoddard.

(Page 809). FAM. 9, 7, *iv*. Esther m Jacob (not Abner) Johnson.

(Page 812). FAM. 12, 3, *vi*. Cyrus m Catherine da. William & Eunice (Baldwin) Fowler, b 1 Feb 1780 *OC*.

(Page 832). FAM. 45. Some of the grandchildren of Elias are misplaced. Ransom, Lauren, & Rebecca were certainly children of Seymour, & Maria probably was. Rebecca m 14 Mar 1838 Alonzo Sperry of Bethany. Seymour also had da. Mabel Beecher (1828–1857) who m Chauncey S. Morris. Sheldon, the other s. of Elias, was father of Sophronia & Atlanta. Sophronia m 22 Nov 1826 *NHV*—Daniel Merrill; Atlanta m 18 Nov 1828 *NHV*—Dorus Clark.

[The following notes contributed by Clarence D. Smith, Rome, N. Y.] (Page 799). FAM. 2, 5, *iv*. Robert, Census (Southold, L. I.) 2–0–3, should read (Freehold, N. Y.), the former name for the present town of New Durham. This census evidently refers to Robert FAM. 19, 1 (p. 818), who was an early settler in Freehold. If this is the same Robert who appears in Census (C) 2–0–2, he must have rem. to Freehold in time to get into the census there, with one more in his family. A Samuel also appears in Freehold Census 1–2–2, identical with Samuel (p. 818) FAM. 18, 3. George (p. 818, FAM. 19, 7) res. in Freehold & had s. called Robert jr.

(Page 827). FAM. 37, 10. Henry, b 9 Aug 1785, d 1870; m Sarah Cochran, who d 1874 æ. 87; had issue; res. Durham, N. Y.

(Page 835). FAM. 53, 7. Charles Todd Hotchkiss, according to Cortland, N. Y. Probate records d there 1812 leaving no children, his father David being the only heir. Calvin, listed as his s. who rem. to Homer, was s. of Enoch & Lois (Wolcott) Hotchkiss, (p. 845), both of whom rem. to Pontiac, Mich. Enoch appears 1796/7 in Homer, locating on Lot 76. Two other children of Enoch have been identified, viz.: Charles, b c. 1784, d 20 Oct 1868 æ. 84 (Virgil, N. Y.); had issue; & Rhoda, who m 1809 Truman Doud.

(Page 845). Henry Hotchkiss, b 24 Sep 1770, d 4 Oct 1843, s. of Amos (p. 802, FAM. 4, 1, *viii*), & Desire (Doud); m 13 Oct 1793 Eliza Tuttle da. Samuel & Hephsibah (Collins) Barnes, b 7 Mar 1770 *EHR*, d 25 Sep 1850. Children: (1) Polly, b 27 Jan 1795, d 1870; m Augustus Crittenden. (2) Henry Collins, b 16 Aug 1796, d 14 Feb 1840; m 1818 Hannah L. Richards. (3) Lyman Morris, b 14 Nov 1798, d 5 July 1875; m 15 May 1828 Ann (Shelley) Richards. (4) Eliza, b 27 Nov 1800, d 16 Mar 1878; m Simeon Leete.

(5) Henrietta, b 4 Feb 1805, d 21 Nov 1868; m Henry Benedict. (6) Sally, b 12 July 1807, d 13 Dec 1868; m Jonathan Morse. (7) Amos Samuel, b 9 Sep 1810, d 1893; m (1) 10 Apr 1831 Mary M. da. Merritt Mix of NH, b 4 July 1805, d 14 Aug 1866; m (2) 12 July 1871 Laura S. Hawkins.

Moses Hotchkiss, b "somewhere near New Haven" 1774, d 8 Dec 1838 (at Bergen, Genesee Co., N. Y.); m Lucy Griswold, b 17 Aug 1780, d 20 Dec 1836; rem. to Greene Co., N. Y., thence to Genesee Co. in 1817. Children (order uncertain) were: (1) Thomas; rem. to California. (2) Ezekiel, rem. to Homer, N. Y., thence to Pa.; had a large family. (3) Sterling, b in Conn. 1803; rem. to Bergen, N. Y., 1817; m there 27 Apr 1826 Anna da. Aaron & Polly (Allen) Jacobs. (4) Edward; rem. to Monroe, Mich. (5) George; m & rem. to Ind. (6) Hiram (youngest s.) b 9 Dec 1815, d 11 Jan 1848; m 10 Dec 1840 Lucy Sawins; res. Genesee Co., N. Y. (7) Katie. (8) Flinda. (9) Harriet. (10) Eunice; m ——— Hitchins; rem. to Michigan. (11) Sally. (12) Nancy; m (1) ——— Curtiss; m (2) ——— Drew. (13) Mary. This Moses has been confused with Moses FAM. 66, 2 (p. 840), but exhaustive research convinces us they are not identical.

James T. Hotchkiss, from Woodbridge, Ct., located on Lot 54, Homer, N. Y. in 1803. Affidavit in Cortland Co. Probate Court gives date of death 1813, in U. S. Military service, no age given. Heirs were: Mary, James P., & Erwin P. Hotchkiss.

Who can connect Enoch, Moses, & James T., with their Connecticut ancestry?

BEECHER BIBLE RECORDS

The family of Abraham Beecher, given incompletely on p. 179 (FAM. 25), is given in the family Bible, the record being furnished by his descendant, Mrs. Mignonette M. Riker, of Flanders, N. J. Abraham Beecher, b at Woodbridge, Ct., 17 Sep 1745, d at Sharon, Ct., 11 Oct 1823. Desire Tolles, b at Woodbridge, 12 Sep 1745, d at Sharon, 10 June 1812. They were m at Woodbridge, 28 Apr 1768. Children:

1 Philemon, b at Woodbridge, 19 Mar 1769, d at Oxford, 28 May 1774.
2 Abraham, b at Oxford, 20 June 1771, d at Northampton, Fulton Co., N. Y., 27 Aug 1845.
3 Amos, b at Oxford, 12 Sep 1773, d at Litchfield, 18 Dec 1819.
4 Philemon, b at Oxford, 19 Mar 1776.
5 Eli, b at Oxford, 22 Jan 1778.
6 Betsey, b at Oxford, 6 Jan 1780.
7 Fanny, b at Oxford, 22 Feb 1782, d at Sharon, 26 Apr 1803.
8 Isaac, b at Kent, 22 Nov 1783.
9 Jesse, b at Kent, 7 Jan 1785.
10 Robert Ransom, b at Kent, 12 Dec 1789,

Abraham Beecher Jr. m 23 Apr 1792 Lydia Day Fuller, b 9 July 1770. Children:

1 Leman, b 12 Feb 1793.
2 Desire, b 24 July 1794.
3 Truman, b 18 June 1796.
4 Betsey, b 1 Apr 1798.
5 Lydia Day, b 12 Sep 1800.
6 Abraham, b 2 Sep 1802, d 29 Oct 1803.
7 Abraham Fuller, b 11 Feb 1805.
8 Laura, b 11 Apr 1807.
9 Philemon Tolles, b 29 Aug 1809.

Laura Beecher, b 11 Apr 1807, d 4 Feb 1884; m 14 May 1828, Langdon Ithiel Marvin, b 20 June 1805, d 31 Jan 1869. Children: 1 Philemon Beecher, b 26 Feb 1829, d young. 2 Philemon Beecher, b 19 June 1830. 3 John Henry, b 16 Sep 1832. 4 Laura Augusta, b 5 Jan 1836. 5 Lucy Jessena, b 19 Feb 1838. 6 Frances Elizabeth, b 26 Jan 1840. 7 James Langdon, b 26 May 1842. 8 Abraham Tolles, b 11 May 1844. 9 David Truman, b 30 Mar 1847. 10 Lydia Day, b 19 Nov 1848. Of these, James Langdon Marvin m 9 May 1865 Mary Frances Force, & was father of Mrs. Riker, who sent a copy of the above records.

Leman Beecher, b 12 Feb 1793, d 13 Oct 1848; m 5 Nov 1818 Catherine Shew, b 4 May 1794. Their s.: Abraham Philemon, b 16 Jan 1834; m 1 Nov 1860 May Anna Draper. Their da. Emma May Beecher (Mrs. Clarence Wilbur Smith) furnished these dates.

OLD BRADLEY RECORD.

(From a copy printed in a newspaper, 26 Jan 1916. This record confirms the account of this family given on pages 265 to 267, and adds a few particulars.)

On the first of January, 1806, the owner of this Book thought within himself that he would inquire after the Geneoligy of his ancestors, and upon inquiry he found:

That in the Latter Part of the Sixteenth [17th] Century there was a venerable Old Gentelman Lived in the Northeasterly Part of the City of New Haven, in an old Brick house, of the name of John Bradley, who had five Sons and Three Daughters, Namely, Enos, Jason, John, Jehiel, Sarah, Elizabeth, Phineas & Susannah. His family being thus increased, he, with two of his Sons, made a Settlement about two or three miles out of town, on the Road leading to Sperries' Farm, and built two houses, a Grist Mill, Saw Mill & fulling mill. This was done the forepart of the 17th [18th] Century, and that Settlement was then called Bradley Town, which name it inherits to this day. When the said John Bradley died is not known.

The children of Enos were four sons and two Daughters, namely, Griffin, Enos, Ariel, Tibbetts, Ellen and Gamaliel. The children of Griffen were 6 sons and 6 daughters; the children of Enos were 2 sons and 2 daughters; the children of Arial were 3 sons and one daughter; the children of Tibbetts were one son and 2 daughters and the children of Ellen were thirteen in number. And Jason, second son of the first-named John, was married, but had no children, and he took his brother Enos's youngest son, named Gamaliel, and made him his Heir. And Gamaliel took a wife of the daughters of the Carmelites and she bore him 9 children. And John, the third son of the first John Bradley, had two sons and two daughters. One, Jehiel, had three sons. And Sarah, first daughter of the first-named John married John Adee, and had 2 sons, viz: John and William. And Elizabeth, second daughter, married Richard Sperry, and had 2 sons and 3 daughters. And Susanna, third daughter, married Phineas Perkins, out of a tribe that then lived in New Maddatuck, by whom she had ten children.

We shall be more fortunate respecting Phineas, the youngest son of the first named John Bradley, and his descendants, which are taken from his own record, which he kept in a large account book, Page 56.

Phineas Bradley was born 9th. October 1715. He was married to Martha Sherman, 5th. May 1750, who was born 1st of August, 1721. Their descendants were:

1. A Son, Erastus, Born 29th. April 1751.
2. A daughter, Electa, Born 31st. January, 1753.
3. A son, Phineas, Born 29th May, 1755.
4. A son, Zina, Born 3rd. January, 1758.
5. A daughter, Martha, Born 6th. November, 1750 [or 1760?].

6 A son, Aner, Born 5th. March, 1753 [or 1763?].
7 A Daughter Asenath, Born 17th. September, 1755 [or 1765?].
8 A daughter, Huldah, Born 13th. November, 1757 [or 1767?].
9 A daughter Sarah, Born 19th June, 1760 [or 1770?].
10 A daughter, stillborn, Born 14th May, 1762 [or 1772?].
11 A daughter, Molly, Born 24th. April, 1767 [1777?].

And the said Phineas, father of the 11 children, as above, died in a Fit of Appoplexy on the morning of the 30th. of December, 1780, and Martha, his widow, died 10th. of April, 1795.

Erastus, their first son, married and had 4 sons and 2 daughters. 3 of his sons died in infancy. Electa married James Storer and had 2 sons, William and James. She died 16th. November, 1768. Phineas married and had 2 sons and 2 daughters; he died 24th. of June, 1797. Zina married and had 2 sons and 2 daughters; he died 19th November, 1802. Martha married John Hnbbard and had 4 sons and one daughter; she died June 6, 1812. Aner married and had 4 sons and 5 daughters. Asenath married and had 3 sons and 3 daughters; she died December 6, 1822. Huldah died 8th of December 1780. Sarah married and had 3 sons and 4 daughters. Molly married and had 2 sons and 2 daughters.

Connecticut Witches.

It was formerly the intention of the writer to prepare a book on this interesting subject, which has never been treated exhaustively, and to identify each "witch" who was ever accused or tried in Connecticut and New Haven Colonies, to identify their accusers, and to print in full the contemporary records covering each case. This plan hasbeenindefinitely postponed because of the pressure of other labors; but since the material in a few witchcraft cases has been prepared for some time, and since the subject is one which has a certain fascination, a hold on the imagination of the general reading public, it has been decided to preserve the material which has already been collected by offering it to the readers of this publication. Two cases, those of Mary Johnson and Goodwife Bassett, are presented herewith, and the results of our research should be of special interest because so little has come down to us in the contemporary records relating to them, and in consequence fallacious conclusions have been reached by earlier writers on the subject, which here we examine and refute. To this is added the Benham case, which we believe was the last witchcraft trial in New England.

In considering each case, we reproduce first the pertinent original records, quoting them *verbatim* but not *literatim;* spelling and punctuation have been modernized, to enable the general reader to grasp more readily the sense of the passages; the spelling of personal names, however, has been retained. We reproduce next the accounts of the case, if such exist, printed by Mather and other early writers who were contemporary, or nearly so, with the events they narrated. Lastly, we add our own comments and conclusions drawn from the quoted sources and from other sources.

I. MARY JOHNSON.

Connecticut Colonial Records, volume 1, page 143; Court held 21 Aug. 1646:

Mary Johnson, for thievery, is to be presently whipped, and to be brought forth a month hence at Wethersfield, and there whipped.

Connecticut Colonial Records, volume 1, page 171; Court held 7 Dec. 1648:

The Jury finds the Bill of Indictment against Mary Jonson, that by her own confession she is guilty of familiarity with the Devil.

*Cotton Mather's "Magnalia," Sixth Book, Chapter VII, Eighth Example:**

There was one Mary Johnson try'd at Hartford in this countrey, upon an indictment of "familiarity with the devil," and was found guilty thereof, chiefly upon her own confession. Her confession was attended with such convictive circumstances, that it could not be slighted. Very ma-

---

**The same story, in similar phraseology, was first told by Mather in 1689 in his "Memorable Providences." Hale's brief notice of it in "A Modest Inquiry" (written in 1698) is drawn from Mather's account.*

terial passages relating to this matter are now lost; but so much as is well known, and can still be prov'd, shall be inserted.

She said her first familiarity with the devil came through *discontent*, and wishing the devil to take this and that, and the devil to do that and t'other thing: whereupon a devil appear'd unto her, *tendring* her what *services* might best *content* her. A devil accordingly did for her many services. Her master blam'd her for not carrying out the ashes, and a devil afterwards would clear the hearth of ashes for her. Her master sending her to drive out the hogs that sometimes broke into their field, a devil would scowre the hogs away, and make her laugh to see how he feaz'd them. She confessed that she had murder'd a child, and committed uncleanness both with *men* and with *devils*. In the time of her imprisonment, the famous Mr. Stone was at great pains to promote her conversion from the devil to God; and she was by the best observers judged very penitent, both before her execution and at it; and she went out of the world with comfortable hopes of mercy from God through the merit of our Saviour. Being ask'd what she built her hopes upon, she answer'd, "Upon these words: 'Come unto me, all ye that labour and are heavy laden, and I will give you rest;' and these: 'There is a fountain set open for sin and uncleanness.'" And she dy'd in a frame extreamly to the satisfaction of them that were spectators of it.

Comment.

This witch was an apprentice, a servant girl, of Wethersfield, and was probably of weak mentality.

Taylor, in "The Witchcraft Delusion in Colonial Connecticut," page 144, assumed that she was identical with an Elizabeth Johnson who had a child born in prison. There is no reason whatever for such an inference. To clear up this matter, the four references to the other Johnson woman need to be quoted in full (Conn. Col. Rec. I. 209, 222, 226, 232):

On 21 May 1650, "Will: Rescew's bill of charges for Elizabeth Johnson's imprisonment to the first Thursday of the next month, being 24 weeks, amounting to 6£ 10s. is allowed and approved: and the Court desires Mr. Ludlow and Mr. Warde to see the bill discharged to the said Will: Rescew out of her estate."

On 15 May 1651, "The Court grants their consent that Nathaniell Rescew should have Goodwife Johnson's child, which was born in the prison, as an apprentice to him, till he is of the age of twenty one years, and that the said Rescew shall have ten pounds with him, out of Newton's estate."

On 6 Oct 1651, "Mr. Warde and John Bankes are desired to gather up and make sale of any estate of that which was sometime Peter Johnson's of Fairfield, and that they shall therewith satisfy the charges of the nursing of the child of Goody Johnson."

On 20 May 1652, "This Court orders that Nathaniell Rescue shall be paid five pounds more with the Goody Johnson's child, according to her promise to him, he having engaged himself to maintain and well educate her son without any further demand of charges either of her or the country."

The witch Mary Johnson was condemned at the end of the year 1648, while Elizabeth was certainly living in May 1650, and she is not called deceased in any of the records quoted. It is clear she was widow of Peter Johnson of Fairfield, and Roger Ludlow, Andrew Ward, and John Banks, who were appointed to attend to certain matters in this case, were all Fairfield men.

William Ruscoe was the jail-keeper in Hartford, and Nathaniel Ruscoe, who took the child, was his son. When Nathaniel died in 1673, he left a horse and a pig to Benjamin Newton, his apprenticed servant. This, together with the fact that Nathaniel had with the boy ten pounds out of Newton's estate, indicates that the child born in prison was a bastard, and that the reputed father of the child was named Newton.

Thomas Newton of Fairfield, a man hitherto of good standing, was charged with a capital crime in 1650, but with the help of friends escaped from prison and took refuge on Long Island. Savage (Gen. Dict. III, 278) suggests that witchcraft was the charge against him, and also (*ib.* II. 556) that Elizabeth Johnson was confined for insanity. Witchcraft was not the only capital offense in Connecticut under the statute of 1642; adultery was another (Conn. Col. Rec. I. 77), and Newton was a married man.

Those historians who have asked us to shed tears for the poor convicted witch who had a child born while awaiting execution, are obviously in error. The crime for which Mrs. Elizabeth Johnson served a sentence was not witchcraft. It need only be added that she was not executed, for when her son John Johnson died in 1659, the Fairfield Probate Records state that he left surviving, two brothers under age (Moses and Ebenezer), and a mother; and in 1661 Elizabeth was still living, the wife of John Fossecar.

II. GOODWIFE BASSETT.

Connecticut Colonial Records, volume 1, page 220: Court held 15 May 1651:

The Governor, Mr. Cullick and Mr. Clarke are desired to go down to Stratford to keep Court upon the trial of Goody Bassett for her life, and if the Governor cannot go, then Mr Wells is to go in his room.

*New Haven Colonial Records, volume 2, pages 81 and 85:**

.....Goodwife Basset, when she was condemned, said there was another witch in Fairfield that held her head full high, and then the said Goodwife Knapp stepped a little aside and told her (this deponent) Goodwife Bassett meant not her; she asked her whom she meant, and she named Goodwife Staples.....

Elizabeth bid her do as the witch at the other town did, that is, discover all she knew to be witches.

**The following extracts are from the Staples suit (1653), the records of which we hope to give in a subsequent issue.*

Rev. John Hale's "A Modest Inquiry," published 1702, Chapter I, Section 8:

I have also heard of a Girl at New Haven or Stratford, that confessed her guilt.

Comment:

The records of this early case are meagre. The Magistrates who were appointed to conduct the trial at Stratford were Gov. John Haynes, Capt. John Cullick, and Mr. Henry Clarke. The references to the witch in the New Haven Staples trial two years later prove that Mrs. Bassett confessed, and that she was condemned. Hale's brief sentence undoubtedly refers to her, for there is no record of any witch at New Haven ever confessing, and she is the only Stratford witch of whom we have any account. Confession was of rare occurrence among Connecticut witches, and this helps to make the identification more certain.

No reasonable doubt of her execution can exist. In "Historical Sketches," prepared by Major W. B. Hinks and Rev. B. L. Swan and printed in 1871 (quoted in Orcutt's "History of Stratford," I. 147), we find the following tradition preserved:

"The place of her execution is pointed by tradition to this day, and would seem to be determined by the names "Gallows Brook" and "Gallows Swamp" in the first volume of Stratford town records. The former was a small stream, long since dried up or diverted into another channel, emptying into the swamp, a portion of which yet remains, a little south of the present railroad depot. A rude bridge, stoned up at the sides, crossed this brook, just where the Old Mill and the railway intersect.....At that bridge, uniform tradition states the execution of the witch by hanging to have taken place. Near by where the street from the village turns off toward the depot, was, until quite recently, a small quartz boulder, with hornblende streaks like finger marks upon it, which was connected with the fate of Goody Bassett, by an ancient and superstitious tradition. The story was, that on her way to the place of execution, while struggling against the officers of the law, the witch grasped this stone and left these finger marks upon it. The stone, with its legend, came down to our day, but a few years since an unromantic individual used it in building a cellar wall, not far from the place where it had been lying."

The identity of this witch is not positively known. Some have supposed that she was the wife of John Bassett of New Haven; but in November 1653 we read "that before Margery Basset, the widow of the said John, went from New Haven to Stamford, she testified upon oath that this is a full inventory of her huaband's estate." John died in 1653, his widow Margery survived and soon moved to Stamford, and she was of Stamford when her own will, dated in June 1653, was proved in May 1656.* Obviously, she was not the witch who was executed in 1651. Their only son, Robert Bassett, was of New Haven in 1649, but appears on Stamford records as early as 1651, and was a prominent citizen of Stamford in 1653 and 1654. It is therefore most unlikely that Robert's wife was the witch, for both New Haven and Stamford were then under New Haven jurisdiction,

*New Haven Col. Rec. II. 159; New Haven Town Rec. I. 190.

whereas Stratford, where the witch certainly lived, belonged to Connecticut, and it was the latter Colony which tried the case. Robert afterwards removed to Hempstead, L. I., but his son, Robert, Jr., later came to Stratford and was the ancestor of the Bassetts of that place; a circumstance, doubtless, which misled some investigators to identify the witch with the mother or grandmother of the younger Robert.

Hale's reference to the witch as a girl might lead to the inference that she was an unmarried woman, were it not for the contemporary and official records which designate her "Goodwife." This makes it certain that she was married. Hale wrote long after the event, but some mention of her youth may have reached him to justify his description of her as a girl. In the absence of proof to the contrary, we may assume that she was a young married woman.

Thomas Bassett came over on the ship Christian in 1635, aged 37; is said to have been a soldier in the Pequot War, 1637; was a citizen of Windsor as early as April, 1640, when he was made a freeman of Connecticut; received a homelot of 2½ acres in Fairfield in August 1653; and was of Fairfield in 1659, when he was freed from training.* His inventory was presented in Fairfield, 14 Jan. 1669/70; and he left a widow and children. It is quite possible that he lived in Stratford for a short time before receiving the homelot in the adjacent town of Fairfield in 1653. The witch may have been his wife; she could scarcely have been a daughter-in-law unless he had a wife and children before coming to this country, and of that there is no evidence. It is usually supposed that a younger Thomas, of Milford, was his son. There is no reason to doubt it, but in that case the wife of the older Thomas must have been considerably his junior in years; and the younger Thomas, who did not marry until about 1686, as well as the other children, were probably by a second wife.

Dr. Thomas Pell of Fairfield, in his will dated 21 Sept. 1669, forgave four "poor men" their debts to him. One of these was Thomas Basset, and another was Roger Knapp, and Knapp's wife is known to have been hanged as a witch. Perhaps the good doctor's compassion was especially directed to men who had lost their wives in this way.†

Unless the witch belonged to the family of Thomas, no suggestion as to her identity can be offered. It is the writer's belief that he married, after settling in Windsor, a woman considerably younger than himself. After leaving Windsor, the family may have lived in Fairfield and Stratford without a settled home until the grant of 1653. The statement of Mrs. Pell in the Staples trial, that Goodwife Bassett said "there was *another* witch in *Fairfield,*" implies that the Bassetts already had Fairfield affiliations, although then living in Stratford.

This witch confessed, and was probably of weak mentality.

**Orcutt's "History of Stratford,"* II. *1122, 1123; Conn. Col. Rec.*, I. *46, 336; Schenck's "History of Fairfield,"* 1. *68.*

†Dr. Pell was more charitable than his wife and stepdaughters, judging by their affidavits in the Staples case. Pell, like Bassett, was a Pequot War veteran.

III. WINIFRED BENHAM, MOTHER AND DAUGHTER

New Haven County Court Records, volume I, *page 202; Court held in Nov. 1692:*

Winfred Benham of Wallingford being summoned to appear at this Court for Examination upon suspicion of witchcraft, was now present, and the witnesses were called to testify what they had to say in the case, and accordingly gave in their testimonies in writing which were read in the hearing of the said Winfred. And she being called to say what she had to say for herself, her general answer was, that she knew nothing of the matters testified, and was not concerned therein. She also gave in some testimonies for herself which were read.

The Court having heard and considered all the evidence against the said Winfred Benham and not finding sufficient grounds of conviction for further prosecution (at present) of the said Winfred, do therefore at this time dismiss the business, yet advising the said Winfred Benham solemnly to reflect upon the case, and grounds of suspicion given in and alleged against her, and told her if further grounds of suspicion of witchcraft, or fuller evidences should appear against her by reason of mischief done to the bodies or estate of any by any preternatural acts proved against her she might justly fear and expect to be brought to her trial for it.

New Haven County Court Records, volume I, *page 213; Court held in June 1693:*

Winfred Benham of Wallingford, her husband Joseph Benham being bound in a bond of 20 pounds for her appearance at this Court for further examination about Witchcraft, he was now called and appeared, and the Court adjourned the case to their next session, and then upon notice given them the parties to appear, and the said bond to continue for said appearance, which said Benham consented to.

New Haven County Court Records, volume I, *page 252:*

A Special County Court by Order of the Governor held at New Haven the 31st of August 1697. Present: Robert Treat, Esq., Governor; William Jones, Esq., Deputy Governor; Major Moses Mansfield, Assistant.

Complaint being made to the Authority by Ebenezer Clark, Joseph Royce, and John Moss, Jr., all of Wallingford, against Winfred Benham, Sr., and Winfred Benham, Jr., her daughter, that Sarah Clark daughter of said Ebenezer Clark, Elizabeth Lathrop, and John Moss, son of the said John Moss, Jr., were frequently and sorely afflicted in their bodies by the said Benhams, mother and daughter, or their apparitions, and as they strongly suspect by their means or procurement by the Devil in their shapes, and therefore desire the Authority as God's Ordinance for their relief strictly to examine the said suspected persons in order to a due trial of them, that a stop may be put to their suffering and prevention of such mischiefs among them for the future.

The Court having seriously considered the accusations and informations on good testimony given in against Winfred Benham, Sr., and Winfred Benham, Jr., upon suspicion of them for witchcraft, they, or the devil

in their shapes, afflicting sundry young persons above named, as formerly accused and suspected in the year 1692; and finding clear and sufficient grounds of suspicion against them after strict examination of the said persons apart and severally, see just cause to bind over the said Benhams mother and daughter to appear at the next Court of Assistants in October next at Hartford in order to their further examination and trial personally. And the husband of said Winfred Senior gave 40 pounds recognizance for their appearance accordingly, or that they be secured in prison for their said trial. And said Benham to pay the charge of this Court.

Court charges, 21 shillings. Execution granted for said 21 shillings.

Memorandum. The death of said [*blank*] young child to be inquired into, with what appeared of spots on said child and the like spots on said Benham quickly vanishing.

Robert Calef's "More Wonders," published 1700:

In *August* 1697. The Superior Court at Hartford, in the Colony of Connecticut, where one Mistress Benom was tried for Witchcraft, she had been accused by some Children that pretended to the Spectral sight; they searched her several times for Tets; they tried the Experiment of casting her into the Water, and after this she was Excommunicated by the minister of Wallinsford. Upon her Tryal nothing material appearing against her, save Spectre Evidence, she was acquitted, as also her Daughter, a Girl of Twelve or Thirteen Years old, who had been likewise Accused; but upon renewed Complaints against them, they both fled into New-York Government.

Comment:

The youthful accusers belonged to respectable families of Wallingford. John Moss (in his 15th year) was son of John and Martha (Lathrop) Moss, grandson of John Moss, for many years a deputy to the General Court and Commissioner for Wallingford, and of Samuel Lathrop, Judge of the New London Court, and great-grandson of Rev. John Lathrop. Elizabeth Lathrop (aged 19) was first cousin of John Moss, being daughter of John and Ruth (Royce) Lathrop; her father was dead and her cousin Joseph Royce may have joined in the complaint on her behalf. Sarah Clark was aged 16. She had a brother born in 1694 who did not survive, but the date of his death is not recorded. The child who had spots and died was more probably a son of Joseph Royce, who died in December 1695 aged a few months.

The accused was Winifred King of Boston who married Joseph Benham of New Haven in 1657. They were among the first settlers in Wallingford in 1670. She was probably about 57 or 58 years old at the time of the 1697 accusation. Her daughter Winifred, the youngest of her 14 children, was then aged but 13.

Calef's assertion that continued suspicions drove mother and daughter to seek refuge in New York State is doubtless true. Two of the Benham children, Joseph and James, remained in Wallingford, where the

younger Joseph died in 1702. The elder Joseph appears to have died the following year, but the probate entries are meagre* and it is not certain whether his wife Winifred survived him. There is some reason to believe that the elder Joseph and his wife died on Staten Island. The Wallingford realty was divided by agreements made between the heirs in 1727 and 1728 (Wallingford Deeds, V. 453, 454). These show that the son John Benham was then resident in Kings County, N. Y., and that the three Benham daughters, Anna, Sarah, and Winifred, with their respective husbands, Lambert Johnson, Jacob Johnson, and Evert Van Namen, were then living in Richmond, N. Y. The records of the Dutch church on Staten Island contain mention of their families, and show that Lambert and Anna (Benham) Johnson had a daughter Winifred baptized in 1696. This was a year before the witchcraft accusation, and since the elder Winifred then had a married daughter living on Staten Island, it was probably to this daughter's home that she fled; and some of the younger children either accompanied or followed her thither.

Calef's account of the case seems to be trustworthy so far as it can be verified, and we need not hesitate to accept his statement that Mrs. Benham was searched for witch marks, probably at the New Haven trial. His assertion that the water test was applied is perhaps questionable. Mr. Jones, one of the examining Magistrates, is known to have held the water test in slight esteem. However, it may have been applied at Mrs. Benham's own request. Accused witches were no less superstitious than their accusers, and feeling confident of their own innocence, sometimes volunteered to undergo the water test, in the belief that it would prove them innocent.

Nothing is known against the character of Mrs. Benham, and the family was of good repute, save for the suspicions of witchcraft. Two at least of her daughters named a child for their mother, which tends to show that they were fond of her. It is pleasing to learn that the young daughter, Winifred Junior, after passing through such terrifying experiences, was married to Evert Van Namen and reared a family in Richmond, N. Y.

**The probate records perhaps all relate to the estate of the younger Joseph.*

At Ye Editor's Desk

At the end of Volume III, I explained the need of a moderate endowment for the magazine. In response, contributions to an Endowment Fund were received from the following subscribers: Mr. and Mrs. J. M. Andreini, Miss Lucy Peck Bush, Mrs. John C. Kerr, Mrs. William Maluge, Mr. E. V. D. Selden, and Mr. Henry H. Townshend. I wish to express my gratitude to those who have contributed to this undertaking. The amounts received have been deposited to the credit of the Magazine in a special account and will remain untouched until it attains an amount sufficient to carry a part of the annual deficit and to provide an index. The total is still far too small, and unless large contributions are received within the the next few months I shall be forced to abandon this publication to which I am contributing more time than I can afford and which I have carried on for four years at my personal risk and loss. If this decision is reached, I shall return the amounts which the above-named subscribers so kindly furnished; the present volume will be completed, and I shall issue a fifth volume devoted to those families whose records are now in shape for publication. The Magazine will then pass out of existence. I hope this decision need not be made, but under present conditions it is impossible for me to continue bearing the burden alone.

The need of an index is not immediate, as it can wait until the family records have all appeared. One subscriber wrote that an index was unnecessary, because the families appear in alphabetical sequence. There is some truth in this, but so many marriages bring in the names of individuals who did not belong to New Haven families that a cross index at least would prove very useful.

If the Magazine survives until the Pardee family is reached, this family will have to be omitted, because I was employed as compiler and editor of the Pardee Genealogy which has just been issued, and as I was paid for this work it would not be ethical for me to publish the same data in the magazine.

My preoccupation with the Pardee Genealogy and other research on which I have been employed, and the lack of funds for clerical assistance, have made it impossible for me to prepare the family records rapidly enough for the printer. In order not to delay the completion of the present volume unreasonably, the next issue (the fourth and last of the volume) will consist of "List of Officials Military and Civil who served from 1636 to 1665 in the Colonies of Connecticut and New Haven." This list, which took weeks of the closest application to compile, will be useful to genealogists, historians, and to all who are interested in their Connecticut ancestors. The list is alphabetical in arrangement. There is nothing like it in print and it should satisfy a long-felt want. By publishing this work, the manuscript of which was prepared some time ago, as the next issue of the Magazine, I shall gain the time to prepare more family statistics for the printer, and they will be resumed in Volume V.

THE EDITOR

POSTSCRIPT. The printer says that while I am writing to Santa Claus I might as well include a request for a linotype machine for him. Few of our subscribers realize that to the present date all issues of the Magazine have been set in type by the old hand method. More artistic, perhaps, but——more laborious!

LIST OF OFFICIALS MILITARY AND CIVIL

Who served from March 1636 to December 1665

in the

COLONIES OF CONNECTICUT AND NEW HAVEN

Compiled by
DONALD L. JACOBUS

NEW HAVEN, CONNECTICUT
1927

THE TUTTLE, MOREHOUSE & TAYLOR COMPANY,
NEW HAVEN, CONN.

INTRODUCTION.

All persons holding office, civil or military, by colonial authority, in Connecticut and New Haven Colonies prior to January 1, 1666, are alphabetically listed in the following pages. Non-commissioned military officers are also included, where reference to them has been found, although generally their rank was not conferred by colonial authority.

The index to the first volume of Connecticut Colonial Records does not cover the lists of Assistants and Deputies, and the index to the second volume refers only to the page where the name of each such official first occurs. The index to the New Haven Colonial Records, though it covers the lists of officials, has been proved a trifle defective. The present compilation should therefore be of use both to the historian and to those who wish to ascertain the services performed by their ancestors.

Considerable confusion has been caused by unfamiliarity with official titles as employed in colonial days, and by the fact that some titles were employed in more than a single sense. To avoid this confusion, the following terms have been adopted for use in this work:

Legislature is used for what was first called the General Court, and later the General Assembly.

Assistant designates a member of the Upper House of the General Court (Legislature). The term Magistrate was usual during this period, but the title Assistant came early into use and was employed until 1818, when the title Senator was substituted for it.

Deputy designates a member of the Lower House of the General Court (Legislature). In Connecticut, the towns originally sent "Committees" to sit with the "Magistrates," but the term "Deputy" was early substituted.

Judge designates a person appointed by colonial authority to try minor cases. In Connecticut at this period they were called Commissioners, and sometimes Magistrates or Assistants. In New Haven they were usually called Deputies, but occasionally Magistrates or Constables. Since the County Courts were not established until 1666 (following the union of the two

Colonies), all Judges mentioned in this work were of plantation (town) courts, except in a very few cases where they were given wider jurisdiction. Their duties were somewhat similar to those which later devolved upon Justices of the Peace.

By adopting this terminology, the ambiguity of the titles Magistrate and Deputy is avoided, and the clarity resulting from the use of standardized terms should compensate for the anachronisms involved.

Several persons who were early admitted as members of New Haven Court have been viewed erroneously as Deputies. They were merely made freemen of New Haven Court (the plantation), and were not Deputies to the Jurisdiction (Colony) Court. Hence they are omitted in the present work.

During this period there was great carelessness in recording the commissions of military officers, and the early Secretaries of Connecticut Colony were worse offenders in this respect than those of New Haven. The date of commission is stated herein when known; otherwise, the date when the title was first applied to a man in the colonial records. Since it was the General Court of the Colony which confirmed the choice of officers of commissioned rank, the use of the title in the colonial records should be considered positive proof of the legality of the commission, even though record of the appointment was not made.

In both Colonies, as soon as a regular system was adopted, Assistants served for a full year. Deputies were elected as a rule for each session, there being one in the Spring and one in the Autumn. Yet some towns in some instances elected their Deputies to serve for the entire year, and instances have been found where Deputies were elected to serve only at a special session. There was also a custom of electing a third man as an alternate to serve in case of the disability of either of the regular Deputies, and since special or adjourned sessions were frequent during the period covered by this compilation, cases may be found of three men actually representing the same town within the same half-year. In listing the services of Deputies herein, the dates of the two regular sessions are given, and those of interim sessions are omitted except for names which did not appear at the regular sessions. These names are those of alternates or of men elected for the special session. It should also

be noted that for several years Hartford, Windsor, and Wethersfield were usually represented by four instead of two deputies.

It must be remembered by those who make use of this compilation that the records of the Colony of New Haven are missing from April, 1644, to May, 1653, except for two Courts held in 1646. The names of Assistants and Deputies for nearly the whole of this period are therefore omitted herein, except where they have been supplied from other sources. The first volume of records relates chiefly to the plantation (town) of New Haven and not to the Colony. This has not been understood by many who have used the book, with the result that Deputies (Judges) of the Town Court have often been mistaken for Deputies to the General Court of the Colony.

References to volume and page of the printed records of the Colonies are made in smaller type beneath the record of each individual, to enable the reader to verify each statement. For references to proof of service in the Pequot War, see the late James Shepard's "Connecticut Soldiers in the Pequot War" (Meriden, Conn., 1913).

The New Haven records stated what towns each Deputy represented, but the Connecticut records of this period did not do so, and often failed to state even the first names of the Deputies. This deficiency has been supplied from other sources by the editor, but the reader is asked to remember that the names of the towns are not given in the original Connecticut Colonial Records.

The greatest care has been exercised to ensure accuracy, and every reference given has been checked back and compared with the original. Many town histories have been consulted, and the editor is under special obligation to the 1922 Register of the Connecticut Society of Colonial Dames of America. It is believed that the present publication will be of great service to historians and genealogists.

ALLING, JOHN (d. 1690). Corporal, New Haven Train Band, Apr., 1661 (resigned June, 1673).

N. H. Town I. 480. II. 311.

ALLING, ROGER (d. 1674). Corporal, New Haven Train Band, June, 1652; Sergt., Apr., 1661, confirmed July, 1665 (resigned Sept., 1669). Treasurer, N. H. Col., May, 1661, May, 1662, May, 1663, May, 1664.

N. H. Town I. 131, 480. II. 250. Conn. Col. II. 23. N. H. Col. II. 403, 451, 488, 543.

ALLYN, JOHN (d. 1696). Cornet, Conn. Col. Troop, Mar., 1658; first called Lieut., Oct., 1661. Deputy (Hartford) to Conn. Leg., Oct., 1661; Assistant, Conn. Col., May, 1662, Oct., 1662, May, 1663, May, 1664, May, 1665; Secretary, Conn. Col., May, 1663, May, 1664; Commissioner to treat with New Haven Colony, Mar., 1663, Aug., 1663.

Conn. Col. I. 309, 372, 378, 384, 396, 398, 406, 407, 425. II. 13.

ALLYN, MATTHEW (d. 1671). Deputy (Windsor) to Conn. Leg., May, 1648, Oct., 1648, May, 1649, Sept., 1649, May, 1650, Sept., 1650, May, 1651, Sept., 1651, Sept., 1654, May, 1655, Oct., 1655, May, 1656, Oct., 1656, Feb., 1657, Aug., 1657, Oct., 1657; Assistant, Conn. Col., May, 1658, May, 1659, May, 1660, May, 1661, May, 1662, Oct., 1662, May, 1663, May, 1664, May, 1665; Moderator, Conn. Col., May, 1660; Patentee, Royal Charter, 1662; Commissioner to treat with New Haven Colony, Oct., 1662, Mar., 1663; Commissioner for N. Y. Boundary, Oct., 1663; Commissioner for Mass. and R. I. Boundary, Oct., 1664; Commissioner to United Colonies, May, 1664; war committee for Windsor, Oct., 1654.

Conn. Col. I. 163, 167, 185, 195, 207, 211, 218, 224, 263, 264, 274, 278, 280, 282, 288, 300, 306, 314, 334, 347, 348, 365, 378, 384, 388, 396, 398, 410, 425, 430, 435. II. 4, 13.

ALLYN, THOMAS (d. 1688). Deputy (Middletown) to Conn. Leg., May, 1656.

Conn. Col. I. 281.

ANDREWS, WILLIAM (d. 1676). Sergt., New Haven Train Band, Aug., 1642; Sergt., Artillery Co., Mar., 1645; Lieut., Artillery Co., May, 1648.

N. H. Col. I. 76, 158, 382.

ASTWOOD, JOHN (d. 1654). First called Capt., July, 1646. Deputy (Milford) to N. H. Leg., Oct., 1643, Apr., 1644; Assistant, N. H. Col., Oct., 1646, May, 1653, May, 1654; Commissioner to United Colonies, May, 1653.
N. H. Col. I. 112, 129, 263, 275. II. 1, 91.

ATWATER, JOSHUA (d. 1676). Clerk, New Haven Train Band, Aug., 1642 (resigned July, 1644). Treasurer, N. H. Col., Oct., 1646, May, 1653, May, 1654; Judge (New Haven town), June, 1652, May, 1653, May, 1654. (Removed to Boston, Mass.)
N. H. Col. I. 75, 141, 275. II. 1, 92. N. H. Town I. 131, 180, 212.

AUGUR, NICHOLAS (d. 1676). Surgeon, N. H. Col. Troop, June, 1654. (Residence, New Haven.)
N. H. Col. II. 108.

AVERY, JAMES (d. 1700). First called Ensign, Oct., 1662; Lieut., New London Train Band, May, 1665. Deputy (New London) to Conn. Leg., May, 1659, Oct., 1660, Oct., 1661, May, 1664, Oct., 1664, May, 1665; Judge (New London town), Oct., 1663, May, 1664, May, 1665.
Conn. Col. I. 334, 354, 372, 385, 412, 425, 426, 431. II. 13, 17.

BACON, ANDREW (d. 1669). Deputy (Hartford) to Conn. Leg., Nov., 1637, Apr., 1642, Aug., 1642, Apr., 1643, Sept., 1643, Apr., 1644, Apr., 1646, May, 1647, Sept., 1647, May, 1648, Sept., 1648, May, 1649, Sept., 1649, May, 1650, Sept., 1650, May, 1651, Sept., 1651, May, 1652, Sept., 1652, May, 1653, Sept., 1653, May, 1654, Sept., 1654, May, 1655, Oct., 1655, May, 1656; war committee for Hartford, May, 1653, Oct., 1654.
Conn. Col. I. 11, 71, 73, 84, 93, 103, 138, 149, 157, 163, 166, 185, 195, 207, 211, 218, 224, 231, 235, 240, 243, 246, 256, 263, 264, 274, 278, 281.

BAKER, THOMAS (d. 1700). Assistant, Conn. Col., May, 1658, May, 1659, May, 1660, May, 1661, Oct., 1662, May, 1663. (Residence, Easthampton, L. I.)
Conn. Col. I. 314, 334, 347, 365, 384, 398.

BALDWIN, RICHARD (d. 1665). Ensign, N. H. Col. Troop, June, 1654. Deputy (Milford) to N. H. Leg., May, 1662, May, 1663, Oct., 1663, Jan., 1664; Judge (Derby village), Oct., 1655.
N. H. Col. II. 108, 157, 451, 477, 488, 500, 513.

BANKS, JOHN (d. 1685). Deputy (Fairfield) to Conn. Leg., Sept., 1651, May, 1661, Oct., 1663, May, 1664, Oct., 1664, May, 1665, Oct., 1665.
Conn. Col. I. 224, 365, 410, 425, 431. II. 13, 24.

BARNES, JOSHUA. Deputy (Easthampton) to Conn. Leg., May, 1663.
Conn. Col. I. 399.

BARNES, THOMAS (d. 1689). Served in Pequot War. Sergeant, Farmington Train Band, Oct., 1651.
Conn. Col. I. 227.

BARTLETT, GEORGE (d. 1669) Sergt., N. H. Col. Troop, June, 1654; Lieut., Guilford Train Band, July, 1665. Deputy (Guilford) to N. H. Leg., May, 1663, Oct., 1663, May, 1664. Deputy (Guilford) to Conn. Leg., May, 1665.
N. H. Col. II. 108, 488, 500, 544. Conn. Col. II. 14, 22.

BASSETT, ROBERT. Chief Drummer, N. H. Col. Troop, June, 1654. (Removed to Hempstead, L. I.)
N. H. Col. II. 108.

BEARDSLEY, WILLIAM (d. 1661). Deputy (Stratford) to Conn. Leg., Sept., 1645, Sept. 1649, May, 1650, Sept., 1651, May, 1652, Oct., 1653, Feb., 1657, May, 1658.
Conn. Col. I. 130, 195, 207, 224, 231, 248, 288, 315.

BECKLEY, RICHARD (d. 1690). Sergt. of New Haven Artillery Co., May, 1648. (Removed to Wethersfield.)
N. H. Col. I. 382.

BELL, ABRAHAM. Corporal, New Haven Train Band, July, 1644 (resigned Mar., 1645).
N. H. Col. I. 141, 160.

BELL, FRANCIS (d. 1690). Lieut., Stamford Train Band, May, 1655. Deputy (Stamford) to N. H. Leg., May, 1653, May, 1654, May, 1655, May, 1656, May, 1657, May, 1658, May, 1659, May, 1661, May, 1662, May, 1663, Jan., 1664, May, 1664; Judge (Stamford town), May, 1652, May, 1654, May, 1655, May, 1656, May, 1658, May, 1659, May, 1660, May, 1661, May, 1662, May, 1663.
N. H. Col. II. 2, 92, 96, 141, 145, 148, 169, 172, 214, 232, 235, 297, 304, 369, 403, 405, 451, 453, 488, 489, 513, 544.

BENEDICT, THOMAS (d. 1690). Judge (Jamaica town), May, 1664.
Conn. Col. I. 428.

BETTS, JOHN (d. 1690). Sergt., Wethersfield Train Band, May, 1657.
Conn. Col. I. 299.

BETTS, RICHARD (d. 1713). Judge (Newtown town), May, 1664.

Conn. Col. I. 428.

BISHOP, JAMES (d. 1691). Corporal, New Haven Train Band, Aug., 1657; Sergt., confirmed July, 1665 (resigned Aug. 1665). Deputy (New Haven) to N. H. Leg., Aug., 1661, May, 1662, Nov., 1662, May, 1663, Oct., 1663, Jan., 1664; Secretary, N. H. Col., May, 1661, May, 1662, May, 1663, May, 1664; Deputy (New Haven) to Conn. Leg., Apr., 1665, May, 1665, Oct., 1665; Judge (New Haven town), May, 1661, June, 1662, May, 1663, May, 1664, May, 1665.

N. H. Col. II. 403, 418, 451, 488, 500, 513, 543. N. H. Town I. 321, 484, 485, 521, 523. II. 15, 40, 45, 89, 140, 142, 145, 155. Conn. Col. I. 439. II. 13, 18, 23.

BISSELL, JOHN, SR. (d. 1677). Deputy (Windsor) to Conn. Leg., May, 1648, Sept., 1648, May, 1650, Sept., 1650, Sept., 1651, May, 1652, Sept., 1652, May, 1653, Sept., 1653, May, 1654, Sept., 1654, May, 1655, Oct., 1655, May, 1658, Oct., 1658, May, 1664.

Conn. Col. I. 163, 166, 207, 211, 224, 231, 235, 240, 246, 256, 264, 274, 278, 315, 323, 425.

BISSELL, SAMUEL (d. 1700). Deputy (Windsor) to Conn. Leg., Mar., 1656.

Conn. Col. I. 279.

BOARDMAN, SAMUEL (d. 1673). Deputy (Wethersfield) to Conn. Leg., Oct., 1657, May, 1658, Oct., 1658, May, 1659, Oct., 1659, May, 1660, Oct., 1660, May, 1661, Oct., 1661, May, 1662, Oct., 1662, May, 1663, Oct., 1663, May, 1664, Oct., 1664, May, 1665.

Conn. Col. I. 306, 315, 323, 334, 340, 347, 354, 365, 372, 378, 384, 399, 409, 425, 431. II. 13.

BOND, ROBERT. Assistant, Conn. Col., May, 1659, May, 1660, May, 1661; Judge (Easthampton town), May, 1663, May, 1664.

Conn. Col. I. 334, 347, 365, 400, 428.

BOOSY, JAMES (d. 1649). Clerk, Wethersfield Train Band, Apr., 1645; first called Lieut., Sept., 1647. Deputy (Wethersfield) to Conn. Leg., Apr., 1639, Aug., 1639, Jan., 1640, Apr., 1640, Feb., 1641, Apr., 1641, Apr., 1642, Sept., 1643, Apr., 1644, Sept., 1644, Apr., 1645, Sept., 1645, Apr., 1646, Oct., 1646, May, 1647, Sept., 1647, May, 1648, Sept., 1648, May, 1649.

Conn. Col. I. 27, 29, 34, 41, 46, 58, 64, 71, 93, 103, 111, 124, 125, 130, 138, 145, 149, 157, 163, 166, 185.

BOTSFORD, HENRY (d. 1686). Corporal, N. H. Col. Troop, June, 1654. (Residence, Milford.)
N. H. Col. II. 109.

BOYKIN, JARVIS (d. about 1660). Corporal, New Haven Train Band, May, 1652; Corporal, N. H. Col. Troop, June, 1654; Sergt., Train Band, Aug., 1657.
N. H. Town I. 127, 321. N. H. Col. II. 109.

BREWSTER, JONATHAN (d. 1659). Deputy (New London) to Conn. Leg., Sept., 1650, May, 1655, May, 1656, May, 1657, Oct., 1657, May, 1658, Oct. 1658; Judge (New London town), May, 1657.
Conn. Col. I. 211, 274, 281, 297, 298, 306, 315, 323.

BROCKETT, JOHN (d. 1690). Surgeon, N. H. Col. Troop, June, 1654. (Residence, New Haven.)
N. H. Col. II. 108.

BRONSON, JOHN (d. 1680). Served in Pequot War. Deputy (Farmington) to Conn. Leg., May, 1651, Oct., 1655, May, 1656, Oct., 1656.
Conn. Col. I. 218, 278, 281, 283.

BROWN, FRANCIS (d. after 1686). Deputy (Stamford) to Conn. Leg., May, 1665.
Conn. Col. II. 14.

BRUEN, OBADIAH. Patentee, Royal Charter, 1662; Dep. Judge (New London town), Apr., 1660, May, 1660; Judge (New London town), May, 1662, May, 1663, Oct., 1663, May, 1664, May, 1665; Deputy (New London) to Conn. Leg., Oct., 1665. (Removed to Newark.)
Conn. Col. I. 347, 352, 382, 402, 412, 426. II. 4, 17, 24.

BRYAN, ALEXANDER (d. 1679). First called Ensign (Milford Train Band), Feb., 1650; confirmed Ensign, July, 1665.
N. H. Town I. 2. Conn. Col. II. 21. See also N. H. Col. II. 28, 486, etc.

BUCKINGHAM, DANIEL. Confirmed Sergt., Milford Train Band, July, 1665.
Conn. Col. II. 21.

BUCKINGHAM, THOMAS (d. 1657). Deputy (Milford) to N. H. Leg., May, 1656.
N. H. Col. II. 169.

BUDD, JOHN (d. about 1684). Lieut., Southold Train Band, prior to May, 1654. Deputy (Southold) to N. H. Leg., May, 1657; Judge (Southold town), May, 1657. Deputy (Hastings) to Conn. Leg., Oct., 1664; Judge (Hastings town), Oct., 1663, (Hastings and Rye), Oct., 1664.
N. H. Col. II. 97, 214, 215. Conn. Col. I. 413, 431, 436.

BULL, THOMAS (d. 1684). Served in the Pequot War. First called Lieut., Oct., 1651; Lieut., Conn. Col. Troop, May, 1653.
Conn. Col. I. 228, 230, 242.

BURCHARD, THOMAS. Deputy (Saybrook) to Conn. Leg., May, 1650, May, 1651.
Conn. Col. I. 207, 218.

BURR, JEHU* (d. before 1673). Deputy (Springfield) to Conn. Leg., Apr., 1638, Sept., 1641; Deputy (Fairfield) to Conn. Leg., Sept., 1645, Apr., 1646.
Conn. Col. I. 17, 67, 130, 138.

BURR, JEHU* (d. 1692). Deputy (Fairfield) to Conn. Leg., Oct., 1659, Oct., 1660, May, 1661, May, 1663, Oct., 1663; Judge (Fairfield town), May, 1664.
Conn. Col. I. 340, 354, 365, 399, 410, 426.

BUSHNELL, WILLIAM (d. 1683). Sergt., Saybrook Train Band, Oct., 1661.
Conn. Col. I. 375.

BUTLER, RICHARD (d. 1684). Deputy (Hartford) to Conn. Leg., Oct., 1656, May, 1657, Oct., 1657, May, 1658, Oct., 1658, May, 1659, Oct., 1659, May, 1660.
Conn. Col. I. 282, 297, 306, 315, 323, 334, 340, 347.

* Some writers have attributed all public services of Jehu Burr through the year 1670 to the father, and thereafter to the son. This may have been the fact, for the records of service do not differentiate between them, and the services of the two men cannot be separated with certainty. The elder Jehu served for two terms after settling in Fairfield, but a long break in service occurs between 1646 and 1659; thereafter the name of Jehu appears with great regularity, continuing through the period when the elder Jehu died. It is surprising if the younger Jehu had no public service until his father died and then immediately leaped into prominence. We think it more likely that the elder Jehu did not serve after 1646 and that the younger Jehu began his service in 1659, at that date being at least 35 years of age.

CALKINS, HUGH (d. 1690). Deputy (New London) to Conn. Leg., May, 1652, May, 1653, Oct., 1653, May, 1654, Sept., 1654, May, 1656, Oct., 1656, Oct., 1657, May, 1658, May, 1659, May, 1660; Deputy (Norwich) to Conn. Leg., Mar., 1663, May, 1663, May, 1664, May, 1665; war committee for New London, May, 1653, Oct., 1654.

Conn. Col. I. 231, 240, 243, 248, 256, 264, 281, 283, 306, 315, 334, 347, 392, 399, 425. II. 14.

CANFIELD, MATTHEW (d. 1673). Deputy (Norwalk) to Conn. Leg., May, 1654, May, 1655, May, 1656, May, 1657, May, 1658, May, 1659, May, 1660, May, 1661, May, 1662, Oct., 1662, Oct., 1663, May, 1664, Oct., 1664, May, 1665, Oct., 1665; Patentee, Royal Charter, 1662; Judge (Norwalk town), May, 1654, May, 1655, May, 1656, May, 1657, May, 1661. (Removed to Newark, N. J.)

Conn. Col. I. 256, 257, 274, 281, 297, 300, 315, 334, 347, 365, 379, 384, 410, 425, 432. II. 4, 14, 24.

CHAPLIN, CLEMENT. Deputy (Wethersfield) to Conn. Leg., May, 1637, Mar., 1643, Apr., 1643, Sept., 1643; Treasurer, Conn. Col., Feb., 1638.

Conn. Col. I. 9, 12, 82, 84, 93.

CHAPMAN, ROBERT (d. 1687). Served in the Pequot War. Deputy (Saybrook) to Conn. Leg., Sept., 1652, May, 1653, Sept., 1653, Sept., 1654, Feb., 1657, Aug., 1657, Oct., 1657, May, 1658, Oct., 1658, May, 1659, Oct., 1659, May, 1660, Oct., 1660, Oct., 1661, May, 1662, Oct., 1662, May, 1663, Oct., 1663, Oct., 1664, May, 1665; Judge (Saybrook town), May, 1660, May, 1661, May, 1664, May, 1665; war committee for Saybrook, May, 1653, Oct., 1654.

Conn. Col. I. 235, 240, 243, 246, 264, 300, 306, 315, 323, 334, 340, 347, 351, 354, 365, 372, 379, 384, 399, 410, 426, 431. II. 14, 17. Lyon Gardiner's *Relation of the Pequot Wars.*

CHAPMAN, THOMAS.* Deputy (Saybrook) to Conn. Leg., May, 1652.

Conn. Col. I. 231.

* Error for Robert?

CHEEVER, EZEKIEL (d. 1708). Deputy (New Haven) to N. H. Leg., Apr., 1646, Oct., 1646. (Removed to Boston.)

N. H. Col. I. 227, 274.

CHENEY, WILLIAM (d. 1705). Deputy (Middletown) to Conn. Leg., May, 1660, Oct., 1660, May, 1662, Oct., 1663, Oct., 1664.
Conn. Col. I. 347, 354, 379, 410, 431.

CHESEBROUGH, SAMUEL (d. 1673). Deputy (Stonington) to Conn. Leg., May, 1665.
Conn. Col. II. 14.

CHESEBROUGH, WILLIAM (d. 1667). Deputy (New London) to Conn. Leg., May, 1653, Sept., 1653, Sept., 1654, May, 1655, Feb., 1657; Deputy (Stonington), Oct., 1664; Judge (Stonington town), Oct., 1664.
Conn. Col. I. 240, 246, 264, 274, 288, 432, 435.

CHESTER, JOHN (d. 1698). War committee for Windsor, May, 1653.
Conn. Col. I. 243.

CHITTENDEN, WILLIAM (d. 1661). Sergt., New Haven Artillery Co., May, 1648; first called Lieut., Oct., 1653. Deputy (Guilford) to N. H. Leg., May, 1653, May, 1654, May, 1655, May, 1656, May, 1657, May, 1658, May, 1659.
N. H. Col. I. 382. II. 2, 92, 141, 169, 214, 232, 297.

CLARK, DANIEL (d. 1710). Deputy (Windsor) to Conn. Leg., Oct., 1653, Oct., 1656, Feb., 1657, Aug., 1657, Oct., 1657, May, 1658, May, 1659, Oct., 1659, May, 1661; Assistant, Conn. Col., May, 1662, Oct., 1662, May, 1663, May, 1664; Secretary, Conn. Col., May, 1658, May, 1659, May, 1660, May, 1661, May, 1662, Oct., 1662, May, 1663 (removed), May, 1665; Patentee, Royal Charter, 1662; Commissioner to treat with N. H. Col., Aug., 1663; Commissioner on N. Y. Boundary, Oct., 1663. Lieut., Conn. Col. Troop, Mar., 1658; Capt. of same, May, 1664.
Conn. Col. I. 248, 282, 288, 300, 306, 309, 315, 334, 340, 347, 365, 378, 384, 398, 407, 410, 425, 429. II. 4, 13.

CLARK, GEORGE (DEA.) (d. 1690). Deputy (Milford) to N. H. Leg., May, 1664. Deputy (Milford) to Conn. Leg., Apr., 1665.
N. H. Col. II. 544. Conn. Col. I. 439.

CLARK, HENRY (d. about 1675). Deputy (Windsor) to Conn. Leg., Sept., 1641, Apr., 1642, Aug., 1642, Mar., 1643, Sept., 1644, Oct., 1646, May, 1647, Sept., 1647, Sept., 1648, May, 1649, Sept.,

1649; Assistant, Conn. Col., May, 1650, May, 1651, May, 1652, May, 1653, May, 1654, May, 1655, May, 1656 (erroneously called John), May, 1657, May, 1658, May, 1659, May, 1660, May, 1661; Patentee, Royal Charter, 1662; war committee for Windsor, May, 1653.

Conn. Col. I. 67, 71, 73, 82, 111, 145, 149, 157, 166, 185, 195, 207, 218, 231, 240, 243, 256, 265, 274, 280, 297, 314, 334, 347, 364. II. 4.

CLARK, JOHN (d. 1649). Probably served in the Pequot War.* Sergt., New Haven Train Band, Aug., 1642 (resigned July, 1644); Clerk of same, Feb., 1648.

N. H. Col. I. 76, 141, 370.

CLARK, JOHN (d. 1673). Probably served in the Pequot War;* war committee for Saybrook, May, 1653, Oct., 1654. Deputy (Saybrook) to Conn. Leg., May, 1649, May, 1651, Sept., 1651, May, 1652, May, 1653, Sept., 1653, July, 1654, Sept., 1654, May, 1655, May, 1656, Oct., 1656, Feb., 1657, Aug., 1657, Oct., 1657, May, 1658, Oct., 1658, May, 1659, Oct., 1659, May, 1661, Oct., 1661, May, 1662, Oct., 1662, May, 1663; Deputy (Milford) to Conn. Leg., Apr., 1665, May, 1665; Patentee, Royal Charter, 1662; Judge (Saybrook town), May, 1664; Judge (Milford town), May, 1665, Oct., 1665.

Conn. Col. I. 185, 218, 224, 231, 240, 243, 246, 261, 264, 274, 281, 282, 288, 300, 306, 315, 323, 334, 340, 365, 372, 379, 384, 399, 426, 439. II. 4, 13, 17, 23.

COE, JOHN (d. about 1693). Judge (Newtown town), May, 1664; called Capt. same date.

Conn. Col. I. 428.

* It is certain that John Clark of Hartford served in the Pequot War, for he had a lot in Soldiers' Field. This man cannot be identified with the New Haven John, as he was still living in Hartford after the other man had settled in New Haven. He would have been somewhat too old to permit of identification with John of Farmington. Some have identified him with Elder John Clark of Saybrook and Milford, and this identification seems to be possible.

Stiles states that John Clark of Wethersfield served in the Pequot War. No proof of this has been found, and it is doubtful whether proof exists. The Wethersfield man left there early enough to permit us to identify him with John of New Haven, and he was probably the man who acted as interpreter in negotiating the purchase of New Haven from the Indians in 1638. The fact that he was appointed Sergt. of the New Haven Train Band as early as 1642 suggests the probability that he saw service in the Pequot War, as it was natural to give this post to one who had had active service, and several veterans were available. His knowledge of the Indian language points in the same direction.

For the research which enables us to arrive at these deductions, we are indebted to Mrs. Clarence F. Hand, of Philadelphia, Pa.

COE, ROBERT (d. 1672). Dep. Judge (Stamford town), Apr., 1643; Deputy (Stamford) to N. H. Leg., Apr., 1644; Judge (Jamaica town), May, 1664.
N. H. Col. I. 85, 129. Conn. Col. I. 428.

COLE, JOHN (d. 1685). Deputy (Farmington) to Conn. Leg., Oct., 1653, May, 1654.
Conn. Col. I. 248, 256.

COLEMAN, THOMAS (d. 1674). Deputy (Wethersfield) to Conn. Leg., Oct., 1650, May, 1651, May, 1652, Sept., 1652, May, 1653, Sept., 1653, May, 1654, Sept., 1654, Oct., 1655, May, 1656; war committee for Wethersfield, Oct., 1654.
Conn. Col. I. 212, 218, 231, 235, 240, 246, 256, 264, 278, 281.

COOKE, AARON (d. 1690). Lieut. (Commanding), Conn. Col. Troop, May, 1653; called Capt., Mar., 1658.
Conn. Col. I. 242, 309.

COOKE, THOMAS (d. 1692). Deputy (Guilford) to Conn. Leg., Apr., 1665.
Conn. Col. I. 439.

COOPER, JOHN (d. 1689). Corporal, N. H. Col. Troop, June, 1654. Deputy (New Haven) to N. H. Leg., May, 1661, Aug., 1661, May, 1662, Nov., 1662. Deputy (New Haven) to Conn. Leg., Apr., 1665, Oct., 1665. Judge (New Haven town), May, 1661.
N. H. Col. II. 109, 403, 418, 451. Conn. Col. I. 439. II. 23. N. H. Town I. 484, 485, 521. II. 15, 137, 140, 155.

CORNWALL, WILLIAM (d. 1678). Served in the Pequot War. Deputy (Middletown) to Conn. Leg., May, 1654, Oct., 1664; called Sergt. on the latter date.
Conn. Col. I. 256, 431.

COSMORE, JOHN. Assistant, Conn. Col., May, 1647, May, 1648, May, 1649, May, 1650, May, 1655, May, 1657, May, 1658.
Conn. Col. I. 149, 163, 185, 207, 274, 297, 314.

CRABBE, RICHARD (d. about 1680). Deputy (Wethersfield) to Conn. Leg., Apr., 1639, Jan., 1640, Apr., 1640, Feb., 1641, Apr., 1641.
Conn. Col. I. 27, 41, 46, 58, 64.

CRANE, JASPER (d. 1681). Deputy (New Haven) to N. H. Leg., May, 1648, May, 1649, Sept., 1649, May, 1650; Deputy (Branford) to N. H. Leg., May, 1653, May, 1654, May, 1655, May, 1656, May, 1657; Judge (New Haven town), Oct., 1645, Oct., 1646, Oct., 1647, May, 1648, May, 1649, May, 1650; Judge (Branford town), May, 1654, May, 1655, May, 1656, May, 1657; Assistant, N. H. Col., May, 1658, May, 1659, May, 1660, May, 1661, May, 1662, May, 1663, May, 1664; Assistant (provisional appointment, Conn. Col.), Oct., 1664; Assistant, Conn. Col., May, 1665.

N. H. Col. I. 173, 274, 354, 381, 456, 481. II. 2, 92, 96, 141, 148, 169, 172, 214, 215, 231, 297, 359, 402, 451, 488, 543. Conn. Col. I. 437. II. 13. N. H. Town I. 21.

CULLICK, JOHN (d. 1663). Served in the Pequot War. Deputy (Hartford) to Conn. Leg., Sept., 1644, Oct., 1646, May, 1647; Assistant, Conn. Col., May, 1648, May, 1649, May, 1650, May, 1651, May, 1652, May, 1653, May, 1654, May, 1655, May, 1656, May, 1657; Secretary, Conn. Col., May, 1648, May, 1649, May, 1650, May, 1652, May, 1654, May, 1655, May, 1656, May, 1657; Commissioner to United Colonies, May, 1652, May, 1653, June, 1654, May, 1655. First called Capt., May, 1653.

Conn. Col. I. 111, 145, 149, 163, 185, 207, 218, 231, 233, 240, 241, 256, 274, 280, 297.

DAVENPORT, JOHN, JR. (d. 1676). Judge (New Haven town), Nov., 1660, May, 1661 (declined), June 1662, May, 1663, May, 1664.

N. H. Town I. 463, 484, 523. II. 45, 89.

DEMING, JOHN (d. 1705). Deputy (Wethersfield) to Conn. Leg., Dec., 1645, Oct., 1646, Sept., 1649, May, 1650, May, 1651, Sept., 1651, May, 1652, Sept., 1652, Oct., 1653, May, 1655, Oct., 1656, Feb., 1657, May, 1657, May, 1658, Oct., 1658, May, 1659, Oct., 1659, May, 1660, Oct., 1660, May, 1661, Oct., 1661; Patentee, Royal Charter, 1662.

Conn. Col. I. 133, 145, 195, 207, 218, 224, 231, 235, 248, 274, 282, 288, 297, 315, 323, 334, 340, 347, 354, 365, 372. II. 4.

DENISON, GEORGE (d. 1694). Deputy (New London) to Conn. Leg., Sept., 1653, May, 1654, Feb., 1657. First called Capt., May, 1653; war committee for New London, May, 1653, Oct., 1654.

Conn. Col. I. 243, 246, 256, 264, 288.

DICKERMAN, ABRAHAM (d. 1711). Corporal, New Haven Train Band, July, 1665.
N. H. Town II. 144.

DICKINSON, JOHN (d. 1676). Sergt., Wethersfield Train Band, May, 1657. (Removed to Hadley.)
Conn. Col. I. 299.

DICKINSON, NATHANIEL (d. 1676). Deputy (Wethersfield) to Conn. Leg., Apr., 1646, Oct., 1646, May, 1647, Sept., 1647, May, 1648, Dec., 1648, May, 1649, Sept., 1649, May, 1650, Sept., 1650, May, 1651, Sept., 1651, May, 1652, Sept., 1652, May, 1653, Sept., 1653, Sept., 1654, May, 1655, Oct., 1655, May, 1656; war committee for Wethersfield, May, 1653, Oct., 1654. (Removed to Hadley.)
Conn. Col. I. 138, 145, 149, 157, 163, 170, 185, 195, 207, 211, 218, 224, 231, 235, 240, 243, 246, 264, 274, 278, 281.

DISBOROUGH, PETER. Deputy (Rye) to Conn. Leg., May, 1665.
Conn. Col. II. 14.

DISBOROUGH, SAMUEL (d. 1690). Deputy (Guilford) to N. H. Leg., Oct., 1643; Assistant, N. H. Col., Oct., 1646. (Returned to England.)
N. H. Col. I. 112, 275.

DOOLITTLE, ABRAHAM (d. 1690). Corporal, New Haven Train Band, Aug., 1657; Sergt. of same, July, 1665. Marshal, N. H. Col., May, 1662, May, 1663, May, 1664.
N. H. Town I. 321. II. 144. N. H. Col. II. 451, 488, 543.

DRAKE, SAMUEL (d. 1691). Deputy (Fairfield) to Conn. Leg., Oct., 1662.
Conn. Col. I. 384.

EAST, WILLIAM. Sergt., Milford Train Band, prior to May, 1654.
N. H. Col. II. 90.

EATON, SAMUEL. Assistant, N. H. Col., May, 1654, May, 1655; Judge (Southold town), May, 1655.
N. H. Col. II, 91, 140, 143.

EATON, THEOPHILUS (d. 1658). Chief Magistrate (New Haven town), Oct., 1639, Oct., 1640, Oct., 1641, Oct., 1642; Governor, N. H. Col., Oct., 1643, Oct., 1646, May, 1653, May, 1654, May, 1655, May, 1656, May, 1657; Commissioner to United Colonies, Apr., 1643, July, 1643, Oct., 1643, Oct., 1646, May, 1653, July, 1654, May, 1655, May, 1656, May, 1657. (He was Governor from 1643 until his death, Jan., 1658.)

N. H. Col. I. 21, 44, 58, 78, 87, 96, 112, 117, 275. II. 1, 91, 111, 140, 168, 213.

EDWARDS, JOHN (d. 1664). Deputy (Wethersfield) to Conn. Leg., Apr., 1643.

Conn. Col. I. 84.

ELCOCK, ANTHONY (d. 1672). Second Drummer, N. H. Col. Troop, June, 1654.

N. H. Col. II. 108.

ELY, NATHANIEL. Deputy (Norwalk) to Conn. Leg., Feb., 1657. (Removed to Springfield, Mass.)

Conn. Col. I. 288.

EVANCE, JOHN. Judge (New Haven town), Oct., 1643, Mar., 1644, Oct., 1644, Mar., 1645, Oct., 1645. (Returned to England.)

N. H. Col. I. 119, 125, 148, 156, 171.

FAIRCHILD, THOMAS (d. 1670). Deputy (Stratford) to Conn. Leg., Apr., 1646, Sept., 1654, May, 1655, Oct., 1655, Oct., 1658, May, 1659, Oct., 1659, May, 1660, May, 1664, Oct., 1664, Oct., 1665; Judge (Stratford town), May, 1664; war committee for Stratford, Oct., 1654.

Conn. Col. I. 138, 264, 274, 278, 323, 334, 340, 347, 425, 426, 431. II. 24.

FENN, BENJAMIN (d. 1672). Deputy (Milford) to N. H. Leg., May, 1653; Assistant, N. H. Col., May, 1654, May, 1655, May, 1656, May, 1657, May, 1658, May, 1661, May, 1662, May, 1663, May, 1664; Commissioner to United Colonies, May, 1661, May, 1662, May, 1663; Assistant (provisional appointment, Conn. Col.), Oct., 1664; Assistant, Conn. Col., May, 1665.

N. H. Col. II. 2, 91, 140, 168, 213, 231, 402, 451, 488, 543. Conn. Col. I. 437. II. 13.

FENWICK, GEORGE (d. 1657). Assistant, Conn. Col., Apr., 1644, Apr., 1645, May, 1647, May, 1648; Commissioner to United Colonies, July, 1643, Apr., 1644, July, 1645. (Returned to England.)

Conn. Col. I. 90 (footnote), 103, 104, 124, 128, 149, 163.

FERMAN, ROBERT. Judge (Oyster Bay town), May, 1664.
Conn. Col. I. 428.

FITCH, JOSEPH (d. 1693 or later). Deputy (Hartford) to Conn. Leg., May, 1662, Oct., 1662, May, 1663, Oct., 1663, May, 1664, Oct., 1664, May, 1665, Oct., 1665.
Conn. Col. I. 378, 384, 399, 409, 425, 431. II. 13, 23.

FITCH, SAMUEL (d. about 1656). Deputy (Hartford) to Conn. Leg., May, 1654, Sept. 1654, Oct. 1655.
Conn. Col. I. 256, 264, 278.

FITCH, THOMAS (d. 1704). Clerk, Norwalk Train Band, Feb., 1657; Ensign of same, May, 1665.
Conn. Col. I. 290. II. 14.

FLETCHER, JOHN. Deputy (Milford) to N. H. Leg., May, 1659, May, 1661.
N. H. Col. II. 297, 403.

FOOTE, NATHANIEL (d. 1644). Deputy (Wethersfield) to Conn. Leg., Sept., 1641, Nov., 1641, Apr., 1644.
Conn. Col. I. 67, 69, 103.

FORD, THOMAS (d. 1676). Deputy (Windsor) to Conn. Leg., Mar., 1638, Apr., 1638, Apr., 1639, Apr., 1640, Apr., 1641, Apr., 1644, May, 1654.
Conn. Col. I. 13, 17, 27, 46, 64, 103, 256.

FOWLER, JOHN (d. 1676). Deputy (Guilford) to N. H. Leg., May, 1661, Jan., 1664, May, 1664; to Conn. Leg., Apr., 1665, May, 1665. Sergt., Guilford Train Band, July, 1665.
N. H. Col. II. 403, 513, 544. Conn. Col. I. 439. II. 14, 22.

FOWLER, WILLIAM (d. 1661). Assistant, N. H. Col., Oct., 1643, Oct., 1646, May, 1653; Deputy (Milford) to N. H. Leg., May, 1657.
N. H. Col. I. 112, 275. II. 1, 213.

FOWLER, WILLIAM, JR. (d. 1683). Sergt., New Haven Train Band, May, 1647; Sergt., Artillery Co., May, 1648.
N. H. Col. I. 313, 382.

FOWLES, RICHARD. Deputy (Greenwich) to Conn. Leg., Oct., 1665.
Conn. Col. II. 24.

FUGILL, THOMAS. Judge (New Haven town), Oct., 1639; Secretary, N. H. Col., Oct., 1643. (Returned to England.)
N. H. Col. I. 20, 112.

FYLER, WALTER (d. 1683). Deputy (Windsor) to Conn. Leg., Oct., 1661, May, 1663, Oct., 1663; called Sergt., Oct., 1642; first called Lieut., Oct., 1661.
Conn. Col. I. 76, 372, 399, 409.

GALLOP, JOHN (d. 1675). Served in the Pequot War. Deputy (Stonington) to Conn. Leg., Oct., 1665.
Conn. Col. II. 24.

GAYLORD, WILLIAM (d. 1673). Deputy (Windsor) to Conn. Leg., Apr., 1639, Sept., 1639, Jan., 1640, Apr., 1640, Feb., 1641, Apr., 1641, Nov., 1641, Apr., 1642, Aug., 1642, Mar., 1643, Apr., 1643, Sept., 1643, Apr., 1644, Sept., 1644, Apr., 1645, Sept., 1645, Apr., 1646, Sept., 1647, May, 1649, Sept., 1649, May, 1650, May, 1651, May, 1652, Sept., 1652, May, 1653, Sept., 1653, Sept., 1654, May, 1655, May, 1656, Oct., 1656, May, 1657, Oct., 1657, May, 1658, Oct., 1658, May, 1659, Oct., 1659, May, 1660, Oct., 1660, May, 1661, Oct., 1661, May, 1662, May, 1664.
Conn. Col. I. 27, 34, 41, 46, 58, 64, 69, 71, 73, 82, 84, 93, 103, 111, 124, 130, 138, 157, 185, 195, 207, 218, 231, 235, 240, 246, 264, 274, 280, 282, 297, 306, 315, 323, 334, 340, 347, 353, 365, 372, 378, 425.

GIBBARD, WILLIAM (d. 1663). Deputy (New Haven) to N. H. Leg., May, 1652, May, 1653, May, 1654, May, 1655, May, 1656, May, 1657, May, 1658; Secretary, N. H. Col., May, 1658, May, 1659, May, 1660; Assistant, N. H. Col., May, 1661 (declined), May, 1662; Judge (New Haven town), Mar., 1645, Oct., 1645, Oct., 1646, Oct., 1647, May, 1648, May, 1649, May, 1650, May, 1651, May, 1652, May, 1653, May, 1654, May, 1655, May, 1656, May, 1657, May, 1658, May, 1659, May, 1660, Oct., 1661.
N. H. Col. I. 156, 171, 274, 354, 381, 456. II. 2, 92, 141, 169, 213, 231, 297, 360, 402, 451. N. H. Town I. 21, 72, 127, 180, 212, 240, 277, 313, 353, 402, 453, 489.

GIBBS, JOHN (d. 1690). Deputy (Wethersfield) to Conn. Leg., Mar., 1638. Judge (New Haven town), Oct., 1646, Oct., 1647.
Conn. Col. I. 13. N. H. Col. I. 274, 354.

GILBERT, JONATHAN (d. 1682). Indian Interpreter, Conn. Leg., Apr., 1646; Marshal, Conn. Col., May, 1662, May, 1663, May, 1664.
Conn. Col. I. 139, 382, 401, 430.

GILBERT, MATTHEW (d. 1680). Judge (New Haven town), Oct., 1639, Oct., 1640, May, 1641, Oct., 1641, Apr., 1642, Oct., 1642, Apr., 1643; Assistant, N. H. Col., May, 1658, May, 1659, May, 1660, May, 1664; Dep. Governor, N. H. Col., May, 1661, May, 1662, May, 1663. Assistant (provisional appointment, Conn. Col.), Oct., 1664; Judge (New Haven town), May, 1665.
N. H. Col. I. 21, 44, 51, 58, 69, 78, 85. II. 231, 297, 359, 402, 451, 488, 543. Conn. Col. I. 437. II. 18.

GILDERSLEEVE, RICHARD. Deputy (Stamford) to N. H. Leg., Apr., 1643, Oct., 1643. Judge (Hempstead town), May, 1664.
N. H. Col. I. 85, 112. Conn. Col. I. 428.

GISHOP, EDWARD. See Jessup.

GLOVER, CHARLES. Acting Lieut., Southold Train Band, May, 1654; Lieut. of same, May, 1661.
N. H. Col. II. 97, 407.

GOLD, NATHAN (d. 1694). First called Ensign, May, 1656; Lieut., Fairfield Train Band, May, 1657. Judge (Fairfield town), May, 1656, May, 1657; Assistant, Conn. Col., May, 1657, May, 1659, May, 1660, May, 1661, May, 1662, Oct., 1662, May, 1663, May, 1664, May, 1665; Patentee, Royal Charter, 1662.
Conn. Col. I. 281, 297, 299, 300, 334, 347, 364, 378, 384, 398, 425. II. 4, 13.

GOODRICH, WILLIAM (d. 1676). Served in the Pequot War; Ensign, Wethersfield Train Band, May, 1665. Deputy (Wethersfield) to Conn. Leg., May, 1660, Oct., 1660, May, 1662, Oct, 1665.
Conn. Col. I. 347, 354, 379. II. 17, 24.

GOODYEAR, STEPHEN (d. 1658). Judge (New Haven town), May, 1641; Dep. Magistrate (New Haven town), Oct., 1641, Oct., 1642; Dep. Governor, N. H. Col., Oct., 1643, Oct., 1646, May, 1653, May, 1654, May, 1655, May, 1656, May, 1657; Commissioner to United Colonies, Oct., 1646. (He was Dep. Governor from 1643 to the end of the 1657 term.)
N. H. Col. I. 51, 58, 78, 112, 275. II. 1, 91, 140, 168, 213.

GRAVES, GEORGE, JR. (d. 1692). Deputy (Middletown) to Conn. Leg., Feb., 1657, Oct., 1657, May, 1658, Oct., 1658.
Conn. Col. I. 288, 306, 315, 323.

GRAY, HENRY (d. 1658). Deputy (Fairfield) to Conn. Leg., Apr., 1643, Oct., 1656, Feb., 1657.
Conn. Col. I. 84, 282, 288.

GREGORY, JOHN (d. 1689). Deputy (Norwalk) to Conn. Leg., Oct., 1659, Oct., 1662, May, 1663, May, 1665.
Conn. Col. I. 340, 384, 399. II. 14.

GREGSON, THOMAS (d. 1647). Judge (New Haven town), Oct., 1640, May, 1641, Oct., 1641, Apr., 1642, Oct., 1642, Apr., 1643; Assistant, N. H. Col., Oct., 1643, Oct., 1646; Commissioner to United Colonies, Apr., 1643, July, 1643, Oct., 1643; Colonial Agent to Parliament, Nov., 1644.
N. H. Col. I. 44, 51, 58, 69, 78, 85, 87, 96, 112, 117, 149, 211, 275.

GRISWOLD, EDWARD (d. 1691). Deputy (Windsor) to Conn. Leg., May, 1656, May, 1658, Oct., 1658, May, 1659, Oct., 1659, May, 1660, Oct., 1660, May, 1662, Oct., 1662.
Conn. Col. I. 281, 315, 323, 334, 340, 347, 353, 378, 384.

GRISWOLD, FRANCIS (d. 1671). Deputy (Norwich) to Conn. Leg., Oct., 1664, May, 1665, Oct., 1665.
Conn. Col. I. 431. II. 14, 24.

GRISWOLD, MATTHEW (d. 1699). Deputy (Saybrook) to Conn. Leg., May, 1649, May, 1650, May, 1654, May, 1660.
Conn. Col. I. 185, 207, 256, 347.

GROVES, PHILIP (d. 1676). Deputy (Stratford) to Conn. Leg., Apr., 1642, May, 1648, May, 1651, May, 1653, May, 1654, May, 1655, Oct., 1655, Feb., 1657, May, 1660, Oct., 1660, May, 1661, Oct., 1661, Oct., 1662, May, 1663, Oct., 1663, May, 1665; Judge (Stratford), May, 1654, May, 1655, May, 1656; war committee for Stratford, May, 1653, Oct., 1654.
Conn. Col. I. 71, 163, 218, 240, 243, 256, 257, 264, 274, 278, 281, 288, 347, 354, 365, 372, 384, 399, 410. II. 13.

GUNN, JASPER (d. 1671). Deputy (Milford) to N. H. Leg., May, 1663.
N. H. Col. II. 477.

HALE, SAMUEL (d. 1691). Served in the Pequot War. Deputy (Norwalk) to Conn. Leg., Oct., 1656, Feb., 1657, Oct., 1657, May, 1660, Oct., 1660; Deputy (Wethersfield), May, 1665.
Conn. Col. I. 283, 288, 306, 347, 354. II. 13.

HALL, FRANCIS (d. 1690). Deputy (Stratford) to Conn. Leg., May, 1661.
Conn. Col. I. 365.

HALL, JOHN, JR. (d. 1695). Deputy (Middletown) to Conn. Leg., May, 1653.
Conn. Col. I. 240.

HALLETT, WILLIAM. Judge (Flushing town), May, 1664.
Conn. Col. I. 428.

HALSEY, THOMAS, SR. Deputy (Southampton) to Conn. Leg., May, 1664.
Conn. Col. I. 425.

HARRIS, GABRIEL (d. 1684). Ensign, New London Train Band, May, 1665.
Conn. Col. II. 17.

HART, JOHN (d. 1666). Deputy (Farmington) to Conn. Leg., May, 1659, Oct., 1659.
Conn. Col. I. 334, 340.

HART, STEPHEN (d. 1683). Served in the Pequot War. Deputy (Farmington) to Conn. Leg., May, 1647, May, 1648, May, 1649, Sept., 1649, May, 1650, Sept., 1650, May, 1651, Sept., 1651, Sept., 1652, May, 1653, Sept., 1653, Sept., 1654, May, 1655, May, 1660; war committee for Farmington, May, 1653.
Conn. Col. I. 149, 163, 185, 195, 207, 211, 218, 224, 235, 240, 243, 246, 264, 274, 347.

HARVEY, EDMUND (d. 1648). Deputy (Fairfield) to Conn. Leg., May, 1647.
Conn. Col. I. 149.

HAWLEY, JOSEPH (d. 1690). Deputy (Stratford) to Conn. Leg., May, 1658, Oct., 1665.
Conn. Col. I. 315. II. 24.

HAYNES, JOHN (d. 1653). Commissioner to Saybrook, Pequot War, June, 1637; Assistant, Conn. Col., Nov., 1637, Feb., 1638, Mar., 1638, Apr., 1638, Apr., 1642, May, 1648; Governor, Conn. Col., Apr., 1639, Apr., 1641, Apr., 1643, Apr., 1645, May, 1647, May, 1649, May, 1651, May, 1653; Dep. Governor, Conn. Col., Apr., 1640, Apr., 1644, Apr., 1646, May, 1650, May, 1652; Commissioner to United Colonies, Mar., 1643, Apr., 1646.
Conn. Col. I. 10, 11, 13, 17, 27, 46, 64, 71, 82, 84, 103, 124, 137, 139, 149, 163, 185, 207, 218, 230, 240.

HICKS, JOHN. Judge (Hempstead town), May, 1664.
Conn. Col. I. 428.

HILL, WILLIAM (d. 1649). Deputy (Windsor) to Conn. Leg., Aug., 1639, Sept., 1639, Jan., 1640, Feb., 1641, Sept., 1641, Nov., 1641, Apr., 1642, Aug., 1642, Mar., 1643, Sept., 1643, Apr., 1644, Sept., 1644.

Conn. Col. I. 29, 34, 41, 58, 67, 69, 71, 73, 82, 93, 103, 111.

HILL, WILLIAM (d. 1684). Deputy (Fairfield) to Conn. Leg., Sept., 1651, May, 1652, Oct., 1652, May, 1653, May, 1654, Sept., 1654, May, 1655, Oct., 1655, Oct., 1658, Oct., 1659, Oct., 1661, Oct., 1665; war committee for Fairfield, May, 1653.

Conn. Col. I. 224, 231, 235, 240, 243, 256, 264, 274, 278, 323, 340, 372. II. 24.

HOLLISTER, JOHN (d. 1665). Deputy (Wethersfield) to Conn. Leg., Sept., 1644, Apr., 1645, Sept., 1645, Dec., 1645, May, 1650, Oct., 1653, May, 1654, Sept., 1654, May, 1655, Oct., 1656, Feb., 1657, Oct., 1657, May, 1658, Oct., 1658, May, 1659, Oct., 1661. First called Lieut., Apr., 1657; war committee for Wethersfield, Oct., 1654.

Conn. Col. I. 111, 124, 130, 133, 207, 248, 256, 264, 274, 282, 288, 293, 306, 315, 323, 334, 372.

HOLLY, JOHN. Judge (Stamford town), May, 1654, May, 1655; Deputy (Stamford) to N. H. Leg., May, 1663.

N. H. Col. II. 96, 148, 477.

HOOKER, SAMUEL, REV. (d. 1697). Commissioner to treat with New Haven Colony, Oct., 1662.

Conn. Col. I. 388.

HOPKINS, EDWARD (d. 1657). Deputy (Hartford) to Conn. Leg., Mar., 1638, Apr., 1638; Assistant, Conn. Col., Apr., 1639, Apr., 1641, Apr., 1642, May, 1655, May, 1656; Secretary, Conn. Col., Apr., 1639; Governor, Conn. Col., Apr., 1640, Apr., 1644, Apr., 1646, May, 1648, May, 1650, May, 1652, May, 1654; Dep. Governor, Conn. Col., Apr., 1643, Apr., 1645, May, 1647, May, 1649, May, 1651, May, 1653; Commissioner to United Colonies, Mar., 1643, July, 1643, Apr., 1644, July, 1645, Apr., 1646, Jan., 1647, May, 1648, May, 1649, May, 1651. (Returned to England.)

Conn. Col. I. 13, 17, 27, 46, 64, 71, 82, 84, 90, 103, 104, 124, 128, 137, 139, 147, 149, 163, 164, 185, 187, 207, 218, 222, 230, 240, 256, 274, 280.

HOPKINS, WILLIAM. Assistant, Conn. Col., Apr., 1641, Apr., 1642.

Conn. Col. I. 64, 71.

HORTON, BARNABAS. Deputy (Southold) to N. H. Leg., May, 1654, May, 1656, May, 1658, May, 1659, May, 1661; Judge (Southold town), May, 1654, May, 1656, May, 1658, May, 1659, May, 1663, May, 1664.

N. H. Col. II. 92, 95, 169, 172, 232, 236, 298, 304, 403. Conn. Col. I. 402, 428.

HOSFORD, WILLIAM. Deputy (Windsor) to Conn. Leg., May, 1637, Sept., 1652. (Returned to England.)

Conn. Col. I. 9, 235.

HOWELL, EDWARD (d. 1656). Assistant, Conn. Col., May, 1647, May, 1648, May, 1649, May, 1650, May, 1651, May, 1652, May, 1653.

Conn. Col. I. 149, 163, 185, 207, 218, 231, 240.

HOWELL, JOHN (d. 1696). Deputy (Southampton) to Conn. Leg., Oct., 1662; Assistant, Conn. Col., May, 1664.

Conn. Col. I. 384, 425.

HOWKINS, ANTHONY (d. 1674). Deputy (Farmington) to Conn. Leg., Oct., 1657, May, 1658, May, 1660, Oct., 1660, May, 1661, Oct., 1661, May, 1662, Oct., 1662, May, 1663, Oct., 1663, May, 1664, Oct., 1664, May, 1665, Oct., 1665; Patentee, Royal Charter, 1662; Judge (Farmington town), May, 1663, May, 1664.

Conn. Col. I. 306, 315, 347, 354, 365, 372, 379, 384, 399, 401, 410, 425, 426, 431. II. 4, 14, 24.

HOYT, WALTER (d. 1699). Deputy (Norwalk) to Conn. Leg., Oct., 1658, Oct., 1659, Oct., 1661. Sergt., Norwalk Train Band, May, 1659.

Conn. Col. I. 323, 336, 340, 372.

HUBBARD, GEORGE (d. 1683). Deputy (Wethersfield) to Conn. Leg., Mar., 1638, Apr., 1638, Apr., 1639, Aug., 1639, Sept., 1639, Apr., 1640, Feb., 1641, Apr., 1641, Apr., 1642, Aug., 1642. Deputy (Guilford) to N. H. Leg., May, 1655, May, 1657, May, 1658, May, 1659, Aug., 1661, May, 1662; Deputy (Guilford) to Conn. Leg., Oct., 1665; Judge (Guilford town), May, 1665.

Conn. Col. I. 13, 17, 27, 29, 34, 46, 58, 64, 71, 73. II. 18, 24. N. H. Col. II. 141, 214, 232, 297, 418, 451.

HUBBARD, JAMES. Judge (Gravesend town), May, 1664.

Conn. Col. I. 429.

HULL, CORNELIUS (d. 1695). Deputy (Fairfield) to Conn. Leg., Feb., 1657, May, 1658, May, 1659, May, 1660, Oct., 1660, Oct., 1662, May, 1663, Oct., 1664.
Conn. Col. I. 288, 315, 334, 347, 354, 384, 399, 431.

HULL, GEORGE (d. 1659). Deputy (Windsor) to Conn. Leg., May, 1637, Nov., 1637, Mar., 1638, Apr., 1638, Aug., 1639, Sept., 1639, Jan., 1640, Apr., 1640, Feb., 1641, Apr., 1641, Sept., 1641, Nov., 1641, Apr., 1642, Aug., 1642, Mar., 1643, Apr., 1643, Sept., 1643, Apr., 1644, Sept., 1644, Sept., 1645, Dec., 1645, Apr., 1646; Deputy (Fairfield), May, 1649, May, 1650, May, 1651, Oct., 1655, May, 1656; Judge (Fairfield town), May, 1654.
Conn. Col. I. 9, 11, 13, 17, 29, 34, 41, 46, 58, 64, 67, 69, 71, 73, 82, 84, 93, 103, 111, 130, 133, 138, 185, 207, 218, 257, 278, 281.

HULL, JOSIAS (d. 1675). Deputy (Windsor) to Conn. Leg., May, 1659, Oct., 1659, May, 1660, Oct., 1662.
Conn. Col. I. 334, 340, 347, 384.

HUNT, THOMAS. Deputy (Rye?) to Conn. Leg., Oct., 1664.
Conn. Col. I. 431.

HURD, JOHN (d. 1682). Deputy (Stratford) to Conn. Leg., May, 1649, May, 1656, Oct., 1656, Oct., 1657.
Conn. Col. I. 185, 281, 283, 306.

HURLBUT, THOMAS (d. in or after 1682). Served in the Pequot War; Clerk, Wethersfield Train Band, June, 1649.
Conn. Col. I. 189.

JEFFREYS, THOMAS (d. 1661). Sergt., New Haven Train Band, Aug., 1642; Sergt., Artillery Co., Mar., 1645; Sergt. with Lieut. Seeley against Ninigret, Oct., 1654.
N. H. Col. I. 76, 158. II. 120.

JESSUP, EDWARD (d. 1666). Judge (Westchester town), Oct., 1663, May, 1664; Deputy (Westchester) to Conn. Leg., May, 1664.
Conn. Col. I. 412 (called Gishop), 425 (called John), 426.

JOHNSON, WILLIAM (d. 1702). Sergt., Guilford Train Band, July, 1665. Deputy (Guilford) to Conn. Leg., Oct., 1665.
Conn. Col. II. 22, 24.

JONES, WILLIAM (d. 1706). Assistant, N. H. Col., May, 1662, May, 1663; Dep. Governor, N. H. Col., May, 1664; Commissioner to United Colonies, May, 1664; Commissioner to treat with Conn. Col., May, 1664; Assistant (provisional appointment, Conn. Col.), Oct., 1664; Assistant, Conn. Col., May, 1665; Judge (New Haven town), May, 1665.

N. H. Col. II. 451, 488, 542, 543. Conn. Col. I. 437. II. 13, 18.

JORDAN, THOMAS. Deputy (Guilford) to N. H. Leg., May, 1653, May, 1654; Commissioner to Mass. Col., June, 1653, June, 1654. (Returned to England.)

N. H. Col. II. 2, 5, 92, 101.

JUDD, THOMAS (d. 1688). Deputy (Farmington) to Conn. Leg., May, 1647, May, 1648, May, 1649, Sept., 1650, Nov., 1650, Sept., 1651, Feb., 1657, Oct., 1658, Oct., 1659, May, 1661, Oct., 1661, May, 1662, Oct., 1662, May, 1663, Oct., 1663.

Conn. Col. I. 149, 163, 185, 211, 213, 224, 288, 323, 340, 365, 372, 379, 384, 399, 410.

JUDSON, JOSEPH (d. 1690). Deputy (Stratford) to Conn. Leg., Oct., 1658, May, 1659, Oct., 1659, Oct., 1661, May, 1662, Oct., 1662, May, 1663, Oct., 1663, May, 1664, May, 1665. First called Ensign, Oct., 1663.

Conn. Col. I. 323, 334, 340, 372, 379, 384, 399, 410, 425. II. 13.

KETCHUM, JOHN. Deputy (Setauket) to Conn. Leg., May, 1664; Judge (Setauket town), May, 1664.

Conn. Col. I. 425, 428.

KILBOURN, JOHN (d. 1703). Sergt., Wethersfield Train Band, May, 1657. Deputy (Wethersfield) to Conn. Leg., Oct., 1660, May, 1661, May, 1662.

Conn. Col. I. 299, 354, 365, 379.

KIMBERLY, THOMAS (d. 1672). Corporal, New Haven Train Band, Aug., 1642. Marshal, N. H. Col., Oct., 1643, Oct., 1646, May, 1653, May, 1654, May, 1655, May, 1656, May, 1657, May, 1658, May, 1659, May, 1660, May, 1661.

N. H. Col. I. 76, 112, 276. II. 1, 92, 140, 168, 213, 231, 297, 360, 403.

KITCHELL, ROBERT (d. 1672). Deputy (Guilford) to N. H. Leg., May, 1656, May, 1661, May, 1662, May, 1663, Oct., 1663; Judge (Guilford town), May, 1665. (Removed to Newark, N. J.)

N. H. Col. II. 169, 403, 451, 488, 500. Conn. Col. II. 18.

KITCHELL, SAMUEL (d. 1690). Ensign, Guilford Train Band, July, 1665. (Removed to Newark.)
Conn. Col. II. 22.

KNOWLES, ALEXANDER (d. 1663). Judge (Fairfield town), May, 1654, May, 1661; Assistant, Conn. Col., May, 1658; war committee for Fairfield, Oct., 1654.
Conn. Col. I. 257, 264, 314, 366.

LAMBERTON, GEORGE (d. 1647). Deputy (New Haven) to N. H. Leg., Oct., 1643, Oct., 1645; Judge (New Haven town), Mar., 1644.
N. H. Col. I. 111, 125, 173.

LATHAM, CARY (d. 1685). Deputy (New London) to Conn. Leg., May, 1664.
Conn. Col. I. 425.

LATHROP, SAMUEL (d. 1700). Judge (New London town), May, 1649.
Conn. Col. I. 186.

LATTIMER, JOHN (d. 1662). Deputy (Wethersfield) to Conn. Leg., May, 1654.
Conn. Col. I. 256.

LAW, RICHARD (d. 1687). Deputy (Stamford) to N. H. Leg., May, 1653, May, 1654, May, 1655, May, 1656, May, 1657, May, 1658, May, 1659, May, 1661, May, 1662, May, 1663, Oct., 1663, Jan., 1664, May, 1664; Judge (Stamford town), May, 1653, May, 1654, May, 1655, May, 1656, May, 1657, May, 1658, May, 1660, May, 1661, May, 1662, May, 1663. Assistant (provisional appointment, Conn. Col.), Oct., 1664; Judge (Stamford, Greenwich, and Rye), May, 1665; Deputy (Stamford) to Conn. Leg., Oct., 1665.
N. H. Col. II. 2, 92, 96, 141, 147, 169, 172, 214, 215, 232, 235, 297, 369, 403, 405, 451, 453, 477, 489, 500, 513, 544. Conn. Col. I. 437. II. 14, 24.

LEEK, PHILIP (d. 1676). Corporal, New Haven Train Band, Mar., 1645 (resigned May, 1652).
N. H. Col. I. 160. N. H. Town I. 127.

LEETE, WILLIAM (d. 1683). Deputy (Guilford) to N. H. Leg., Oct., 1643, Apr., 1644; Secretary, N. H. Col., Oct., 1646; Assistant, N. H. Col., May, 1653, May, 1654, May, 1655, May, 1656, May, 1657; Dep. Governor, N. H. Col., May, 1658, May, 1659, May, 1660; Governor, N. H. Col., May, 1661, May, 1662, May, 1663, May, 1664; Commissioner to Mass. Col., June, 1653, June, 1654; Commissioner to United Colonies, May, 1655, May, 1656, May, 1657, May, 1658, May, 1659, May, 1660, May, 1661, May, 1662, May, 1663, May, 1664; Judge (Southold town), May, 1655; Assistant (provisional appointment, Conn. Col.), Oct., 1664; Assistant, Conn. Col., May, 1665; Commissioner to United Colonies, May, 1665.

N. H. Col. I. 112, 129, 275. II. 1, 5, 91, 101, 140, 143, 168, 213, 231, 297, 359, 402, 450, 451, 488, 543. Conn. Col. I. 437. II. 13, 18.

LEFFINGWELL, THOMAS (d. 1714). Deputy (Norwich) to Conn. Leg., Oct., 1662, Oct., 1663, Oct., 1665.

Conn. Col. I. 384, 410. II. 24.

LEWIS, WILLIAM, JR. (d. 1690). Sergt., Farmington Train Band, May, 1649; Lieut. of same, Oct., 1651.

Conn. Col. I. 187, 227.

LINDON, HENRY (d. 1660). Ensign, Artillery Co., May, 1648; Ensign, New Haven Train Band, May, 1652; Deputy (New Haven) to N. H. Leg., May, 1653, May, 1654, May, 1659; Judge (New Haven town), May, 1651, May, 1652, May, 1653, May, 1654, May, 1655, May, 1656, May, 1657, May, 1658, May, 1659, May, 1660.

N. H. Col. I. 382. II. 2, 92, 297. N. H. Town I. 72, 127, 180, 212, 240, 277, 313, 353, 402, 453.

LIVERMORE, JOHN. First called Corporal (New Haven Train Band), Apr., 1646 (resigned May, 1647).

N. H. Col. I. 230, 313.

LOCKWOOD, ROBERT (d. 1658). Sergt., Fairfield Train Band, May, 1657.

Conn. Col. I. 299.

LORD, RICHARD (d. 1662). Deputy (Hartford) to Conn. Leg., Feb., 1657, Aug., 1657, Oct., 1657, May, 1658, Oct., 1658, May, 1659, Oct., 1659, Oct., 1660, May, 1661; Capt., Conn. Col. Troop, Mar., 1658; Patentee, Royal Charter, 1662.

Conn. Col. I. 288, 300, 306, 309, 315, 323, 334, 340, 353, 365. II. 4.

LUDLOW, ROGER (d. 1668). Commissioner appointed by Mass. to govern Conn., Mar., 1636; Assistant, Conn. Col., Apr., 1636, Sept., 1636, Mar., 1637, May, 1637, Nov., 1637, Feb., 1638, Mar., 1638, Apr., 1638, Apr., 1640, Apr., 1641, Apr., 1643, Apr., 1644, Apr., 1645, Apr., 1646, May, 1647, May, 1649, May, 1650, May, 1651, May, 1652, May, 1653; Dep. Governor, Conn. Col., Apr., 1639, Apr., 1642, May, 1648; Commissioner to Saybrook, Pequot War, June, 1637; Commissioner to United Colonies, May, 1648, May, 1651, May, 1652, May, 1653.

Hazard's State Papers I. 321. Conn. Col. I. 1, 3, 8, 9, 10, 11, 13, 17, 27, 46, 64, 71, 84, 103, 124, 137, 149, 163, 164, 185, 207, 218, 222, 231, 233, 240, 241.

MALBON, RICHARD. Judge (New Haven town), Apr., 1642, Oct., 1642, Apr., 1643, Oct., 1643, Mar., 1644, Oct., 1644, Mar., 1645, Oct., 1645 (declined); Deputy (New Haven) to N. H. Leg., Mar., 1644, Oct., 1644, Mar., 1645, Oct., 1645 (declined); Assistant, N. H. Col., Oct., 1646. Capt., Artillery Co., Mar., 1645. (Returned to England.)

N. H. Col. I. 69, 78, 85, 119, 125, 129, 147, 148, 156, 158, 171, 173, 275.

MARSHALL, SAMUEL (d. 1675). Corporal, Conn. Col. Troop, Mar., 1658.

Conn. Col. I. 309.

MARSHALL, THOMAS. Deputy (Windsor) to Conn. Leg., Mar., 1638, Apr., 1638.

Conn. Col. I. 13, 17.

MARVIN, MATTHEW (d. 1680). Deputy (Norwalk) to Conn. Leg., May, 1654.

Conn. Col. I. 256.

MARVIN, REINOLD (d. 1676). Sergt., Saybrook Train Band, Oct., 1661.

Conn. Col. I. 375.

MASON, JOHN (d. 1672). Capt. in the Pequot War; first called Major, June, 1654; war committee for Saybrook, May, 1653, Oct., 1654; Major, Conn. Col. Troop, Mar., 1658. Deputy (Windsor) to Conn. Leg., Nov., 1637, Mar., 1638, Apr., 1638, Sept., 1639, Feb., 1641, Apr., 1641, Sept., 1641; Assistant, Conn. Col., Apr., 1642, Apr., 1643, Apr., 1644, Apr., 1645, Apr., 1646, May, 1647, May, 1648, May, 1649, May, 1650, May, 1651, May, 1652, May, 1653, May, 1654, May, 1655, May, 1656, May, 1657,

May, 1658, May, 1659; Dep. Governor, Conn. Col., May, 1660, May, 1661, May, 1662, Oct., 1662, May, 1663, May, 1664, May, 1665; Patentee, Royal Charter, 1662; Commissioner to United Colonies, June, 1654, May, 1655, May, 1656, May, 1657, May, 1660, May, 1661; Commissioner to treat with N. H. Col., Mar., 1663, Aug., 1663; Commissioner for Mass. and R. I. Boundaries, Oct., 1664.

Conn. Col. I. 9, 11, 13, 17, 34, 58, 64, 67, 71, 84, 103, 124, 137, 149, 163, 185, 207, 218, 230, 241, 243, 256, 259, 264, 274, 280, 281, 297, 299, 309, 314, 334, 347, 348, 364, 365, 378, 384, 396, 398, 407, 425, 435. II. 4, 13.

MEAD, WILLIAM (d. after 1669). Deputy (New London) to Conn. Leg., Oct., 1653.

Conn. Col. I. 248.

MEIGS, JOHN (d. 1672). Clerk, New Haven Train Band, May, 1648. Judge (Guilford town), May, 1663.

N. H. Col. I. 382. Conn. Col. I. 405.

MERRIMAN, NATHANIEL (d. 1694). Served in the Pequot War; Sergt., New Haven Artillery Co. (prior to 1664); Ensign, New Haven Train Band, May, 1664; confirmed Sergt. of same, July, 1665.

N. H. Town II. 89. Conn. Col. II. 23.

MILES, RICHARD (d. 1667). Judge (New Haven town), May, 1648, May, 1649, May, 1650, May, 1651, May, 1652; Deputy (New Haven) to N. H. Leg., May, 1651; Clerk, Artillery Co., May, 1648.

N. H. Col. I. 381, 382, 456. N. H. Town I. 21, 72, 127.

MINOR, THOMAS (d. 1690). Sergt., New London Train Band, May, 1649; Chief Military Officer, Mystic Train Band, July, 1665; Deputy (New London) to Conn. Leg., Sept., 1650, May, 1651, Sept., 1651; Deputy (Stonington), May, 1665, Oct., 1665; Judge (New London town), May, 1649; Judge (Stonington town), Oct., 1664, May, 1665.

Conn. Col. I. 186, 187, 211, 218, 224, 435. II. 14, 17, 22, 24.

MITCHELL, MATTHEW (d. 1645). Deputy (Wethersfield) to Conn. Leg., May, 1637; Assistant, Conn. Col., Nov., 1637, Feb., 1638, Mar., 1638, Apr., 1638; Dep. Judge (Stamford town), Apr., 1643.

Conn. Col. I. 9, 11, 13, 17. N. H. Col. I. 85.

MOODY, JOHN (d. 1655). Lieut., Hartford Train Band, Apr., 1640.
Conn. Col. I. 48.

MOORE, ISAAC (d. after 1694). Sergt. (Chief Officer), Farmington Train Band, May, 1649; Deputy (Norwalk) to Conn. Leg., Oct., 1657.
Conn. Col. I. 187, 306, 440.

MOORE, JOHN (d. 1677). Deputy (Windsor) to Conn. Leg., Sept., 1653, May, 1661, Oct., 1661, May, 1662, Oct., 1664, May, 1665, Oct., 1665.
Conn. Col. I. 246, 365, 372, 378, 431. II. 13, 23.

MOORE, THOMAS. Deputy (Southold) to N. H. Leg., May, 1658; Judge (Southold), May, 1658.
N. H. Col. II. 232, 236.

MOREHOUSE, THOMAS (d. 1658). Deputy (Fairfield) to Conn. Leg., Sept., 1653.
Conn. Col. I. 246.

MORGAN, JAMES (d. 1685). Deputy (New London) to Conn. Leg., May, 1657, Oct., 1658, Oct., 1661, May, 1663, Oct., 1663, May, 1665, Oct., 1666.
Conn. Col. I. 297, 323, 372, 399, 410. II. 13, 24.

MOSS, JOHN (d. 1707). Corporal, New Haven Train Band, Aug., 1642 (resigned, May, 1652). Deputy to N. H. Leg., May, 1664.
N. H. Col. I. 76. II. 544. N. H. Town I. 127.

MOXON, GEORGE (REV.) (d. 1687). Deputy (Springfield) to Conn. Leg., Apr., 1638. (Returned to England.)
Conn. Col. I. 17.

MULFORD, JOHN. Assistant, Conn. Col., May, 1658; Judge (Easthampton town), May, 1664.
Conn. Col. I. 314, 428.

MUNSON, THOMAS (d. 1685). Served in the Pequot War; Sergt., New Haven Train Band, Aug., 1642; Sergt., Artillery Co., Mar., 1645; Sergt., N. H. Col. Troop, June, 1654; Ensign, New Haven Train Band, Mar., 1661 (declined, but accepted as acting Ensign); Lieut. of same, May, 1664, confirmed July, 1665. Deputy (New Haven) to N. H. Leg., May, 1663, May, 1664; Judge (New Haven town), June, 1662, May, 1663, May, 1664.
N. H. Col. I. 76, 158. II. 108, 488, 544. Conn. Col. II. 23. N. H. Town I. 474, 523. II. 45, 88, 89.

MYGATT, JOSEPH (d. 1680). Deputy (Hartford) to Conn. Leg., Oct., 1656, Feb., 1657, Aug., 1657, Oct., 1657, May, 1658, Oct., 1658, May, 1659, Oct., 1659, May, 1660, Oct. 1660, May, 1661, Oct., 1661, May, 1662.

Conn. Col. I. 282, 288, 300, 306, 315, 323, 334, 340, 347, 353, 365, 372, 378.

NASH, JOHN (d. 1687). Corporal, New Haven Train Band, Aug., 1642; Sergt. of same, July, 1644; Sergt., Artillery Co., Mar., 1645, May, 1648; Lieut., New Haven Train Band, June, 1652; Lieut. (chief military officer), Mar., 1654; Lieut., N. H. Col. Troop, June, 1654; nominated Capt., Mar., 1661 (declined); Capt., New Haven Train Band, May, 1664, confirmed July, 1665. Deputy (New Haven) to N. H. Leg., May, 1659, May, 1660, May, 1661, May, 1663, Oct., 1663, Jan., 1664; Assistant, N. H. Col., May, 1664 (declined); Judge (New Haven town), May, 1653, May, 1654, May, 1655, May, 1656, May, 1657, May, 1658, May, 1659, May, 1660, May, 1661, June, 1662, May, 1663, May, 1664, May, 1665. Deputy (New Haven) to Conn. Leg., May, 1665.

N. H. Col. I. 76, 141, 158, 382. II. 52, 108, 297, 403, 477, 500, 513, 543. N. H. Town I. 131, 180, 212, 240, 277, 313, 353, 402, 453, 474, 484, 485, 523. II. 40, 45, 89, 142. Conn. Col. II. 13, 18, 22.

NASH, JOSEPH (d. 1678). Corporal, New Haven Train Band, May, 1647.

N. H. Col. I. 313.

NEWBERRY, BENJAMIN (d. 1689). Deputy (Windsor) to Conn. Leg., May, 1656, Oct., 1656, May, 1662, May, 1663, Oct., 1663, Oct., 1664, May, 1665, Oct., 1665; Commissioner for Mass. and R. I. Boundaries, Oct., 1664. First called Captain, May, 1662.

Conn. Col. I. 281, 282, 378, 399, 409, 431, 435. II. 13, 23.

NEWMAN, FRANCIS (d. 1660). Ensign, New Haven Train Band, Aug., 1642; Lieut. (Ensign), Artillery Co., Mar., 1645; Lieut., New Haven Train Band, May, 1652 (resigned June, 1652). Judge (New Haven town), Mar., 1645, Oct., 1645, Oct., 1646, Oct., 1647, May, 1648, May, 1649, May, 1650, May, 1651, May, 1652; Deputy (New Haven) to N. H. Leg., Oct., 1647, May, 1649, Sept., 1649, May, 1650, May, 1651, May, 1652; Assistant, N. H. Col., May, 1653, May, 1654, May, 1655, May, 1656, May, 1657; Secretary, N. H. Col., May, 1653, May, 1654, May, 1655, May, 1656, May, 1657; Governor, N. H. Col., May,

1658, May, 1659, May, 1660; Commissioner to United Colonies, July, 1654, May, 1658, May, 1659, May, 1660.
N. H. Col. I. 76, 156, 158, 171, 274, 354, 381, 456, 481. II. 1, 91, 92, 111, 140, 168, 213, 231, 297, 359. N. H. Town I. 21, 72, 127, 131.

NEWMAN, ROBERT. Judge (New Haven town), Oct., 1639, Oct., 1640, May, 1641, Oct., 1641. (Returned to England.)
N. H. Col. I. 21, 44, 51, 58.

NEWTON, THOMAS (d. in or before 1683). Deputy (Fairfield) to Conn. Leg., Apr., 1645.
Conn. Col. I. 124.

NICHOLS, FRANCIS (d. 1650). Sergt., Stratford Train Band, Oct., 1639.
Conn. Col. I. 36.

NICHOLS, ISAAC (d. 1695). Deputy (Stratford) to Conn. Leg., May, 1662, Oct., 1664.
Conn. Col. I. 379, 431.

NOBLE, WILLIAM. Judge (Flushing town), May, 1664.
Conn. Col. I. 428.

NOTT, JOHN (d. 1682). Served in the Pequot War; Sergt., Wethersfield Train Band, May, 1657. Deputy (Wethersfield) to Conn. Leg., May, 1662, Oct., 1662, May, 1663, Oct., 1663, May, 1664, Oct., 1664, Oct., 1665.
Conn. Col. I. 299, 378, 384, 399, 409, 425, 431. II. 24.

OGDEN, JOHN (d. 1682). Assistant, Conn. Col., May, 1656, May, 1657, May, 1658, May, 1659, May, 1660, Oct., 1662; Patentee, Royal Charter, 1662.
Conn. Col. I. 280, 297, 314, 334, 347, 384. II. 4.

OLMSTEAD, NEHEMIAH (d. 1657). Sergt., Fairfield Train Band, May, 1657.
Conn. Col. I. 299.

OLMSTEAD, NICHOLAS (d. 1684). Served in the Pequot War; Corporal, Conn. Col. Troop, Mar., 1658.
Conn. Col. I. 309.

OLMSTEAD, RICHARD (d. 1686). Sergt., Norwalk Train Band, May, 1653; Sergt., Conn. Col. Troop, May, 1653; Lieut., Norwalk Train Band, May, 1659. Deputy (Norwalk) to Conn. Leg., May, 1653, Sept., 1654, May, 1658, Oct., 1660, May, 1661, May, 1662, May, 1663, Oct., 1663, May, 1664, Oct., 1664, Oct., 1665. Served in the Pequot War.
Conn. Col. I. 240, 242, 243, 264, 315, 336, 354, 365, 379, 399, 410, 425, 432. II. 24.

PALMES, EDWARD. Judge (New London town), May, 1664.
Conn. Col. I. 426.

PARKE, ROBERT (d. 1665). Deputy (Wethersfield) to Conn. Leg., Aug., 1642; Deputy (New London), May, 1652.
Conn. Col. I. 73, 231.

PARKER, WILLIAM (d. 1686). Served in the Pequot War. Deputy (Saybrook) to Conn. Leg., Sept., 1652.
Conn. Col. I. 235.

PEAKIN, JOHN. Deputy (Southold) to N. H. Leg., May, 1654; Judge (Southold town), May, 1654.
N. H. Col. II. 92, 95.

PELL, THOMAS (DR.) (d. 1669). Served in the Pequot War. Judge (Fairfield town), May, 1661; Deputy (Fairfield) to Conn., Leg., May, 1664, May, 1665.
Conn. Col. I. 366, 425. II. 13.

PERRY, RICHARD. Clerk, New Haven Train Band, July, 1644.
N. H. Col. I. 141.

PHELPS, WILLIAM (d. 1672). Commissioner appointed by Mass. to govern Conn., Mar., 1636; Assistant, Conn. Col., Apr., 1636, Sept., 1636, Mar., 1637, May, 1637, Nov., 1637, Mar., 1638, Apr., 1638, Apr., 1639, Apr., 1640, Apr., 1641, Apr., 1642; Deputy (Windsor) to Conn. Leg., Apr., 1645, Sept., 1645, Apr., 1646, Oct., 1646, May, 1647, Sept., 1647, May, 1648, Sept., 1648, May, 1649, Sept., 1649, Sept., 1650, May, 1651, Sept., 1651, May, 1652, Sept., 1652, May, 1653, Oct., 1653, May, 1654, Sept., 1654, May, 1655, Feb., 1657, May, 1657, Oct., 1657; Assistant, Conn. Col., May, 1658, May, 1659, May, 1660, May, 1661, May, 1662; war committee for Windsor, May, 1653, Oct., 1654.
Hazard's State Papers I. 321. Conn. Col. I. 1, 3, 8, 9, 11, 13, 17, 27, 46, 64, 71, 124, 130, 138, 145, 149, 157, 163, 166, 185, 195, 211, 218, 224, 231, 235, 240, 243, 247, 256, 263, 264, 274, 288, 297, 306, 314, 334, 347, 365, 378.

PIERCE, THOMAS. Judge (Setauket town), May, 1661.
Conn. Col. I. 366.

PIERSON, ABRAHAM (REV.) (d. 1678). Chaplain, N. H. Col. Troop, June, 1654.
N. H. Col. II. 108.

PLUMB, JOHN (d. 1648). Served in the Pequot War. Assistant, Conn. Col., Feb., 1638, Mar., 1638, Apr., 1638; Deputy (Wethersfield) to Conn. Leg., Nov., 1641, Apr., 1642, Mar., 1643.
Conn. Col. I. 11, 13, 17, 69, 71, 82.

PORTER, JOHN (d. 1648). Deputy (Windsor) to Conn. Leg., Aug., 1639, Oct., 1646, May, 1647.
Conn. Col. I. 29, 145, 149.

PRATT, JOHN (d. 1655). Deputy (Hartford) to Conn. Leg., Aug., 1639, Sept., 1639, Jan., 1640, Feb., 1641, Apr., 1641, Sept., 1641, Nov., 1641, May, 1655.
Conn. Col. I. 29, 34, 41, 58, 64, 67, 69, 274.

PRATT, WILLIAM (d. about 1678). Lieut., Saybrook Train Band, Oct., 1661.
Conn. Col. I. 375.

PURRIER, WILLIAM. Deputy (Southold) to N. H. Leg., June, 1653, May, 1656, May, 1661; Judge (Southold town), May, 1656.
N. H. Col. II. 4, 169, 172, 403.

PYNCHEON, WILLIAM (d. 1662). Commissioner appointed by Mass. to govern Conn., Mar., 1636; Assistant, Conn. Col., Nov., 1636, Mar., 1638, Apr., 1638; his shallop commandeered, Pequot War, May, 1637. (Residence, Springfield.)
Hazard's State Papers I. 321. Conn. Col. I. 5, 10, 13, 17.

RAYNER, THURSTAN (d. 1667). Deputy (Wethersfield) to Conn. Leg., Mar., 1638, Apr., 1638, Apr., 1639, Jan., 1640, Apr., 1640; Judge (Stamford town), Oct., 1641, Apr., 1643, Oct., 1643; Assistant, Conn. Col., May, 1661, May, 1663; Judge (Southampton town), May, 1664.
Conn. Col. I. 13, 17, 27, 41, 46, 365, 399, 428. N. H. Col. I. 58, 85, 112.

RICHARDS, JAMES (d. 1680). Assistant, Conn. Col., Oct., 1664, May, 1665; Lieut., Conn. Col. Troop, May, 1664. (Residence, Hartford.)
Conn. Col. I. 429, 435. II. 13.

RICHARDS, NATHANIEL (d. 1682). Deputy (Norwalk) to Conn. Leg., Oct., 1658.
Conn. Col. I. 323.

RICKBELL, JOHN. Judge (Oyster Bay town), May, 1664.
Conn. Col. I. 428.

ROBBINS, JOHN (d. 1660). Deputy (Wethersfield) to Conn. Leg., Apr., 1643, Sept., 1643, Oct., 1656, Feb., 1657, May, 1657, Oct., 1659.
Conn. Col. I. 84, 93, 282, 288, 297, 340.

ROGERS, JAMES (d. 1683). Served in the Pequot War. Deputy (New London) to Conn. Leg., May, 1661, May, 1662, Oct., 1662, May, 1663, Oct., 1663, Oct., 1664; Dep. Judge (New London town), Apr., 1660, May, 1660.
Conn. Col. I. 347, 352, 365, 379, 384, 399, 410, 432.

ROSE, ROBERT, SR. (d. 1665). Deputy (Wethersfield) to Conn. Leg., Sept., 1641, Aug., 1642, Mar., 1643, Apr., 1643.
Conn. Col. I. 67, 73, 82, 84.

ROSSITER, BRAY (DR.) (d. 1672). Ensign, Windsor Train Band, Apr., 1640; Deputy (Windsor) to Conn. Leg., Apr., 1643, Sept., 1645.
Conn. Col. I. 48, 84, 130.

ROYCE, ROBERT (d. 1676). Deputy (New London) to Conn. Leg., May, 1661.
Conn. Col. I. 365.

RUSSELL, JAMES (d. 1674). Clerk, New Haven Train Band, May, 1658.
N. H. Town I. 354.

RUSSELL, WILLIAM (d. 1665). Corporal, New Haven Train Band, May, 1652; Sergt. of same, Mar., 1661.
N. H. Town I. 127, 474.

SCRANTON, JOHN (d. 1671). Deputy (Guilford) to N. H. Leg., Jan., 1664.
N. H. Col. II. 513.

SEELEY, ROBERT (d. 1668). Lieut. (second in command under Mason), Pequot War, May, 1637; Marshal (New Haven town), Oct., 1639, to Nov., 1642; Lieut., New Haven Train Band, Aug., 1642; Lieut., Artillery Co., Mar., 1645; Capt., Artillery Co., May, 1648; Capt., N. H. Col. Troop, June, 1654; in command of N. H. Col. Troops against Ninigret, Oct., 1654; Lieut. (chief military officer), Huntington Train Band, May, 1663 (and referred to as Capt.); Judge (Huntington town), May, 1663, May, 1664; Deputy (Huntington) to Conn. Leg., May, 1664.
Conn. Col. I. 9, 401, 406, 425, 428. N. H. Col. I. 21, 44, 58, 76, 79, 80, 158, 382. II. 108, 118, 120.

SEWARD, WILLIAM (d. 1689). Sergt., Guilford Train Band, July, 1665.
Conn. Col. II. 22.

SHEAF, JACOB (d. 1659). Deputy (Guilford) to N. H. Leg., Apr., 1644. (Removed to Boston, Mass.)
N. H. Col. I. 129.

SHERMAN, JOHN (REV.) (d. 1685). Deputy (Wethersfield) to Conn. Leg., May, 1637; Deputy (Milford) to N. H. Leg., Oct., 1643.
Conn. Col. I. 9. N. H. Col. I. 112.

SHERMAN, SAMUEL (d. ~~1684~~ 1700). Served in the Pequot War. Deputy (Stratford) to Conn. Leg., Oct., 1660; Assistant, Conn. Col., Oct., 1662, May, 1663, May, 1664, May, 1665.
Conn. Col. I. 354, 384, 425. II. 13.

SHERWOOD, THOMAS (d. 1657). Deputy (Stratford) to Conn. Leg., Sept., 1645, Sept., 1649, May, 1650, Oct., 1653, Oct., 1654; war committee for Stratford, Oct., 1654.
Conn. Col. I. 130, 195, 207, 248, 261, 264 (twice called Sherratt).

SLAWSON, GEORGE (d. 1695). Judge (Stamford town), May, 1657; Dep. Judge (Stamford town), May, 1659; Deputy (Stamford) to N. H. Leg., Oct., 1663.
N. H. Col. II. 215, 304, 500.

SMITH, HENRY (REV.) (d. 1648). Commissioner appointed by Mass. to govern Conn., Mar., 1636. (Residence, Wethersfield.)
Hazard's State Papers I. 321.

SMITH, JOHN. Dep. Judge (New London town), Apr., 1660, May, 1660; Judge (same), May, 1663.
Conn. Col. I. 347, 352, 402.

SMITH, SAMUEL (d. 1680). Served in the Pequot War; Sergt., Wethersfield Train Band, prior to 1658. Deputy (Wethersfield) to Conn. Leg., Nov., 1637; Assistant, Conn. Col., Mar., 1638, Apr., 1638; Deputy again, Feb., 1641, Apr., 1641, Sept., 1641, Nov., 1641, Sept., 1643, Apr., 1644, Sept., 1644, Apr., 1645, Sept., 1645, Apr., 1646, May, 1647, Sept., 1647, May, 1648, Oct., 1648, May, 1649, Sept., 1649, Sept., 1650, Sept., 1651, May, 1653, Sept., 1653, Oct., 1655, May, 1656; war committee for Wethersfield, May, 1653. (Removed to Hadley, Mass.)
Conn. Col. I. 11, 13, 17, 58, 64, 67, 69, 93, 103, 111, 124, 130, 138, 149, 157, 163, 167, 185, 195, 211, 224, 240, 243, 246, 278, 281, 314.

SMITH, SAMUEL. Deputy (New London) to Conn. Leg., May, 1662, Oct., 1662; Dep. Judge (New London), Apr., 1660; Lieut., New London Train Band, Feb., 1657. (Removed to Virginia.)
Conn. Col. I. 292, 347, 379, 384.

SMITH, WILLIAM (d. 1669). Clerk, Wethersfield Train Band, July, 1645; Deputy (Middletown) to Conn. Leg., Sept., 1652, Aug., 1653, Sept., 1653, May, 1655, Oct., 1655. (Removed to Farmington.)
Conn. Col. I. 128, 235, 245, 246, 274, 278.

SPENCER, THOMAS (d. 1687). Served in the Pequot War. Deputy (Hartford) to Conn. Leg., Apr., 1639, Aug., 1639, Sept., 1639, Jan., 1640, Apr., 1640.
Conn. Col. I. 27, 29, 34, 41, 46.

STANLEY, JOHN (d. 1706). Served in the Pequot War; first called Sergeant, Oct., 1664. Deputy (Farmington) to Conn. Leg., May, 1659, May, 1664, Oct., 1664, May, 1665, Oct., 1665.
Conn. Col. I. 334, 425, 431. II. 14, 24.

STANTON, THOMAS (d. 1677). Served in the Pequot War. Indian Interpreter (Marshal), Conn. Col., Apr., 1638 (dismissed Apr., 1646), Jan., 1649; Deputy (Hartford) to Conn. Leg., May, 1651; Judge (Stonington town), Oct., 1664, May, 1665.
Conn. Col. I. 19, 139, 175, 218, 435. II. 17.

STAPLES, THOMAS (d. about 1687). Deputy (Fairfield) to Conn. Leg., Sept., 1649, Sept., 1650, Oct., 1661.
Conn. Col. I. 195, 211, 372.

STEBBING, EDWARD (d. 1668). Deputy (Hartford) to Conn. Leg., Apr., 1639, Apr., 1640, Feb., 1641, Apr., 1641, Sept., 1641, Nov., 1641, May, 1648, May, 1649, Sept., 1649, May, 1650, Sept., 1650, May, 1651, Sept., 1651, May, 1652, July, 1653, Sept., 1653, Sept., 1654, May, 1655, Oct., 1655, May, 1656, Oct., 1656.
Conn. Col. I. 27, 46, 58, 64, 67, 69, 163, 185, 195, 207, 211, 218, 224, 231, 245, 246, 264, 274, 278, 281, 282.

STEELE, JOHN (d. 1665). Commissioner appointed by Mass. to govern Conn., Mar., 1636; Assistant, Conn. Col., Apr., 1636, Sept., 1636, Mar., 1637, May, 1637; Deputy (Hartford) to Conn. Leg., Mar., 1638, Apr., 1638, Apr., 1639, Sept., 1639, Jan., 1640, Apr., 1640, Feb., 1641, Apr., 1641, Sept., 1641, Nov., 1641, Apr., 1642, Aug., 1642, Mar., 1643, Apr., 1643, Sept., 1643, Apr.,

1644, Sept., 1644, Apr., 1645, Sept., 1645, Dec., 1645; Deputy (Farmington), Apr., 1646, Oct., 1646, May, 1647, Sept., 1647, Sept., 1648, Jan., 1649, May, 1649, Sept., 1649, May, 1650, Sept., 1650, Oct., 1650, May, 1651, May, 1652, Sept., 1652, May, 1653, Sept., 1653, May, 1654, Sept., 1654, May, 1655, Oct., 1655, May, 1656, Oct., 1656, Feb., 1657, May, 1657, Oct., 1657, May, 1658, Oct., 1658; war committee for Farmington, May, 1653, Oct., 1654.

Hazard's State Papers I. 321. Conn. Col. I. 1, 3, 8, 9, 13, 17, 27, 34, 41, 46, 58, 64, 67, 69, 71, 73, 82, 84, 93, 103, 111, 124, 130, 133, 138, 145, 149, 157, 166, 174, 185, 195, 207, 211, 212, 218, 231, 235, 240, 243, 246, 256, 263, 264, 274, 278, 280, 282, 288, 297, 306, 315, 323.

STEELE, JOHN, JR. (d. 1653). Ensign, Farmington Train Band, Oct., 1651.

Conn. Col. I. 227.

STEVENS, THOMAS (d. 1685). Corporal, N. H. Col. Troop, June, 1654. (Residence, Guilford.)

N. H. Col. II. 109.

STICKLAND, JOHN (d. about 1672). Served in the Pequot War. Deputy (Springfield?) to Conn. Leg., Sept., 1641; first called Sergt., Nov., 1636. (Removed to Jamaica, L. I.)

Conn. Col. I. 67.

STOCKING, SAMUEL (d. 1697). Deputy (Middletown) to Conn. Leg., May, 1658, May, 1659, Oct., 1659, May, 1665, Oct., 1665.

Conn. Col. I. 315, 334, 340. II. 14, 24.

STONE, SAMUEL (REV.) (d. 1663). Commissioner to treat with New Haven Col., Oct., 1662; his widow and son received grant, Oct., 1663, for his service in Pequot War and since.

Conn. Col. I. 388, 413.

STOUGHTON, THOMAS (d. 1661). Lieut., Windsor Train Band (promoted from Ensign), Apr., 1640; Deputy (Windsor) to Conn. Leg., Apr., 1639, Aug., 1639, Jan., 1640, Apr., 1640, Apr., 1643, Sept., 1643, Dec., 1645, Oct., 1646, May, 1647, Sept., 1647, May, 1648.

Conn. Col. I. 27, 29, 41, 46, 48, 84, 93, 133, 145, 149, 157, 163.

STREAM, JOHN (d. 1685). Confirmed Ensign, Milford Train Band, July, 1665.

Conn. Col. II. 21.

SWAYNE, SAMUEL. Lieut. (chief military officer), Branford Train Band, Mar., 1654; Deputy (Branford) to N. H. Leg., May, 1653, May, 1655, May, 1656, May, 1657, May, 1658, May, 1659, May, 1661, May, 1662, May, 1663, Oct., 1663, Jan., 1664, May, 1664; Deputy (Branford) to Conn. Leg., Apr., 1665, May, 1665, Oct., 1665; Judge (Branford town), May, 1654, May, 1655, May, 1656, May, 1657, May, 1665. (Removed to Newark, N. J.)

N. H. Col. II. 2, 52, 96, 141, 148, 169, 172, 214, 215, 232, 298, 403, 451, 488, 500, 513, 544. Conn. Col. I. 439. II. 13, 18, 24.

SWAYNE, WILLIAM (d. about 1658). Commissioner appointed by Mass. to govern Conn., Mar., 1636; Assistant, Conn. Col., Sept., 1636, Mar., 1637, May, 1637, Nov., 1637; Deputy (Wethersfield) to Conn. Leg., Sept., 1641, Nov., 1641, Apr., 1642, Aug., 1642, Mar., 1643; Assistant, Conn. Col., Apr., 1643, Apr., 1644; Judge (Branford town), May, 1654, May, 1655, May, 1656, May, 1657.

Hazard's State Papers I. 321. Conn. Col. I. 3, 8, 9, 11, 67, 69, 71, 73, 82, 84, 103. N. H. Col. II. 96, 148, 172, 215.

TAINTOR, CHARLES (d. 1658). Deputy (Fairfield) to Conn. Leg., May, 1647, May, 1648.

Conn. Col. I. 149, 163.

TALCOTT, JOHN (d. 1660). Deputy (Hartford) to Conn. Leg., May, 1637, Mar., 1638, Apr., 1638, Aug., 1639, Sept., 1639, Jan., 1640, Apr., 1640, Feb., 1641, Apr., 1641, Sept., 1641, Nov., 1641, Apr., 1642, Aug., 1642, Mar., 1643, Apr., 1643, Sept., 1643, Apr., 1644, Sept., 1644, Apr., 1645, Sept., 1645, Dec., 1645, Apr., 1646, Oct., 1646, May, 1647, Sept., 1647, May, 1648, Sept., 1648, May, 1649, Sept., 1649, May, 1650, Sept., 1650, May, 1651, Sept., 1651, May, 1652, Sept., 1652, May, 1653, Sept., 1653; Treasurer, Conn. Col., May, 1652, May, 1654, May, 1655, May, 1656, May, 1659; Assistant, Conn. Col., May, 1654, May, 1655, May, 1656, May, 1657, May, 1658, May, 1659; Commissioner to United Colonies, May, 1656, May, 1657, May, 1658.

Conn. Col. I. 9, 13, 17, 29, 34, 41, 46, 58, 64, 67, 69, 71, 73, 82, 84, 93, 103, 111, 124, 130, 133, 138, 145, 149, 157, 163, 166, 185, 195, 207, 211, 218, 224, 231, 235, 240, 246, 256, 274, 280, 281, 297, 299, 314, 315, 334.

TALCOTT, JOHN, JR. (d. 1688). Ensign, Hartford Train Band, June, 1650; first called Capt., Oct., 1660. Deputy (Hartford) to Conn. Leg., May, 1660, Oct., 1660, June, 1661, Oct., 1661; Assistant, Conn. Col., May, 1662, Oct., 1662, May, 1663, May,

1664, May, 1665; Treasurer, Conn. Col., May, 1660, May, 1661, May, 1662, Oct., 1662, May, 1663, May, 1664, May, 1665; Patentee, Royal Charter, 1662; Commissioner to United Colonies, May, 1663; Commissioner to treat with N. H. Col., Mar., 1663; Commissioner on N. Y. Boundary, Oct., 1663; Commissioner on Mass. and R. I. Boundaries, Oct., 1664.

Conn. Col. I. 210, 347, 353, 365, 369, 372, 378, 384, 396, 399, 410, 425, 435. II. 4, 13.

TAPP, EDMUND (d. 1654). Assistant, N. H. Col., Oct., 1643. (Residence, Milford.)

N. H. Col. I. 112.

THOMPSON, THOMAS (d. 1655). Deputy (Farmington) to Conn. Leg., May, 1650.

Conn. Col. I. 207.

THORNTON, THOMAS. Deputy (Stratford) to Conn. Leg., May, 1651; war committee for Stratford, May, 1653.

Conn. Col. I. 218, 243.

TIBBALS, THOMAS (d. 1703). Served in the Pequot War; Sergt., N. H. Col. Troop, June, 1654; confirmed Sergt., Milford Train Band, July, 1665.

N. H. Col. II. 108. Conn. Col. II. 21.

TINKER, JOHN (d. 1662). Deputy (New London) to Conn. Leg., May, 1660, Oct., 1660; Judge (New London town), Apr., 1660, May, 1660, May, 1661.

Conn. Col. I. 347, 352, 354, 365.

TITHARTON, DANIEL (d. 1661). Deputy (Stratford) to Conn. Leg., May, 1647, May, 1649, May, 1652, May, 1654.

Conn. Col. I. 149, 185, 231, 256.

TOPPING, THOMAS (d. 1688). Deputy (Wethersfield) to Conn. Leg., Aug., 1639, Sept., 1639; Assistant, Conn. Col., May, 1651, May, 1652, May, 1653, May, 1655, May, 1656, May, 1659, May, 1660, May, 1661, Oct., 1662, May, 1663, May, 1664; Patentee, Royal Charter, 1662 (name erroneously stated as John); Judge (Southold town), Oct., 1663; first called Capt., May, 1655.

Conn. Col. I. 29, 34, 218, 231, 240, 274, 280, 334, 347, 364, 384, 399, 414, 425. II. 4.

TRACY, THOMAS (d. 1685). Served in the Pequot War; first called Ensign, Oct., 1664. Deputy (Norwich) to Conn. Leg., Oct., 1662, May, 1663, Oct., 1663.

Conn. Col. I. 384, 399, 410, 432.

TREAT, RICHARD (d. 1670). Deputy (Wethersfield) to Conn. Leg., Apr., 1644, Sept., 1644, Apr., 1645, Sept., 1645, Dec., 1645, Apr., 1646, Oct., 1646, May, 1647, Sept., 1647, May, 1648, Sept., 1648, May, 1649, Sept., 1649, May, 1650, Oct., 1650, May, 1651, Sept., 1651, May, 1652, Sept., 1652, May, 1653, Sept., 1653, May, 1654, Sept., 1654, May, 1655, Oct., 1655, May, 1656, Feb., 1657, May, 1657, Oct., 1657; Assistant, Conn. Col., May, 1658, May, 1659, May, 1660, May, 1661, May, 1662, Oct., 1662, May, 1663, May, 1664; Patentee, Royal Charter, 1662; Ensign, Wethersfield Train Band, Feb., 1653; Corporal, Conn. Col. Troop, Mar., 1658.

Conn. Col. I. 103, 111, 124, 130, 133, 138, 145, 149, 157, 163, 166, 185, 195, 207, 212, 218, 224, 231, 235, 237, 240, 246, 256, 264, 274, 278, 281, 288, 297, 306, 309, 314, 334, 347, 365, 378, 384, 398, 425. II. 4.

TREAT, ROBERT (d. 1710). Deputy (Milford) to N. H. Leg., May, 1653, May, 1654, May, 1655, May, 1656, May, 1658; Assistant, N. H. Col., May, 1659, May, 1660, May, 1661, May, 1662, May, 1663, May, 1664 (declined); Assistant (provisional appointment, Conn. Col.), Oct., 1664; Deputy (Milford) to Conn. Leg., Oct., 1665. Lieut. (chief military officer), Milford Train Band, May, 1654; Capt. of same, May, 1661, confirmed July, 1665.

N. H. Col. II. 2, 92, 99, 141, 169, 231, 297, 359, 402, 410, 451, 488, 542, 543. Conn. Col. I. 437. II. 21, 23.

TRY, MICHAEL (d. 1677). Deputy (Fairfield) to Conn. Leg., Oct., 1657.

Conn. Col. I. 306.

TURNER, NATHANIEL (d. 1647). Capt. (chief military officer), New Haven Train Band, Sept., 1640; Judge (New Haven town), Oct., 1639, Oct., 1640; Deputy (New Haven) to N. H. Leg., Oct., 1643, Mar., 1644, Oct., 1644, Mar., 1645, Oct., 1645.

N. H. Col. I. 21, 40, 44, 111, 125, 129, 147, 156, 171.

TUTTLE, JOHN. Judge (Southold town), Apr., 1642.

N. H. Col. I. 70.

UNDERHILL, JOHN (d. 1675). Served in the Pequot War; Deputy (Stamford) to N. H. Leg., Apr., 1643; Dep. Judge (Stamford town), Apr., 1643; called Capt.

N. H. Col. I. 85.

USHER, ROBERT. Deputy (Stamford) to Conn. Leg., May, 1665; Judge (Stamford town), Oct., 1662, May, 1663.

Conn. Col. I. 389, 405. II. 14.

WADSWORTH, WILLIAM (d. 1675). Deputy (Hartford) to Conn. Leg., Sept., 1652, Oct., 1656, Feb., 1657, Aug., 1657, Oct., 1657, May, 1658, Oct., 1658, May, 1659, Oct., 1659, May, 1660, Oct., 1660, May, 1661, May, 1662, Oct., 1662, May, 1663, Oct., 1663, May, 1664, Oct., 1664, May, 1665, Oct., 1665.

Conn. Col. I. 235, 282, 288, 300, 306, 315, 323, 334, 340, 347, 353, 365, 378, 384, 399, 409, 425, 431. II. 13, 23.

WAKEMAN, JOHN (d. 1661). Judge (New Haven town), Oct., 1641, Apr., 1642, Oct., 1642, Apr., 1643, Oct., 1643, Mar., 1644, Oct., 1644, May, 1655, May, 1656, May, 1657, May, 1658, May, 1659, May, 1660; Deputy (New Haven) to N. H. Leg., Apr., 1646, Oct., 1646, Oct., 1647, May, 1648, May, 1655, May, 1656, May, 1657, May, 1658, May, 1660; Treasurer, N. H. Col., May, 1655, May, 1656, May, 1657, May, 1658, May, 1659, May, 1660; Assistant, N. H. Col., May, 1661 (declined).

N. H. Col. I. 58, 69, 78, 85, 119, 125, 148, 227, 274, 354, 381. II. 140, 141, 168, 169, 213, 231, 297, 359, 402. N. H. Town I. 240, 277, 313, 353, 402, 453.

WALLER, WILLIAM. Ensign, Saybrook Train Band, Oct., 1661; Deputy (Saybrook) to Conn. Leg., Oct., 1663, Oct., 1664, May, 1665.

Conn. Col. I. 375, 410, 431. II. 14.

WARD, ANDREW (d. 1659). Commissioner appointed by Mass. to govern Conn., Mar., 1636; Assistant, Conn. Col., Apr., 1636, Sept., 1636, Mar., 1637, May, 1637; Deputy (Wethersfield) to Conn. Leg., Nov., 1637, Mar., 1638, Apr., 1638, Aug., 1639, Sept., 1639, Jan., 1640; Judge (Stamford town), Oct., 1642; Dep. Judge, Apr., 1643; Deputy (Stamford) to N. H. Leg., Apr., 1644; Assistant, N. H. Col., Oct., 1646; Deputy (Fairfield) to Conn. Leg., May, 1648, May, 1649, Sept., 1649, May, 1650, Sept., 1650, May, 1651, May, 1652, May, 1653, Sept., 1653,* May, 1654, Oct., 1654, May, 1655, May, 1656, Oct., 1656, Oct., 1658; war committee for Fairfield, May, 1653, Oct., 1654.

Hazard's State Papers I. 321. Conn. Col. I. 1, 3, 8, 9, 11, 13, 17, 29, 34, 41, 163, 185, 195, 207, 211, 218, 231, 240, 243, 256, 264, 274, 281, 282, 323. N. H. Col. I. 78, 85, 129, 275.

* The name of Andrew *Winard* is printed as a Deputy in Sept., 1653. The compiler has been unable to locate an individual of this name. The name occurs next to a Fairfield Deputy, and as Fairfield was sending two Deputies with great regularity, we are justified in assuming that a Fairfield man was intended. Andrew Ward represented Fairfield at the previous and following sessions, and we conclude that he was the man here intended.

WARD, LAWRENCE. Deputy (Branford) to N. H. Leg., May, 1654, May, 1658, May, 1659, May, 1661, May, 1662, May, 1663, Oct., 1663, Jan., 1664, May, 1664; Deputy (Branford) to Conn. Leg., May, 1665; Judge (Branford town), May, 1654, May, 1655, May, 1656, May, 1657, May, 1665. (Removed to Newark, N. J.)
N. H. Col. II. 92, 96, 148, 172, 215, 232, 298, 403, 451, 488, 500, 513, 544. Conn. Col. II. 13, 18.

WARD, NATHANIEL (d. 1664). Deputy (Hartford) to Conn. Leg., May, 1656. (Removed to Hadley, Mass.)
Conn. Col. I. 281.

WARNER, ROBERT (d. 1690). Deputy (Middletown) to Conn. Leg., May, 1660, Oct., 1660, May, 1661, Oct., 1661, Oct., 1662, May, 1663, May, 1664, Oct., 1665.
Conn. Col. I. 347, 354, 365, 372, 384, 399, 425. II. 24.

WATERBURY, JOHN (d. 1659). Judge (Stamford town), May, 1657, May, 1658.
N. H. Col. II. 215, 235.

WEBB, RICHARD (d. 1665). Deputy (Norwalk) to Conn. Leg., May, 1655.
Conn. Col. I. 274.

WEBSTER, JOHN (d. 1661). Deputy (Hartford) to Conn. Leg., May, 1637, Mar., 1638, Apr., 1638; Assistant, Conn. Col., Apr., 1639, Apr., 1640, Apr., 1641, Apr., 1642, Apr., 1643, Apr., 1644, Apr., 1645, Apr., 1646, May, 1647, May, 1648, May, 1649, May, 1650, May, 1651, May, 1652, May, 1653, May, 1654, May, 1657, May, 1658, May, 1659; Dep. Governor, Conn. Col., May, 1655; Governor, Conn. Col., May, 1656; Commissioner to United Colonies, May, 1654; war committee for Hartford, May, 1653, Oct., 1654.
Conn. Col. I. 9, 13, 17, 27, 46, 64, 71, 84, 103, 124, 137, 149, 163, 185, 207, 218, 231, 240, 243, 256, 257, 263, 273, 280, 297, 314, 334.

WEBSTER, ROBERT (d. 1676). Deputy (Middletown) to Conn. Leg., Sept., 1653, May, 1654, Sept., 1654, May, 1655, Mar., 1656, May, 1656, Oct., 1656, Feb., 1657, Oct., 1657, Aug., 1658, Oct., 1658, May, 1659; Lieut., Middletown Train Band, May, 1654; war committee for Middletown, Oct., 1654.
Conn. Col. I. 246, 256, 258, 264, 274, 279, 281, 283, 288, 306, 318, 323, 334.

WELCH, THOMAS (d. 1681). Deputy (Milford) to N. H. Leg., May, 1654, May, 1655, May, 1657, May, 1658, May, 1659, May, 1661, May, 1662, May, 1663, Oct., 1663, Jan., 1664, May, 1664; Deputy (Milford) to Conn. Leg., May, 1665; Judge (Milford town), May, 1665.

N. H. Col. II. 92, 141, 213, 231, 297, 403, 451, 488, 500, 513, 544. Conn. Col. II. 13, 17.

WELLS, HUGH. Drummer, Conn. Col. Troop, May, 1653. (Residence, Wethersfield.)

Conn. Col. I. 243.

WELLES, JOHN (d. 1659). Deputy (Stratford) to Conn. Leg., May, 1656, Oct., 1656, May, 1657, Oct., 1657; Assistant, Conn. Col., May, 1658, May, 1659.

Conn. Col. I. 281, 283, 297, 306, 314, 334.

WELLES, SAMUEL (d. 1675). Deputy (Wethersfield) to Conn. Leg., Oct., 1657, May, 1658, Oct., 1658, May, 1659, Oct., 1659, May, 1660, May, 1661, Oct., 1661; Judge (Wethersfield town), May, 1665; Ensign, Wethersfield Train Band, Mar., 1658; Lieut. of same, May, 1665.

Conn. Col. I. 306, 311, 315, 323, 334, 340, 347, 365, 372. II. 14, 17.

WELLES, THOMAS (d. 1660). Assistant, Conn. Col., Mar., 1637, May, 1637, Nov., 1637, Feb., 1638, Mar., 1638, Apr., 1638, Apr., 1639, Apr., 1640, Apr., 1641, Apr., 1642, Apr., 1643, Apr., 1644, Apr., 1645, Apr., 1646, May, 1647, May, 1648, May, 1649, May, 1650, May, 1651, May, 1652, May, 1653 (name omitted from record, but appears in later sessions of the year); Treasurer, Conn. Col., Apr., 1639, May, 1648, May, 1649, May, 1650; Secretary, Conn. Col., Apr., 1641, Apr., 1643, Apr., 1644, Apr., 1645, May, 1647; Commissioner to United Colonies, May, 1649, May, 1654, May, 1659; Moderator (in absence of Dep. Gov., the Gov. being dead), Mar., 1654; Dep. Governor, Conn. Col., May, 1654, May, 1656, May, 1657, May, 1659; Governor, Conn. Col., May, 1655, May, 1658; war committee for Wethersfield, May, 1653, Oct., 1654.

Conn. Col. I. 8, 9, 11, 13, 17, 27, 46, 64, 71, 84, 103, 124, 137, 149, 163, 185, 187, 207, 218, 231, 243, 251, 256, 257, 264, 273, 280, 297, 314, 334.

WELLES, THOMAS, JR. (d. 1668). Quartermaster, Conn. Col. Troop, Mar., 1658; Patentee, Royal Charter, 1662; Deputy (Hartford) to Conn. Leg., May, 1662.

Conn. Col. I. 309, 378. II. 4.

WELLS, WILLIAM. Deputy (Southold) to N. H. Leg., June, 1653, May, 1659; Judge (Southold town), May, 1657, May, 1659, May, 1661, May, 1662.

N. H. Col. II. 4, 215, 298, 304, 406, 456.

WESTWOOD, WILLIAM (d. 1661). Commissioner appointed by Mass. to govern Conn., Mar., 1636; Assistant, Conn. Col., Apr., 1636, Sept., 1636; Deputy (Hartford) to Conn. Leg., Apr., 1642, Aug., 1642, Mar., 1643, Apr., 1643, Sept., 1643, Apr., 1644, Sept., 1644, Apr., 1646, Oct., 1646, Sept., 1647, May, 1648, Sept., 1648, Sept., 1651, May, 1652, Sept., 1652, May, 1653, Sept., 1653, May, 1654, Sept., 1654, May, 1655, Oct., 1655, May, 1656; war committee for Hartford, May, 1653.

Hazard's State Papers I. 321. Conn. Col. I. 1, 3, 71, 73, 82, 84, 93, 103, 111, 138, 145, 157, 163, 166, 224, 231, 235, 240, 243, 246, 256, 264, 274, 278, 281.

WHEELER, JOHN (d. 1690). Deputy (Fairfield) to Conn. Leg., Oct., 1657, May, 1658, May, 1659, May, 1660.

Conn. Col. I. 306, 315, 334, 347.

WHEELER, THOMAS (d. 1654). Ensign, Conn. Col. Troop, May, 1653, having previously held title of Lieut. (Residence, Fairfield.)

Conn. Col. I. 243.

WHITE, NATHANIEL (d. 1711). Deputy (Middletown) to Conn. Leg., Oct., 1659, May, 1661, Oct., 1661, May, 1662, Oct., 1662, May, 1663, Oct., 1663, May, 1664, May, 1665.

Conn. Col. I. 340, 365, 372, 379, 384, 399, 410, 425. II. 14.

WHITEHEAD, SAMUEL (d. 1690). Served in the Pequot War; Corporal, New Haven Train Band, Aug., 1642; Sergt. of same, June, 1652, confirmed July, 1665 (resigned June, 1673); Sergt., N. H. Col. Troop, June, 1654.

N. H. Col. I. 76. II. 108. N. H. Town I. 131. II. 311. Conn. Col. II. 23.

WHITING, WILLIAM (d. 1647). Deputy (Hartford) to Conn. Leg., May, 1637, Nov., 1637; Assistant, Conn. Col., Apr., 1641, Apr., 1642, Apr., 1643, Apr., 1644, Apr., 1645, Apr., 1646, May, 1647; Treasurer, Conn. Col., Apr., 1641, Apr., 1643, Apr., 1644, Apr., 1645, May, 1647; Commissioner to United Colonies, Jan., 1647.

Conn. Col. I. 9, 11, 64, 71, 84, 103, 124, 137, 147, 149.

WHITMAN, ZACHARY (d. 1666). Deputy (Milford) to N. H. Leg., Apr., 1644.
N. H. Col. I. 129.

WHITMORE, JOHN (d. 1656). Deputy (Stamford) to N. H. Leg., Oct., 1643.
N. H. Col. I. 112.

WHITMORE, THOMAS (d. 1681). Deputy (Middletown) to Conn. Leg., Sept., 1654; war committee for Middletown, Oct., 1654.
Conn. Col. I. 264.

WILCOXSON, WILLIAM (d. 1652). Deputy (Stratford) to Conn. Leg., May, 1647.
Conn. Col. I. 149.

WILFORD, JOHN (d. 1678). Deputy (Branford) to Conn. Leg., Apr., 1665; Oct., 1665; Judge (Branford town), May, 1665.
Conn. Col. I. 439. II. 18, 24.

WILKINS, WILLIAM. Judge (Gravesend town), May, 1664.
Conn. Col. I. 429.

WILLIAMS, ROGER. Deputy (Windsor) to Conn. Leg., May, 1637. (Removed to Dorchester, Mass.)
Conn. Col. I. 9.

WILLIS. See Wyllys.

WILSON, ANTHONY (d. 1662). Deputy (Fairfield) to Conn. Leg., Apr., 1646.
Conn. Col. I. 138.

WILTON, DAVID (d. 1678). Deputy (Windsor) to Conn. Leg., Apr., 1646, May, 1650, Sept., 1650, May, 1651, Sept., 1651, May, 1652, Sept., 1652, May, 1653, Sept., 1653, May, 1654, Oct., 1655. First called Ensign, Mar., 1658; war committee for Windsor, May, 1653.
Conn. Col. I. 138, 207, 211, 218, 224, 231, 235, 240, 243, 246, 256, 278, 309.

WINARD, ANDREW. See Andrew Ward, footnote.

WINES, BARNABAS. Corporal, Southold Train Band, prior to May, 1654; Deputy (Southold) to Conn. Leg., May, 1664.
N. H. Col. II. 97. Conn. Col. I. 425.

WINSTON, JOHN (d. 1697). Corporal, New Haven Train Band, Mar., 1661; Sergt. of same, Aug., 1665.
N. H. Town I. 474. II. 145.

WINTHROP, JOHN (d. 1670). Assistant, Conn. Col., May, 1651, May, 1652, May, 1653, May, 1654, May, 1655, May, 1656; Governor, Conn. Col., May, 1657, May, 1659, May, 1660, May, 1661, May, 1662, Oct., 1662, May, 1663, May, 1664, May, 1665; Dep. Governor, Conn. Col., May, 1658; Colonial Agent to King, June, 1661; Patentee, Royal Charter, 1662; Commissioner to United Colonies, May, 1658, May, 1659, May, 1660, May, 1661, May, 1662, May, 1663, May, 1664, May, 1665.

Conn. Col. I. 218, 231, 240, 256, 274, 280, 297, 314, 315, 334, 347, 348, 364, 365, 369, 378, 379, 384, 398, 399, 425, 430. II. 4, 13, 18.

WINTHROP, WAITSTILL (d. 1717). Capt., New London Train Band, May, 1665.

Conn. Col. II. 14.

WOLCOTT, HENRY (d. 1655). Deputy (Windsor) to Conn. Leg., Apr., 1639; Assistant, Conn. Col., Apr., 1643, Apr., 1644, Apr., 1645, Apr., 1646, May, 1647, May, 1648, May, 1649, May, 1650, May, 1651, May, 1652, May, 1653, May, 1654, May, 1655; war committee for Windsor, May, 1653.

Conn. Col. I. 27, 84, 103, 124, 137, 149, 163, 185, 207, 218, 231, 240, 243, 256, 274.

WOLCOTT, HENRY, JR. (d. 1680). Deputy (Windsor) to Conn. Leg., Oct., 1655, Oct., 1660, May, 1661; Assistant, Conn. Col., May, 1662, Oct., 1662, May, 1663, May, 1664, May, 1665; Patentee, Royal Charter, 1662.

Conn. Col. I. 278, 353, 365, 378, 384, 399, 425. II. 4, 13.

WOOD, JONAS (d. 1689). Judge (Huntington town), May, 1663, May, 1664.

Conn. Col. I. 401, 428.

WOODHULL, RICHARD (d. 1690). Judge (Setauket town), May, 1661, May, 1664; Deputy (Setauket) to Conn. Leg., May, 1664.

Conn. Col. I. 366, 425, 428.

WYLLYS, GEORGE (d. 1645). Assistant, Conn. Col., Apr., 1639, Apr., 1640, Apr., 1643, Apr., 1644; Dep. Governor, Conn. Col., Apr., 1641; Governor, Conn. Col., Apr., 1642.

Conn. Col. I. 27, 46, 64, 71, 84, 103.

WYLLYS, SAMUEL (d. 1709). Assistant, May, 1654, May, 1655, May, 1656, May, 1657, May, 1658, May, 1659, May, 1660. May, 1661, May, 1662, Oct., 1662, May, 1663, May, 1664, May, 1665; Patentee, Royal Charter, 1662; Commissioner to United Colonies, May, 1662; Commissioner to treat with N. H. Col., Aug., 1663; Commissioner for Mass. and R. I. Boundaries, Oct., 1664.

Conn. Col. I. 256, 274, 280, 297, 314, 334, 347, 364, 378, 379, 384, 398, 407, 425, 435. II. 4, 13.

YOUNG, JOHN. Judge (Southold town), May, 1661, May, 1662; Deputy (Southold) to Conn. Leg., Oct., 1662; Assistant, Conn. Col., May, 1664; Judge (Southold town), Oct., 1662, May, 1663.

N. H. Col. II. 406, 457. Conn. Col. I. 386, 390, 402, 425.

DIVISION OF NEW HAVEN LANDS IN 1704

(Verbatim copy from the Proprietors' Records, labeled Vol. 4, pp. 137, 138.)

Here followeth The Claims y^{t} persons made & had Land laid out to them in ye Half Deuision also allowed in ye Sequestered Land: wch Lots was drawn Aprill 3^{d} 1704:

William Jones esq^{r} Mr Theophilus Heatons* first purchas Right

Mrs Jane gilbert Mr Math^{w} gilberts first purchas Right

Mr James Pierpont 200^{lb} of Mr John Davenports first purchas Right

Mr Warham Mather 400^{lb} of Mr John Davenports first purchas Right

Mr Jer osborne his granfathers first purchas Right & Benhams first purchas Right: his mothers Right in 1683 half timothy gibbards Right in 1683 & two 3^{ds} of nickolas elceys 1st purchas Right & 2/3 of nicolas elceys Right in 1683

John Alling Half his fathers 1st purchas Right & 1/3 of nicolas elceys 1^{s} parchas & 1/3 of s^{d} elceys Right in 1683

Capt Nathan Andrews his fathers 1st purchas right & one half Timothy giberds Right in 1683

Capt John miles in Constables 1st purchas Right

Joseph pardee his fathers Right in 1683

Joseph Bradly 1/4 of his fathers Right in 1683

Sam^{ll} Basset 1/2 his fathers Right in 1683

John & Joseph Hull their granfather Hull 1st purchas Right & their fathers in 1683

Dan^{ll} Sperry Decon pecks 1st purchas Right also his Right s^{d} pecks in 1683 & one 3^{d} part of his father Sperries Right in 1683

John Johnson sen his uncle Thomas Johnsons 1683 Right & part of his fathers Right in 1683

Serg Benj Bradly one 3^{d} part of his Wives Mother in 1683 & 1/4 of his father bradly in 1683

Nath^{ll} Bradly 1/4 part of his fathers Right 1683

Mr John Winston his fathers Right in 1683

Sam^{ll} Clark Sen^{or} his fathers 1st purchas Right

* The initial "H" has been crossed out.

Nath^{ll} Tharp his fathers 1st purchas Right
John Hil his fathers 1st purchas Right
Widow [Fary?]* her Husbands fathers first purchas Right
Serg^{nt} John Ball for M^{r} fugals 1^{s} purchas & 1/2 Mr Hen^{y} glouers Right in 1683
Nath Mix 1/4 of his fathers Right 1683
John Mix 1/4 of his fathers Right in 1683 & his wievs mothers Judson in 1683
Sam^{ll} Mix 1/4 of his fathers Right in 1683
Nath^{ll} Boykin his fathers 1st purchas Rig^{t}
John newman his fathers Right in 1683
Sam^{ll} Alling Jun his fathers Right in 1683
John Clark his fathers 1st purchas Right
Ben^{j} Bowden Bannisters 1st purchas Right
Serg Sam^{ll} Alling 1/2 of his fathers 1st purchase Right
Caleb Mix 1/4 of his fathers Right 1683
eben^{z} Sperry 1/3 of his fathers Right in 1683: & part of his mothers in 1702
Nath Sperry 1/3 of his fathers Right 1683 & 1/3 of his mothers in 1702
Thom^{s} Trowbridge at ye West Side 2/6 of Mr Lambertons 1st purchase Right his fathers Right in 1683 & his mothers Heads 1/3 of M^{r} trowbridg 1st purchas
Joseph becher his father Right 1683
Phillip Allcock Mr James 1st purchas Right & Jer Whitnell 1st purchas Right
John How his fathers Right in 1683
John Basset 1/2 his fathers Right in 1683
Deacon bradly 1/4 of his fathers Right in 1683 & 1/3 of his Wives mother 1683
John & Nathan Benham their fathers Right in 1683
eliaz^{r} Brown 100^{lb} of Mr Hiccocks 1st purchase Right
Ebene^{zr} Brown 100^{lb} of Mr Hiccocks 1st purchase Right
Thom^{s} panter 1/6th of Mr Lambertons 1st purchase Right
Lt Sam^{ll} Smith 3/6th of Mr Lambertons 1 purchase Right & 1/5 of his father 1st purchase Right
John ebenezer Joseph & Nathan Smith to each one 5th part of their fathers 1st purchase Right

* The transcriber is uncertain of this name, which looks most like "furs" or "fars"; possibly it should be read "fins," i.e. Fenn.

John Becher his granmother potter 1st purchase: Rt:
Peter Malary 1/2 part of his fathers Right in 1683:
John Mallary 1/2 part of his fathers Right in 1683
Ebenr frost his fathers Right in 1683
Joseph Mansfield 1/3 of his fathers Right 1683 & 1 6 part of Mr Marshals 1st purchas Right
Japhet Mansfield 1/3 of his fathers Right 1683 and one 6th part of Mr Marshals 1 purchase Right
Joseph Turner 1/4 of Capt Turners 1st purchase Right & 1/3 of his fathers Right in 1683
Mr Moses Mansfield 1/4 of Mr Marshals 1st purchase Right & 1/2 of his fathers Right in ye years 1683 and 1702
Jonathan Mansfield 1/4 of Mr Marshals 1s purchase Right & 1/2 part of his fathers Right in ye years 1683 and 1702
Nath Tharp Jun 2/4 of Richd Littels Right in 1683
Joseph Tuttle 2/3 of his fathers Right in 1683
Samll Tuttle 1/3 of his fathers Right in 1683
John Payne 1/4 of Richd Littels Right in 1683
Sergnt James Heaton Widow greens 1st purchase Right
Sergnt John Morris 200lb of Mr Hickocks 1st purchase Right & Mrs Maltbies his daughters Right 1702
John Sherman 2/6 parts of his father Thomas Right in 1683
John Thomas Jun 4/6 parts of his father Thomas Right in 1683
Wm Wooden his fathers Right 1683 Laid to him
John Pirkins 1/3 of his fathers Right in 1683
Jonathan Pirkins 1/3 of his fathers Right in 1683:
David Pirkins 1/3 of his fathers Right in 1683
Ralph Lines 1/4 of his fathers Right in 1683
Joseph Lines 1/4 of his fathers Right in 1683
Ebenr Mansfield 1/6 part of Mr Marshals 1st purchase Right & 1/3 of his fathers Right in 1683
Deacon Punderson 800lb Right pr Mr Wakeman
Sergnt Joseph Preston his fathers 1st purchase Right
Lt Thomas Talmadge 150lb 1st purchase Right & his Mothers Right in 1683
Mr Thō trowbridge 2/3 of his granfather Trowbridge Right & his fathers Right in 1683
John Todd his fathers Right in 1683
David Atwater: Mr Joshua atwaters 1st purchase Right

John Brocket Jun his mothers Right in 1683
M^{r}. Willm Thompson 100^{lb} of Mr Hickcocks 1st purchase Right & 250^{lb} of Mr Wm Davis 1st purchas
Lt John Munson 200^{lb} of Mr Hickcocks first purchase Right
Mr John Yale Mr David Yale 1st purchase Right
Mr David atwater Right Laid next to his son David
Will Wooden Senior Laid next to his son William:
Mrs Hannah alsup hir fathers Right in 1683
Hen Bristols Right in 1683 to his Widdow:
Bartholomew Jacobs Right in 1683 Laid to his son samuell
francis Brown his fathers Right in 1683

GILBERT MORTALITY LIST

(Chiefly pertaining to Hamden)

Contributed by Mr. and Mrs. H. Nelson Stiles of North Haven, Conn.

James Gilbert (see page 654, Family 16, 4) kept a daily weather record beginning 1 Jan. 1801, and in it noted various items, chiefly deaths, but occasionally marriages and other personal references, concerning the people of the section where he lived. Since more than half of the family names which appear in this record have already appeared in the magazine, it is not possible now to make use of this private record to fill out missing dates in the proper place; and we take this opportunity to preserve this valuable record by printing it here. The earlier portion is given below, and the remainder of it will appear in the next volume. A copy of the record has also been handed down, which in a few instances gives further particulars, and where the copy adds to the original entry, note is made of it below in parentheses.

Mr. Gilbert wrote the following account of his own family:

"I James Gilbert was born August 29th 1780.

My sister Ruth Gilbert died February 26th 1795 in the 24 year of her age. If she had lived till July 4 she would have been 24 years old.

My mother Mabel Gilbert died August 25th 1807 on Tuesday at half past 4 o'clock in P.M. my mother was 63 years old the 3 day of last April.

My father, Joseph Gilbert died January 20th 1821 on Saturday half past one o'clock P.M. in the 73 year of his age.

My sister Mabel died October 21, 1823. She was 46 years old.

My sister Sarah died January 19th 1827. Friday evening. She was 43 years old the 20th day of last November. She was a kind and dutiful companion, a tender and careful mother, & an affectionate sister, & a benevolent neighbor."

1801

Jan. 27. Died Thankful Atwater wid. Jacob Atwater in the 67th year of her age (copy says second wife)

Feb. 1. Died infant of Titus Munson living in the upper (?) yard (copy says of Isaac Munson)

Mar. 27. Died ——— Tuttle wife of Capt. Nager Tuttle of North Haven*

* Betsey (Ray), wife of Benajah Tuttle. *Editor.*

Apr. 3. Died Isaac Dickerman age 61
May 9. Died Old Widow Perkins of West Woods
17. Died Old Mr. Banjamin Galard age 79
June 2. Died Hannah Bradley age 66 wife of Maly Bradley (copy says wife of Gamaliel Bradley)
July 2. Died Jason Bradley
Aug. 8. Died ——— son of Simeon Warner
10. Died Levrit Kimberly
22. Died Lucy Bradley age 23 wife of Elvin Bradley (copy says Alvin)
Sept. 5. Died Nancy Hitchcock age 3 (copy says dau. of Samuel Jr.)
18. Died Joel Bradley
20. Died Mrs. Huff wife of Joel Huff
21. Died Eysre Eaton age 18 of North Field*
25. Died infant of Joseph Gonson Jr. (copy says Johnson)
27. Died Unis Ives age 7 dau. of Eber Ives (copy says Eunice)
29. Died Bettsy Ives age 2 dau. of Eber Ives
Oct. 18. Died Miles Bradley age 3 son of Lyman Bradley
23. Died Rucia Perecin (copy says Lucia dau. of John Perkins) †
Nov. 1. Died Patients Bradley wife of Aaron Bradley
4. Died infant son of Samuel Hitchcock Jr.
26. today Cryd of & marred Joel Huff to Thankful Rice
Dec. 4. Died Mrs. Robberds wife of Ebenezer Robberds
27. Published Mery‡ Gilbert to Phebe anny Tuttle of esth Haven

1802

Jan. 2. Died Widow Kozier Hall mother to I root (copy says Caziah Hall mother of Dr. Root)
10. Died Asaihel Tyler
13. Died Widow Thankful Ives age 81
30. Died Thommas Pardy (copy says Thomas Pardee)

* The first name is Iru on his gravestone. *Editor.*
† Jerusha Perkins is evidently intended. *Editor.*
‡ Merit. *Editor.*

Feb. (?). Published Amos Hotchkiss of Beeny* to Lois Todd of Hamden and married by Mr. Lyman
Published Semer Bradley to Olive Bradley both of Hamden†
Mar. 11. Died a child of Mr. Jes. Peck (copy says Jesse)
31. Died an infant dau. about 1½ yrs. of Elias Willots (copy says of Eldad Woolcotts)
Apr. 25. Published Alling Galard and Roxzy Dairen‡ both of Hamden
May 9. Published Hezekiah Baset to Esther Goodyear
June
July 1. Died stillborn child of Ebenezer Warner (copy says buried)
Aug. 13. Died Darius Tuttle age 12
31. Died Ruth Atwater age 19 (copy says dau. of Samuel Atwater)
Sept.
Oct.
Nov. 10. Died Rhode Goodyear age 20
Dec. 5. Died Old widow Mary Dickerman
23. Buried Enos Atwater age 53 (copy says died Dec. 22)
31. Died Old Enos Tuttle

1803

Jan. 28 or 29. Died Aged Gamaliel Bradley
Died Milly Galard (copy says Amela Galard)§
Feb. 25. Died Noah Woolcott
25. Died Widow Galard widow of old Benjamin Galard
Mar. 1. Buried infant child of Benjamin Peck
Apr.
May 18. Died Mrs. Leeke wife of old Mr. Timothy Leeke
June 10. Buried infant child of Medad Todd
July 3. Buried infant child of James Wiles
13. Died in West Indies,—Jesse Munson of this town
Aug. 11. Died Mary Woolcott wife of John Woolcott
Sept. 4. Died Widow Mary Hitchcock,—widow of S. H.

* Bethany. *Editor.*
† Married 14 Apr. 1802, by Cheshire record. *Editor.*
‡ Durand. *Editor.*
§ Child of Benjamin Gaylord. *Editor.*

Sept. 14. Died Mary Alling wife of old Mr. Nathan Alling
Oct. 6. Died Mahitable Warner age 27
11. Died Nuton Wolcott son of John Wolcott
15. Died Lyman Ives son of Elam Ives
17. Died Sally Ives dau. of Elam Ives
23. Died ——— Chatman wife of Samuel Chatman
Nov. 1. Died Dea. Stephen Goodyear age 75
5. Died ——— age 4 yrs. son of Ebenezer Warner
16 or 17. Died Bazil Munson Esq.
24. Died Theophilus Goodyear (hanged himself in East Hamden)
Dec. 12. Died Esther Bassett age 22 wife of Hezekiah Bassett

1804

Jan. 23. Died Thankful Woolcott wife of Noah Woolcott
Feb. 18. Died infant child of Alling Dickerman
20. Set out for the Jenesee*—Medad Bradley and his family
Mar.
Apr.
May 14. Died Old Mr. James Ives age 86 yrs. the oldest person then living in this Parish
June 27. Died infant age 1 yr. grandchild to old Mr. Jesse Johnson
July 28. Died Miriam Dickerman age 55 wife of Jonathan Dickerman (copy says July 24)
Aug.
Sept. — Died infant child of Obed Todd
Oct. 2. Set out for the Jenesee country Timothy Goodyear and his wife
Nov. 17. Died Betsy Bassett age 23

1805

Jan. 19. Died Mr. Nathan Alling age 46 Run over by a sleigh and died 36 hours later
23. Died Chloe Atwater age 23 consumption
Feb.
Mar.
Apr. 3 or 4. Died Capt. Caleb Cooper age 64

* The "Genesee Country," N. Y. *Editor.*

Died Phebe Kimberly age 39 wife of Ezra Kimberly

13. Died Old Mr. Reuben Perkins

May 22. Married Sarah Gilbert to Seymour Tuttle

30. Died Hannah Goodyear wife of Simeon Goodyear

June

July 13. Killed by lightning at Eber Ives House—Sarah age 17 dau. of David Warner

29. Died Isaac Cooper age 46

Aug. 12. Died infant child of Sally Davis

14. Daniel Leake age 20. In Guilford (copy says son of Timothy Leek)

Sept. 26. Married Mercy Gilbert to Ezra Bassett

Oct. 10. Died ——— son of Isaac Munson poisoned by eating toadstools.

12. Died Easter Bradley age 48 wife of Levi Bradley (copy says Esther)

21. Died ——— age 3 yrs. dau. of Alling Galard (copy says age 2)

23. Died Simeon Bristol Esq. age 67

Nov. 19. Born ——— dau. of Sarah (Gilbert) Tuttle*

20. Died Medad Todd

Dec. 20. Died Michael Talmadge† age 29. Was found dead in his own cellar. It was supposed he poisoned himself to death with Rats-Bane.

1806

Jan.

Feb. 23. Died ——— age 3 yrs. dau. of Joel Pardee

Mar.

Apr. 18. Died—A barn of Obadiah Blakeslee's burnt down & his two sons, or rather one that was his wife's before he was married to her, the two sons was burnt up in the barn. One 4 yrs. old and the other 2 yrs.

May 17. Died Widow Lydia Sugdon‡ age 60

21. Ordained in Hamden Mr. John Hide to be pastor of the Presbiterian Church

* This was the first child of the recorder's sister by her husband Seymour Tuttle. *Editor.*

† His name appears as Micajah in public records. *Editor.*

‡ Nee Cooper. *Editor.*

June
July 13. Died
27. Died Seny Bassett age 20
Aug. 8. Died Caleb Doolittle
20. Died Ruth Goodyear age 66 wife of Timothy Goodyear
Sept. 14. Buried ——— infant child of Eldad Woolcott
Oct. 11 or 13. Died Esther Bassett age 23
20. ——— age 1½ yrs. dau. of Leavit Barnes (copy says Levrit)
27. ——— age 2 yrs. son of Obed Bradley
Nov.
Dec. 26. Died Hannah Hitchcock age 29

1807

Jan. 17. Died Eliza Bradley age 4 yrs. dau. of Elam Bradley
Feb.
Mar. 26. Died Lucy Tuttle age 12 yrs. dau. of Jesse Tuttle. Drowned in Mill River
Apr.
May
June 12. Died Chester Bassett age 15 yrs. son of Capt. Hezekiah Bassett
July
Aug. 5. Buried infant child of Simeon Goodyear
25. Died Mabel Gilbert wife of Joseph Gilbert
27. Buried " " " " " "
Sept. 7. Died Justus Todd age 17 yrs. apprentice to Joel Cooper
22. Died Lucy Munson wife of Jobe Munson (copy says Job L.)
5. Died infant child of Obed Bradley
Oct.
Nov.
Dec.

1808

Jan.
Feb.
Mar.

Apr.
May 2. Died Sally Bradley age 32 wife of Medad Bradley
6. Died infant child of Mr. Stevenson (copy says Mr. Stephens)
June 2. Died ——— age 5 son of Leavit Barnes (copy says age 4, son of Levrit)
July 8. Died Mary Bradley wife of Jason Bradley
Aug.
Sept. 14. Died Lebeus Kelsey age 34 yrs.
Oct. 12 or 13. Died Joel Alling age 71 yrs.
Nov. 24. Died David Warner age 57
Dec. 5. Died ——— Goodyear wife of Deacon Asa Goodyear

1809

Jan. 15. Died ——— age 5 yrs. son of Miles Dusen (copy says Miles Duran's)
Feb. 22. Died Asa Dickerman age 36 yrs.
Mar. 2. Died ——— Kimberly age 40 yrs. wife of Ezra Kimberly (copy says, 2nd wife)
8. Died ——— age 2 yrs. son of Mr. Lee (gate-keeper Lee)
31. Eli Dickerman age 33 yrs.
Apr.
May
June
July 15. Died Rhode Humaston age 17 yrs. dau. of Ebenezer Humaston
17. Died John Bradley age 28 yrs.
Aug. 23. Died Amos Alling age 23 yrs.
27. Died ——— son of Chauncey Dickerman
Sept.
Oct. 5. Died Alven Bradley age 75 yrs.
Nov. 25. Died Sarah Bassett age 61 yrs. wife of Capt. Hezekiah Bassett
Dec. 31. Died August(?) Bradley son of Amos Bradley

1810

Jan. 8. Died ——— age 6 weeks son of Joshua Goodyear
Feb.

Mar. 24. Died Mrs. Demming one of the town poor
Apr. 13. Died Abiah Warner age 68 yrs. wife of Hezekiah Warner
May 9 or 10. Died Mrs. Eunice Bishop (copy says Widow)
24. Died ——— son of Doctor Jones
June
July 9. Buried ——— wife of Caleb Andrews of Bethany
Aug. 16. Died at Mr. Hide's, old Mrs. Wiles
18. Died Mrs. Eunice Goodyear wife of Simeon Goodyear (copy says 2nd wife)
Sept.
Oct.
Nov. 21. Died Mrs. Alling widow of Nathan Alling Jr.
Dec. 18. Died Sally Bradley widow of Jason Bradley

1811

Jan. 9. Died James Dickerman age 64 yrs.
29. Died Bettsy Stephens
Feb. 21. Died Obed Todd
23. Died Isaac Rice
Died old Mr. Ebenezer Warner
Mar. 8. Buried ——— infant of Seymour Goodyear
25. Died Dea. Asa Goodyear age 79 yrs.
Apr. 9. Died old Joseph Johnson
19. Died Joel Pardee age 5* yrs.
May
June 9. Died Lois Wiles age 15 yrs. dau. of James Wiles
12. Died ——— son of Dyman Robbards (copy says Diman)
18. Died ——— dau. of Seymour Bradley
July 14. Died ——— age 1 yr. child of John Scot
Aug.
Sept.
Oct.
Nov.
Dec. 23. Died ——— age 4 yrs. dau. of Ebenezer Warner

1812

Jan.
Feb.

* He was aged 51 years. *Editor.*

Mar.
April
May
June 1. Died old Mr. Nathan Alling
July
Aug. 18. Died Mrs. Eunice Gilbert age 80 yrs. wife of John Gilbert
19. Buried Two Babes of Amos Bradley the 3rd
Sept.
Oct. 10. Died infant child of Elipalet Gregory
19. Died " " " " " Twins
Nov.
Dec.

1813

Jan. 7. Died Bernice Barns age 18 yrs.
26. Died infant child of Mr. Hull
Feb. Died Hezekiah Tuttle age 69 yrs.
Mar. 4. Died Lois Dickerman age 62 yrs. widow James Dickerman
8. William Brockett age 18 yrs. son of Hezekiah Brockett
30. Phoebe Hotchkiss age 74 yrs. (copy says widow of Abraham Hotchkiss)
Apr.
May
June 20. Died Sally Done dau. of Anthony Thompson
July 31. Died Amos Bradley
Aug. 29. Buried infant child of Obed Bradley
Sept. 11. Died ——— age 3 yrs. child of William Homaston
15. Died Olive Bradley wife of Amos Bradley
20. Died ——— age 2 yrs. son of Amos Sandford
26. Died Nancy Homaston age 14 yrs. dau. of Ebinezer Homaston
27. Died John Munson son of Jesse Munson deceased
Oct. 24. Died Jonathan Ives
Nov.
Dec. 11. Died Milly Hul wife of
31. Died at Simeon Todd's,—Rheuben Perkins of Columbia

1814

Jan 2. Died Joel Todd
25. Died ——— age 3 yrs. son of Russel Galard
Feb. 22. Died John Gilbert age 85 yrs.
Mar. 3. Died Capt. Asa Atwater age 50 yrs.
17. Died Hezekiah Warner (copy says old Mr.)
Apr. 6. Died Loly Bradley age 32 yrs. wife of Elam Bradley
26. Died Mary Tyler age 59 yrs. widow of Asaihel Tyler
May 2. Died Hezekiah Dickerman age 60 yrs.
June 11. Died infant child of Russel Pierpont
12. Died Eunice Woolcott age 81 yrs.

July
Aug.
Sept.
Oct. 23. Died Polly Goodyear wife of Eli Goodyear
Nov. 17. Died Lucy Bristol dau. of Dea. Stephen Goodyear
Dec. 7. Died ——— age 2 yrs. child of Samuel Hitchcock (copy says Jr.)

1815

Jan. 2. Died old Mrs. Warner widow of Ebenezer Warner
Feb. 3. Died old Mrs. Hannah Mansfield (copy says widow)
Mar. 11. Died Deaf Brockett wife of Hezekiah Brockett
Apr. 20. Died ——— Dickerman age 57 yrs. widow of Hezekiah Dickerman
May 3. Died ——— age 4 yrs. son of Lyman Tuttle (N. H. Lyman)
11. Died Martha Hitchcock age 50 yrs. wife of Samuel Hitchcock

June
July
Aug.
Sept.
Oct.
Nov. 10. Died Hannah Dickerman wife of Chauncey Dickerman
Dec. 26. Died Simeon Goodyear age 51 yrs.

8/1/2014
F 3267505 1 00
HF GROUP - IN